



LIBRARY  
Brigham Young University



GIFT OF

Utah County  
Genealogical & Historical  
Society

Not  
Circulate

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2009 with funding from  
Brigham Young University



# The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR . . . . . SIDNEY J. MADGE.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY

WILLS, 1584—1604.

VOL. IV.

ISSUED BY

**The British Record Society, Limited.**

[ XXV ]

*Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—*

PART	I	...	pages	1-48	...	March	}	1899.
"	II	...	"	49-112	...	June		
"	III	...	"	113-176	...	September		
"	IV	...	"	177-240	...	December		
"	V	...	"	241-304	...	March	}	1900.
"	VI	...	"	305-368	...	June		
"	VII	...	"	369-432	...	September		
"	VIII	...	"	433-472	...	December		
"	IX	...	"	473-504	...	June	}	1901.
"	X	...	"	505-568	...	September		
"	XI	...	"	i-xxiv	...	December		

434  
B7  
vol. 25

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury.

1584—1604.

VOL. IV.

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

COMPILED BY

S. A. SMITH, M.D.,

AND EDITED BY

EDWARD ALEXANDER FRY.

LONDON:

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1901.

---

KRAUS REPRINT

Nendeln/Liechtenstein

1968

Reprinted from a copy in the collections of the  
University of Illinois Library

*THE LIBRARY  
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY  
PROVO, UTAH*

Reproduced by permission of the original publishers  
KRAUS REPRINT  
a Division of  
KRAUS-THOMSON ORGANIZATION LIMITED  
Nendeln/Liechtenstein  
1968

---

Printed in Germany  
Lessingdruckerei in Wiesbaden



## INTRODUCTION.



THE Preface to this volume will compare very unfavourably with those of the previous volumes, for its length will be short and its subject of little interest or value. For this shortcoming I must ask the kind indulgence of subscribers. The reason, however, is not far to seek, for, in the first instance, living at a good distance from London I have not the ready access to the Registers, from which no doubt copious notes could be made and an interesting Preface compiled; and, secondly and chiefly, nearly all my spare time has been taken up in seeing the work through the press and also in making the Index Locorum.

To those who have never made an index, either of persons or places, this will hardly be much of an excuse, but let anyone attempt an Index Locorum to a work of this description, and they will soon perceive that it is no light undertaking, either to put down the places and the pages on which they appear, or to verify them when they are so noted.

There are few places in the Index Locorum to this volume that have not been identified by reference to maps, gazetteers, and other works of reference, the spelling corrected, and the county checked.

The parishes do not offer as a rule much difficulty; Kelly's Clergy List has been chiefly used for this purpose, but when it comes to hamlets in the parishes it is often a matter of great research. Gazetteers are numerous, it is true, but few give all the hamlets or small townships. Cary's, or Smith's Atlases are valuable in this respect, stating at all events the hundred in which many hamlets are in, but not the parish, and it is not sufficient to take for granted that the nearest parish to such hamlet is the one it is in, for very often the hamlet is at the extreme end of a parish and therefore nearer to some adjacent place than the one it really is in.

As a matter of fact, I believe there is no gazetteer or Index Locorum in existence that has *every* hamlet or farm, etc., mentioned. How is it that the Ordnance Survey Department has never issued such an index to their maps? It would be an invaluable boon to

everyone who has to compile indexes similar to the one for this volume to enable them to verify their references.

For my own purposes I have commenced such an Index Locorum for Dorset, taking the new 1 inch survey map by map, and going carefully through every parish and noting every farm, hamlet, etc., therein, with a reference number to the map. If similar work was done for the other counties, one (or more) person for each county, and all working on a preconcerted system, a most valuable index would soon be made.

The verification and identification of all these little hamlets, etc., has caused a very long Corrigenda. It might be thought that the verification of places could have been done before printing the Calendar. So it might if the Society had been willing to wait long enough, but the majority of those to whom the Calendar is useful much prefer to have it as it has appeared than that every little place, unimportant in most instances, should be scrupulously placed in its proper parish.

I must not forget to thank very sincerely Mr. J. C. C. Smith for having assisted in the Index Locorum and in the identification of very many names of places which I could not find, and to do which he had to examine many of the wills themselves.

The great task of compiling the body of this volume (with the exception of the two books "Drake" and "Cobham," 1595-1597, undertaken by Mr. S. J. Madge) was accomplished by Dr. S. A. Smith, who, it will be remembered, was also the compiler of the previous one. The sincerest thanks of the Society and genealogical students in general will be readily accorded him for this great labour.

To Mr. G. E. Cokayne, Clarenceux King of Arms, a hearty acknowledgement is due for the very material assistance accorded by him in the production of this Calendar, thus enabling it to be placed in the hands of subscribers in a shorter period of time than it could otherwise have been.

It only remains to add that the present Calendar supersedes the old official Calendars "five" and "six," which comprised the following books:—Butts (1583-84), Watson (1584), Brudenell (1585), Windsor (1586), Spencer (1587), Rutland (1588), Leicester (1588-89), Drury (1590), Sainberbe (1591), Harrington (1592), Nevell (1593), Dixy (1594), Scott (1595), Drake (1596), and Cobham (1597); Lewyn (1597-98), Kidd (1599), Wallop (1600), Woodhall (1601), Montague (1602), Bolein (1603), and Harte (1604).

E. A. FRY.

**Additions which can be cut up and inserted in their proper places in  
the body of this volume.**

- 1595 **Buskyn**, James, St. Catherine Creechurch, London. [*Adm. cum. Test. de bonis non*, during minority, the former administrator during minority having died. P.A. 11 April, 1595.]
- 1603 **Gibbes**, William, Christchurch, Bristol. [P.A. 15 April, 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1600 **Hix**, Digory. Died in Ireland. [P.A. 15 Nov. 1600. *Adm. cum Test. nunc.*] Not registered
- 1599 **Holder**, Anthony, Alleston, Glouc. [P.A. 5 May, 1599. Adm. will only; executrix died before proving.] Not registered
- 1599 **Holloway**, John, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. [P.A. 3 Nov. 1599. Will *nunc.*] No filed will
- 1603 **Holman**, John, Warbleton, Sussex; died abroad. [P.A. 13 May, 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1603 **Houghton**, Edward, St. Mary Woolchurch, London. [P.A. 22 Dec. 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1599 **Hunt**, Edward, Lilly, Dorset. [P.A. 6 Nov. 1599.] No filed will
- 1597 **Jackson**, Thomas, Stoneley, par. Kimbolton, Hunts. [P.A. 25 Nov. 1597.]  
Not registered
- 1597 **Joye**, Robert, Castlecombe, Wilts. [P.A. 10 Dec. 1597.] Not registered
- 1586 **Lawrence als. Sawyer**, John, Hawclere (Highclere), Hants. [P.A. 17 Feb. 1586.]  
Not registered
- 1588 **Lorde**, Thomas, yeoman, Elington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. [P.A. 29 Dec. 1588. Admon. during minority; note in margin of Act. "Quere apud Keyle pro testamento."] Not registered
- 1603 **Lucas**, Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London. [P.A. 30 Sept. 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1603 **Reghemortel**, Assuerus, St. Dunstan's in the East, London. [P.A. 3 Sept. 1603.]  
Not registered
- 1586 **Sawyer, Laurence als.**, John, Hawclere (Highclere), Hants. [P.A. 17 Feb. 1586.]  
Not registered
- 1600 **Woodward**, Henry, Upton-on-Severn, Worcester 20 Wallopp



## CORRIGENDA.

### VOLS. I, II.

PAGE

9. **Alva**, fo. 9, not 19 Godyn.  
 206, line 9 from end. For Herts. read Oxon.  
 341. **Lonsforde**, William. For 17 Thower read 7 Thower.  
 591. **Wykes**, Wekys, William. For 19 Crumwell read 16 Crumwell.  
 663, col. ii. Harpenden, dele 206.  
 667, col. ii. To Harpenden add 206.  
 674, col. i, line 4 from end. For Clevedon read par. St. Cuth. Wells.  
 680. After "Wiston 71," add 138.  
 684. Beckley. For 116 read 49, 161.  
 " Dele Bexhill 49.  
 685. For Eastbourne Priory 397 read Easebourne Priory 397, and shift to proper place.  
 " Hamsey. For 382 read 582.  
 " Hardham, dele (2).  
 " Above Houghton insert Horton 185, and under Houghton dele 185.  
 686. Pagham, dele 293.  
 " Beneath Pulborough insert Pyecombe 293.  
 687. Wiston, dele 138.

### VOL. III.

- 83, last line. For Northants. read Gloucester.  
 229. **Orrell**, Thomas. Add [*Ad. de bo.* 29 May, 1593].  
 331. **Wecke**, John. Add [*Ad. de bo.* 12 May, 1585].  
 371, col. ii. Berkeley. After 76 insert 83.  
 374. Beneath Whittington insert Wick, par. Berkeley, 83.  
 397. Brackley, dele 83.  
 398. Dele Wick, parish Brackley, 83.

### VOL. IV.

Page. Line.

- 1 9. For Worbridge read Woxbridge (i.e. Uxbridge).  
 2 27. For Folkertorp read Foggathorpe.  
 2 6 from end. For Croslie read Corsley.  
 2 14 and 15 from end. Halstead is in Essex.  
 3 4. Stretton is probably Stretton-on-Dunsmore, near Wolston. Dele  
     Wolfhampcote.  
 5 17. For Kingwood read Ringwood.  
 6 15. After Woodhouse insert par. of Bakewell.  
 7 7. For Tuer read Iver.  
 7 18 from end. Wybunbury is in Cheshire.  
 8 1. Insert comma between Newton and Sudbury.  
 9 After **Annesley** entries add "*See also under Ausley.*"  
 10 10. Dele "(?)" and add par. Criccieth.  
 10 24 from end. For Ederton read Eddenton.  
 10 19 from end. Read diffriucloye.  
 10 9 from end. Read Llandegui.

Page. Line.

- 10 7 from end. For Llaneaneg read Llanwonog.  
 10 2 from end. Karvyes is Caerwys.  
 11 3 from end. Read Llandegui.  
 11 4 from end. Llauerin is probably Llanwrin.  
 11 7. Llanihangel Gelynrod is Llanfihangel-Lledrod.  
 11 15. Kyllowaine is Cil Owen, near St. Asaph.  
 11 22 from end. Broughton is probably Brompton, Little.  
 13 17 from end. Weo, par. Stokesay, is in co. Salop.  
 13 18 from end. Llanvilarag. Probably Llanaelhaiarn is intended.  
 13 19. Llanhingham is probably Llanychan.  
 13 21 from end. Read **Fowlkesey**.  
 15 8 from end. Wetelton, par. Stokesay, is in co. Salop.  
 15 12 from end. Unsworthy is Endsworthy, par. Gidley.  
 16 4. For Wacotle read Walcotte.  
 16 38. For Carl Shulton read Earlsilton.  
 17 21. For Oneleape (?) read Wanlip, co. Leicester.  
 18 22. Insert comma between Thorpe and Strowde.  
 18 21. Balton is probably Baltonsborough.  
 19 13 from end. Goudherst is in Kent.  
 19 For **Ausley** read **Ansley**, and insert in p. 9.  
 20 28. For (? county) read Salop.  
 21 2. Symondsborough is probably Symonsbury, co. Dorset.  
 22 10. Much Peringdon is Parndon.  
 23 26 from end. For Herts. read Essex.  
 24 4. For Juste read Aust.  
 24 8 from end. Kent should come after West Greenwich in the line above.  
 25 7 from end. After Wellington add Diocese Coventry and Lichfield  
 (i.e. co. Salop).  
 26 8. Dele the ?.  
 26 18. Hoodley is probably Hoathley West.  
 26 29. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 27 18 from end. Pilcheley should be Picheley.  
 29 2. For Stoke-Crewyn read Stoke Bruerne.  
 29 9. Dele the comma between Christian and Malford.  
 29 26. For Stanbridge read Stallbridge.  
 29 27. Insert Beawdley before Worcester.  
 30 21 from end. Insert Devon after Hardnes.  
 30 23. Bloxham is in Oxfordshire.  
 31 18. Insert (Ravenstone) after Raymston.  
 31 9 from end. After Womberleigh insert (Umberleigh), par. of Atherington.  
 31 11 from end. After Omberleigh insert (Umberleigh), par. of Atherington.  
 32 20 and 23. Dele comma after Katherine.  
 32 34. Dele (?) after Witchanger and insert Somerset.  
 33 11 from end. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 34 8. For Crymescot read Grimscote, par. Whitchurch, co. Gloucester.  
 36 9. For Lane read Lacey.  
 36 32. Insert --- after Countess of.  
 36 19 from end. For Wyrtham read Wereham.  
 37 27 from end. For Dawshop read Dosthorp, par. Peterborough.  
 40 10. For Euston read Enstón.  
 40 23. Till is probably Pylle.  
 41 22. After Somerset insert (? Dorset).  
 42 6. After Netherhill add *a/s.* St. Cleares.  
 42 18 from end. Bosconwall is probably Boscovill, par. St. Austell.  
 42 7. For Sussex read Surrey.  
 42 31 and 34. East Grinstead is in co. Sussex.  
 42 10 from end. Cottells Alworth is Atworth Magna.  
 42 12 from end. For Oxford read Berks.  
 43 13. Shilton is probably Chilton.

Page. Line.

- 43 15. Hampreston is in co. Dorset.  
 46 18 from end. For Sybberd Gore, par. Swakeley, read Sibfords Gower,  
 par. Swalcliffe.  
 47 5. For St. Breage read St. Breock.  
 47 34. Wormleighton is in Warwickshire.  
 47 34. Ratcliffe, Warwick, probably co. Leicester, near Atherstone.  
 47 17 from end. Poole, probably Poole Keynes.  
 49 18 and 15 from end. Assington is probably Ashprington.  
 49 27. For Finglestone read Fugglestone.  
 50 19. Feckenham is in co. Worcester.  
 52 3. For Gwendron read Wendron.  
 52 23 from end. Pancras Week is in Devon.  
 52 24 from end. For Carleton-on-Otmore read Charlton-on-Otmore.  
 53 13. For Hynton read Kington.  
 53 14. Dele (Hinton Admiral).  
 53 22. For Saintleers read St. Clare.  
 54 7. For Stondley read Stoudley (i.e. Stoodleigh).  
 54 30. For Archester read Irchester.  
 55 between 8 and 9 insert "**Bowyer**, John, Tollerporcorum, Dorset 30 Bolein."  
 55 11. Weathersfield is in Essex.  
 55 25. For Kinsley read Kingsley.  
 56 11. Measden is in Herts.  
 58 11. For East Barfould read East Bergholt.  
 60 14 from end. For Netheringset read Letheringsett.  
 61 21. Crostananby is probably Crosscanoby.  
 61 30. Ludington, probably Liddington.  
 62 5. Oldbury is in Salop.  
 63 31. For Surrey read Kent.  
 64 1. Insert a comma between Borden and Gravesend.  
 65 8. Buckhold is probably Bircholt.  
 65 17. For Hatton read Holton.  
 66 38. For Lustock read Laystock.  
 67 8. Hogsdon is Hoxton.  
 67 18. Silchester is in co. Hants.  
 67 21. For Arpington read Orpington.  
 67 9 from end. For Clopthorn read Glapthorn.  
 68 10. Stenewerk is probably Steenwyk, Netherlands.  
 68 30. Insert 39 before Cobham.  
 69 18. Oldbury is in co. Worcester.  
 71 16. Alberbury is in co. Montgomery.  
 73 13. For Condon read Cowden.  
 73 39. Dele sentence within the bracket. Shipton is in the par. of Winslow.  
 75 14. Oldbury is in Salop.  
 76 8 from end. Burrole is probably Burwell.  
 77 19. Sowthanfield is South Hanningfield.  
 77 21. Preston is in par. of Montford.  
 80 16. Sussex should be placed after Bosham, the other places are in  
 Hampshire.  
 80 37. For Edwinstall read Edwinstowe.  
 81 21. Hawlton is probably Holton.  
 82 11 from end. For **Causfeyld** read **Cansfield**. Transfer to p. 78.  
 84 19. Earthinglighe read Ardingley.  
 85 37. The comma after Charleton should come after Abbotts.  
 86 30. For Burat Pelham read Brent Pelham.  
 86 14 from end. Aspley is in Beds.  
 87 15. After Bondesgrove insert *als.* Laugherne Grove.  
 87 30. For Wynton read Wiverton.  
 87 31. For Hoggeston read Oxtou.  
 87 22 from end. Hornell is probably Wherwell.

Page. Line.

- 88 5. Dele comma between Leighton and Bromeswold.  
 88 11 from end. \* Dulverton is in co. Somerset.  
 89 15. For Wicham? read Mitcham.  
 89 21. Bromfield is in co. Salop.  
 89 22 from end. Isildon is Islington.  
 92 6 from end. For Warington read Warmington.  
 92 8 from end. For Keame read Keyham.  
 93 **Claver** is misplaced.  
 93 9. Sudbury is in co. Suffolk.  
 93 10 and 4 from end. Bury St. Mary is probably Bures St. Mary, and is indexed under Essex.  
 94 Insert "**Clifton**, Roger, *see* **Cliston**."  
 94 21. Enfeld (Envile) is in co. Staffs.  
 95 For **Cliston** read **Clifton**.  
 95 **Clutterbucke** is misplaced.  
 95 19 from end. Read Graynges of Upper Swaireton, co. Hants.  
 95 32. Marcayne is probably Market-jew, i.e. Marazion.  
 96 17. For Hereford read Salop.  
 97 16 from end. For Skidborough read Skidbrook.  
 97 25 from end. For Kyngesfield read Ringsfield.  
 98 14 from end. For Silton read Pilton.  
 99 7. For Godsall read Codsall.  
 100 8 from bottom. Dele the whole. The will is correctly indexed under **Goldston**, on p. 176.  
 101 8. After Wascoten insert *als* Wasperton.  
 101 28. Stacheden is probably Stagsden.  
 101 60. Pennant is Llanfhangel-y-Pennant.  
 102 16. After Ely add Cambs.  
 102 30. For "(? County)" read Surrey.  
 103 2 from end. Dele the comma between Terington and St. Johns.  
 105 7 from end. For Northwenton read North Newenton.  
 105 23. Shutt is Chute.  
 106 16 from end. For Langhton read Laughton (? Launton).  
 107 38. For Sythestone read Syston.  
 108 34. Balsborowe is probably Baltonsborough.  
 109 7. Ditcham, parish Petersfield, are both in Hants.  
 110 11. Aldrington is probably Allington.  
 111 14 from end. For Crauley read Cranley.  
 112 10 and 14. Dele the comma between Barwicke and Basset.  
 113 After **Crottenden** insert "*See also* **Cruttenden**."  
 113 11. For Herts. read Essex.  
 113 20 from end. Chiddingfold is in Surrey.  
 113 21 from end. For Burnashe read Burwash.  
 114 After **Cruttenden** insert "*See also* **Crottenden**."  
 114 11 from end. For Earthingly read Ardingley.  
 115 4. For Ludwell read Ledwell, par. Glympton.  
 115 27. Carlion is in Monmouthshire.  
 115 28. Agmondshamme is in Bucks.  
 115 3 from end. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 116 20 from end. Fetford is probably Thetford in parish Stretham.  
 116 30 from end. For **Cottington** read **Cottingham**.  
 118 After **Danser** insert "*See also* **Dauncer**."  
 119 30. For Stroud read Strond (i.e. Strand).  
 119 9 from end. Read Llanvair-Waterdine.  
 119 After **Dauncer** insert "*See also* **Danser**."  
 120 10. Karyyes is Caerwys.  
 120 32. Read Trebert, parish of Llanvair-Waterdine.  
 121 13. Place Middlesex after Hanworth.  
 121 10 from end. For Wincheley read Winchelsea.



Page. Line.

- 121 31 from end. Quinbrowe is probably Whinbergh.  
 121 6 from end. For Godrington read Codrington.  
 122 28. Philleworth is probably Fittleworth.  
 122 36. For Skenlton read Scoulton.  
 123 10. For Ogmondesham, Herts., read Agmondesham, Bucks.  
 123 13. Burrante is now Boarhunt.  
 123 17 and 18. Colinge (i.e. Cowlinge), Great Bradley and Lidgate are in Suffolk.  
 123 23 from end. For Sandyford read Longford.  
 124 30 from end. For Cliston read Clifton, Dartmouth.  
 125 28. Stanes is probably Staines, co. Middlesex.  
 126 7. For Egton read Edgton.  
 126 25. For Dinnington read Donnington.  
 126 32. After Rutland insert a semicolon.  
 127 5 from end. For Lancashire read Westmoreland.  
 128 8. For Cofford read Cosford, par. Newbold-on-Avon.  
 128 13. Dele Sarum.  
 128 19. For Fillstowe-in-Conetts, read Felixstow.  
 128 23 from end. Read Wrotham, Kent; Lachlade, Gloucester.  
 129 8 from end. Stanes is probably Staines, Middlesex.  
 130 14 from end. After Derehurst insert a comma.  
 131 8 from end. For Thorne read Thorpe.  
 132 23 from end. For Berks. read Gloucester.  
 133 32. For Mounnton read West Monkton.  
 134 33. For Albury, Bucks., read Aldbury, Herts.  
 138 15 from end. Sallow now Sawley.  
 138 7 from end. For Cicestron (?) read Rye, Sussex.  
 139 14. Dele Salop and insert [no county].  
 140 10 from end. Before Bassingshawe insert St. Michael.  
 140 15 from end. Read Middlesborough and insert Yorks.  
 140 17 from end. For Bitborough read Bidborough.  
 141 15 from end. For Kent read Surrey.  
 142 15. Manchester is in Lancashire.  
 143 Insert "**Enscombe**, *see under Enscombe*."  
 144 For **Euscombe** read **Enscombe**.  
 144 5. For Brunbridge read Brembridge, par. Westbury.  
 144 16. For Baycote read Barcote, par. Buckland.  
 145 18. For Edlaston read Edstaston.  
 145 14 from end. For Brodecliff read Broad Clyst.  
 146 19. For Cornwall read Cornhill.  
 146 11 from end. For Bucks. read Berks.  
 146 13 from end. For Kerm read Kenn.  
 148 24. For Budinge read Beedinge.  
 149 9. For Lopton read Lopen.  
 149 14. Clehills is probably part of Kingston (Kingston Clehills) on line above.  
 149 17. For Heighfeilde read Ightfield.  
 150 7 from end. For Lewisham read Levisham.  
 152 13 from end. For Fydd read Tydd.  
 152 21 from end. Well is same as Upwell; *see* Dugdale's Monasticon.  
 153 **Fytz** is misplaced.  
 154 26. For Royke read Poyke, i.e. Powick.  
 155 23. For Jutwood read Intwood.  
 155 4 from end. For (? county) read Northants.  
 158 12 and 13. For Claxby, Fluckacre, read Claxby-Pluckacre.  
 158 5 from end. For Gloucs. read Bucks.  
 159 For **Fowlkesley** read **Fowlkesey**, and add "*See also Fulksey*."  
 161 The **Freer** entries are misplaced and should follow **Freeman** on p. 162.  
 162 23. Transpose Chalcome to beginning of next line (before Northants.).

Page. Line.

- 162 38. Mesam is co. Derby.  
 162 5 from end. Read Altoftes.  
 162 22 from end. For Hamton read Hainton.  
 163 After **Fulksey** add *See also Fowlkesey.*  
 164 Beneath **Fytch** add "**Fytz** ; *see after Fitz* on p. 153."  
 164, last line but one, dele (? Westfield).  
 166 2. Dele ? Herts.  
 168 18. Dele Coosley, and for Crosley read Corsley.  
 168 29. Bassingborne is the Christian name.  
 172 34. For Cambs. read Hunts.  
 172 15 from end. After Bicklesworthe insert (Beds. ?).  
 173 16 from end. For Farnham read Fareham.  
 175 24. Insert Wilts. after Westbury.  
 175 34. For Stowe, Stanwell, Bucks., read "Slowe (Slough), Bucks. Stanwell, Middx."  
 176 **Goldesborough** entries are misplaced.  
 176 27 from end. For Berdey read Bexley.  
 176 24 from end. For Galford (? county) read Salford, Lancs.  
 176 6 from end. Deptford-Strand is in Kent.  
 180 4. For ? dioc. Hereford, read Salop.  
 180 5. For Wilts. read Hants.  
 182 2. For Ennelds read Envil.  
 182 8 from end. For Fenham read Tenham.  
 183 24. Dele (? Wolverton).  
 185 31. Read St. Chadds, town of Salop ; Cheshire.  
 185 10 from end. For Llandegin read Llandegui.  
 186 12. For Tytleston read Pyleston.  
 186 19 from end. For Hereford read Hertford.  
 186 10 from end. For Hoston read Hofton.  
 186, last line, Aldrington is in Wilts.  
 187 20. South Medland is probably Sutton Medland.  
 187 31. For Gloucester read Dorset.  
 188 10. For Radnor read Cardigan.  
 189 6. For Conholde read Conholt.  
 189 For **Hafgood** read **Hapgood**, and insert on p. 193.  
 189 24 from end. Transfer Cambs. to next line, substituting it for Norfolk.  
 190 27 from end. For Rossen, ? county (? Royston, Herts.), read **Rochester**, Kent.  
 191 30. For Siston read Sifton, par. Culmington, Salop.  
 192 After **Hanner** entries add "*See also Hamner.*"  
 193 Insert "**Hapgood**, *see Hafgood.*"  
 195 24. For Cripith ? read Cricksea.  
 195 2 from end. Ludgewaye is probably Ludgvan.  
 197 5. Cock Hill, par. Inkberrow, both in co. Worcester.  
 197 11 and 12 from end. White Notley is in Essex ; Lowdam (Lowdham) and Tuxford are in Notts.  
 198 20. Bloxford is probably Bloxworth.  
 198 32. For Freathbye read Freeby.  
 198 36. Thorpe-Arnold and Kettleby are in Leicester.  
 198 19 from end. Stratford is probably Stortford.  
 200 Insert "**Hauce**, **Sturme** *als.*, John, St. Olaves, Southwark 70 **Bolein.**"  
 200 10. For Elford read Yelford.  
 200 29. Pollesholde is probably Poulshott.  
 200 31. Chaseley is in Worcestershire.  
 200 20 from end. For Wattenbury read Wappenbury.  
 201 27. For Regworth read Kegworth.  
 202 28 from end. Burghop is probably Burghill.  
 202 19 from end. Edlesborough (Eddlesborough) is in Bucks.  
 202 19 from end. Surgeshall is probably Ludgershall, Bucks.

Page. Line.

- 204 28. Forton is in co. Staffs.  
 205 8. For Satwell read Sotwell.  
 205 19. For Linnesfield read Limpstield.  
 205 4 from end. For Hankedon read Hawkedon.  
 206 20. Hewde is probably Heywood.  
 206 27 from end. Jenningsbury is probably Youngsbury, near Thundridge.  
 207 32 and 39. For Allton read Oldtown.  
 207 17 from end. Gwnnws is a shortened form of Llanwnws.  
 209 8 from end. For Chaley, Surrey, read Chailey, Sussex.  
 212 13. For Worcester read Surrey.  
 215 9. For Cadham read Cudham.  
 216 12 from end. Erethlin is probably Ruddlan, co. Flint.  
 218 18. For Wilts. read Berks.  
 219 There can be but little doubt that **Honbelon** is an error for **Houbelon**.  
 However, it reads *u* in the Will. Transfer to p. 222.  
 219 31. For Denstowe read Dewstowe.  
 220 26. Royston is in co. Herts.  
 221 18. For Hease read Hayes.  
 221 17 from end. For Pymley read Pymhill, par. Shrewsbury.  
 222 Add "**Houbelon**, *see* **Honbelon** on p. 219."  
 222 23 from end. For Sutley read Lutley.  
 223 26. Brentley is Brent Eleigh.  
 225 15 from end. For Leshwayne read Llysfaen.  
 226 33. For Hease read Hayes.  
 226 38. Zaunt is probably Gaunt (Ghent), Belgium.  
 226 18 from end. For Darking read Barking.  
 227 18. For Hambury read Hanbury.  
 227 7 from end. Alcombe is Awlescombe!  
 229 1. For Crantham read Grantham.  
 229 7 from end. For Watton read Walton.  
 229 8 from end. Bainton has no county to it in Will. ? of co. Lancs.  
 230 3. Bytsham is probably Biddesham.  
 230 6. Dele Wilts. and insert Somerset from line below.  
 230 7 from end. For Holyngton read Lullington.  
 231 Insert "**Ingham**, *see* **Yngham**, p. 472."  
 231 8. Dele (? Blisland, ? Lannor, both in Cornwall).  
 231 38. For Whippington read Whippingham.  
 232 30. For Sedbury read Sodbury.  
 233 29. Bodnot is probably Bodicot.  
 234 5 from end. For Hawstoe read Halstow.  
 236 17. For Kent read Cambs.  
 236 31. Llanvihangel y Croyddon is in co. Cardigan.  
 236 12 from end. Allerington is probably Allerton.  
 239 19 from end. For Kent read Cambs.  
 240 9. For Llaurander read Llanrhaiadr.  
 240 13. For Ottonmouth read Monmouth.  
 240 14. Eglerosse is probably Eglwys-Rhos.  
 240 29. Wandlingborough is Wellingborough.  
 241 19. For Chilcompton read Chilcombe.  
 242 5 from end. Kaitho is probably Keysoe.  
 242 21 from end. Barkston is probably Barston.  
 244 1. For **Kellesett** read **Kellefett**.  
 244 26 from end. Windham is Wymondham.  
 245 5. Add Kent after Charleton.  
 246 6 from end. Newton is probably New Town, near Newbury.  
 246 9. Poole, probably Poole Keynes.  
 246 11. Mashe is probably Nash.  
 246 4 from end. Gitlington is probably Grittleton.  
 247 5. For Lancashire read Hunts.

Page. Line.

- 247 13 from end. Cosmer is probably Gosmore, p. St. Ippolyts.  
 248 31. Beckbury is in co. Salop.  
 249 1. Blackdon is probably Blagdon.  
 249 37. For Wrambye read Wrawby.  
 249 5 from end. Greys is Rotherfield Greys.  
 250 18. Tibbenham is in co. Norfolk.  
 251 5 from end. For Shipton read Shippon.  
 253 12. For Cadham read Cudham.  
 253 29. Karinckham is probably Kirminchan Hall, near Goosetrey.  
 254 6 from end. For Raidall read Ravendale.  
 256 3 from end. For Semyngton read Sevenhampton.  
 257 14 from end. For Tockington read Cockington.  
 260 11 from end. For Sillingham read Gillingham.  
 262 27. Ruckley is ~~Rockley~~ in par. of Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.  
 264 19 from end. For Hollywood, Ampney, read Holyrood Ampney (i.e. Ampney Crucis).  
 264 4 from end. Llanvaigledogery is Llanvair-Clydogan.  
 264 12 from end. Morhayarne is probably Trewalchmai, the only church in Anglesea dedicated to St. Morhaiarn.  
 265 12. Llanbingham is probably Llanychan.  
 265 21. For Gloucester read Hereford.  
 267 15. For Hennington read Hemington.  
 267 36. Read Woodhouse, par. of Milton-Ernest, Beds.  
 267 7 from end. Aston is intended for Long Ashton.  
 267 14 from end. Yolworth is probably Yalworthy, par. Chagford.  
 270 3 and 4. Witherley is in Leicestershire, the other places are all in Warwickshire.  
 270 26. Probably Addington, co. Surrey.  
 271 2 from end. After Much Cornard insert Suffolk.  
 272 5 from end. Over Millichape, par. Eaton under Haywood, Salop.  
 273 3. Thudnam is probably Todenham.  
 273 27. Michaelchurch-Eskley is in Hereford.  
 274 9 from end. For Mole read Mote.  
 275 14. After St. Pancras insert Chichester.  
 275 21. For Goodham read Cudham.  
 276 23. Clifford (i.e. Clifford Chambers) is in co. Gloucester.  
 276 23. Clif Preston (i.e. Preston-on-Stour) is in co. Glouc.  
 276 18 from end. For Lystarde read Liskeard.  
 278 13. For Watlington read Wallington, co. Oxon.  
 280 Insert "**Martins**, Mathias, *see* **Tice-Martins**, p. 415, and **Miller**, p. 289."  
 280 18. Hoggesdon is Hoxton.  
 280 3 and 4 from end. Pickill, Seswick, and Bedwell are all in par. Bangor, co. Flint.  
 284 12 from end. For Witcham read Withyham.  
 285 2. Dele the par., they are separate parishes.  
 285 15 from end. For Langvith? read Llannefydd.  
 287 6. Read "Sladhouse in the lordship of Throwley, near Waterfall, Staffs."  
 287 15 from end. Goson is probably Coston.  
 288 9. For Weuerhaston read Wenhaston.  
 288 25. Gwayninge is probably Gwaenynog.  
 288, last line but one. For Pensake read Pensaxe.  
 289 **Miller** *vs.* **Tice-Martins**, see correction on p. 415.  
 291 4. Henlie, par. Tasley, is in Salop.  
 291 8. Llanvair Waterdine is in Salop.  
 291 24. For Arwothal read Piran Arwothal.  
 292 15. Dele the comma between Drayton and Parslowe.  
 292 19 20. Netherlands should follow Middleborough.  
 292 28. Wokeley is probably Great Oakley.  
 293 16. For Symplendishe? read Simplemarsh.

- Page. Line.
- 293 4 from end. For Kilton read Kitton (i.e. Keddington).
- 294 27. Frarie is Witham Friary.
- 295 24. Worlington is probably Werrington.
- 296 7 from end. Lutley is in par. Hales Owen, Worcester.
- 296 26 from end. Bureton is probably Buerton, par. Audlem.
- 298 3 from end. For Elcebie read Aylesby.
- 299 11. For East Barford read East Bergholt.
- 302 9. Downton is in co. Wilts.
- 302 28. For Ferneham, Southants., read Farnham, Surrey.
- 302 17 from end. For Globorowe read Eddlesborough.
- 303 23. Insert comma between Baschurch and Ryton.
- 303 17 from end. Dele the comma between Swaffham and Bulbeck.
- 304 9. Hoggington is now Oakington.
- 305 3 and 4. For Carsey read Kersey.
- 305 8 from end. Hatchbury is Heytesbury.
- 306 27 and 30. For Elvington read Elmington, par. Westbury.
- 307 Insert "1598 **Nottingham**, Archdeacon of, John **Lowth** 20 Lewyn."
- 307 7. Shaffnoll is probably Sharpenhoe.
- 307 19. Blossmavell is no doubt Newton Blossomville.
- 307 2 from end. Tharston is in co. Norfolk.
- 307 2 from end. After Becketon add *als.* Beyton.
- 307 19 from end. Hircote should probably be Kerscot.
- 308 30. Bocott is probably Bulcote.
- 309 6 from end. For Boore Atton read Boreaton *als.* Bratton, par. Baschurch.
- 310 13 from end. For Heighfield read Mayfield.
- 310 23 from end. Hadington is probably Addington.
- 311 30. Delete (? county), and insert Latymer, Northants.
- 312 25 from end. For Kixsende and Herts. read Kitts End and Middx.
- 313 27. Stamford is in Lincoln.
- 313 18 from end. Cinningsby is probably Coningsby.
- 313 24 from end. For Shakerwick, Batleford, read Shockerwick, par. Bathford.
- 313 3 from end. For Herts. read Cambs.
- 318 6. Cowdinge, i.e. Cowden, is in Kent.
- 318 13 from end. Dele the comma between Barton and Harteshorne.
- 318 13 from end. For Fynner read Finmere.
- 320 6. For Enson read Ensdon.
- 320 11. For Southnixsey read S. Hinksey.
- 320 17. For Barcklow read Bartlow.
- 321 14. Frittesham is probably Frettenham.
- 321 6 from end. Read Chedzoy-Cantilupe.
- 324 10. Armitage is probably Hermitage.
- 324 29. Buketon is probably Bicton.
- 324 34. For Harsthill read Hursthill.
- 324, last line. For Wolmat Cross, par. Cheston, read Waltham Cross, par. Cheshunt.
- 325 15. For Southawe read South Acre.
- 326 33. Pleyley read Plealey, par. of Pontesbury, Salop.
- 326 11 from end. Dele comma between Sutton and Maddock.
- 327 12. For Poulesbury read Pontesbury.
- 329 5. Loughton is probably Luton.
- 329 14. Stowell is probably Towell.
- 329 19. For Tirghbye read Thrigby.
- 330 21. For Mallingwell read Walling Wells.
- 333 14. For Engesdon read Ingsdon.
- 333 37. Brooke and Egleton are in co. Rutland.
- 334 4. For Bintington read Pointington.
- 334 8 from end. For Claxton read Clapton.
- 335 6 from end. Hendon is probably Hindon.
- 336 11. For Subuerto read Subberton, i.e. Soberton.

Page. Line.

- 336 12. Southwell is probably Southwick.  
 336 12. For Hannant read Havant.  
 336 27. For Wyneton read Wiveton.  
 337 28. For Henton St. Gregory read Hinton St. George.  
 337 5 from end. For Westham read West Hallam.  
 338 8 and 15. Alrington is Arlington.  
 339 17. For Hidglan read Edglan.  
 339 31. For Sputtiye read Yspytty.  
 340 5. For Kinnge read Kinmerch.  
 340 28. Llangollen is in Denbighshire.  
 341 8. Grosmont is in Monmouth.  
 341 26 from end. For Feversham read Teversham.  
 342 29. For Halton read Holton.  
 343 10 from end. Esshietisford is Ashford.  
 344 6 from end. For Somersby read Sowerbye.  
 349 32. For Halton read Holton.  
 349 36. For Calcot read Caldecote.  
 352 For **Ricroste** read **Ricrofte**. (It should have been grouped with **Rycrofte**.)  
 352 12. Barley is probably Barleythorpe.  
 352 17. For Faverham read Teverham.  
 352 25. For Laughford, **Barrington**, read Langford, par. Burrington.  
 353 17. Blomson is probably Bluntisham.  
 353 18 from end. Dele the comma after Sutton.  
 353 11 from end. Hecham is Hitcham.  
 354 12. Groombridge is in Kent.  
 355 1. Yrhewe is Rhiw.  
 356 2. For Hants. read Hunts.  
 356 24. The semicolon should be on next line, after Virgin.  
 356 9 from end. For Kent read Wilts.  
 356 17 from end. For Sturley read Strelley.  
 358 7 from end. Alverton is probably Allerton.  
 359 7 from end. For Sands read Somies, i.e. Somerys.  
 361 19. Horne Hill should be Hernehill.  
 361 37. Fulstott should be Fulscott.  
 363 6 from end. Long Sutton is in Lincoln.  
 363 After **Rycrofte** insert "*See also Ricroft.*"  
 364 13 from end. Stretford is probably Stratford-on-Avon.  
 366 13 from end. Towcester is co. Northants.  
 367 5 from end. Read Warneford *als.* Quarneford.  
 367 11. All the places to Tilsforth included are in co. Beds.  
 368 8. For Havington read Hannington.  
 368 22. For Pinckhurst read Parkhurst.  
 368 32. For Leyden read Lexden.  
 369 19 from end. Cullington. No county given in Will, but no doubt it is Colyton Haven, co. Devon.  
 370 8. For Aldeburie read Albury.  
 370 15. Ludlow is in Shropshire.  
 370 **Seabright** and **Sebrigt** should be placed together under **Seabright**.  
 370 37. For Oxford read Bucks.  
 370 16 from end. For Essex read Herts.  
 370 2 from end. Dele (? Surrey).  
 371 5. Insert comma between Melton and Bredfield.  
 371 9. Insert Suffolk after Ipswich.  
 371 13 from end. For Fhendon read Theydon.  
 372 24. Bloxford is probably Bloxworth.  
 372 19 from end. Read Midnell, p. Winsham.  
 374 3. For Bevenden read Benenden.  
 374 20. Insert comma between Stoke and Shalfarde.

Page. Line.

- 374 12 from end. Pertiall is probably Pirton.  
 374 11 from end. For Stoughton read Stoulton.  
 375 23. For Laughford Barington read Langford, par. Burrington.  
 376 17. Yetminster is in Dorset.  
 376 27 from end. For Hoston St. Peter read Hoveton St. Peter.  
 379 21. Salltgymeran read Gallt Gymeran.  
 381 18 from end. For Fudington? read Teddington, co. Middlesex.  
 383 6. For Pallwood read Polesworth.  
 383 8. Dele Griderton.  
 383 18. Insert Suffolk after Bury St. Edmunds.  
 384 24. For Carford read Kirdford.  
 384 29. Fraystrop is probably Fristhorpe.  
 384 11 from end. Brentley is Brent Eleigh.  
 385 35. Chard is in Somerset.  
 387 12. Bradsey is probably Badsey.  
 388 7. For Grandfielde read Cranfield.  
 389 16 from end. Dele the word "par.," they are separate parishes.  
 391 3. For Sartes read Field Assarts, par. Asthall.  
 391 13 and 16 from end. Oldthroppe is probably Althorp.  
 392 11. For Nynton read Wynton, i.e. Winchester.  
 392 17 from end. For Tuffield read Nuffield.  
 393 20 from end. Everthie is probably Everleigh.  
 394 9. For Stadham read Stadhampton.  
 394 3 from end. For Browe read Bowe.  
 394 22 from end. For Wendfield read Nindfield.  
 395 1. For Cholton read Chilton.  
 395 12 from end. For Canmer read Cumnor.  
 396 12. Lymington is probably Leamington.  
 396 15. For Duxford read Dipford.  
 396 5 from end. For Eslington read Eastington.  
 398 36. Coldmesse is in co. Staffs.  
 398 34. For Shenemark read Shiremark.  
 399 16 from end. Clyna is probably the Latin form of Cliffe by Lewes.  
 400 15. Clevehanger is probably Clayhanger.  
 400 7 and 10 from end. Lanritho is a variation of Lanreath.  
 401 8. For Kelligaer read Gelligaer.  
 401 32. For Milton read Melton.  
 404 8. Easton Hildersley is probably East Ilsley.  
 404 14 from end. Machealleth is probably Machynlleth.  
 405 15 from end. For Rotby read Ratby.  
 406 9. For Starton read Staverton.  
 406 18 from end. Dele "[Berks. in P.A.]"  
 406 21. Burthorpe is another name for Eastleach-Martin, on same line, and is partly in Gloucestershire.  
 406 21. Sytherop (i.e. Southrop) is in Gloucestershire.  
 406 4 from end. For Celson read Selston.  
 407 23. Barton Stacey is in Hants.  
 407 14 from end. For Hereford read Herts.  
 408 6. Willington and Horton are in co. Cheshire.  
 408 10. For Uxborough read Oxburgh.  
 408 13 from end. After Elbrig insert Poland.  
 408, bottom line. For Grastanne read Grace-lane.  
 410 17. For Great Harwood read Great Horwood. For Sinckleborough read Singleborough.  
 410 8 from end. South Wraxall is in Wilts., but Wraxall is not far from Axbridge.  
 411 22 from end. Millingthon is probably Mellington, co. Montgomery.  
 412 3. After Allington add "*als. Rype.*"  
 412 31. Langton is Launton.

Page. Line.

- 412 15 from end. For Bradwell read Broadwell.  
 413 15. For Sillington read Sullington.  
 413 19 from end. Kynaston and Dovaston are both in par. of Kinnerley.  
 413 18 from end. Shebrock is probably Shelvoek, and for Rinton read Ruiton.  
 414 22 from end. Coughton, Sambourne, par. Spernall, Anster, i.e. Auster  
 (Alcester), are all in co. Warwick; Bridgnorth is in co. Salop.  
 414 10 from end. Dele comma between Nantwich and Malbank.  
 415 **Tice-Martins, Miller *als.*, Mathias.** The Will reads, "I Mathias  
 Miller *als.* Tice Martins," etc. Tice is merely the nickname  
 for Mathias.  
 415 6 from end. Brānham is probably E. or W. Braddenham.  
 418 23. For Raston read Royston.  
 419 19 from end. Read Epwell, Swalcliffe, co. Oxford.  
 419 13 from end. Llanownon is probably Llanwonno.  
 419 8 and 9 from end. Tonacombe is near Morwenstow, both co. Cornwall.  
 420 12. Keven-yllis, par. llanirbill, is probably Cefninhfa, par. Llanerfill.  
 420 28. For Beriton read Buriton.  
 420, last line. For Lede read Load.  
 422 16 from end. Kendal is in Westmoreland.  
 423 11. Hawhill is Haverhill.  
 423 19. Debtford is in par. Wylie, Wilts.  
 425 12. Kington and Combroke are in Warwickshire.  
 425 16. For Olesworth read Aldsworth.  
 425 27. For Ertingtone read Arlington.  
 427 18 from end. For Lliddiatt read Llwyddiarth.  
 429 9 from end. For Stane read Stone.  
 430 10 from end. For Hanbury read Harbury.  
 431 15. Lalford Hall is in co. Essex.  
 432 14. For Brandon read Brundon.  
 432 28. Insert a comma between Sudbrook and Holme; they are separate  
 places.  
 433 12. For Holinor read Holmer.  
 433 13 from end. For Thanet Park read Thame Park.  
 434 19. For Peerswell read Piercefield.  
 434 31. For Daruth read Darenth.  
 435 20 from end. Dele the semicolon between words Holland and Lincoln  
 and insert comma.  
 436 16 from end. Cawlbrooke is Coalbrook.  
 437 28. For Hereford read Herts.  
 438 For **Wاتمونغه** read **Watmough**.  
 438 9. For Sussex read Essex.  
 438 28. St. Michael Chucorney is Llanvihangel Crucorney.  
 438 32. Radipole is in Dorset.  
 439 18. For Wytham read Wittersham.  
 440 11. For Telharington read Titherington.  
 440 31. Ripplingdan is probably Repton.  
 440 2 from end. For Linhalls (? Leinthall) read Lyonshall.  
 440 13 from end. For Vale read Bail.  
 441, last line. Dele Warwick.  
 442 8 from end. For Cliston read Clifton, par. Dartmouth.  
 443 23 from end. For Trittenden read Frittenden.  
 444 19. For Boxhill read Bexhill.  
 444 28. For Chalscombe read Chaffcombe.  
 446 28. For Howton read Nowton.  
 446 36. Whignor is probably Wichnor.  
 446 37. For Mildenham read Mildenhall.  
 447 19. For Crempton read Drempton.  
 447 22 from end. For Galhampton read Gatehampton in Goring parish.  
 Dele (? co. Som.).



Page. Line.

- 447 14 from end. For Wynestow read Wonastow.  
 447, last line. For Dandich read Candich.  
 448 9 from end. For Bucks. read Herts.  
 450 3. For Iningegoe read Iuingegoe (Ivinghoe).  
 451 15. For Bramston read Braunston.  
 451 13 from end. For Erlington read Arlington, par. St. Nicholas, Guildford.  
 452 34. For Hereford read Salop.  
 452 19 from end. After Mansfield add Notts.  
 452 16 from end. For Enkerton read Ankerton.  
 452 10 from end. For Hatfield read Heckfield.  
 455 15. For Heswardine read Cheswardine.  
 457 8. For Hackington read Nackington.  
 458 18 from end. Insert a comma before and a semicolon after Salopp.  
 458 17 from end. For Twersilt read Gwersyllt.  
 459 29. For Harmsden read Horndean.  
 460 10 from end. For Cootes read Coates.  
 462 10 from end. For Himpston read Hinxton.  
 464 9. For Septans Londe read Saxon's Lode, par. of.  
 464 15. For Shynningfield, Wilts., read Shinfield, Berks.  
 464 19 from end. For Crumsforth read Cromford.  
 464 15 from end. For Horwell read Wherwell.  
 465 14 from end. For Dorum read Dorne, par. Blockley.  
 465 11 from end. Washington (now Wessington), par. Crich.  
 466 7 from end. Fegge is probably Feock.  
 469 27. For Wetcombe read Withycombe.  
 469 41. For Stanleigh read Stawley.  
 469 15 from end. Llan Engur is probably Llanengan.  
 469, last line. Dele "Great Charcoles (? Charlecote, Warwick)."  
 470 29. For Bradwell read Broadwell.  
 471 10. Llandaff is in Glamorgan.  
 471 25 from end. Little Downford is probably Little Durnford.  
 472 19. **Yugham** should be **Yngham**, i.e. **Ingham**, and transfer to p. 231.

ADDITIONS TO INDEX OF VOL. IV.

**BEDFORDSHIRE.**

Milton-Ernest, 267.  
Woodhouse, par. Milton-Ernest, 267.

**BERKSHIRE.**

Didenham, parish Shinfield, 464.  
Hurst, 115.  
Shinfield, 464.  
Twiford, parish Hurst, 115.  
Wokingham, 26, 33, 218.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.**

Ludgarshall, 202.

**CARDIGANSHIRE.**

Llanvihangel y Croyddon, 236.

**CHESHIRE.**

Chorlton, parish Wybunbury, 7.  
Horton, 408.  
Willington, 408.  
Wybunbury, 7.

**DENBIGHSHIRE.**

Llangollen, 340.

**DURHAM.**

Durham (Duresme), 102.

**ESSEX.**

Halstead, 16 (2).  
Lalford Hall, 431.  
Sturmer, 100.  
Theydon Garnon, 266, 298.  
Walthamstow Tony, 408.  
Weathersfield, 55.

**FLINT.**

Worthenbury, 140.

**GLOUCESTERSHIRE.**

Cherrington, 441.  
Clifford (i.e. Clifford Chambers), 276.  
East Leach Martin, 406.  
Grimscote, parish Whitchurch, 34.  
Preston (i.e. Preston-on-Stour), 276.  
Southrop, 406.  
Whitchurch, 34.

**HAMPSHIRE.**

Barton Stacey, 407.  
Boughant, parish Bramshott, 216.  
Bramshott, 216 (2).  
Ditcham, parish Petersfield, 109.  
Fordingbridge, 407.  
Graynges, The, of Upper Swaireton,  
95.  
Petersfield, 109.  
Silchester, 67.  
Swaireton, Upper, 95.  
Wootton St. Lawrence, 461.

**HEREFORDSHIRE.**

Moorfields, 87.  
Walton, parish Moorfields, 87.

**HERTFORDSHIRE.**

Braughin, 216.

**KENT.**

All Hallows, 104.  
Goudherst, 19.  
Groombridge, 354.

**LEICESTERSHIRE.**

Ratcliffe, 47.  
Wanlip, 17.

# W I L L S

PROVED IN THE

## Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

### PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY.

1584 TO 1604.

1589	<b>Abaroughe</b> , John, gent., Dichett, Somerset	4 Drury
1595	<b>Abatt</b> , Thomas, Chewton Kainsham, Som. ; Wells (Cathedral)	18 Drake
1597	<b>Abbott</b> , Anthony, grocer of London ; St. Mary, Somerset.	
	[Further grant, Mch. 1601, P.A.]	76 and 77 Cobham
1597	„ Augustine, New Sarum, Wilts. ; born at Bratton Seymour,	
	Somerset.	92 Cobham
1604	„ Edith, Halstoke, Dorset	27 Harte
1587	„ Edwarde, yeoman, Hunttsmoore, par. Iver, Bucks. ;	
	Worbridge, Middlesex	40 Spencer
1587	„ Edward, Iver, dioc. Lincoln (?)	Sentence 41 Spencer
1585	„ Abbutt, George, gent., Caversham, Oxford	41 Brudenell
1585	„ John, Hallwestoke, Dorset	46 Brudenell
1593	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Thomas	
	Thapostle, London	65 Nevell
1597	„ John, Barbie, Northants., <i>nuncupative</i>	13 Lewyn
1599	„ Abbatt, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St.	
	Lawrence Pountney	28 Kidd
1597	„ Walter, Melburie Sampford, Dorset	39 Cobham
1595	<b>Abdy</b> , Roger, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Thomas	
	Thapostles in London ; Belgar, Kent ; Popler,	
	Middlesex ; All Saints Breadstreate, London	38 Scott
1589	<b>Abeels</b> , Ingell, borne at Rowsellaer in Flanders ; cittie of London,	
	St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	98 Leicester
1597	<b>Abell</b> , George, esq., Newborough, Burton, Staffs. ; Stapenhill,	
	Derby	43 Cobham
1592	„ John, gent., Erithe, Kent	15 Nevell
1588	„ Robert, Stapenhull, Derby	33 Rutland
1590	<b>Abergavenny</b> , Aburgavenny, Lord, <i>alias</i> Nevill, Edward, esq.	
	Sentence	36 Drury
1598	<b>Aberhall</b> , Phillip, gent., Mighelchurch (Michaelchurch), Hereford	
		18 Kidd
1593	<b>Abiam</b> , <i>Byam alias</i> , Thomas, city of Bath, Somerset	
	Will with Sentence	17 Dixy

1590	Ablett, Robert, Aldenham, Herts.	47	Drury
1597	Abnett, Rauffe, Savoy Church, nere the Strand, St. Martin Feilds, St. Clem. Danes, London ; Awdeley, Staffs.	41, 42, 46	Cobham
1604	Abnye, Edmond, gent., borow of Leicester	65	Harte
1587	Abrahall, George, Foy, Hereford	61	Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, UXonden, par. Harrow, Middlesex	40	Rutland
1586	Abraham, Thomas, yeoman, Stawton (Staverton), Devon	21	Windsor
1598	Abree, Edward, husbandman, Dodforde, Northants.	16	Kidd
1599	„ Isabel, widow, Dodford, Northants.	37	Kidd
1599	Abrooke, Christopher, Arlington, Sussex	45	Kidd
1600	„ Christopher, no place mentioned	Sentence 29	Wallopp
1599	„ John, Frogfirse, par. Alfriston, co. Sussex	81	Kidd
1595	„ Thomas. Dorney, Bucks.	69	Scott
1590	Acheley, Achilley, Edwarde, Ludlowe, Salop	77	Drury
1597	„ Johan, Caynham, Salop	97	Cobham
1586	„ John, cittezen and merchantaylor of London, par. St. George in Buttolph Lane ; Carmarthen ; Pembroke	66	Windsor
1587	„ William, St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	54	Spencer
1587	„ Achelley, William, Onibury, Salop	75	Spencer
1595	Achte, Beatrix, widow of late Leonarde, Vander Clichte <i>alias</i> Cloydon, St. Olaves, Southwark	3	Drake
1590	Achym, William, the elder, esquire, Plenint (Pelynt), Cornwall	54	Drury
1596	Ackarman, William, Brodblunsdon, par. Heighworth, Wilts.	78	Drake
1587	Acklande, Richarde, gent., Holcombe Rogus, Devon	64	Spencer
1598	Ackroyde, Ackeroyde, John, Folkerthrope, York. Died abroad	88	Lewyn
1588	Acloughe, Giles, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	40	Rutland
1583	Acon, Thomas, Hampton, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> Oct. 1583, P.A.] Will reg.	36	Pynnyng
1591	Acres, Akres, William, gent., Thallamerdrove, par. Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	30	Sainberbe
1599	Acton, Charles, esquire, Elmeley Lovett, co. Worcester	81	Kidd
1584	„ Christopher, Muncks Elye, Denham, Long Melford, Suffolk	36	Watson
1603	„ Johan, Lurgissale, Sussex	51	Bolein
1600	„ John, Moseley, par. Bushburie, Stafford	11	Woodhall
1604	„ Katherine, Cladsall, par. Inkborowe, Worcester	41	Harte
1594	„ Richarde, Lurgissale, Sussex ; Petersfield, Southants.	45	Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Gravenhanger, Salop	42	Leicester
1591	Adam, Agnes, widow, Basingborne, Cambs.	19	Harrington
1586	„ Henry, esquier, Tyd St. Mary, Hollande, Lincoln ; Wisbeche in the Ile Ely, Cambs.	65	Windsor
1587	„ Mathew, Southover, Sussex	13	Rutland
1597	„ Philip, gent., Ely, Cambs.	20	Lewyn
1588	„ Richarde, St. Mary in Lewis, Sussex	27	Rutland
1601	„ Richard, clerke, parson of Halsted, Suffolk	74	Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, clerk, rector of Halstead, Suffolk	Sentence 12	Bolein
1601	Adams, Addams, Agnes, Henton Blewet, Somerset	48	Woodhall
1589	„ Christopher, Compton, Somerset	37	Leicester
1587	„ Henry, Tidd (Tydd St. Mary), co. Lincoln	Sentence 25	Spencer
1590	„ Henry, Ilchester, Somerset	41	Drury
1601	„ Addams, Henrye, merchant, cittye of Bristoll	80	Woodhall
1585	„ Isaacke, Waire, Amwell, Herts.	18	Brudenell
1593	„ Addames, John, Chewton, Somerset	81	Nevell
1596	„ Addams, John, Croslie, Wilts.	42	Drake
1597	„ John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	70	Cobham
1602	„ John, Luton, Beds.	31	Montague
1603	„ Addams, John, citizen of London, par. St. Botolph without Aldersgate	57	Bolein
1592	„ Margaret, wyfe of William Adames, esq., Elye, Cambs.	5	Nevell

1603	<b>Adams</b> , Oliver, ship "Hector." Died abroad	101 Bolein
1590	" Richard, gent., Lambethe, Surrey; St. Margarets in Lothbury. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 30 Nov. 1599, P.A.]	56 Drury
1592	" Richard, Stretton, par. Wolfton <i>alias</i> Wolferisheton, (Wolferisheton) Warwick	5 Nevell
1595	" Richard, Tedburie, Gloucester	47 Scott
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Stookegabriell, Devon	62 Cobham
1598	" Robert, gent., Cleynes, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	96 Lewyn
1585	" Addams, Thomas, par. St. Peters, cittye of Bristowe	32 Brudenell
1592	" <b>Kinge</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Rie, Sussex; Madeston, Kent	78 Harrington
1592	" Thomas, Kynlett, Salop	20 Nevell
1594	" Adames, Thomas, Detforde, Kent	27 Dixy
1595	" Addams, Thomas, Woollaston, Stafford	33 Scott
1598	" Thomas, Bishoppes Wood, par. Brewold, Stafford	33 Lewyn
1587	" Addams, Tristram, Sandford Orcas, Somerset	2 Rutland
1588	" William, Compton Bushoppe, Somerset	28 Leicester
1598	" William, Turvie (Turvey), co. Bedford	55 Lewyn
1603	" William, Byfleet, Surrey	13 Bolein
1587	<b>Adamson</b> , Christopher, Walsall, Stafford	63 Spencer
1585	" Adamson, Dorothe, widow, Westmalinge, Kent	53 Brudenell
1588	" Edmond, Harwiche, Essex	11 Leicester
1597	" Addamson, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Nicholas Acchon	19 Lewyn
1587	<b>Adcocke</b> <i>alias</i> Cole, George, Birdbrooke, Essex	81 Spencer
1603	" Suzan, Cosgrave, Northants.	90 Bolein
1589	<b>Adderley</b> , Adderlee, Frauncys, Highonne, par. Churcheaton, co. Stafford	8 Drury
1599	" George, St. Albans in Woodstreete, London	69 Kidd
1598	" Aderlie, Humfrey, esquire, Weddington, Warwick; Leicestershire	64 and 65 Lewyn
1583	" John, gent., Mickle Over, Great Oū, co. Derby	21 Butts
1598	" Adderly, Ralph, esq., Colton, Stafford Will and Sentence	86 Lewyn
1603	<b>Addington</b> , Joane, Putney, Surrey	8 Bolein
1586	" John, gent., Bidefford, Devon; Essex	30 Windsor
1587	<b>Addis</b> , Joane, Pauntley, Gloucester	34 Spencer
1594	" John, thelder, gent., Frampton upon Seavorne, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 8 Scott
1592	<b>Addison</b> , Addeson, John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Dunstane in the West in Fleetestreete, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> March, 1603, P.A.]	94 Harrington
1600	" Richard, clerk, parson of Michelmershe, Hants.	55 Wallopp
1600	" William, thelder, Witlesey St. Marie, Cambs.	10 Woodhall
1600	<b>Adeane</b> , John, soapmaker, Bristol	70 Wallopp
1593	<b>Aden</b> , Edith, widow, Gillingham, Dorset	8 Dixy
1601	<b>Adenbrook</b> , Addenbrooke, Roger; cittizen and marchanntaylor of London; Kinver, Stafford. [Another Probate 12 Dec. 1610.]	34 Woodhall
1602	<b>Aderton</b> , Roger, gent., Barcombe, Lewis, Meeching, Hamsey, Slaugham, etc., Sussex	27 Montague
1593	<b>Adkins</b> , Henry, Baulscott (Balscot), Rockstone (Wroxton), Oxford	78 Nevell
1601	" Adkyns, Richarde, Balscott, Oxford	87 Woodhall
1590	" William, Tuddlemanton, Worcester	27 Drury
1604	<b>Adlam</b> , Joane, widowe, Westburie under the plaine, Wilts.	46 Harte
1601	<b>Adlin</b> , Bridget, Alhallowes in Lumbard streate, London; Colchester, Essex	77 Woodhall
1596	" Adlyn, John, citz. and draper of London, Allhallowes in Lombard streate	19 Cobham
1602	" <i>alias</i> <b>Awdeley</b> , John, Deptford, Kent	10 Montague
1593	<b>Adlinton</b> , Henry, Milton, Dorset	90 Nevell

1600	Adshed, John, grocer, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	23	Wallopp
1600	Adye, John, Even Swindon, par. of Rodborne, Wilts.	33	Wallopp
1597	Adyn, John, the younger, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> June, 1601, P.A.]		6 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Dorchester, Dorset		Sentence 44 Bolein
1589	„ Adyen, William, the younger, Dorchester, Dorset	73	Leicester
1593	Adys, John, the elder, Malebroughe, Wilts.; Newporte, Glouc.	43	Nevell
1603	Aells, Giles, St. Andrewe undershafte, London	105	Bolein
1583	Agard, Katherine, Amersden, co. Oxford	14	Butts
1583	Aglionby, Thomas, gent., Harnesey, Middx.	25	Butts
1597	Agmondesham, John, esquire, Roughe Barnes (Rowbarne, par. East Horsley), Surrey	71	Lewyn
1599	„ Agmondisham, John, Roughbarns, par. East Horsley, Surrey		Sentence 14 Kidd
1599	Agrove, Richard, husbandman, par. Mangotsfield, co. Glouc.	97	Kidd
1594	Ailmer, John, Bisshopp of London; Muckledenhall, Essex	81	Dixy
1591	Ailwin, Anne, Sowthmundham, par. Pagham, Sussex	30	Sainberbe
1597	Ainsworth, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. St. Lawrence in the Old Bailey	68	Cobham
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, servant to the Bishop of London, St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London	35	Wallopp
1593	Aishe, Alex., Throwleighe, Sowthawton, Chagford, Devon	28	Nevell
	<i>See also Ash.</i>		
1587	Aishelye, John, St. Leonards, par. Seale, Sussex	46	Spencer
	<i>See also Ashley.</i>		
1603	Akerman, Henrie, St. Giles Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1593	„ William, Sturton, par. Stowe, North and Southe Carleton; Broxholme, co. Lincoln; Saxelby, co. Leicester; Bransbye, Yorks.		80 Nevell
	[Further grant Feb. 1594, P.A.]		
1592	Alabaster, Thomas, the elder, Hadley, Suffolk	51	Harrington
1587	Alambrigg, John, Candle wake, par. Busshoppes Candle, Dorset	56	Spencer
1590	„ Allambridge, Christopher, Yetmister, Dorset	73	Drury
1597	Aland, John, yeoman, Langley Burrell, Wilts.	81	Cobham
1596	„ Alande, Hy., thelder, Langley Burrell, Chippenham, Wilts.	20	Drake
1589	Albanye, William, thelder, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London, All Hallowes in Breadstrete, London; Bucks.; Herts.	17	Drury
1600	Albert, William, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Lombardstreet		Will with Sentence 74, 75 Wallopp
1603	Albin, Thomas, Bruton, Somerset	17	Bolein
1603	Alburye, Robert, gunner, Sutton, Kent	82	Bolein
1595	Alchard, George, Harwiche, Essex	50	Scott
1593	Alchin, Francis, Marden, Kent		Sentence 45 Nevell
1593	„ Francis, Marden, Kent	93	Nevell
1596	„ Robert, Marden, Kent	69	Drake
1587	Alchorne, Nicholas, St. Leonards Shordiche, Middlesex	27	Spencer
1587	Alcock, Alcoockes, Elizabeth, widow, Bridge Northe, Salop	34	Spencer
1601	„ Alcocke, Seth, gentleman, Midhurst, Sussex	23	Woodhall
	[Further grants 22 May, 4 July, 1601, and 14 Feb., 1606.]		
1599	„ Aulcocke, Thomas, yeoman, Markestrete, par. Fletching, Sussex	72	Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Fleetechaunge (Fletching), Sussex		Sentence 30 Wallopp
1599	Alderne, Roger, tailor, Hereford	2	Wallopp
1602	Aldersey, Henrye, cittizen and cordwayner of London, par. St. Brides, Fleetstreet	38	Montague
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London; Berden, Essex. Bequest to Bunbury, Cheshire	10	Kidd
1588	Aldhame, Henry, Cobdock, Suffolk	50	Rutland
1594	Aldington, John, Sowthe Litleton, Worcester	79	Dixy
1587	Aldred, John, Foulmere, Cambs.	21	Rutland

1591	<b>Aldridge</b> , Anne, Westwellowe, Wilts.	40	Sainberbe
1599	„ Aldrich, Austen, gentleman, Norwich, Norfolk	28, 31	Kidd
1596	„ <b>Bedell</b> <i>alias</i> , Elizabeth, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes Shoreditch, London	20	Drake
1590	„ Aldriche, Frauncys, par. St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, cittie of London	58	Drury
1583	„ Aldriche, John, citizen and aldermann of Norwich; Sussex	2	Butts
1590	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Beadle</b> , John, Abington, Cambs.	18	Sainberbe
1595	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Bedell</b> , John, monyer, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shordich, Middlesex	58	Scott
1597	„ Aldriche, Sir John, knight. Will drawn at Domall in Picardy. Died abroad	70	Cobham
1587	„ Aldriche, Nicholas, yeoman, West Wellowes, Wilts.	18	Spencer
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, of Pulver, par. Ringwood, Hants.	68	Wallopp
1587	„ Thomas, Brighthelmeaton, Sussex	34	Spencer
1583	„ Aldriche, William, Leighton, Salop	25	Butts
1596	„ Aldrige, William, Blashforde in Elingham, Kingwood, Southants.	3	Drake
1589	<b>Aldus</b> , John, Ramsey, Essex	72	Leicester
1602	<b>Aldwell</b> , George, Churburie, Salop	36	Montague
1587	<b>Aldworth</b> , Aldworthe, Gilbert, St. Marye in Reading, Berks.	43	Spencer
1597	„ Henry, Arberfeilde, Readinge, Berks.	57	Cobham
1602	„ Aldworthe, Margerie, widdowe of Thomas Aldworthe, alderman of the cittie of Bristoll	47	Montague
1584	„ Richarde, par. St. Maries, Reading, Berks.	29	Watson
1594	„ Aldworthe, Richarde, Reading, Berks.	58	Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, alderman and merchant of the city of Bristol	25	Kidd
1603	„ Aldworthe, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Nicholas Acon	65	Bolien
1595	<b>Alee</b> , Alley, Frances, Berkhamsted, Herts.	7	Drake
1592	„ Alye, George, Homington, Wilts.	48	Harrington
1589	„ Alie, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	49	Leicester
1587	„ Robert, St. Marye Magdalen at Barmondsey, Surrey	57	Spencer
1590	<b>Alexander</b> , Margaret, widdowe of Richard Alexander, esquier, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	20	Drury
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Rickm <sup>s</sup> eworth, Herts.; Suffolk	41	Windsor
1586	„ Richard, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	11	Spencer
1602	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Millward</b> , Rich., gentleman, Caveysham, Oxford	7	Montague
1598	„ William, Malmesburye, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1587	<b>Allfat</b> , Allflatt, Joane, cittie of Bristowe	15	Rutland
	<i>See also Anflit.</i>		
1596	<b>Alford</b> , Christopher, Meere, Wilts.	31	Drake
1598	„ Allford, Elizabeth, widow, of Hitcham, Bucks.	103	Lewyn
1600	„ John, esquire, Falley (Fawley), Bucks.	20	Wallopp
1586	„ Roger, esquire, Hitcham, Bucks.	Will reg.	38 Arundell
1587	„ Wm., arrasmaker, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	20	Rutland
1597	„ William, Bridport, Dorset	93	Cobham
1583	<b>Alfray</b> , Allfraye, John, gentleman, Bexhill, Battell, Sussex	6	Butts
1586	„ John, Hartfield, Sussex	40	Windsor
1589	„ Allfray, Thomas, Battell, Sussex	9	Drury
1595	<b>Algood</b> , John, senior, Parson Drove, par. Liverington, in the Isle of Elie, Cambridge	22	Drake
1590	<b>Alkyn</b> , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Coldnorton Graunge, par. Chebsey, Staffordshire	33	Drury
1597	<b>Allam</b> , Richard, Saint James Deepeinge, Lincoln	14	Lewyn
1591	<b>Allard</b> , Frauncys, Biddenden, Kent	9	Harrington
1598	„ Allerd, John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Martins le grand, St. Leonards in Foster Lane	4	Kidd
1593	„ Allarde, Richarde, thelder, citey of Rochester, Kent; Biddendon, Kent	55	Nevell
1586	<b>Allen</b> , Alleyn, Awdrye, Dame, widow, Drayton, Middlesex; Ightam, Kent	5	Spencer

1586	Allen, Bridgitt, widow, St. Marye Wolners in Lumbard Streete, London	43 Windsor
1602	„ David, Chesterfield, Derby	24 Montague
1583	„ Edmond, of the city of Oxford	1 Butts
1597	„ Edward, attorney in the Court of Common Pleas. Died at Achurch, Northants.	91 Cobham
1584	„ Elenor, widow of Thomas Allen, person of Saltforde, Som.	33 Butts
1583	„ George, citizen and skynner of London, All Sainctes, Barking, in Tower streete, London	16 Butts
1587	„ George, Skillington, Lincoln [Shillington, Leicester, in P. A.]	Will with Sentence 22 Spencer
1587	„ George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Laurence in tholde Jurye, London; Stone, co. Stafford, where I was borne	62 Spencer
1598	„ George, gentleman, the Woodhouse, Derby	44, 45 Lewyn
1591	„ Henry, Tuffley, Gloucester	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Allyn, Harie, Burneforde, Wilts.	53 Harrington
1586	„ Allin, Hugh, St. Stevens, Bristoll; Northwick, Gloucs.	49 Windsor
1600	„ Hugh, husbandman, Hassellwood, par. Leeke, Staffs.	26 Wallopp
1592	„ Jane, widow, par. St. Dunstans in the West, London	Will reg. 6 Carew
1586	„ Allyn, John, Heybridge, Essex	64 Windsor
1591	„ Allyn, John, Sutton Sainte Edmondes, Gedney fenne, co. Lincoln	66 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Blockley, co. Worcester	11 Harrington
1592	„ John, towne of Waimouthe, Melcombe Regis, Rodipole, Dorset	80 Harrington
1595	„ John, thelder, gentleman, Gillingham, Dorset	[Another probate May, 1607.]
1595	„ Allyn, John, Portesmouthe, Southants.	31 Scott
1595	„ John, Dunwere, par. Bridgwater, Somerset	35 Scott
1595	„ John, Easthartrey, Somerset	[Another probate April, 1604.]
1595	„ John, St. Clements Danes, London	39 Scott
1596	„ John, St. Clements Danes, London	42 Scott
1598	„ John, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk; Millnall (Mildenhall), Suffolk, where I was born	90 Drake
1598	„ John, Glemsford, Suffolk	29 Lewyn
1598	„ Allyn, Phillipps <i>alias</i> , John, Sidmouth, Devon	Sentence 66 Lewyn
1598	„ Alen, John, Cromhaule, Gloucester	68 Lewyn
1600	„ John, merchant tailor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	18 Kidd
1603	„ John, citizen of London, Christ Church, Newgate	30 Wallopp
1599	„ Allyn, Joseph, clothier, of Horsmonden, co. Kent	57 Bolein
1593	„ Allyn, Luke, citizen and fletcher of London; St. Giles without Criplegate; Kettering, Northants.; Rad- cliffe, Middlesex	97 Kidd
1583	„ Allyn, Richarde, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	72 Nevell
1589	„ Richarde, weaver, cittie of Worcester	12 Butts
1595	„ Aley, Richard, Tuttington, Northwalsam, Norfolk	57 Leicester
1597	„ Richard, Auste, Gloucs.	53 Scott
1603	„ Richard, Churchstock, Hereford	68 Cobham
1584	„ Robert, citizen and brickler of London, St. Dunstons in the east in London	47 Bolein
1590	„ Robert, yeoman, par. St. Michael, Pater Noster Row, London	21 Watson
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Lyndon, Rutland	36 Drury
1587	„ Roger, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	Will with Sentence 44, 45 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, cittizen and habberdasher of London, St. Martyns nyer Ludgate, London; Owtwell, Norfolk	39 Spencer
1589	„ Allyn, Thomas, Ruckley, par. Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	1 Watson
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Michaell in Cornewall in London; Kent	5 Drury
		27 Harrington



1594	Allen, Thomas, gentleman, Dover, Kent	38 Dixy
1602	„ Thomas, Lowstofte, Suffolk	67 Montague
1598	„ Toby, of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	45 Lewyn
1583	„ William, citizen and brewer of London, Bisshopsgate, par. St. James, Garlick hithe, London	1 Butts
1585	„ William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	27 Brudenell
1590	„ William, Tuer, Bucks.	23 Drury
1590	„ William, par. of St. Sepulchre, city of London	24 Drury
1599	„ William, yeoman, of Wendover Deane, Bucks.	91 Kidd
1600	„ Sallowe <i>alias</i> , William, mariner, Redereth (Rotherhithe), Surrey	27 Wallopp
1600	„ William, brasyer, of Ratcliffe, Bristol	69 Wallopp
1602	„ William, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	28 Montague
1602	„ Allin, William, Brocton, par. Longford, towne of Edgmond, Salop	72 Montague
1603	„ William, Neylonde, Suffolk	31 Bolein
1592	Allendale, Jarratt, Lowthe, Lincoln	92 Nevell
1596	Allingham, Phillip, Ruspur, Sussex	51 Drake
1586	Allington, Alington, Sir Giles, knighte, Horsethe, Cambs.; Witherfeild, Suffolk	49 Windsor
1592	„ Alington, Giles, gentleman, Westelie, Cambs.	37 Harrington
1604	„ Jane, widow, London; Melforde, Suffolk; Brainford, Middlesex	9 Harte
1604	„ Jane, Brainforde, Middlesex	Sentence 11 Harte
1592	„ Alington, Dame Margaret, widowe of Sir Giles Alington, knighte, Horsheathe, Cambs.; St. Faithes under Powles, my late husband Thomas Argall, esquire	72 Harrington
1594	„ Phillipp, esquire, Burnt Pelham, Herts. [Another grant 11 Feb. 1614.]	12 Scott
1599	„ Alington, Richard, gentleman, Westley-Waterless, Cambridge	2 Wallopp
1597	Allinson, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate; Enfield, Middlesex; Bocking, Essex	83 Cobham
1594	Allison, Allyson, Robert, Littleport in the eyld of Elye, Cambs.	39 Dixy
1599	„ Allyson, Robert, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	54 Kidd
1588	„ Allyson, William, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> March, 1588, P.A.]	Will regd. 5 Peter
1593	„ Alleson, William, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Andrew Undershafte; Scarborowe, Yorks.	65 Nevell
1594	Allott, Edmund, Chorlton, par. Wybunburie, Stafford	14 Scott
1591	„ John, citizen and Alderman and Lord Mayor of London, St. Margaret Moyes, London; Borneham, Somerset; greate Lymber, Lincoln	77 Sainberbe
1585	Alman, John, clerk of the peace, Burye St. Edmonds, Suffolk	15 Brudenell
1588	„ Allmon, William, gentleman, Pevansey, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant November, 1591, P.A.]	24 Leicester
1592	Almont, James, St. Marie, Cittie of Oxford	53 Harrington
1596	Alner, John, Tarrant Launseton, Muncton, Dorset; Bristol	71 Drake
1602	Alnet, Christian, widowe, Thame, Oxford	64 Montague
1593	„ Alnett, Edmund, new Thame, Oxford	77 Nevell
1594	„ Allnett, Lawrence, Thame, Oxford	78 Dixy
1591	Alnot, Christopher, clerke, Rotherfeilde, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	93 Sainberbe
1585	Alpe, Stephen, town of Southampton. [ <i>De bonis non</i> May, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Langley
1587	Alsoppe, William, city of London	Sentence 77 Spencer

1593	<b>Alston</b> , Alstone, Edwarde, Newton, Sudburye, Boxforde, Suffolk	
		Will with Sentence 44 Nevell
1601	„ Edwarde, citizen and iremonger of London, Christ's Church neare Newgate of London	22 Montague
1584	<b>Altham</b> , Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peter the poore in Brodstrete, London, St. Margaret in Lothberie	45 Watson 1 Windsor
1585	<b>Alvey</b> , Emm, widow, Westminster, Middlesex	11 Spencer
1586	<b>Alvyn</b> , Thomas, Pitminster, Somerset	
1593	<b>Alwarde</b> , Henry, citizen and paynterstayner of London, St. Christofers nere the stocks, London	63 Nevell
	<i>See also Aylward.</i>	
1602	<b>Alway</b> , Alwaye, Humfrey, Allphingtonne, par. Ottrie St. Marie, Devon	51 Montague
1600	„ Alwey, John, gentleman, of Gray's Inn, co. Middlesex ; Shenley, Herts.	51 Wallopp
1595	<b>Aman</b> , Thomas, Hambleden, Bucks.	23 Scott
1586	<b>Ambler</b> , Harry, Foorde, par. Alburburye, Salop	53 Windsor
1594	<b>Ambrose</b> , Ambros, Christopher, St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitchapell, Middlesex	31 Dixy
1585	„ Thomas, Estquantockeshed, Somerset	30 Brudenell
1588	<b>Ameires</b> , John, Over Compton, Dorset	58 Rutland
1598	<b>Amery</b> , Amerie, George, Bishops-Nunett (Nympton), Devon	94 Lewyn
1597	„ Robert, St. Mary Maudlins, Bermondseystreate, Southwark, Surrey ; tenements in Uxbridge, Ealing, Ruislip, Middlesex	25, 26 Lewyn
1604	„ Ammery, Roberte, joyner, Comb-rew, par. South Molton, Devon	100 Harte
1591	„ Amorye, William, Southe Moulton, Devon	48 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Ames</b> , Richard, Great Amesbury, Wilts.	30 Harte
1597	<b>Amie</b> , Amye, Elizabeth, widow, Abington parva, Cambridge	116 Cobham
1589	„ John, Littell Abington, Cambs.	61 Leicester
1589	„ Robert, Greate Abington, Cambs. [Another grant, Jan. 1589-90.]	44 Leicester
1588	<b>Amis</b> , Joane, Condovery, Salop	24 Leicester
1587	<b>Amler</b> , Henry, Ludlowe, Salop	11 Rutland
1590	<b>Amore</b> , Thomas, Othery, Somerset	82 Drury
1595	<b>Amptill</b> , John, St. Gyles in the ffeilds, Middlesex	13 Drake
1593	<b>Amry</b> , Richarde, wydowe, Southmolton, Devon	81 Nevell
1603	<b>Amyas</b> , Christopher, cittizen of London, St. Bartholomew near Royal Exchange	82 Bolein
1591	„ <b>Elvyn alias</b> , John, Horley, Surrey	92 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>Elvyn alias</b> , John, Horley, Surrey	6 Harrington
1596	„ William, gentleman, Brasenose, Oxford	55 Drake
1597	<b>Anderson</b> , Alexander, clerk, Wrabey, Lincolnshire	72 Cobham
1597	„ George, Rennyshawe, par. Eckington, Derby	69 Cobham
1592	„ Jarrat, baker, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	13 Nevell
1591	„ John, Asterbie, Lincoln	33 Sainberbe
1584	„ Richarde, Peterboroughe, Northants.	22 Watson
1584	„ Richarde, Peterborough, Northants.	28 Watson
1590	„ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	16 Sainberbe
1586	„ William, Mr of Arte and fellowe of St. Katherine's hall in Cambridge, Chesterton, Cambs.	56 Windsor
1603	„ William, St. Saviour <del>near</del> St. Marie Overies, Southwark. [Admon. during minority Oct. 1603, P.A.]	111 Bolein
1590	<b>Anderton</b> , Humfrey, Towne of Shrewsburye, Salop	10 Sainberbe
1603	„ John, at sea. [Admon. Oct. 1603, P.A.]	79 Bolein
1599	„ Thomas, of Cullern, Wilts.	96 Kidd
1596	<b>Andrew</b> , Androwe, Barnabye, Harbridge, Winton (Winchester), Southants.	36 Drake
1604	„ Andrewe, Hugh, clerck and subdeane of St. Paule, London	75 Harte

1591	<b>Andrew</b> , Andrewe, John, Ferring, Lewes, Hamsey, Sussex	8	Harrington
1584	„ Andrewe, Nicholas, gentleman, Blysworth, Northants.	35	Watson
1604	„ Robert, gentleman, Harleston, Northants.	23	Harte
1590	„ Andrewe, Sibbell, widow, Bediford, Devon	15	Sainberbe
1600	„ Andrewe, Thomas, esquire, Winwicke, Northants.	34	Wallopp
1589	<b>Andrews</b> , Andrews, Benedicke, butcher, St. Clements Danies, Middlesex	11	Drury
1590	„ Andrewes, Daniell, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Wolchurche	4	Sainberbe
1603	„ Androse, Edward, Eastnoile, Wilts.	42	Bolein
1583	„ Andrewes, Guy, East Smithfeilde, par. St. Botolphe withoute Allgate of London	24	Butts
1592	„ Andros, Humphry, marchaunttailor, cittie of Bristoll	33	Harrington
1597	„ Andrewes, Joane, widow, of Tower Hill, London; All Hallows, Barking	5	Lewyn
1582	„ Andrewes, John, Torrington, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> February, 1596-7, P.A.]	40	Leicester
1593	„ Andrewes <i>alias</i> Paynter, John, Wickes, Tendringe, Litle Bentley, Bradfeild, Essex	85	Nevell
1594	„ Andrewes, John, Cardiff, Glamorgan	46	Dixy
1596	„ Androsse, John, Yearkehill, Hereford; Slimbrige, Gloucs.	48	Drake
1599	„ Andrawes, John, Southampton, Hants.	73	Kidd
1600	„ Andrewes, John, town of Southants.	Sentence	8 Woodhall
1600	„ Andros, John, Compton Episcopi, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1599	„ Andrewes, Margaret, widow, Maidstone, Kent	47, 48	Kidd
1598	„ Andrewes, Nicholas, yeoman, Wimscombe, Somerset	62	Lewyn
1591	„ Andros, Robert, Portbury, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1596	„ Andrewes, Simon, gentleman, Bourton in the Water, Gloucestershire	23	Drake
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Bury Saint Edmunde, Suffolk	16	Brudenell
1593	„ Andrewes, Thomas, All Saints, Barking, on Tower hill in London; Rawreth, Essex; Redriffe, Surrey	58	Nevell
1595	„ Andrewes <i>alias</i> Frye, Thomas, Martoche, Hentonhurst, Somerset	15	Drake
1601	„ Andrewes, Thomas, Blackford, Somerset	21	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, St. Peters the poore in Brodstreete, London	102	Bolein
1604	„ Andros, Thomas, husbandman, Aveburie, Wilts.	48	Harte
1604	„ Andrewes, Ursula, widdowe, Madersfeylde, Worcester	53	Harte
1585	„ Andros, William, Bisporte, par. Bedmister, Somerset	43	Brudenell
1588	„ Andrewes, William, butcher, St. Bennettfinck, citie of London	22	Rutland
1597	„ Andrewes, William, senior, gent., Evesham, Worcester	72	Cobham
1600	<b>Anflit</b> <i>als.</i> Allflat, Edmond, chaundler, of St. Thomas, Bristol	55	Wallopp
1603	<b>Angell</b> , Edward, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleet Street	102	Bolein
1596	„ Anngell, John, Suttonsturmy, par. Tenbyrie, Worcester	33, 34	Drake
1596	„ Aungell, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk	70	Drake
1587	<b>Anglissaie</b> , Thomas, Marston Mortaine, Beds.	21	Spencer
1594	<b>D'Angrean</b> , Mathewe, citie of London, All Hallows Stayninges; borne of Valenchiennes	58	Dixy
1587	<b>Anly</b> , Lewes, the Devizes, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1604	<b>Annesley</b> , Bryan, esquire, Lee neare Lewsham, Kent	68	Harte
1604	„ Brian, esquire, Lee near Lewsham, Kent	Sentence	93 Harte
1596	„ Ansley, Jane, widow, Chippingnorton, Oxford	Will regd.	63 Drury
1585	<b>Ansell</b> , Ansill, Edmunde, citizen and skynner, St. Marye Wolchurche, London	40	Brudenell
1590	„ Edmund, ———	Sentence	8 Sainberbe
1597	„ Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Katherine Crechurche	3	Lewyn
1584	„ Nicholas, St. Sepulchre, London	36	Watson
1603	<b>Anselme</b> , James, Trumpington, Cambs.	22	Bolein

1600	<b>Anson</b> , John, Clarke, person of Stoke Brewarne, Northants. ; Wethersfeilde, Essex, where I was borne	22	Woodhall	
1592	<b>Anthony</b> , Christopher, Stamford, Lincoln	3	Nevell	
1583	„ <b>Antony</b> , <b>Stoddon</b> <i>alias</i> , John, Luxborough, Somerset	32	Butts	
1597	<b>Antram</b> , Richard, clothier, Froome Selwood, Somerset	22	Lewyn	
1587	<b>Anwicke</b> , John, par. St. Martin Owtwiche, London	25	Spencer	
1599	<b>Anyon</b> , Richard, yeoman, St. John's, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	75	Kidd	
1587	<b>Ap Atha</b> ? Edwarde, Porkington, Salop	54	Spencer	
1593	<b>Ap Cadwalader</b> , ap Cader, David, Poole, co. Montgomery	89	Nevell	
1597	ap Cadwalader, Ellis, gent., of Stymlyn (?) Carnarvon	79, 80	Cobham	
1588	<b>Ap David</b> ap Jevan Gwyn, Griffithe, Newton, Montgomery	34	Rutland	
1604	ap David, Howell, Bucknill, Salop	86	Harte	
1591	ap David, Jevan, par. St. Julians, towne and co. Salop ; Llanvaire y Crinion, Montgomery	21	Sainberbe	
1604	ap David ap Maddock, Mathew, Newtowne, Montgomery	35	Harte	
1584	ap David, Owen, ap <b>Madock</b> , Moughtrey, Montgomerie	4	Brudenell	
1593	ap David ap Owen, Owen; Beriwe, Denbigh, Montgomery	15	Dixy	
1597	ap David ap Jenkin, Richard, Eismere, Duddleston, Salop	58	Cobham	
1599	ap David ap Høll, Richard, Abergelly, Denbigh	3	Wallop	
1591	ap David ap Gronowe, Robert, Marchwiell, Denbigh	7	Harrington	
1595	ap David lloyd, Robert ap John, gent., Moreton Wallicops, par. Ruabon, Denbigh	71	Scott	
1587	ap Davide, William, Llanbadarnvenith, Radnor	74	Spencer	
1589	ap David, William Griffithe, towne of Caernervon	54	Leicester	
1590	<b>Ap Edeneved</b> , William Lloyd, Llanrhaiadr in Kinmerch, Den- bigh	23	Drury	
1599	<b>Ap Edmond</b> , Hugh, Bachelltrey, par. Churchstocke, Mont- gomery	Will with Sentence	45	Kidd
1584	<b>Ap Edward</b> , Howell, Hurdley, par. Churchstocke, Montgomery	113	Watson	
1587	ap Edwarde, John, Diddleston, Salop	39	Spencer	
1598	ap Edward, Richard, town of Montgomery	83	Lewyn	
1593	ap Edward, Thomas, Ruthyn, Denbigh	84	Nevell	
1597	<b>Ap Ellis</b> , Graffith, Llanbeder, Denbigh	47	Cobham	
1586	<b>Ap Ellissa</b> , Jevan, Lloide, Gyffilioke, Denbigh	52	Windsor	
1590	<b>Ap Evan</b> , Oliver, Ederton, Montgomery	60	Drury	
1599	ap Evan, Richard, Bergeddyn, par. Gilsfield, Montgomery	9	Wallop	
1591	<b>Ap Griffith</b> , ap Gryffen, Davy, Horsbearne, par. Kingsley, Salop ; Towcester, Northants.	71	Sainberbe	
1594	ap Griffn, Edward, Owld Radnor, Radnor	7	Scott	
1596	ap Griffith ap David ap Thomas, Harry, Llanvair dissrincloye, Denbigh	11	Drake	
1601	ap Gruffith, Howell, Selley, par. Llanvaier, Salop	2	Montague	
1603	ap Griffith, Hugh, Clungunforde, Salop	58	Bolein	
1590	ap Griffith, Jevan, Aelwid Brges, par. Kerrigydruidion (Cerrig- y-druidion), Denbigh	72	Drury	
1586	ap Griffith ap Jevan, John, Llanvayer, Derwin, Llanm?che, Denbigh	46	Windsor	
1604	ap Griffith, John, Bettus Clirowe, Radnor	16	Harte	
1592	ap Griffs, Robert, gent., Brompton, Salop	75	Harrington	
1592	<b>Ap Gronowe</b> , ap llnn, William Griffithe, gent., Llandegin, Carnarvon	8	Nevell	
1590	<b>Ap Henry</b> , David, Llaneveneg, Montgomery	16	Sainberbe	
1586	<b>Ap Howell</b> , ap Hoell, Edward ap John, Llanynys, Denbigh	18	Windsor	
1597	ap Hoell ap R3, Elissa, Trawsveneth, Merioneth	47	Cobham	
1584	ap Howell, Mathew Jevan, Llanvair Waterden, Salop ; Radnor	3	Brudenell	
1585	ap Hoell, John dd, <i>alias</i> <b>Davyes</b> , John, <b>Karyves</b> , Flint	6	Windsor	
1597	ap Howell, Lewis ap John, Oswestry, Salop	63	Cobham	

1600	<b>Ap Howell</b> , Lewis, Llangamarch, Brecknock	18 Wallopp
1597	ap Howell, Matilda [no place]	10 Lewyn
1587	ap Holl, Thomas, town of Mountgomerye	62 Spencer
1587	<b>Ap Humphrey</b> ap David, John, Llantekwin (Llandegwin), Carnarvon	12 Rutland
1596	<b>Ap Ithell</b> , Griffith, Cawen (Corwen), Merioneth	32 Drake
1592	<b>Ap Jenken</b> Rees, David, esquier, Llanjhangell Gelynrod, Cardigan	Will with Sentence 39 Harrington
1597	ap Jenkyn, Jevan, Knighton, Radnor	101 Cobham
1587	ap Jenkin, William, Presteigne, Radnor and Hereford	13 Spencer
1591	<b>Ap Jevan</b> , Benwin Owen, Llanthewy - istradeny, Radnor.	
	[Another grant 13 September, 1595.]	68 Sainberbe
1587	ap Jevan, Morice, David, gent., Llandinam, Montgomery	13 Rutland
1594	ap Jevan ap Rs, Davide, Knighton, Radnor	31 Dixy
1601	ap Jevan, Edwarde Gruffith, Lleweny, Denbigh; <u>Kyllowaine</u> , Bodeygan, Bringwine Espob, Flint	84 Woodhall
1594	ap Jevan ap Thomas, Hughe, Llansanna, Denbigh	14 Scott
1588	ap Jevan, Richarde, Elsdon, Hereford	33 Rutland
1602	ap Jevan <i>alias Walker</i> , Thomas, Presteigne, Radnor	55 Montague
1597	ap Jenn Jevann, Richard ap Hugh, Rhosy garreg, par. Penegoes, Montgomery	63 Cobham
1584	<b>Ap John David</b> , ap John ap Edward, <i>alias Jones</i> , David, gentleman, par. St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	8 Watson
1589	ap John Thomas, David, Huntington, Hereford	4 Drury
1602	ap John Rees, gent., Davyd llin, Llansawell, Carmarthen.	
	[Another grant 9 Nov. 1614.]	46 Montague
1602	ap John Phillip, David, Ludlowe, Salop	57 Montague
1603	ap John, Dd Goch Jevan, Churchstock, Montgomery	3 Bolein
1586	ap John Lloyd, Edmond, Storton, Salop	6 Spencer
1587	ap John, ap Rees, Edward, Mountgomerye	25 Spencer
1587	ap John <i>alias Kinge</i> , Edwarde, St. Marye Magdalens in Barmondsey Streate, Surrey	41 Spencer
1602	ap John ap Cadwalleter, Gruffithe, Churchstocke, Montgomery	
		33 Montague
1603	ap John Gruffith, Gruffith, Aberwheeler, Denbigh	21 Bolein
1597	ap John ap Howell, Howell, Lanfantfred in Cumbtyddwr (Cwmduddwr), Radnor; Brecknock	18 Lewyn
1598	ap John, Howell, gent., of Churchstoke, Montgomery	23 Kidd
1584	ap John dd Meredith, John, par. Morgan, Glamorgan	44 Watson
1587	ap John, Lewis, <u>Broughton</u> , par. Presteine, Hereford	52 Spencer
1589	ap John, David, gent., Llun, Llanvihangell, Rosecorn, Carmarthen.	
	[Another grant 9 Nov. 1614.]	62 Leicester
1590	ap John ap Robert, Morrice, Bangor, Carnarvon	84 Drury
1589	ap John ap David ap Meredith, Reese, Llanvoroke, Denbigh	
		64 Leicester
1588	ap John ap Merdd, Richard, Kerrie, Montgomery	27 Rutland
1599	ap John ap Harry, Richard, Ruthin, Denbigh	90 Kidd
1588	ap John Lloyd, Roger, Leighton, Montgomery	23 Leicester
1590	ap John, Thomas, gent., Glawdestreye, Radnor	1 Sainberbe
1591	ap John Bedoe, Walter, Beryowe (Berriew), co. Montgomery	
		36 Sainberbe
1593	ap John Gryffith, <i>alias Jones</i> , William, St. Saviours in Southworke, Surrey; Salop	25 Dixy
1600	ap John ap David ap Edward, William, gent., Kinnaston, Salop	19 Woodhall
1599	<b>Ap Jones</b> , Griffith, yeoman, Roydon, Essex	33 Kidd
1584	<b>Ap Llewellyn</b> ap H, David, Hopton, Salop	9 Watson
1590	ap Llun, John, <u>Llauerin</u> , Montgomery	55 Drury
1592	ap Hnn ap Gronowe, William Griffith, gent., Llandegin, Carnarvon	8 Nevell
1584	<b>Ap Madocke</b> ap David, Owen, Moughtrey, Montomerie	4 Brudenell

- 1591 **Ap Madocke**, Thomas, Roger, Llanelly, Brecknock 81 Sainberbe  
 1584 **Ap Mathewe**, Hughe, Westburye, Salop . 4 Watson  
 1592 **Ap Meredith**, Jevan, Merthir Kynog, Brecon 66 Harrington  
 1601 ap Meredith, Phee John Phee, Llangattuck, Brecknock 41 Woodhall  
 1601 ap Meredith, Griffith, Llanvaire, Denbigh 41 Woodhall  
 1598 **Ap Morgan**, Morgan ap Rice, yeoman, Kerry, Montgomery 39 Lewyn  
 1596 **Ap Morrys** ap Vaughan, Morrys, gent., Bredon, Worces. 42 Drake  
 1598 ap Morris, Lodovic ap Howell, Weston Madocke, Mont-  
 gomery 83 Lewyn  
 ap Morris, Margaret, *see* **Salusburie**, Margaret.  
 1594 **Ap Owen** ap Lewis, David, Diddlestone (Duddleston), Salop 10 Scott  
 1604 ap Owen David, Meredith, precincts of the Savoy Sentence 93 Harte  
 1594 ap Owen, Edmond, Bishopps Castle, Salop; Montgomery 86 Dixy  
 1592 ap Owen, Howell, Aberiskyr, Brecknock 94 Nevell  
 1587 ap Owen ap David ap Madocke, Jevan, Moughtrey,  
 Montgomery. [This will is void; *see* 6 Rutland.] 3 Rutland  
 1587 ap Owen ap David ap Madocke, Jevan, Moughtrey, Mont-  
 gomery 6 Rutland  
 1590 ap Owen ap Jevan ap Hoell, John, Poole, Montgomery 74 Drury  
 1591 ap Owen ap Merricke, Lewes, Newburgh, Llan Peder  
 (? Llanbedr-Goch), Anglesea 33 Sainberbe  
 1597 ap Owen ap Richard, Lewis, of Festinioke, Merioneth 79 Cobham  
 1597 ap Owen *alias* **Hoppion**, Philipp, Chigwell, Essex 27 Cobham  
 1585 ap Owen, Rees, Presteigne, Radnor 16 Brudenell  
 1604 ap Owen, Rees, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 59 Harte  
 1602 ap Owen, Robert, towne of Salop 59 Montague  
 1586 ap Owen, Roger, gent., Llangevelaghe, Glamorgan 34 Windsor  
 1588 ap Owen, Roger, Llangavellagh (? Llangyfelach, Glamorgan)  
 Sentence 46 Rutland  
 1596 ap Owen, William, citz. and joyner of London, par. St.  
 Anthoninus 81 Drake  
 1590 **Ap Parry**, Symon, gentleman, Ledbury, Hereford 78 Drury  
 1591 **Ap Peers**, Lewis, Upper Sapie, Hereford 54 Sainberbe  
 1590 **Ap Peurie**, John Gwin, Llandebie, Carmarthen 62 Drury  
 1587 **Apperry**, John, Kenne, Somerset. [Further grant 4 May, 1587,  
 P.A.] Will registered 14 Darcy  
 1587 **Ap Powell**, Davide Goz, Hope under Dinmore, Hereford; Brecknock  
 65 Spencer  
 1594 ap Powell *alias* **Evans**, John, great Witley, Worcester  
 Sentence 8 Scott  
 1593 a Powell *alias* **Evans**, John, greate Witteley, Worcester  
 Sentence 26 Dixy  
 1589 Appowell, Richard, Stretford, Hereford; Broungwin, Radnor;  
 Paynnswick, Gloucester 50 Leicester  
 1599 Appowell, Richard, husbandman, Glasbury, Brecknock,  
*nuncupative* 52 Kidd  
 1587 Apowell, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
 Alhallowes in Breadstreete, London 57 Spencer  
 1591 Appowell, Walter, gentleman, Stalbridge, Dorset 73 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Ap Price**, Apprice, Johan, spinster, St. Martin's, Hereford 60 Wallopp  
 1595 Apprice, John, Wentnor, Salop 9 Drake  
 1599 app Price *alias* **R3**, John, Hereford 78, 79 Kidd  
 1586 Aprice, Lloyd William Morgan, Landilotalabont, Glamorgan  
 66 Windsor  
 1593 Apprice, Robert, Weston, Somerset Will with Sentence 51 Nevell  
 1603 Aprice, Roberte, Phillips Norton, Somerset 16 Bolein  
 1591 Aprice, William, Weston by Bathe, Somerset  
 Will with Sentence 89 Sainberbe  
 1592 Aprice, William, Cirencester, Gloucester. [Another probate  
 13 Oct. 1608.] 55 Harrington  
 1593 Aprice, William, Cirencester, Gloucester Sentence 45 Nevell

1601	<b>Ap Rees</b> , David, Comeyoye, Monmouth	37 Woodhall
1590	ap Rees ap Morice, Edmonde, gent., Gonley, Montgomery	73 Drury
1602	ap Rees ap Dd, Griffith, Llandegley, Radnor	68 Montague
1592	ap rees ap Jevan, Jevan, Llanderagelvas, Anglesey; St. Androwe in Holborne, London	36 Harrington
1597	ap Rees, John, par. of the Crosse neere the towne of Shrews- bury, Salop	25 Cobham
1598	ap Rees, John, esq., Rickardston (Reynoldston), Pembroke	101, 102 Lewyn
1587	ap R3 ap Howell goch, Robert, Llanelidan, Denbigh	17 Rutland
1587	ap Rees, Rowland, Presteigne, Radnor	19 Spencer
1595	ap Rees, Richard, Thomas, Peterchurche, co. Hereford	18 Scott
1604	ap Rees Lewes, Thomas, Hay, Brechon, Brecon	98 Harte
1597	ap Rees ap Jen ap Madock, William, Llanelidan, Bangor, Denbigh	39 Cobham
1593	<b>Ap Rhutherche</b> ap Edwarde, <b>Edwardes alias</b> , William, Bisshoppes Hatfelde, Herts.	50 Nevell
1591	<b>Ap Richard</b> , Cadowgan, Newcastell, Radnor	46 Sainberbe
1593	ap Richarde ap Thomas, Evan Lloyd, <b>Llanhinghan</b> , Denbigh	89 Nevell
1587	ap Richard, John, Presteygne, Radnor; townshippe of Lytton, Hereford	21 Rutland
1602	ap Richard, Robert, Clokaynog, Denbigh	7 Montague
1602	<b>Ap Ricket</b> , Thomas, Craswall, Hereford	60 Montague
1590	<b>Ap Rired</b> , Oliver, gent., Walcotte, Salop; Llanwnock, co. Montgomery	31 Drury
1594	<b>Ap Robert</b> , David, Poole, Montgomery	37 Dixy
1595	ap Robert, Howell, Michaell church Esglie, co. Hereford	47 Scott
1594	ap Robart ap Gruff, John, Kerrye, Montgomery	55 Dixy
1594	ap Robert, Margaret, spinster, St. Katherine's nighe the tower of London	78 Dixy
1590	ap Robert ap R?, Rowland, esquier, Melterne, co. Carnarvon	83 Drury
1589	ap Robert ap Rees, Thomas, <i>alias</i> Price, Thomas, gent., Dunfchion (Dymerchion), Flint	67 Leicester
1601	ap Robert, Thomas, Longdon, Salop. [Another Probate 27 Nov. 1601.]	66 Woodhall
1585	<b>Ap Roger</b> , Oliver, Welche towne, Poole, Montgomery	7 Windsor
1601	<b>Ap Thomas</b> , David Morgan, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London. [Further grant 18 Jan. 1601-2, P.A.] Will regd.	11 Darcy
1598	ap Thomas, Fulke, <i>alias</i> Thomas <b>Fowlkesley</b> , linendraper of Oxford Will with Sentence	92 Lewyn
1592	ap Thomas ap Moris, Griffith, Llandrinio, Montgomery	96 Nevell
1596	ap Thomas, Griffithe, Hugh, Llanvi-larag, Carnarvon	81 Drake
1586	ap Thomas, Margaret, Weo, par. Stokesay, Hereford	34 Windsor
1585	ap Thomas, Morris, Wansted, Essex	14 Windsor
1587	ap Thomas, Richarde, Eglwysrose, co. Carnarvon	36 Spencer
1603	ap Thomas, Richard, Glascombe, Radnor	18 Bolein
1597	ap Thomas, Thomas, Langattocke near Crickhowell, Brecon	94 Cobham
1597	<b>Ap William</b> , Edward, Nanfrankon, par. Llandegai, Carnarvon	88 Cobham
1602	ap William, Gruffithe, Robert, Eston, dioc. St. Asaph, (? Aston, Salop)	33 Montague
1584	ap Gwilliam, John, gent., Mutche Fawley, Hereford	8 Watson
1592	ap Williã, Thomas Win, Thomas <b>Williãs alias</b> , Bangor, Carnarvon	78 Harrington
1603	<b>Apley</b> , Nicholas, city of Corke, Ireland	17 Bolein
1597	„ Robert, Barns'able, Devon	61 Cobham
1604	<b>Apline</b> , Appline, Andrew, husbandman, Askerwell, Dorset	41 Harte
1593	„ Aplyn, John, citie of Exceter, Heavietree, Devon	11 Dixy

1604	<b>Apline</b> , Applin, John, Somerton, Somerset	27 Harte
1599	<b>Apperley</b> , Thomas, Wolhope, Hereford. [18 May, 1599, P.A.]	
1598	<b>Appie</b> , John, gent., Much Dewchurch, Hereford	102 Lewyn
1592	<b>Apple</b> , Aple, Angell, widdowe, Alfolde, Surrey	25 Harrington
1592	" Aple, James, Alfolde, Surrey	22 Harrington
1595	" James, Alford, Surrey	Sentence 26 Scott
1597	<b>Appleby</b> , Leonard, Scarborough, York; late an apprentice or servant to William Peacock, merchant, of Scarborough	82 Cobham
1590	" Apelbye, Margery, Brasted, Kent	36 Drury
1604	" William, husbandman, Halstock, Dorset	31 Harte
1594	<b>Appleford</b> , Apleford, William, Calne, Wilts.	36 Dixy
1602	<b>Appleton</b> , Appulton, Anne, Bedminster, Somerset	10 Montague
1587	" John, Borley, Essex	35 Spencer
1603	" Apleton, Thomas, Gleasford, Suffolk	32 Bolein
1599	<b>Apsland</b> , John, Nortofte, par. Gilsbrough, Northants.	79 Kidd
1594	<b>Apsley</b> , John, esquier, Pulberoughe, Sussex Will with Sentence	54 Dixy
1602	<b>Aptott</b> , John, gent., par. St. Michael at Quenehith, London,	53 Montague
1586	" Aptotte, Thomas, Ripe, Sussex	53 Windsor
1588	<b>Archard</b> , Archarde, Adame, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts.	29 Rutland
1590	" Henry, clerk, Clarck (Clack), Wilts.	14 Sainberbe
1588	" Archarde, John, Lyneham, Wilts.	34 Rutland
1591	" John, greate Cockswell, Berks.	57 Sainberbe
1595	" Archarde, Margerie, widow, Littleton uppon Severne, Gloucester	9 Drake
1592	<b>Archbolde</b> , Elizabethe, St. Faithe, cittie of London	35 Harrington
1597	<b>Archdale</b> , Martin, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaret Patens; Stoke Newington, Middlesex	114 Cobham
1599	" Mathew, citizen and draper of London, par. St. Michael Pater Noster	95 Kidd
1585	<b>Archer</b> , Alice, wid., par. St. James, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	53 Brudenell
1601	" Edward, Hornedon on the hill, Essex	27 Woodhall
1603	" Edward, Baulken, Berks.	100 Bolein
1585	" Henrie, gent., Laiton, Essex; Kent	58 Brudenell
1588	" Richard, husbandman, Crick, Northants.	22 Leicester
1601	" Archar, Roberte, Calverton, Bucks.	56 Woodhall
1590	" Archar, William, Longbugbie, Northants.	24 Drury
1583	<b>Ardale</b> , Robert, cittye of Burghes St. Peter <i>alias</i> Peterbrughe, Northants.	24 Butts
1590	<b>Ardell</b> , Michaell, Bramsheare, Wilts.	49 Drury
1594	<b>Arden</b> , Francis, city of London. [Renunciation 13 May, 1594, P.A. Admon. granted Feb. 1602.]	Will regd. 36 Dixy
1585	" John, yeoman, Hampton Turvill, par. Highworth, Wilts.	54 Brudenell
1594	" Richard, Whitfield, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Oct. 1594, P.A.]	Will regd. 29 Strete
1589	" Ardren, Thomas, gent., Hornsey, Middx.; Barrowe, co. Chester	67 Leicester
1594	" Ardern, Thomas, gent, Sutton, Beds.	56 Dixy
1597	" Thomas, tanner, Bromyard, Hereford	21 Lewyn
1603	<b>Ards</b> , Andrewe, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	82 Bolein
1584	<b>Argall</b> , Lawrence, esquire, Stratford Bow, Midd.	10 Brudenell
1592	" Margaret, <i>see</i> Allington, Margaret	
1588	" Richarde, esquier, East Sutton, Kent. [Another grant 17 Oct. 1607.]	25 Leicester
1592	<b>Argent</b> , Thirkill <i>alias</i> , John, Purleighe, Maldon, Southminster, Essex. [Further grant May, 1604, P.A.]	9 Nevell
1595	" William, longe Compton, Warwick	57 Scott
1586	<b>Argram</b> , Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	63 Windsor
1602	<b>Armshawe</b> , Thomas, grocer, par. St. Mary Wolnoth, London	8 Montague
1592	<b>Armstronge</b> , Symon, gent., Everley, Wilts.	59 Harrington



1583	<b>Armyger</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Layremarney, Essex	28 Butts
1587	<b>Arnewey</b> , Owen, Tregynon, Montgomery	46 Spencer
1590	<b>Arnold</b> , Henry, S <sup>c</sup> t litle Allhallowes in Thamestreete, London ; St. Stephens Alley in Westminster <sup>t</sup>	57 Drury
1594	„ Henry, Stoke near Guilford, Surrey	Sentence 8 Scott
1583	„ Arnolde, John, vintrie, towne of St. Albones, Herts.	15 Butts
1591	„ Arnolde, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	53 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, the younger, Corringham, Essex	33 Dixy
1603	„ Arnolde, John, D.D., Person of Allhallowes, Gt. Thames st., London	79 Bolein
1587	„ Arnolde, Richarde, Fulham, Middx. ; Bulley, Churcham, Gloucester	30 Spencer
1595	„ Richard, gentleman, Bagber, par. Milton, Dorset	50 Scott
1604	„ Arnolde, Richarde, husbandman, Ofchurche, Warwick	76 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and waxchandler of London, “Redd lyon” ship Will with Sentence 84 Drury	84 Drury
1591	„ Arnolde, William, Walden, Essex	57 Sainberbe
1592	„ Arnolde, <b>Thornton</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Lowstofte, Suffolk	18 Nevell
1594	<b>Arnye</b> , John, Draycott, par. Stoke, Somerset	61 Dixy
1604	<b>Arrogan</b> , Robert, thelder, cittizen of St. Clements Eastcheap, London	3 Harte
1604	<b>Arrowsmith</b> , Arrowsmythe, Hughe, corniser, towne of Salop	74 Harte
1593	„ Mathew, Belbraughton, Worcester	86 Nevell
1587	„ William, town of Carnarvon	80 Spencer
1595	<b>Arscott</b> , Fansten, Broodwood widge, Bradford, Devon	38 Scott
1603	„ Arscot, Humfry, St. Eball, Cornwall	57 Bolein
1604	„ Humfrey, Trevisker, par. St. Vuall (? St. Eval), Cornwall	25 Harte
1587	<b>Artem</b> , Adrian ———	Sentence 22 Spencer
1595	<b>Arthur</b> , Edward, gentleman, Clapton, Weston, Somerset	30 Scott
1599	„ Arther, John, Midsommer Norton, Somerset	48 Kidd
1588	„ Arthure, Stephen, cittie of Exeter ; presinct of St. Martins Le grand, London	58 Rutland
1586	<b>Arton</b> , Rycharde, Wysbiche St. Peters in Isle of Elie, Cambs.	38 Windsor
1590	<b>Arturs</b> , Isabella, <i>alias</i> <b>Johans</b> , Elizabeth, Poole, Dorset. [Admon. granted June, 1583.]	
1586	<b>Arundell</b> , Arrundell, Edward, esquier, Lanherne, St. Mawgaß, St. Colombe, Cornwall ; Hartlande, Devon	57 Windsor
1590	„ John, knight, Lanherne, Cornwall	83 Drury
1598	„ Sir Mathew, knight, Warder Castle, Wilts. To be buried at Tysburie, Wilts.	12 Kidd
1601	„ Richard, Strondwater, par. Bisley, Gloucester	63 Woodhall
1591	„ William, esquire, le Savoy, London	10 Harrington
1592	<b>Asburner</b> , George, Gravesende, Melton, Kent ; Broughton in Furnas, co. Lancaster	12 Nevell
1593	<b>Ase</b> , William, Warehorne, Kent	35 Nevell
1599	<b>Ash</b> , Ashe, Edward, gent., Boston, parsonage of Kirton in Lindsay, Lincoln	5 Wallopp
1587	„ Ashe <i>alias</i> <b>Hiscocke</b> , William, Motcombe in Gillingeham, Dorset	72 Spencer
1591	„ Ashe, William, Throwley, Gydley, Answorthie, South Tawton, etc., Devon	94 Sainberbe
1592	„ Ashe, William, Throwleighe, Devon <i>See also Aish.</i>	Sentence 19 Nevell
1599	<b>Ashbach</b> , Ashebache, Roger, Wetelton, par. Stokesaye, Hereford	84 Kidd
1604	<b>Ashborne</b> , William, capper, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	38 Harte
1604	<b>Ashbrooke</b> , Robert, yeoman, citie of Westminster	59 Harte
1585	„ William, Spaxton, Somerset	57 Brudenell
1597	<b>Ashburnham</b> , Ashburnham, Adam, esq., Guestling, Sussex. Lands in Isle of Sheppey, Kent	18 Lewyn
1585	„ Asshburnham, Eve, widdowe of Laurence Asshburnham, esquier, Gestlinge, Sussex	5 Windsor

1584	Ashburnham, Isabell, Lambeth, Surrey	7	Watson
1604	„ Ashborneham, William, esq., Ashborneham, Sussex	92	Harte
1604	Ashby, George, esq., Herefield, Middx.	91	Harte
1596	„ Ashbye, Marg., Wacotle, Barnake, Northants.	27	Drake
1589	„ Ashebye, Nich., gt., Willughbie on the Ouldes, Notts.	37	Leicester
1596	„ Ashbie, Richard, citiz. and imbroderer of London; Nasebie, Olde, Northamptonshire; St. Bennett's next Powles wharff, London	69	Drake
1593	„ Ashbye, William, St. James, Clerkenwell, London; Quenbye, Leicester	86	Nevell
1594	„ Ashbye, William, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	Sentence 14	Dixy
1592	Ashcombe, Ayshcombe, John, gent., Liforde, Weste hanny, Berks.	86	Harrington
1598	„ Ashecombe, John, Steepleton, Dorset. Lands in co. Somerset	84	Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, Buckingham; city of Oxford, Oxford	12	Nevell
1602	Ashdowne, Henrye, Chiddingston, Kent	71	Montague
1594	Asheburner, James, St. Anthonins, London; Newland, co. Lancaster	85	Dixy
1603	Ashfield, Edmond, Barnards Inne, London	29	Bolein
1598	Ashford, Asheforde, Alexander, bowyer, Grubb Street, par. St. Giles without Cripplegate	25	Kidd
1585	„ Nicholas, esquier, Ashford; Burlescombe, Devon	52	Brudenell
1594	Ashforth, Alice, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	28	Dixy
1593	Ashley, Ashely, Henry, thelder, par. St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	89	Nevell
1604	„ Henry, dyer, Ipswich, Suffolk	99	Harte
1598	„ Isaacke, esq., Melton constable, Norfolk	45	Lewyn
1593	„ Asheley, John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Peter in Cornehill	38	Nevell
1583	„ Robert, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	33	Butts
1588	„ Asheley, Thomas, Tamworthe. Stafford	23	Leicester
	<i>See also Aishelye.</i>		
1603	Ashmore, Gregorie, Boncton Malherbe, Kent	21	Bolein
1603	Ashton, Charles, Goulding lane, Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1592	„ John, Walcott, par. Misterton, Leicester	2	Nevell
1594	„ Asheton, John, thelder, Porre, par. Cramborne, Dorset	77	Dixy
1602	„ Randoll, esq., Carle shutton, Leicester	68	Montague
1583	„ Asheton, Richard, esquier, Croston, Lancaster	11	Butts
1592	„ Roberte, Tewkesburie, Gloucester; Breedon, Worcester	82	Harrington
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	75	Cobham
1602	„ Ashtone, Roberte, Nailestone, Leicester	32	Montague
1586	„ William, minister of Mildred, Cambs.	47	Windsor
1604	Ashurst, Ashehurst, Marye, servant, Milkstreet, London	58	Harte
1598	„ Ashehurst, Richard, sailor, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	29	Lewyn
1597	Ashwell, Ashewell, Edmund, yeoman, Bradfeild, Norfolk	81	Cobham
1588	Ashwin, Thomas, Cowhoniborne, Church-honiborne, Gloucester	27	Rutland
1589	Ashwood, Ashewode, Cuthebert, Wimblington, par. Dudington in Isle of Ely, Cambs.	45	Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, gent., London; Fennistanton, Hunts.	57	Cobham
1592	Askam, Roger, St. Sepulchre, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 March, 1592-93, P.A.]	Will regd. 1	Sheffield
1601	Aske, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Edmondes the Kinge, London	54	Woodhall
1593	Askewe, Anthony, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Benett Gracechurch	61	Nevell
1588	Askoth, Robert, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London; Hallywell, Middx.	38	Rutland

1597	<b>Aslocke</b> , John, shoemaker, Stanford, Linc.	65	Cobham
1594	<b>Asmall</b> , George, gent., Awdleyend, Essex	71	Dixy
1588	<b>Aspinall</b> , John, cittye of Norwiche	38	Rutland
1603	" William, Alhallowes Barking, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 March, 1603-4, P.A.]	63	Bolein
1593	<b>Aspshawe</b> , John, Draiton in Hales, Salop	47	Nevell
1594	<b>Asser</b> , John, Goodester, Essex	71	Dixy
1595	<b>Astbrooke</b> , Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	26 Scott
1599	<b>Astill</b> , Joane, widow, Morden, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	70	Kidd
1604	<b>Astlete</b> , Roger, husbandman, Lysse, Southants.	55	Harte
1596	<b>Astley</b> , Asteley, Cheyney, gent., par. St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx.	59	Drake
1596	" John, esq., Maydestone, Kent, master of her maties Jewells and Plate, Iwade <i>alias</i> Wade, Hoo, Kent	61	Drake
1600	" John, Tregynon, Montgomery	5	Woodhall
1601	" Richard, esquier, Thetford, Norfolk ; Elveden, Suffolk	31	Woodhall
1604	" Thomas, gent., Woolvey, Warwick	37	Harte
1590	" William, clothworker of the cittie of London, par. St. Michael, Cornhill	21	Sainberbe
1584	<b>Aston</b> , Edward, Stonlie, Warwick	2	Watson
1598	" Sir Edward, knight, Tixall, Stafford. To be buried at One- leape (?)	54, 55	Lewyn
1595	" Astin, Henry, St. Maryes in Hoo, Kent	41	Scott
1603	" John, St. Sauio' in Southwarke, Surrey	100	Bolein
1589	" Asten, Lawrence, Redinge, par. Ebbney, Kent ; Sussex	3	Drury
1588	" Robert, gent., Farnaham, Surrey. Renunciation 25 Jan. 1592	26	Rutland
1587	" Astoane, Thomas, Wotton, Chisilton, Dorking, Surrey ; Billinghamst, Sussex	32	Spencer
1601	" Astin, Thomas, gent., Oxley, Busburye, Tetnall, Stafford	81	Woodhall
1586	<b>Astry</b> , Edward, gent., Stokegoldington, Bucks.	63	Windsor
1584	" Raphe, the elder, esquier, Harlington, Luton, Dunstable, etc., Beds. ; Caddington, Beds. and Herts. ; Allhallowes, Kent	9	Brudenell
1599	" Astrey, Ralph, esq., Harlington, Bedford. Three Cranes in the Vintry, London, and lands in Bedford and Kent	5	Kidd
1603	<b>Atchley</b> , Edward, St. Stevens in Colman streete, London	99	Bolein
1592	<b>Atfield</b> , at Feeld, Harry, Cobham, Surrey	69	Harrington
1585	<b>Athowe</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Bryseley, Norfolk	49	Brudenell
1596	" Dorothy, widow, Brysely, Horningtort, Norfolk	43	Drake
1599	" John, gent., Briselye, Norfolk	9, 10	Wallopp
1587	<b>Athurst</b> , Clement, Aston, dioc. Chichester, (?) Alciston, Sussex Sentence	41	Spencer
1597	<b>Atkins</b> , Erasmus, Tidmington, Worc. ; Sowtham, Warw.	23	Cobham
1594	" Atkyns, Henry, Feversham, Kent ; Rye, Sussex	62	Dixy
1592	" John, clarke, vycar of Swell, Somerset	95	Nevell
1598	" <b>Jeames</b> <i>alias</i> , John, New Sarum, Wilts.	16	Lewyn
1603	" John, ship "the Assencon," Chatham, Kent	45	Bolein
1586	" Atkys, Richard, citezen and sadler of London, Christ Church, London	68	Windsor
1599	" Atkyns, Richard, yeoman, Oldbury, par. Thornbury, Glouc.	12	Wallopp,
1604	" Richard, apothicarye, cittie of Gloucester	35	Harte
1599	" Atkyns, Thomas, yeoman, Dunchurch, Warwick	48	Kidd
1593	" Atkyns, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Olives, St. Nicholas golden <i>alias</i> Colde Abbye, citie of London	88	Nevell
1593	" Atkymes, Thomas, St. Olaves, Hartstrete, London	5	Dixy
1589	" William, yeoman, greate Harrowden, Northants.	52	Leicester
1586	<b>Atkinson</b> , Anne, widow, St. Marye Wolnoth, London ; Lewisham, Kent. [Another grant 7 Aug. 1589]	43	Windsor

1588	Atkinson, Edward, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln	53	Rutland
1594	" Elizabeth, Staunton, co. Worcester	78	Dixy
1587	" John, precincte of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	78	Spencer
1590	" Richarde, All Halowes in Lumberdstreate, London	54	Drury
1602	" Richard, gent., Northbourne, Kent	7	Montague
1589	" Robert, cittizen and talloughchaundlor of London, St. Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx.; St. Botolphe without Bishoppes gate of London	8	Drury
1600	" Robert, vintner, St. Ives, Huntingdon	27	Wallop
1604	" Robert, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark	14	Harte
1590	" Thomas, Garsdale, par. Dente, Yorks.; Soham, Suffolk	65	Drury
1597	" Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre, London	62	Cobham
1587	" William, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Bartholmewes the Great, London	75	Spencer
1590	" William, yeoman, Market Depinge, Lincoln	12	Sainberbe
1588	Atterbery, John, greate Hawghton, Northants.	44	Rutland
1593	Atton, William, Maxey, Northants.	39	Nevell
1596	Attwaters, Attwaters, John, Busshopston, Sarum, Wilts.	37	Drake
1593	" Attwaters, Thomas, Balton, Somerset	77	Nevell
1592	Atweecke <i>alias</i> Weecke, Richard, Stanes, Middx.; Thorpe, Strowde, par. Egham, Surrey	68	Harrington
1595	Atwill, Towill <i>alias</i> , Alce, widdowe, Brumfeelde, Somerset	66	Scott
1602	" Attwells <i>alias</i> Wells, Elianor, wyddowe, Odington, co. Gloucester	49	Montague
1589	" Towill <i>alias</i> , John, thelder, Westingmowthe, Devon	79	Leicester
1600	" John, the elder, yeoman, Kenton, co. Devon	69	Wallop
1588	" Laurence, citizen and skiñer of London, par. St. Ethelberga, St. Andrewes under Shaftes, St. Thomas Apostles, Crichurche, London; Godalminge, Surrey; Devon	9	Leicester
1589	" Atwell, Laurence, city of London	Sentence	83 Leicester
1584	" Atwell <i>alias</i> Wills, Thomas, citie of Wells, Somerset	4	Watson
1591	" <i>alias</i> Towill, William, Enmer (Enmore), Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1590	Atwood, Attwood, Harbart, gent., Bradley, co. Gloucester	19	Drury
1585	" Le Woodd <i>alias</i> , John, gent., Hadham, Herts.	28	Brudenell
1591	" Richard, Marshfeild, Gloucester	11	Harrington
1598	" Thomas, Meopham, Kent. Lands in Kent and Sussex	41	Lewyn
1588	" William, Tedington, Worcester	29	Leicester
1593	" William, Eastmalinge, Maydestone, Kent	25	Dixy
1596	" William, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.	16	Cobham
1596	" William, the younger, husbandman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucesters.	68	Cobham
1583	Atye, Anne, Islington, Middx., formerly wife of William Ryckthorne, Kent	Will with Sentence	18 Butts
1593	Audley, Awdley, Christofer, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Dunstane in the East	63	Nevell
1585	" Awdeley, Edmonde, esquier, greate Pagrave, Swaffam, Spore, litle Danham, etc., Norfolk	25	Brudenell
1588	" Awdeley, John, gent., Berechurche, Essex	52	Rutland
(1589)	" Awdley, John, citizen and grocer of London. (No date of probate; codicil 26 April, 1589.)	88	Leicester
1589	" Awdeley, John, citizen and grocer of London. St. Magnus the Marter, St. Olaves in Soutwarke, Surrey	47	Leicester
1594	" Awdeley, John, gent., Woodgrene, par. Cheshunt, Herts.; St. Sepulchre, London	76	Dixy
1598	" Awdeley, John, gent., Berechurch, Essex	17	Kidd
1602	" Awdeley, Adlyn <i>alias</i> , John, Deptford, Kent	10	Montague
1603	" Awdley, Lawrence, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	64	Bolein

- 1592 **Audley**, Awdley, Thos., citizen and skinner of London ; Hough, Elston, Brandon, Grantham, co. Lincoln ; St. Sepulchres, St. Giles without Creplgate, London ; St. Marie Overies, St. George's, Southwarke, Surrey ; Aldermanburie, St. Olave nexte Marke lane, London ; Hackney, Middx. 64 Harrington
- 1594 „ Thomas, gent., Houghton Conquest, Beds. 33 Dixy
- 1599 „ Awdeley, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Dunstons in the East 15 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Awdley, Thos., citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 64 Bolein
- 1593 „ Awdely, William, Wardon, Beds. ; Hitchin, Herts. 88 Nevell
- 1603 **Aughton**, Elizabeth, Newe Windsor, Berks. 96 Bolein
- 1592 **Aulceter**, Johane, gentlewoman, St. Faith the Virgin, London 15 Nevell  
**Aulcocke**, *see* **Alcock**.
- 1600 **Aunger**, Richard, Trinity par. Cambridge. Born at Barton, Cambs. 22, 23 Wallopp
- 1587 **Aunsell**, **Withers** *alias*, Nicholas, St. Edmondes, St. Thomas, city of Sarum 23 Spencer
- 1596 **Aurelio**, Mr. John Baptista, minister of the Italian church in London, par. St. Stephen in Colmanstreate, Italian, French, Dutch churches, London 61 Drake
- 1596 „ John Baptiste, St. Stephen, Colman street, London Sentence 4 Cobham
- 1590 **Awsley**, Jane, widow, Chippinge Norton, Oxford 63 Drury
- 1587 **Austin**, Austen, Anthony, gent., Palgrave, Suffolk 73 Spencer
- 1599 „ Edmund, citizen and haberdasher of London, Black Horse, Fleet Street ; Alveighley (Alveley), Essex 49 Kidd
- 1601 „ **Austine** *alias* **Mellys**, Edward, the elder, marryner, Oreford, Suffolk 57 Woodhall
- 1598 „ **Wells** *alias*, Isabell, widow, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Awsten, James, citizen and dyer of London, par. St. Benedict *alias* St. Bennett, near Powles wharffe, London ; Chippingdale, co. Lancaster ; Parrisgarden, Surrey ; Agmondesham, Bucks. 53 Montague
- 1591 „ Awsten, John, Ham, par. Brigewater, Somerset 22 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ Lawrence, Llandrynmo, Montgomery 6 Scott
- 1588 „ Michael, Buckfastleigh, Devon 21 Leicester
- 1592 „ Awsten, Peter, citizen and cordwaynter of London, All Saints, Staying, London ; Stratford-Langthorne, Essex 93 Harrington
- 1592 „ Awsteine, Richard, thelder, Hoxton, St. Leonarde in Shordiche, Middx. 30 Harrington
- 1592 „ Awsten, Roberte, citizen and skinner of London, par. St. Botolph without Bishopsgate 75 Harrington
- 1595 „ Roger, Adderbury, Oxford 28 Scott
- 1586 „ Thomas, yeoman of the Quenes scolerye ; Grenewiche, Kent ; St. Leonards in Shorditche, Middx. 6 Spencer
- 1589 „ Thomas, Sowtham, Warwick 55 Leicester
- 1602 „ Awsten, Thomas, Wadherst, Gowdherst, Sussex 25 Montague
- 1590 „ Awsten, Walter, St. Stephens. cittie of Bristowe 37 Drury
- 1586 „ William, clerke, one of the Canons resident in the Cathedrall church of Wells, Somerset 30 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Wells** *alias*, William, husbandman, Bretforton, Worcs. 26 Lewyn
- 1596 „ William, gent., Tenterden, Kent 78 Drake
- 1586 **Avanes**, William, Iden, Sussex 50 Windsor
- 1585 **Averill**, Henry, Assheldham, Essex 15 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Averall, John, yeoman, Yardley, Worcester 100 Cobham
- 1596 „ Thomas, Overthropp, Northampton ; Greate and Little Burton, Cropredy, Oxfordshire 66 Drake
- 1591 „ Walter, gent., Marham, Norfolk. [*De bonis non* grant 20 Nov. 1598.] 33 Sainberbe

1593	Avery, Averye, Richard, the Pallant within the citey of Chichester	42 Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Shenynghon, Gloucester. To be buried at Itchington (Ichington), Glouc.	38 Lewyn
1603	Awborne, Robert, Clenchewarton, Norfolk	85 Bolein
1588	Awbrey, John, Grinden Bushopp, Hereford	23 Leicester
1590	„ Awbrye, John., gent., Lambhiith, Surrey	34 Drury
1596	„ Awbry, John, Crokam, par. Thacham, Brympton, Berks.	81 Drake
1590	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Chadenwiche, par. Meere, Wilts.	32 Drury
1595	„ William, D.C.L., one of the Maisters of Requests to the Queene; St. Bennet, Powleswharf, London; Burleton, co. Hereford; Cantrefe, co. Brecknock, where I was borne	45 Scott
1599	„ William, gent., St. Olave, Hart St., London, <i>nuncupative</i>	37 Kidd
1601	Awcocke, Katherine, Midhurst, Sussex. [Another grant 14 Feb. 1606.]	51 Woodhall
1601	„ Seth, Midherst, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 July, 1601, P.A.] Will said to t e regd. April, 1601.	Not registered
1599	Awder, Thomas, gent., Somersham, Huntingdon	7 Wallopp
	Awdley, <i>see</i> Audeley.	
1594	Awgar, Elizabeth, Westham, Essex	6 Scott
1594	„ Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, Westham, Essex; Tower streete, London	84 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Edmund in Lomberstreete; Plaistow, Essex	29 Lewyn
1601	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London	Sentence 74 Woodhall
1595	Awood, Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	34 Scott
1604	Axon, John, Hinton, par. Whitchurch, (? county)	37 Harte
1587	Axson, Arthur, weaver, Hoo, Kent	18 Rutland
1585	Axtell, Henry, thelder, Sommers, par. Luton, Beds.	31 Brudenell
1588	„ Thomas, Bovington, Herts.; Chessham, Bucks.	32 Rutland
1593	Axton, Henry, Bury Saint Edmond, Suffolk	7 Dixy
1583	Axvoord, Rycharde, Lyttlestone, Brotton [? Bratton], co. Wilts.	23 Butts
1601	Aylbarton, Margaret, Rodley, par. Westbery, Gloucester	18 Montague
1592	Aylerde, Oliver, Hadley, Suffolk	68 Harrington
1603	Aylewarde, James, Harrowe weale, Middx.	50 Bolein
1601	„ Walter, Harrowe, Middx. Will with Sentence	73 Woodhall
	<i>See also Alward.</i>	
1598	Ayleworth, John, par. St. Andrew in Holborn, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 Sept. 1598, P.A.]	Will regd. 5 Carew
1603	„ Ayllworthe, Morrishe, Newnham, Gloucs.	48 Bolein
1596	Ayliffe, Ayleffe, Joan, widow, Skyres, par. St. Lawrence, Wotton (? Wootton St. Lawrence), Winchester, Southampton	51 Drake
1586	„ Ayloff, Margaret, widowe of William Ayloff, esquier, Runwell, Essex	21 Rutland
1596	„ Ayleffe, Richard, yeoman, Ewhurst, Hants.	87 Cobham
1588	„ Aylif, Thomas, Skyres, Wooton, Wolverton, Hanington, Kingslesler (? Kingsclere or Hingsley), Hants.; Thackham, Newberrie, Berks.	6 Leicester
1584	„ Ayleffe, William, one of the Justices of the Queene's Benche, Bryttons, Hornchurche, Havering, Dagenham, Essex	38 Watson
1588	„ Ayliff, William, Esthroupe, par. Higheworthe, Wilts.	50 Rutland
1593	„ Ayloff, William, esq., Hornchurch, Essex	Sentence 74 Nevell
1589	Aylwyn, Aylwyn, Agnes, widow, Northmunden, Sussex	6 Drury
1590	„ Aylwin, John, Southmundham, par. Pagham, Sussex	18 Sainberbe
1592	„ Aylwine, William, Treaforde, Sussex	8 Nevell
1595	Ayre, Bartholemew, Barnestaple, Devon	39 Scott
1588	Ayres, Thomas, gent., Bovington, Dorset	Will with Sentence 45 Rutland

1604	<b>Babb</b> , Geoffrey, marchaunte, Totnis, Devon	75	Harte
1597	„ Babbe, Henry, yeoman, Symondsboroughe, Devon	84	Cobham
1604	<b>Babbet</b> , Robert, marchant, Totnes, Devon	46	Harte
1594	<b>Baber</b> , John, Naylesey, Somerset	50	Dixy
1591	„ Katherine, Feiland, par. Wraxall, Somerset	50	Sainberbe
1591	„ Mary, gent. (gentlewoman), Burrington, Somerset	71	Sainberbe
1595	„ Babor, William, Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset		
	Will with Sentence	74	Scott
1592	<b>Babington</b> , Babbington, Hughe, iremunger, of London, par. St. Mary Magdalene in Milkstreete	66	Harrington
1586	„ Richard, par. St. Margaret, Westminster	66	Windsor
1588	<b>Babthorpe</b> , Marie, Haughley, Suffolk	34	Rutland
1586	<b>Bacchus</b> , Backas, Henry, Hexton, Herts.	21	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	56	Windsor
1602	<b>Bache</b> , John, St. Bartholomewe the lesse by the Exchange in London	69	Montague
1593	„ William, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop	21	Dixy
1598	<b>Bachelor</b> , Agnes, widow, Capell, Surrey	72	Lewyn
1590	„ John, Greate Ambresbury, Wilts.	15	Sainberbe
1593	„ Bachiler, John, Guilforde, Surrey; Sussex	73	Nevell
1603	„ Bachler, John, Backley, Sussex. [Admon. during minority, 24 Oct. 1604, P.A.]	9	Bolein
1596	„ John, yeoman, Horly, Surrey	10	Drake
1584	<b>Backhouse</b> , Backhowse Myles, par. St. Christopher near le Stockes, London	28	Watson
1592	„ Backhus, John, gent., Stamforde, Lincoln	14	Nevell
1591	„ William, Lodlowe, Salop	46	Sainberbe
1587	<b>Backhurst</b> , James, Stapleherst, Kent	Sentence 10	Rutland
1583	<b>Backler</b> , Richard, clothier, Dedham, Essex	34	Butts
1585	<b>Backwell</b> , John, Rowbarrowgh, Somerset	13	Windsor
1591	<b>Bacon</b> , Edwarde, esquier, Lynn, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1600	„ George, Gedding, Suffolk	46	Walopp
1599	„ Henry, mercer, Town of Leicester	14	Walopp
1598	„ <b>Bancks</b> <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Enfield, co. Middx., <i>nuncupative</i>	10	Lewyn
1599	„ Nicholas, gent., White (? Whiteparish), Wilts.	90	Kidd
1600	„ Nicholas, White (? Whiteparish), Wilts.	Sentence 45	Walopp
1586	„ Richard, St. Michaell in the Querne of the citye of London; Perothe (? Penrith), Cumberland; Bucks	63	Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, citie of Gloucester	93	Nevell
1602	„ William, cittizen and brewer of London, par. All Hallows, Barking	10	Montague
1603	<b>Badby</b> , John, ship "Assencon." Died abroad	68	Bolein
1604	„ Badbye, John, servant, London. Died abroad	58	Harte
1604	„ John, parts beyond sea	Sentence 66	Harte
1584	„ Badbye, Robert, Southwokendon, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant November, 1587, P.A., <i>Renunciacion</i> March, 1589, P.A.]	42	Watson
1584	„ Robert, a codicill to be annexed to the will	45	Watson
1589	„ William, gent., Bury Saincte Edmund, Suffolk	66	Leicester
1594	<b>Badcocke</b> , Henry, marryner, towne of Sowthampton, Hants.	5	Scott
1603	<b>Baddiford</b> , Edward, at sea, Ditesham, Devon	103	Bolein
1596	<b>Badgehott</b> , Charles, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	75	Drake
1593	„ Badgehot <i>alias</i> <b>Badger</b> , Richarde, gent., Breamore, Southants. [Com. issued 19 Dec. 1612.]	90	Nevell
1593	<b>Badger</b> , <b>Badgehot</b> <i>alias</i> , Richarde, gent., Breamore, Southants. [Com. issued 19 Dec. 1612.]	90	Nevell
1591	„ William, Twininge, Gloucester	66	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Badham</b> , Richard, yeoman, Whittbourne, Hereford	78	Cobham
1584	<b>Badman</b> , Edmund, Yatton, Somerset	34	Butts
1602	<b>Badnedge</b> , John, Lempster (Leominster), Hereford	70	Montague
1604	„ John, Leominster, Hereford	49	Harte

1602	Badnedge, Margaret, Lempster (Leominster), Hereford	Sentence 1604, 70	Montague
1604	„ Margaret, widow, Leominster, Hereford		49 Harte
1589	Badram, George, ———	Sentence 99	Leicester
1598	Baecke, Garrard, jeweller of London, par. St. Helens within Bishopsgate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Aug. 1604, P.A.]		1 Kidd
1601	Baerentson, Peter, Eastsmithfeild, Middx., par. St. Botolph with Aldgate		48 Woodhall
1587	Baeshe, Edwarde, esquier, Stanstedd, Herts. ; Muche Peringdon. Writtle, Essex ; Forrest of Deane, Gloucester		63 Spencer
1583	Bagard, John, cittie of Hereford		15 Butts
1586	Bagbeare, William, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx. [In the P.A. Bk. St. Martins is scratched through and St. Sepulchres in City of London written above.]		56 Windsor
1588	Bagge, John, Wootton Phitzpaine, Dorset		18 Leicester
1584	„ Robert, Thornecombe, Devon		4 Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Waymouth, Dorset		25 Lewyn
1598	Baggett, John, Frompton, par. Sapperton, Gloucester		41 Lewyn
1591	„ Thomas, Frampton Monnsell, Gloucester		93 Sainberbe
1588	Bagnall, Bagnoll, Anhe, St. Swithins, cittie of Worcester		53 Rutland
1587	„ Bagnoll, Raphe, gent., cittye of Worcester		2 Rutland
1603	„ Thomas, citizin of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate		111 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 11	Harte
1589	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaretts, Westminster	Will with Sentence 47	Leicester
1589	„ William, grocer, city of London	Sentence 83	Leicester
1597	Bagshaw, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane		90 Cobham
1589	„ Bagshawe, Humfrey, Wormehill, Derby	Sentence 92	Leicester
1590	„ Bagshawe, John, Dovehead, par. Hartington, Derby		14 Sainberbe
1587	„ Bagshawe, Robert, gent., newe Windsor, par. Clewer, Berks.		66 Spencer
1604	Bagthwaite, Elizabeth, widow, White Fryers, par. St. Dunston in the West, London		99 Harte
1583	Bagwell, Peter, Colyton, Devon		33 Butts
1589	„ Bagwill, William, Axmister, Devon		66 Leicester
1592	Bagyn, William, Petersfeild, Southants,		19 Nevell
1592	Baildon, Bayldon, Roger, Barne Elmes, Surrey		69 Harrington
	Bailey, <i>see</i> Bayley.		
1593	Bailiff, Ballyffe, Arther, gent., Mavis Enderbye, Lincoln		87 Nevell
1602	„ Richard, Cottesbie, Leicester		3 Montague
1597	Bain, Bayne, Deonize, widow, par. St. Edmund in Lumbardstreete		8 Lewyn
1597	„ Baynes, Grace, widow, St. Peters, par. Cornhill		83 Cobham
1593	„ Baynes, Thomas, Whaddon, Cambs.		50 Nevell
1598	Bainbridge, Baynbrigge, Martin, gent., Barnard's Inn, London		63, 64 Lewyn
1583	„ Baynbrigge, William, gent., Darbye, Derbyshire		3 Butts
1585	Bainham, Bayneham, Harbert <i>otherwyse</i> , Cicely, dame, widowe, citie of Bristoll		37 Brudenell
1600	„ Martha, widow of William Bainham, esq., St. Brides, Fleet street, London		11 Wallopp
1586	„ Beynam, Robert, Yeat, Sodbury, Wickwar, Gloucester		3 Spencer
1595	Bake, William, Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate ; St. Mary Wolners, London ; "Pope's Head" in Lombard Streete		4 Drake
1588	Baker, Anthony, citizen and merchant taylor of London ; St. Marie Abchurche, London ; Kent ; Somerset		34 Rutland
1595	„ Chapman <i>alias</i> , Anthony, gent., Aldbrugh, Suffolk		43 Scott



1603	<b>Baker</b> , Christopher, esq., London, St. Martin in the Vintrey	53	Bolein
1602	„ Edmond, Muckenhill, co. Worcester	76	Montague
1594	„ Elizabeth, St. Marye Le Bowe, London ; St. Buttolph Withoute Algate of London		57 Dixy
1600	„ Elizabeth, Shrewsbury, Salop	10	Woodhall
1584	„ George, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	33	Watson
1585	„ George, husbandman, Havant, Southants.	31	Brudenell
1586	„ Henry, Greate Wareley, Essex	Testament with Will	3 Spencer
1591	„ Henry, Erithe, Kent	47	Sainberbe
1595	„ Henry, Sct. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	31	Scott
1603	„ Humfrey, citizen of London, par. St. Albans in Woodstrete, London		25 Bolein
1597	„ Johane, Ilton, Somerset	48	Cobham
1599	„ Joanne, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	77	Kidd
1584	„ John, Greate Chesterforde, Essex ; Hinckestone, Cambs.	32	Watson
1584	„ John, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	37	Watson
1585	„ John, husbandman, Havant, Southants.	30	Brudenell
1586	„ John, Purbrighte, Surrey	56	Windsor
1587	„ John, Battell, Sussex	26	Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Miller, John, Plymouthe, Devon	3	Rutland
1587	„ John, Dike, par. Borne, Lincoln	8	Rutland
1589	„ John, New Romney, Kent	77	Leicester
1589	„ John, Awst, Gloucester	77	Leicester
1589	„ John, Towne of Tawnton, Somerset	83	Leicester
1590	„ John, Eaton, Leicester	75	Drury
1591	„ John, thelder, Nettlecombe, Stockgunber, Somerset	83	Sainberbe
1593	„ John, gent., thenner temple of London ; par. SS. Simon and Jude, Norwich		12 Dixy
1594	„ John, thelder, Bowden, par. Eastedowne, Devon	13	Scott
1595	„ <b>Benor</b> <i>alias</i> , John, Grenewich, Kent	10	Drake
1596	„ John, esq., Sossinghurste, par. Cranbrooke, Hunton <i>alias</i> Huntington, Kent		29 Drake
1596	„ John, Bishop Tawton, Devon	36	Drake
1596	„ John, Sherfeilde Englishe, Wynton (Cath.), Southants.	55	Drake
1597	„ John, Syssingehurste, Kent	Sentence	17 Cobham
1597	„ John, Waltham Crosse, <u>Herts.</u>		51 Cobham
1597	„ John, Chesthunt, Herts.	Sentence	51 Cobham
1597	„ John, Mostherne, South Perrott, Dorset	115	Cobham
1599	„ John, senior, yeoman, Leigh, Worcester	70, 71	Kidd
1601	„ John, par. St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	70	Woodhall
1603	„ John, East Peckham, Kent	37	Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Harrington, Somerset	75	Harte
1604	„ Launcelot, yeoman, Stoke Nayland, Suffolk	78	Harte
1591	„ Leonard, Mowlesey, Surrey	5	Harrington
1604	„ Leonarde, esq., Clifton, Beds.	72	Harte
1585	„ Margaret, Foste, par. Witham, Lincoln	50	Brudenell
1593	„ Margaret, Gowdherst, Kent	53	Nevell
1602	„ Margaret, par. St. Stephen, cittie of Norwich	10	Montague
1587	„ Marten, St. Katherines, near the Tower of London	36	Spencer
1603	„ Marie, Mosterne, par. South Perrot, Dorset	14	Bolein
1599	„ Maurice, yeoman, Auste, Gloucester	39	Kidd
1604	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Stourbridge, Worcester	61	Harte
1586	„ Peter, St. Katherines near the Tower of London	21	Windsor
1592	„ Peter, citizen and writer of the court letter of the cittie of London, St. Marie le bowe, St. Sepulchr, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, St. Botulph without Algate, Christes church, London ; St. Clemente Danis, Middx. ; Dunstable, Beds.		56 Harrington
1604	„ Peter, ———	Sentence	93 Harte
1590	„ Philipp, preist, par. of St. Augustine ad portam, city of London		57 Drury

1595	<b>Baker</b> , Philippe, thelder, Mauden, Hereford	18	Scott
1588	" Pollerde, sailor, London. Died in parts beyond the seas	36	Rutland
1584	" Richard, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	14	Watson
1590	" Richard, <u>Iuste</u> , Gloucester	37	Drury-
1592	" <b>Ladd</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard; gent., Terington-St. Clementes, Norfolk	70	Harrington
1592	" Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Laurence Pountney, Whitechappell, London	91	Harrington
1594	" <b>Bakere</b> , Richarde, knighte, Cranebrooke, Biddenden, Fritenden, Hawkeherst, Benenden, Gowdherst, Kent	46	Dixy
1595	" Richard, Horneton, Oxford	20	Scott
1602	" Richard, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	26	Montague
1585	" Robert, Wythiham, Sussex; Kent. [Another Probate 31 May, 1592.]	45	Brudenell
1589	" Robert, Uxbridge, Middx.	48	Leicester
1591	" Robert, the elder, Gowdherst, Kent	58	Sainberbe
1596	" Robert, Charney, Longeworthe, Clifton, Berks. [Another grant 13 Aug. 1605.]	7	Cobham
1603	" Robert, ship "Hector" of London	81	Bolein
1604	" Robert, gent., Beyham, Sussex	61	Harte
1591	" Sampson, Packington, Coventry, Warwick	42	Sainberbe
1585	" Thomas, clothier, Guldforde, Surrey	16	Brudenell
1585	" Thomas, Avste, Gloucester	42	Brudenell
1586	" Thomas, Brokelande, Kent	25	Windsor
1587	" Thomas, Crewkerne, Somerset	23	Spencer
1588	" Thomas, Maerdy, par. Llandryneo, Montgomery	20	Rutland
1589	" Thomas, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	62	Leicester
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Manuden, co. Essex	27	Lewyn
1600	" <b>Chapman</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Hamhatch, par. Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey	54	Wallopp
1601	" Thomas, thelder, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	41	Woodhall
1604	" Thomas, Cranfeld, Beds.	73	Harte
1603	" de Baker, Toby, Tower streete, London	71	Bolein
1603	" de Backer, Tobie, Tower street, London	74	Bolein
1584	" <i>or</i> <b>Barker</b> , Walter, gent., Sherborne, Dorset. [ <b>Baker</b> in P.A.]	4	Watson
1586	" <b>Wylkes</b> <i>alias</i> , Walter, Chelmisforde, Essex	38	Windsor
1594	" Walter, Maydenheade, par. Cookeham, Berks.	58	Dixy
1588	" William, girdler, St. Alphage within Creplegate in London, par. St. Saviour, Southwark	29	Leicester
1596	" William, Northiham, Sussex	73	Drake
1597	" William, Frampton, Dorset	25	Cobham
1603	" Willyam, Stowdlande, Dorset	28	Bolein
1604	" William, gent., Eltham, Kent	24	Harte
1594	<b>Balche</b> , Thomas, thelder, Cotes, par. Martocke, Somerset	51	Dixy
1601	<b>Baldocke</b> , Thomas, gent., Maydeston, Kent	81	Woodhall
1601	<b>Baldry</b> , Thomas, Sutton, Suffolk	59	Woodhall
1583	<b>Baldwer</b> , Jeffrye, Sutton St. Edmondes in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	18	Butts
1595	<b>Baldwin</b> , Baldwyne, Charles, Bromley, Middx.	24	Scott
1602	" Baldwyn, Henrye, Dunridge, par. Aston Clynton, Bucks.	53	Montague
1591	" Richard, Ludlowe, Salop	56	Sainberbe
1596	" Baldwyn, Rob., Deptforde <i>alias</i> West Grenewiche, St. Clemente neere London, Kent	65	Drake
1591	<b>Bales</b> , John, —	Sentence	57 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Balguy</b> , Johan, widdowe, Stamforde, Lincoln	53	Harte
1603	<b>Ball</b> , Henry, D.D., Archdeacon of Chichester	31	Bolein
1586	" Hughe, Charlton Mackrell, Somerset	23	Windsor
1598	" Balle, Joane, par. Malpas, Cheshire	95	Lewyn
1592	" John, the elder, Prestopp, Salop	35	Harrington
1595	" John, Much Horkeslye, Essex	18	Scott

1596	<b>Ball</b> , John, Thornebury, Gloucester	92 Drake
1597	" John, senr., Kingscarswell, Devon	87 Cobham
1602	" John, lyttell Horkesley, Essex	33 Montague
1604	" John, Chudleighe, Devon	64 Harte
1603	" Peter, Mamhed, Devon	57 Bolein
1598	" Ralph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Brides in Fletestrete	44 Lewyn
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, South Mymys, Middx.	23 Harte
1591	" William, Kinges Carswell, Devon	11 Harrington
1602	" William, gent., Totnes, Devon. Died abroad	78 Montague
1602	" William, Margaret Stretten, Wilts.	82 Montague
1592	<b>Ballam</b> , Balam, Charles, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	34 Harrington
1597	" Peter, marryer, Sherhampton. Gloucester	115 Cobham
1584	" Thomas, gent., Barton Mills, Suffolk	27 Watson
1604	" Thomas, St. Gyles in the Fieldes, Middx.	3 Harte
1603	<b>Ballard</b> , Frauncis, East Grenewich, Kent	98 Bolein
1583	" John, Cleyhith, par. Horningsey, Cambs.	2 Butts
1603	" John, East Grenewich, Kent	92 Bolein
1594	" Ballarde, Nicholas, Greenwich, Kent; prisoner in Her Maiesties Benche	51 Dixy
1588	<b>Baller</b> , William, St. Cutberts in Wells, Somerset	31 Leicester
1588	<b>Ballett</b> , John, Bagworthe, Somerset	20 Leicester
1595	" John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast <i>alias</i> Foster in Foster lane, London; Tottenham, Middx.	62 Scott
1602	<b>Ballewin</b> , Nicholas, All Hallows, Barking, London	59 Montague
1597	<b>Balmant</b> , William, North Molton, Devon	62 Cobham
1595	<b>Balsar</b> , John, Maidstone, Boxley, Kent	73 Scott
1597	" Katherine, Maidstone, Kent	101 Cobham
1598	" Ballsar, Thomas, M.A., town of Cambridge	100 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, town of Cambridge	Sentence 60 Kidd
1587	<b>Balston</b> , Balstone, John, Watton, par. Symondisboroughe, Dorset	61 Spencer
1598	" Ballston, Richard, yeoman, Bradpole, Dorset	12 Kidd
1589	" Robert, Winterborne St. Martin, Dorset	69 Leicester
1591	<b>Balthropp</b> , Robert, esq., St. Bartholmeawes the lesse in West Smythfeilde, London	90 Sainberbe
1589	<b>Bamber</b> , Robert, citizen and blackesmithe, par. St. Vedast, London	2 Drury
1592	<b>Bamburghe</b> , Thomas, esq., Howsome, Yorks.; Renlesham, Suffolk	20 Nevell
1586	<b>Bamforde</b> , Nicholas, clerk, Throwley (? Kent); Elaston, Stafford; Fenny Bentley, Derby	1 Spencer
1594	<b>Bamforth</b> , Bamforthe, Leonarde, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.; Sheffeld, Yorks.	85 Dixy
1598	" Leonard, gent., Clements Inn, co. Middlesex, par. St. Clements Danes. Property at Ardesley, Yorkshire	93 Lewyn
1594	<b>Bampfeilde</b> , Richarde, esquier, Poltimore, Northmolton, Devon; Somerset	52 Dixy
1599	<b>Bampton</b> , John, yeoman, Nunton, Wilts.	72 Kidd
1584	<b>Banbury</b> , John, Swineforde, Leicester; Creeke, Northants.	18 Watson
1593	" Banburye, John, esquier, St. Botolph without Aldergate, London; Stebunheath <i>alias</i> Stepyne, Middx.;	Fearing, Essex. [Another grant 4 Nov. 1594, P.A.] 70 Nevell
1593	" Banbery, Richarde, Creeke, Northants.	54 Nevell
1596	<b>Bancroft</b> , Elizabeth, Wellington ( <del>See</del> )	Sentence 40 Drake
1602	<b>Band</b> , Bande, Alexander, Sherborne, Dorset	52 Montague
1598	" Bande, John, the elder, yeoman, Playstowe, par. Ledburie, Estnor, co. Hereford	30 Lewyn
1590	" Thomas, Wigmer, co. Hereford	34 Drury
1599	" <i>or</i> <b>Bland</b> , Thomas, esq., Ecton, Northants.	Codicil and Sentence 59 Kidd

1590	<b>Bandinn</b> , Michaell, thelder, precincte of the Duke's place nere Algate, par. St. Catherine Crechurch, London	23 Drury
1593	<b>Bane</b> , Henry, merchaunttaylor, St. Edmund the Kinge in Lomberdstreet, London	63 Nevell
1597	<b>Banes</b> , Robert, clothier, Heybridge, Essex	21 Lewyn
1584	<b>Bangor</b> , Bishop of, <i>see</i> Robinson, Nicholas, D.D. " Bishop of, <i>see</i> Bellot, Hugh.	
1597	<b>Bankes</b> , Caleb, Ashitisforde Ashford), co. Kent	24 Lewyn
1604	" Clement, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	44 Harte
1587	" Henry, clerk and parson, Saxulbye, Leicester	3 Rutland
1599	" James, citizen and cutler of London, St. Brides, Fleetstreet	70 Kidd
1590	" Banckes, <b>Bynckes</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Hanslope, Bucks.; West Shene, Surrey	42 Drury
1603	" Bancks, John, newe Windesore, Berks.	70 Bolein
1597	" Bancks, <i>als.</i> Bacon, Margaret, Enfield, Middlesex, <i>nunc.</i>	10 Lewyn
1590	" Banckes, Richarde, Burghe in the Marshe, Lincoln	52 Drury
1591	" Robert, clearke, Moreton, Essex	64 Sainberbe
1587	" Bancks, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London; Hoodley, Grensted, Sussex	74 Spencer
1594	" Bancks, Thomas, goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, St. Martins within Ludgate, London	79 Dixy
1598	" Banckes, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Michael le Querne	48 Lewyn
1585	" Bancks, William, Wellingore, Lincoln	56 Brudenell
1592	<b>Banninge</b> , Richard, Marleboroughe, Wilts.; Reddinge, Berks.	14 Nevell
1584	<b>Bannister</b> , Banyster, Evan [Owin in P.A.], St. Tantelynes (St. Anthoninus), London	13 Watson
1601	" Banister, Hughe, gent., Leighe, Somerset	33 Woodhall
1590	" Banister, John, Wokingham, Wilts.	56 Drury
1591	" Banister, John, marchaunte, St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London; Salop?	36 Sainberbe
1592	" John, St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	78 Harrington
1597	" Banester, John, Twicknam, Middlesex; Lombard Streete, London	31 Cobham
1588	" Bannastre, Laurence, gent., Weme, Salop; Shadburne, Yorks.; Altham in co. Lancaster, where I was borne	1 Leicester
1593	" Banester, Nicholas, cittie of Westminster, Middlesex	21 Dixy
1600	" Banister, Richard, gentleman, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middlesex	36 Wallopp
1601	" Banister, <i>als.</i> Barnshust, Richard, Banbury, Oxford	88 Woodhall
1596	" Banister, William, gent., Ganesburghe, Linc.	44 Drake
1598	<b>Banwell</b> , Ambrose, Sherborne, Dorset	24 Kidd
1597	<b>Barber</b> , Alice, Witherley, Leics.	48 Cobham
1593	" Barbour, Anthony, Brodemerston <i>als.</i> Merston Magna, Somerset	71 Nevell
1593	" Barbar, Edmonde, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Steven in Colmanstreete, London; Stebbunheathe, Middlesex; St. Marten Pomerie, London; Essex	35 Nevell
1584	" Barbour, Edward, Blechinglye, Surrey	Will with Sentence 18 Watson
1593	" Willett <i>als.</i> , Edward, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	76 Nevell
1603	" Barboure, Edward, Flashebrooke, par. Adbastone, Staff.	36 Bolein
1602	" Barbor, James, Eye, Fresingfeilde, Suffolk	34 Montague
1593	" Barbar, John, clarke, Witherley, Leicester	86 Nevell
1604	" Barbor, Robert, yeoman, Kensworthe, Herts.	72 Harte
1604	" Barbor, Robert, Kennsworthe, Herts.	Sentence 96 Harte
1592	" Barbor, Rowland, citizen and mercer of London, St. James at Garlicke hithe	89 Harrington
1583	" Thomas, Come Bissett, Wilts.	37 Butts
1590	" Barbar, Thomas, Westden, Derby	50 Drury

1597	<b>Barber</b> , Thomas, Hexton, Herts. ; Pullockes Hill, Mepsall (Mep- pershall), Beds.	47 Cobham
1603	„ <b>Barbor</b> , Thomas, Easte Smithefylde, Middx.	70 Bolein
1586	„ <b>Barbor</b> , William, St. Helens, London	54 Windsor
1594	„ <b>Barbor</b> , William, Blackford, par. Wedmore, Somerset (Sentence in 1595)	42 Dixy
1599	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Malcalfe, par. Chappell in le frythe, Derby	13 Wallopp
1598	<b>Barbie</b> , <i>Norderne alias</i> , Margaret, Chardstock, Dorset, <i>nunc.</i>	81 Lewyn
1591	<b>Barchonte</b> , Henry, Horne in Holland ; Bristol	2 Harrington
1597	<b>Bard</b> , Ralphe, esq., North Kelsey, Lincoln	15 Lewyn
1587	„ <b>Barde</b> , Walter, gent., citye of London	38 Spencer
1594	<b>Bardwell</b> , Robert, Southwolde, Suffolk. [Com. issued 6 Jan. 1609.]	66 Dixy
1595	<b>Barefoote</b> , John, Archdeacon of Lincolne, Lincoln	1 Drake
1601	„ <b>Barfoote</b> , John, Slepe, Warham, Dorset	48 Woodhall
1592	„ <b>Barfoote</b> , Thomas, gent., Lamborne, Cheigwell, Essex ; Fanchurchstreete, London	31 Harrington
1601	<b>Barfford</b> , Richard, Bratford, par. Wolston, Warwick	82 Woodhall
1600	<b>Bargar</b> , Robert, yeoman, Bridge, Kent	40 Wallopp
1590	<b>Barham</b> , John, Maydstone, Kent ; Sussex	10 Sainberbe
1594	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Wadherst, Sussex	63 Dixy
1603	„ <b>Bareham</b> , Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	106 Bolein
1604	<b>Barker</b> , Bauldwynn, Hambleton, Rutland	6 Harte
1588	„ <b>Clemens</b> , Sturton, par. Stowe, Lincoln	27 Rutland
1594	„ <b>Edmund</b> , Astrop, par. Newbottle, Northants.	65 Dixy
1594	„ <b>Edmonde</b> , cyttie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	2 Scott
1595	„ <b>Edmund</b> , Ipswiche, Suffolk	51 Scott
1602	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , esquier, par. St. Gregory, London ; Devon ; Cornwall ; Wilts. ; cittie of Bristol	49 Montague
1597	„ <b>Frances</b> , gent., St. Clements Danes, city of London	59 Cobham
1603	„ <b>Fraunces</b> , citizen of London, Woolwich, Kent	40 Bolein
1598	„ <b>Henry</b> , merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	1 Kidd
1583	„ <b>Chapman a/s.</b> , John, Aldborough, Haslewood, Saxmundham, Sibton, etc., Suffolk	9 Butts
1584	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, Byldestone, Suffolk	4 Brudenell
1588	„ <b>John</b> , Nayland, Suffolk ; Muche Horkeslye, Essex	14 Leicester
1589	„ <b>John</b> , senior, Nayland, Suffolk	Sentence 42 Leicester
1589	„ <b>John</b> , esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Essex	Sentence 60 Leicester
1592	„ <b>John</b> , esquier, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Codicils with Sent. 59 Harrington
1594	„ <b>John</b> , esq., Creating all Saintes, Suffolk	11 Scott
1595	„ <b>John</b> , esq., Chesseweeke, Middlesex	56 Scott
1604	„ <b>John</b> , St. Faiethes under Powles, London	31 Harte
1589	„ <b>Leonard</b> , gent., Picheley, Northants.	91 Leicester
1589	„ <b>Margaret</b> , Naylande, Suffolk ; Essex	10 Drury
1584	„ <b>Marye</b> , Hopton, Shropshire	9 Watson
1599	„ <b>Michael</b> , of Bromley Hall, Bromley, Middlesex ; lands in Kent, Suffolk, Essex, etc.	65 Kidd
1584	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , clerk, towne of Stone, Stafford	17 Watson
1587	„ <b>Richarde</b> , Dartforde, Kent	55 Spencer
1593	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and skynner of London, St. Annes and St. Agnes within Aldersgate	70 Nevell
1600	„ <i>or</i> <b>Berker</b> , Rowland, esq., of Hawghmonde, co. Salop ; lands in Salop, Chester, etc.	20 Wallopp
1603	„ <b>Stephen</b> , citizen of London, St. Mary Woolnoth	84 Bolein
1585	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Colchester, Essex ; Nayland, Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk	19 Brudenell
1587	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Chicknall St. James, Essex	13 Rutland
1589	„ <b>Thomas</b> , notary publique of one of the proctours of tharches, Christs church in London ; cittie of Salesburie, Wilts., wheare I was borne	36 Leicester

1603	<b>Barker</b> , Thomas, Astrop, par. Newbotle, Northants.	5 Bolein
1604	" Thomas, parson of Muncksoham, Suffolk	63 Harte
1584	" [ <b>Baker</b> in P.A.], Walter, gentleman, Sherborne, Dorset	4 Watson
1591	" William, Astone, par. Claverley, Salop	24 Sainberbe
1594	" William, Aston, Claverley, Salop	87 Dixy
1603	" William, cittizen of London, St. Edmund, Lombard Street	46 Bolein
1596	<b>Barkesdale</b> , Edwarde, St. Towles (St. Aldate's), in Oxon	3 Drake
	<b>Barkley</b> , see <b>Berkeley</b> .	
1599	<b>Barley</b> , Barlee, Ellen, Elsenham, Essex	17 Wallopp
1589	" Barlee, John, gent., Kympton (? Hants. or Herts.)	12 Drury
1593	" Barlee. Richarde, esquier, Elsenham, Essex	77 Nevell
1596	" Richard, citizen and baker, of London, St. Gyles without Creaplegate, Smithfeild barres	41 Drake
1596	" Richard, St. Gyles without Creaplegate, London	Sentence 41 Drake
1601	" Steven, Alborne, Wilts.	77 Woodhall
1586	" Barly, William, Swavesye, Cambs.	7 Spencer
1594	<b>Barlow</b> , Barlowe, Edwarde, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish street	47 Dixy
1594	" Barloe, John, citizen and bowier of London, St. George the Marter in Sowthwarke	16 Scott
1596	" Barlowe, Raphe, Gedney in the partes of Hollande, co. Lincolne	14 Drake
1603	" Barlowe, Richard, at sea, Gravesend, Kent	85 Bolein
1593	" Barlowe, Thomas, alderman, St. Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	29 Nevell
1600	" Barlo, <i>alias</i> <b>Ocksey</b> , William, shepherd, Milton, par. Shipton-under-Whichwood, Oxpn	53 Wallopp
1587	<b>Barlyman</b> , Rose, widowe, Royston, Herts.	50 Spencer
1596	<b>Barnaby</b> , Barnabie, Charles, gent., Clemente Inn, Middx. [Another grant 12 May, 1598.]	81 Drake
1598	" Charles, Clements Inn, Middlesex	Sentence 14 Kidd
1604	" Charles, gent., Twickneham, Middx.	36 Harte
1583	" Jerrom, clerk, Borscombe, Wilts. [Renunciation 11 February, 1591, P.A.]	31 Butts
1603	" Barnabie, Phillipp, co. Gloucester, died abroad	62 Bolein
1597	" Barnebye, Richard, esq., Hull (?), Worcester; Hereford	102 Cobham
1600	" Richard, arm., of Bockleton, Hereford	Sentence 78 Wallopp
1589	" Barnabe, Thomas, gent., St. Giles without Criplegate, London	47 Leicester
1594	" Barnebye, Thomas, Saynt Nycholas, Could Abbye. London, Islington, Middx.	Will with Sentence 41 Dixy
1584	" Barneby, William, esquier, Charlton, par. Wantage, Berks.	41 Watson
	See also <b>Burneby</b> .	
1589	<b>Barnard</b> , Barnarde, Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx.	52 Leicester
1594	" Barnarde, Frauncys, cittizen and cooke of London, St. Marye, Woolnorthe, St. James, Garlickhith, London; Elmely Lovett, Worcester, where I was borne. [Com. issued 16 March, 1611]	28 Dixy
1603	" Henry, Harringsay, Cambs.	Sentence 44 Bolein
1604	" Henry, yeoman, Clayhithe, par. Horningsey, Cambs.	Will and Sentence 49 Harte
1587	" John, yeoman, Netherhaven, Wilts.	18 Spencer
1588	" John, Neitherhaven, Wilts.	Sentence 30 Leicester
1592	" Barnarde, John, Thorne Coffyne, Somerset	92 Nevell
1594	" Bar arde, John, Basingstoke, Hants.	78 Dixy
1598	" Barnarde, Richard, bargeman, Cookham, Berks.	93 Lewyn
1599	" Richard, of Kingston Deverell, co. Wilts.	81 Kidd
1597	" William, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	43 Cobham
1587	<b>Barnardiston</b> , John, Ickwell Barye, par. Norell, Beds.	Sentence 36 Spencer
1596	<b>Barnardyne</b> , Alexander, Greate St. Barthelmewes neere Smithfeild, London	60 Drake

1591	<b>Barnes</b> , Barne, Agnes, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset	46	Sainberbe
1599	„ Christopher, Shitlanger, par. Stoke-Crewyn, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	71, 72	Kidd
1592	„ Barne, George, knighte and alderman of the cittie of London ; Beverley, Yorks. ; St. Edmond the Kinge, London		1 Nevell
1594	„ George, More, par. Fladburye, Worcester	85	Dixy
1596	„ Joan, widow, Blanford, Dorset	14	Cobham
1604	„ Johan, Christian · Malford, Wilts.	63	Harte
1588	„ John, gent., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London ; Litle Witten- ham, Abington, Walingford, Berks.	42	Rutland
1589	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London	70	Leicester
1596	„ Barne, John, Lichett Minster, Dorset	59	Drake
1600	„ Barne, John, yeoman, Stratton, co. Cornwall	69	Wallop
1584	„ Lawrence, Cudnell, par. Canforde, Kynson, Dorset	41	Watson
1604	„ Raphe, Easte Greenewiche, Kent	51	Harte
1595	„ Barne, Robert, Ensborrowe, par. Canford, Kyngeston, Dorset	21	Drake
1598	„ Roger, yeoman, Walthamstow, Essex	69	Lewyn
1598	„ Barne, Richard, citizen and merchant of London, par. All Saints, Honey Lane ; Bonnix in Ifield, Sussex ; North Marston, Bucks.	29	Lewyn
1604	„ Richard, marriner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	21	Harte
1584	„ Simon, Tarrant Vellaws <i>alias</i> Kushton, Dorset	8	Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Tyseherst, Sussex	30	Cobham
1595	„ William, Hynton parva, par. Stapbridge, Dorset	15	Drake
1587	<b>Barnesley</b> , Humfrey, Ribbesford, Worcester ; Beawdley	81	Spencer
1588	„ John, Banburie, Oxford	28	Rutland
1604	„ William, yeoman, Aston, Salop	18	Harte
1599	<b>Barnger</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Carlton, Beds.	33	Kidd
1604	<b>Barnhem</b> , Barneham, Alice, widdowe, St. Clements, Eastcheap	55	Harte
1598	„ Benedict, citizen and alderman of London. Lands in Middlesex, Hampshire, Essex	39, 40	Lewyn
1601	<b>Barnshust</b> , <b>Banister</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, Banbury, Oxford	88	Woodhall
1600	<b>Barole</b> , Richard, Mauncellacy, Hereford. [Another probate April, 1601, P.A.]	28	46 Wallop
1583	<b>Baron</b> , Andrew, Lymehost, Middx. ; Newporte Pannell, Bucks.	34	Butts
1600	„ George, Plymouth, co. Devon	63	Wallop
1588	„ Henrie, Tamworthe, Warwick	29	Leicester
1589	„ John, Layerbretton, Essex	19	Drury
1586	„ Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambs.	42	Windsor
1591	„ Thomazine, widow, Laierbretton, Saltcott, Weigborowghe, Essex	40	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Barradon</b> , David, Donnington in Holland, Lincoln	46	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Barran</b> , Suzan, St. Sepulchres, London	5	Nevell
1588	<b>Barranes</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Greetham, Rutland	14	Leicester
1584	<b>Barrant</b> , William, Stanmer, Sussex	31	Watson
1586	<b>Barrell</b> , Wylliam, Bonnshill, Hereford	29	Windsor
1601	„ Barroll, Richard, Maunsell, co. Hereford	Sentence	29 Woodhall
1599	<b>Barrett</b> , Barret, Christopher, yeoman, Barkwaye, co. Herts.	91	Kidd
1587	„ <b>Foulke</b> <i>alias</i> , David, Ballesley, par. Alburburye, Mountgomery	44	Spencer
1593	„ Denis, gent., Callowe, Derby	2	Dixy
1585	„ Edwarde, esquier, Alveley, Essex ; Codnam, Barham, Suffolk ; Berks. ; Southants.	6	Windsor
1594	„ Elizabethhe, widdowe of Edward Barrett, esq., Alveley, Salop ; Barham, Coddendam, Suffolk ; Hornechurch, Horndon, Essex ; Braye, Berks.	71	Dixy
1595	„ Henry, Showldham, Norfolk	35	Scott
1602	„ Barret, Henrie, sayler, Brixham, Devon	51	Montague

1603	<b>Barrett</b> , James, Henburie, Dorset	30 Bolein
1597	" Joanne, widow, Icklington (Ickleton), Cambs.	63 Cobham
1586	" John, Burnham, Somerset	51 Windsor
1590	" Barret, John, Burye Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	82 Drury
1596	" Barret, John, senior, Stratton St. Marg., Wilts.	1 Cobham
1600	" Barratt, John, merchant, Bristol	26 Wallopp
1603	" Barret, Marke, Abbingdon, Berks.	43 Bolein
1585	" Barret, Martha, city of London	Will 59, Sentence 58 Brudenell
1601	" Barret, Mathewe, Morehussoike, par. Southe perton, Somerset	88 Woodhall
1589	" Richard, Barton Mills, Suffolk	88 Leicester
1592	" Ris, Harpforde, Devon	63 Harrington
1594	" Robert, boateswayne of the shipp, "Davye" of London, St. Olave, Sowthwarke, Surrey	56 Dixy
1599	" Roger, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk	66 Kidd
1598	" Thomas, gent., Ricott, par. of Haseley, Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i>	53 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Acleton, par. Worfield, Salop	56 Kidd
1584	" William, St. Marten the Orgen, London; St. Maryes, Nottingham; died in Turkia in parts beyond the seas	30 Watson
1599	" William, Saltash, Cornwall	39 Kidd
1600	" William, Kings Sutton, Northants.; Bloxham, <del>Bucks</del>	12 Woodhall
1600	<b>Barrow</b> , Barowe, Anthony, esq., Avon, Hants.	23 Wallopp
1585	" Barrowe, James, esquier, Nether Bollinghopp, Hereford	Will with Sentence 57 Brudenell
1599	" Baro, Peter, S.T.P., St. Olave in Hartstreete, London	28, 29 Kidd
1600	" Barrowe, Philip, gent., Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk	43, 44, Wallopp
1597	" Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London	83 Cobham
1593	" Barrowe, <b>Ridley</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Black Fryers in London; Westminster	33 Nevell
1593	<b>Barry</b> , Francis, widowe, Layton, Essex	76 Nevell
1604	" Frauncis, gent., Thame, Oxon	37 Harte
1591	" Gawin, North Goreley, par. Fordingebidge, Southants.	83 Sainberbe
1591	" Barrye, Nicholas, the younger, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London; Stonden, Herts.	6 Harrington
1587	<b>Barston</b> , Steven, gent., Nether Swell, Over Swell, Gloucester	1 Rutland
1591	<b>Barter</b> , Peter, Dartmouth, Hardnes	81 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Bartholomew</b> , Bartelmwe, John, sen., Frymley, Ashe, Surrey	21 Drake
1596	" Bartilmes, John, Greate Yarmouth, Norf.; North Walsham	40 Drake
1596	" Bartilmes, John, Yarmouth	Sentence 91 Drake
1598	" John, gentelman, London, St. Mary, Aldermanbury	29 Lewyn
1597	" Bartlemewe, Thomas, St. Thos., New Sarum, Wilts.	54 Cobham
1598	" <b>Goldston</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, clerk, vicar of Aldenham, Herts.	Lands in Kings Langley, Herts. 45, 46 Lewyn
1592	" Bartlmewe, gent., William, Bickton, par. Fordingebidge, Southants.	86 Harrington
	<b>Barthrum</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bathrum</b> .	
1583	<b>Bartlett</b> , Edmund, Wodbroughe, Wilts.	20 Butts
1584	" John, Allcannings, Wilts.	24 Watson
1591	" <i>alias</i> <b>Hancocke</b> , John, Piddle Towne, Dorset	65 Sainberbe
1592	" John, Glandvills Wotton, Dorset	52 Harrington
1599	" John, Ogborn St. George, Wilts.	72 Kidd
1589	" Bartlet, Thomas, gent., Mancetor, Warwick	5 Drury
1593	" Thomas, Boxforde, Suffolk	37 Nevell
1593	" Thomas, citizen and paintersteyner of London, St. Olave in Southwark	66 Nevell



1587	<b>Bartlett</b> , Bartlet, William, gent., Otehurst, Sussex ; Aldbury, Herts.	
		56 Spencer
1596	„ Bartlet, William, gent., St. Andrewes in Holborne, St. Martins within Ludgate, Lond.	18 Cobham
1599	„ William, inholder, Bensington (or Benson), Oxford	69 Kidd
1597	<b>Bartly</b> , Stephen, greate Cheverell, Wilts.	57 Cobham
1583	<b>Barton</b> , Alexander, citizine and marchaunt tailor of London, Aldermarve in Bowe Lane, London	8 Butts
1597	„ George, Barlie, Herts. ; Wichford, l. of Ely, Cambs.	47 Cobham
1604	„ Henry, yeoman, Est pecham, Kent	59 Harte
1587	„ Humfrye, the Savoy, Middlesex	1 Rutland
1600	„ John, Hadlow, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 31 Jan. 1600, P.A.]	
		42 Wallopp
1603	„ Richard, Eastcott, Northants.	32 Bolein
1598	„ Vincent, yeoman, New Sleaford, Lincoln	47 Lewyn
1590	„ William, brewer, city of Oxford	12 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Barwell</b> , William, Dreaton, par. Bringehurste, Leicester	46 Sainberbe
1600	„ Willyam, gent., Raymston, in cos. Leicester and Derby	7 Woodhall
1586	<b>Barwick</b> , George, gent., Detforthe, Kent ; Smithfeild, par. St. Sepulchres, London	56 Windsor
1598	„ Humphrey, esq., Sutton in Caltress, York ; Kent	60, 61 Lewyn
1584	„ Jone, widow, citie of Norwich ; East Barghowlte, Suffolk	23 Watson
1599	„ Barwicke, Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	70 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, co. Suffolk	
		Codicil and Sentence 75 Wallopp
1600	„ Barwicke, Thomas, Burie St. Edmundes, Suffolk	
		Codicil with Sentence 14 Woodhall
1591	„ Barwicke, William, Longdon, Salop	40 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Basden</b> , William, Hastings, Sussex	34 Harrington
1604	<b>Basely</b> , Basely, Edward, yeoman, Brewham, Somerset	66 Harte
1591	„ Isabell, widow, Willsdon, Middx.	75 Sainberbe
1586	„ Baselye, John, Willesdone, Middx. ; Studham, Beds.	36 Windsor
1601	<b>Basford</b> , Thomas, Bagger, Salop	65 Woodhall
1604	<b>Baskerfield</b> , Henry, St. Sepulchres, London	99 Harte
1599	„ Hugh, Shrewsbury, Salop	47 Kidd
1599	<b>Baskerville</b> , John, esq., Aberedowe, co. Radnor	82 Kidd
1597	„ Baskerville, Sir Thomas, knight, Goodreste, Warwick,	
	<i>nuncupative</i>	71 Cobham
1599	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Goodrest, par. of Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	
		Will with Sentence 59 Kidd
1587	„ Walter, esquier, Pontrilas, Kenderchurche, Hereford	68 Spencer
1604	<b>Baskett</b> , Baskette, Edward, gent., Rookeley, Isle of Wight, Southants.	53 Harte
1592	„ Thomas, esquier, Dewlishe, Dorset	93 Nevell
1603	<b>Basmer</b> , Thomas, thelder, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon	97 Bolein
1586	<b>Basnet</b> , Henry, Sheynton, Salop	62 Windsor
1591	<b>Bason</b> , George, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	33 Sainberbe
1596	„ Basson, John, Bluntisham cum Earyth, Hunts.	51 Drake
1597	„ John, Witchampton, Dorset	115 Cobham
1596	<b>Basse</b> , Catheryne, par. St. Gregory, London	37 Drake
1586	<b>Bassett</b> , Basset, Arthur, knight, sr., Omberleigh, Atherington, Bulkworthie, etc., Devon ; Gloucester	32 Windsor
1587	„ Arthur, knight, Womberleigh	Will with Sentence 10 Rutland
1602	„ Edward, gent., Uley, Gloucester	77 Montague
1585	„ Henry, thelder, Chiddingstone, Kent	16 Brudenell
1586	„ William, Bewpere, Glamorgan	19 Windsor
1594	„ William, esquier, Highfield, Gloucester	74 Dixy
1599	<b>Bassham</b> , Edward, yeoman, Twyford, Norfolk	34 Kidd
1593	<b>Bassock</b> , Bassocke, Gyles, Cluar, Berks.	26 Dixy
1593	„ Bassocke, Johane, widow, towne of New Wyndsor, par. Clewer, Berks.	84 Nevell

1587	<b>Bassock</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marye at Hill, Billingsgate, London	42	Spencer
1589	<b>Bastard</b> , Bastord, Elizabethe, Blandford forum, Dorset	100	Leicester
1598	„ Richard, gent., Great Dunham, Norfolk. Born at Watlington, Norfolk	85, 86	Lewyn
1584	„ Basterd, Thomas, clerke, p̄son of Ripple, Worcester	30	Watson
1593	<b>Baston</b> , John, Denton, par. Codisden, Oxford	41	Nevell
1586	<b>Batch</b> , William, Geast, Norfolk	29	Windsor
1595	<b>Batcheler</b> , Eckingham, Sussex	6	Drake
1598	<b>Bate</b> , Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London ; city of Derby. To be buried in St. Alkmunds, Derby	53	Lewyn
1588	„ Bayte, John, Eltham, Kent	16	Leicester
1594	„ Robert, Folkworthe, Hunts.	74	Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Sowthe Lynne, Norfolk	13	Drury
1597	<b>Bateman</b> . Battman, Joane, widowe, Northstocke, Somerset	78	Cobham
1583	„ John, Owtewell, Norfolk ; Cambs.	7	Butts
1599	„ Roger, yeoman, Hadley, Suffolk	42	Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Flixton, in Sowthelmham, Suffolk	33	Scott
1586	„ William, citizen and brickclair and tiler of London, St. Katherine Crechurch, in London ; Limehouse, Middx.	31	Windsor
1587	„ Willyam, Northstoke, Somerset	24	Spencer
1589	„ William, yeoman, St. Katherine Crechurche, London	67	Leicester
1592	„ William, the elder, city of London	Sentence 49	Harrington
1601	„ William, Woodhouses, Stafford	41	Woodhall
1586	<b>Bates</b> , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, London, St. Olaves, St. Georges, St. Mary in Horseydowne, Southwark	17	Windsor
1584	<b>Bathe</b> , Richarde, Wotton Bassett, Wilts.	15	Watson
1596	<b>Batherste</b> , John, Staplehurst, Kent	64	Drake
1596	„ Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Buttolphes, London	84	Drake
1596	„ Bathrest, Lancelot, London	Sentence 17	Cobham
1601	<b>Bathowe</b> <i>alias</i> Laurence, Phillip, Shrewsberrie, Salop.	35	Woodhall
1588	<b>Bathrum</b> [ <b>Barthrum</b> in P.A.]. George, gent., Witchanger (†), dioc. Bath and Wells. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Nov. 1593, P.A.]	17	Leicester
1590	<b>Batley</b> , John, Emneth, Norfolk	82	Drury
1598	„ Thomas, Welch poole, Montgomery	30	Lewyn
1596	<b>Batt</b> , Annis, St. Morris, Winchester	21	Cobham
1583	„ Hughe, North Bruham, Somerset	10	Watson
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Charlton, Kent	34	Scott
1593	„ John, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	84	Nevell
1600	„ John, Devizes, Wiltes.	21	Wallopp
1599	„ Katherine, Wellingstreat, par. of Bexley, Kent	2	Wallopp
1597	„ Richard, merchant, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	77	Cobham
1598	<b>Batten</b> , Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaret Pattens. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov. 1600, P.A.]	51	Lewyn
1585	„ Nicholas, Yenstowe, Devon	2	Windsor
1583	<b>Batter</b> , Michaell, Winterbourne Dauncey, Wilts.	24	Butts
1588	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts.	19	Leicester
1587	„ Richarde, husbandman, Preston, Dorset	33	Spencer
1592	„ William, Alwardburie, Weste Grimstead, Wilts.	37	Harrington
1602	<b>Batty</b> , Fraunces, clarke, Aston in the Walles, Northants.	36	Montague
1597	„ Battie, James, citizen and draper of Gracechurch street, London	106	Cobham
1587	<b>Baugh</b> , John, Pipe, Hereford	1	Rutland
1594	„ Richarde, Lyde, par. Pipe, Hereford	74	Dixy
1590	<b>Baull</b> , William, Wallsall, Stafford	76	Drury
1604	<b>Bavand</b> , Richard, alderman, cittie of Chester	19	Harte
1586	<b>Bawde</b> , Elizabethe, widow, Harrold, Carlton, Beds.	49	Windsor
1596	„ Bawdes, Jane, Ecton, Northants.	27	Drake

1594	<b>Bawde</b> , Thomas, Ecton, Northants. ; Harwolde, Beds. [Another probate 21 Ap. 1596.]	Sentence 79 Dixy
1595	<b>Bawden</b> , John, Marke, Somerset	15 Drake
1588	" John, Leigham Bosam, par. Eckbowckland, Devon	41 Rutland
1589	" Thomas, clerk, vycar of St. Wenn, Cornwall	66 Leicester
1589	<b>Bawdwin</b> , Richarde, Munckstone, Southants.	73 Leicester
1590	<b>Bawmon</b> , John, Catien, Somerset	27 Drury
1599	<b>Bawtree</b> , William, Linton, Cambridge	63 Kidd
1587	<b>Baxter</b> , Alice, widow, St. Mary Butthawe, Candlewickstreet, London	67 Spencer
1599	" Edward, Much Malvern, Worcester	10 Wallopp
1603	" George, Cavendishe, Suffolk	38 Bolein
1598	" Backster, John, the elder, M.A., Cambridge	96 Lewyn
1597	" Margery, Munckweston, Salop	65 Cobham
1589	" Steven, Ipswicke, Suffolk	55 Leicester
1591	<b>Bayarde</b> , Thomas, gentleman, ———, London ; Mortlake, Surrey	8 Harrington
1597	<b>Baye</b> , Annable, widow, St. Mary Colchurch, London	12 Lewyn
1598	" Rowland, grocer, par. of St. Mary Colchurch, London	9 Kidd
1601	<b>Bayforde</b> , Thomas, Farnam, Essex ; buried out of the Kinge's Benche	56 Woodhall
	<b>Bayldon</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Baildon</b> .	
1599	<b>Bayley</b> , Anthony, Duddington, co. Gloucester	Sentence 86 Kidd
1596	" Daniel, Horningsham, Maidenbradley, Wilts.	81 Drake
1598	" Baylie, Dionisius, Heigheworth, Wilts.	42 Lewyn
1603	" Baylie, <b>Tawneton</b> <i>alias</i> , Edithe, Bradford, Wilts.	102 Bolein
1604	" Bailey, Edward, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre, London	25 Harte
1596	" Baylie, Gabriell, Upperlamborne, Berks.	81 Drake
1593	" Bailye, George, Derham, Gloucester	43 Nevell
1603	" Baily, George, St. Bennet Finck, cittie of London	98 Bolein
1588	" Bayly, Henry, cittye newe Sarum, Wilts.	48 Rutland
1586	" Baylie, Jone, widow, Devizes, Wilts.	56 Windsor
1587	" Bayly, Joane, widow, Okingham, Berks.	41 Spencer
1587	" Bayly, Joan, Okingham, Berks.	Sentence 10 Rutland
1584	" Baylye, John, Lewes, Sussex	1 Watson
1584	" Baylye, John, Norton under Handon, Somerset	33 Butts
1591	" Baylye, John, gent., Normanby, Lincoln	27 Sainberbe
1591	" Bailie, John, Normanby, Lincoln	Sentence 17 Harrington
1593	" Baylie, <b>Dixon</b> <i>alias</i> , John, Byrmingham, Warwick	89 Nevell
1597	" Baylie, John, yeoman, Comb Martin, Devon	94 Cobham
1600	" Balie, <b>Bradford</b> <i>alias</i> , John, Stapleton, par. Martock, Somerset	54 Wallopp
1600	" Baylie, John, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	59 Wallopp
1602	" John, Master of Artes, fellowe of St. Mary Colledge of Winchester in Univ. Oxford called newe Colledge. [Another grant 20 July, 1609.]	35 Montague
1604	" Baily, <i>alias</i> <b>Taunton</b> , John, yeoman, Brodforde, Wilts.	91 Harte
1604	" Baylye, Lawrence, gent., towne of Northampton	6 Harte
1590	" Parnell, North Tudworth, Wilts.	63 Drury
1599	" Baylie, Philippa, Norton under Handon, Somerset	88 Kidd
1584	" Bayly, Rauffe, Wokingham, Wilts.	16 Watson
1583	" Baylye, Richarde, Westeburye under the plaine, Wilts.	24 Butts
1592	" Baylye, Richarde, Heeth, par. Fawley, Dildon, Southants	42 Harrington
1584	" Bayly, Thomas, one of the residentiaries of the cathedrall churche of Wells ; Bristoll, Wells, Martock, Banwell, Yevelton, Somerset	6 Watson
1591	" Baylie, Thomas, Astley, Salop	83 Sainberbe
1592	" Bayly, Thomas, Astley, Salop. A Codicil	42 Harrington
1596	" Baylie, Thomas, the elder, Norton unde Hamdon, Stoke ; Welles Cath., Morlench, Somerset	35 Drake

1597	<b>Bayley</b> , Baylie, Thomas, Trewerne, par. Buttington, Montgomery	
		26 Lewyn
1601	„ Baily, Thomas, Thorganby, co. Lincoln	46 Woodhall
1603	„ Bailie, Thomas, Wigley, par. Westbury, Salop.	47 Bolein
1603	„ Bayllie, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	76 Bolein
1604	„ Baily, Thomas, gent., the Deuses, Wilts	33 Harte
1604	„ Bailye, Thomas, yeoman, Cymescot, par. Whitchurch, Warwick	81 Harte
1592	„ Baily, Walther, doctor of phisicke, phisicon in ordinarie to our sovereign ladie, St. Marie Colleage, Oxford; Stanlake More, Ducklington, cittie of Oxford; Somerset; Beds.; Dorset	24 Harrington
1589	„ Baylie, William, Ham, par. Barkley, Gloucester	4 Drury
1590	„ Bailie, William, Barnistable, Devon. [Another probate 5 Feb. 1602-3, P.A.]	82 Drury
1595	„ Baylye, <i>Tannton alias</i> , William, Holte, Brodford, Wilts.	2 Drake
1598	„ Baylie, William, yeoman, Norton under Hamdon, Somerset	62 Lewyn
1603	„ Bailye, William, the Lea neare Woolu?hampton, Stafford	19 Bolein
	<b>Baynbridge</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bainbridge</b> .	
	<b>Baynham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bainham</b> .	
1593	<b>Baynton</b> , Edwarde, knighte, Bromeham, Chippenham, Calne, Rowde, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 76 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, gent., Bromham, Wilts. [Another probate 5 Feb. 1595-6.]	76 Scott
1594	<b>Bayse</b> , John, Bollie, par. Westburye, Gloucester	7 Scott
1602	<b>Beache</b> , Richard, Pensherst, Kent	51 Montague
1587	<b>Beaching</b> , Stephen, Wittersham in the Isle of Oxney, Kent	45 Spencer
1587	<b>Beacon</b> , John, D.C.L., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	18 Rutland
1592	„ Margaret, widow, Withiebrock, Warwick	45 Harrington
	<b>Beadle</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bedell</b>	
1591	<b>Beale</b> , Christopher, Brinckworth, Wilts.	34 Sainberbe
1593	„ Christopher, Longdon, Worcester	19 Dixy
1587	„ George, Buckland, Herts.; par. St. Mary Matfellow, Middx.	42 Spencer
1593	„ James, St. Martin Orgar, Fleetestreete, London	64 Nevell
1603	„ Jeffery, Woodchester, Gloucester	85 Bolein
1598	„ Jeremy, merchant, Grinford (Greenford), Middlesex	88 Lewyn
1593	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk; Harwiche, Essex	7 Dixy
1595	„ John, Orsett, Essex	32 Scott
1603	„ Margaret, widow, Longdon, Worcester	15 Bolein
1594	„ Prudence, singlewoman, Ipswiche, Suffolk; Harwiche, Essex	49 Dixy
1583	„ Beales, Robert, Bawdeswell, Billingforde, etc., Norfolk	Will with Sentence 6 Butts
1597	„ Robert, Swyneley, par. Forhampton, Gloucs.	36 Cobham
1584	„ Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos next Fowye, Cornwall	29 Watson
1594	„ Thomas, Maydstone, Kent	31 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, junior, Ashton Keynes, Wilts.	91 Harte
1600	„ <b>Butler alias</b> , Thomazine, widow of Robert Butler, of St. Peter ad Vincula, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	8 Wallopp
1603	„ William, city of Rochester, Kent	92 Bolein
1601	„ William, senior, Brinckworth, Wilts.	86 Woodhall
1604	<b>Beamis</b> , John, Dedham, Essex	66 Harte
1604	„ John, Dedham, Essex	Will with Sentence 96 Harte
1592	<b>Beamont</b> , Beamount, Alice, widowe of Henry Beamount, my late husband, St. Clements Danes without the barres of the newe Temple of London	73 Harrington
1603	„ Beamonde, Edward, citizen of London	110 Bolein

1588	<b>Beamont</b> , Beamount, Elizabeth, widdowe, Gracedewe, Leicester	
1598	„ Beamounte, Francis, Justice of the Common Pleas, Gracedieu, par. Belton, Leicester ; Derbyshire	53 Rutland 41 Lewyn
1585	„ Beamounte, Henrie, gent., Inner Temple, London	7 Windsor
1591	„ Henrie, esquire, Gittisham, Otterie St. Marie, Honiton, Alphington, Gosforde, Sidmouth, Sidberie, Devon	Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1592	„ Beamount, Henrye, loriner to the Quenes Maiestie, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	72 Harrington
1595	„ Bewmont, Henry, St. Clements Danes, London	Sentence 8 Drake
1594	„ Beamounte, Jane, widow, Leighe, Cleeve, Somerset	58 Dixy
1587	„ John, gent., Giddisham (Gittisham), Buckarell, Ottrye St. Marye, Sidburye, etc., Devon	33 Spencer
1586	„ Beamonde, Julion, Hadley, Suffolk	1 Spencer
1585	„ Beamont, Nicholas, esquier, Coldoverton, Leicester	36 Brudenell
1597	„ Beamonte, Thomas, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs.	75 Cobham
1587	„ William, Denyngton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1584	<b>Beane</b> , Thomas, Tower of London, St. Botolphes withoute Algate	Will wit' Sentence 19 Watson
1595	<b>Beaple</b> , Agnes, widow, Barnestaple, Pilton, Berynerbert, Devon ; Cornwall	39 Scott
1604	„ Roger, tanner, Barnstable, Devon	50 Harte
1595	<b>Beard</b> , Emma, Glassoppe, Derby	Sentence 74 Scott
1590	„ Bearde, Erasmus, precincte of St. Katherines nere the tower of London ; the partes of Denmarke	50 Drury
1590	„ Bearde, John, Redrithe, Surrey	77 Drury
1600	„ Bearde, John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex	74 Wallopp
1588	„ Bearde, Leonarde, Ayleberton, Gloucester	38 Rutland
1593	„ Richard, gent., Ethroppe, Bucks.	28 Nevell
1591	<b>Beare</b> , Daniel, Bedyford, Devon	5 Harrington
1596	„ Gabriel, Penshurst, Boxley, Kent	6 Cobham
1590	„ George, Highbraye, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1583	„ John, thelder, gent., Swainescombe, Gravesend, etc., Kent	22 Butts
1584	„ John, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	1 Watson
1595	„ Beere, Nicholas, esq., Dartford, Willmington, Stone, Kent	19 Scott
1585	„ Richard, Nymet St. George, Devon	35 Brudenell
1598	„ William, husbandman, Cadbury, Devon	22 Kidd
1604	<b>Beareblock</b> , late Marsh, Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London	13 Harte
1603	<b>Bearsley</b> , William, vicar chorall of Lichfield	38 Bolein
1585	<b>Beasant</b> , Richarde, Shitterton, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	37 Brudenell
1590	<b>Beaton</b> , Richarde, Ouercompton, Dorset	72 Drury
1583	<b>Beaugrand</b> , John, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurche, London ; Antwerp, Gaunt, Leyden, Netherlands	1 Butts
1601	<b>De Beaulieu</b> , Augustine, marshaunte, par. St. Helene the greater, city of London	38 Woodhall
1597	<b>De Beaume</b> , Francoise, of Armentiers in Flanders, widow of Peter <b>Maurais</b> , of London, merchant, par. St. Catherine Colman	6 Lewyn
1592	<b>Bebington</b> , George, Myrryden, Salop	8 Nevell
1596	<b>Becher</b> , Beecher, John, Weckherst, par. Lige, Kent	25 Drake
1592	„ Phane, St. Olave in Silverstrete, London	3 Nevell
1596	<b>Beck</b> , Beeke, James, Naylesworthe, par. Avenynge, Glouc.	43 Drake
1597	„ John, Kettlethorpe, Lincoln	117 Cobham
1603	„ Becke, John, Bafford, Herts.	6 Bolein
1599	„ Beke, Richard, esq., Haddenham, Bucks.	67 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, mercer, Ludlowe, Salop	11 Dixy
1598	„ Becke, Walter, gent., Shrewsbury, Shropshire, lands in co. Montgomery	83 Lewyn
1601	„ Becke, William, Longstowe, Hunts.	44 Woodhall

- 1586 **Beckett**, Anselme, citisen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts in Lothburie, London; Kent; Stratford at Bowe, Middx. 40 Windsor
- 1585 „ Richard, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 42 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Becket, William, Bale, Linc. 6 Drake
- 1595 „ William, Le Baile, Lincolne 16 Drake
- 1593 **Beckfelde**, Bekfelde, Marie, widow, Kympton, Herts. 27 Nevell
- 1604 **Beckham**, Raffe, joyner, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. 74 Harte
- 1599 „ Richard, Nether Heyton, par. Staunton Lane. Shropshire 36 Kidd
- 1567 **Beckingham**, John, city of New Sarum, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant, 28 March, 1597, P.A.] Will regd. 2 Stonard
- 1589 „ Beckingham, Richard, gent., Bristol 18 Drury
- 1596 „ Bekingham, Thomas, esq., Tolleshunt, Goldhanger, Follyfants, Essex 77 Drake
- 1588 **Beckwithe**, Elizabethhe, Chetton, Salop 11 Leicester
- 1600 „ Richard, Heningham at the Castle, Essex 11 Woodhall
- 1602 **Beconsawe**, Michaell, All Saints in Breadstreate, city of London 75 Montague
- 1603 **Beddoe**, Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 106 Bolein
- 1596 **Bedell** *alias* **Aldridge**, Eliz., Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shorditche, London 20 Drake
- 1593 „ George, gent., London 96 Nevell
- 1590 „ Beadle, **Aldridge** *alias*, John, Abington, Cambs. 18 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ **Aldridge** *alias*, John, monyer, Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes in Shordich, Middx. 58 Scott
- 1594 „ Beedle, Richard, Easthampsteade, Berks. 43 Dixy
- 1591 „ Thomas, esquier, Kelvedon, Essex 88 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bedells**, Hy., gent., Wotton, Beds. [Another probate 3 March, 1603, P.A.] 42 Drake
- 1583 „ Thomas, gent., Wotton, Beds.; Hunts. 5 Butts
- 1594 „ Thomas, Wotton, Beds. Sentence 7 Scott
- 1600 **Bedford**, Bedforde, Bridgett, Countess of — 6 Woodhall
- „ Earle of, Francis Russell, K.G., Cheyneis, Bucks.; St. Clement Danes, Middx.; Kingslangley, Herts.; Bishopps Clift, Devon 45 Windsor
- 1593 „ Bedforde, Gerram (? Jerome), barbor surgeon, of the citty of London, Dowgate, St. Laurence Poultney, St. John in Walbroke, London 70 Nevell
- 1585 **Bedingfield**, Beddingfield, Edmond, esquier, Oxburghe, Buxton, Hebingham (Hevingham), etc., Norfolk; Suffolk. [*De bonis non* grant 28 April, 1590.] 12 Windsor
- 1583 „ Bedingfelde, Henry, knighte, Oxburghe, Stoke, Wrettonne, Wyrthame, Boughton, etc., Norfolk; Suffolk 16 Butts
- 1600 „ Bedingfelde, Robert, esq., Ditchingham, Norfolk 74 Wallopp
- 1590 „ Thomas, esqr., Oxborowe, Norfolk 72 Drury
- 1591 **Bedwolf**, Thomas, St Martyns in the Vintree, London 16 Sainberbe
- 1603 **Bee**, Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 104 Bolein
- 1593 **Beckmans**, Henry, tallowe chaundler, St. James Garlyckhith, London 61 Nevell
- Beedle**, *see* **Bedell**.
- 1592 **Beellie**, Laurence, one of the Queenes ma<sup>te</sup> garde, Wooborne Beds. 83 Harrington
- Beer**, *see* **Beare**.
- 1600 **Beeston**, Roger, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle 19 Wallopp
- 1602 „ William, Langham, Rutland 48 Montague
- 1598 **Beeton**, Edward, the elder, woollendraper, St Ives, Huntingdon 3 Kidd
- 1603 **Beetonson**, Phillip, Sutton, par. Forton, Stafford 58 Bolein
- 1596 **Beetson**, Beetsonne, Anne, widow, Swarbie, Lincs. [*De bonis non* grant 20 July, 1597, & 30 Jan. 1598.] 75 Drake
- 1594 „ Thomas, Swarbye, Lincoln 48 Dixy

1593	<b>De Behault</b> , John, par. of St. George in Botulphe Lane, London	65	Nevell
1604	<b>Beiston</b> , Richard, alderman, Southampton	55	Harte
1603	<b>Belbine</b> , Robarte, Sturminster Newton Castill, Dorset	102, 106	Bolein
1585	<b>Belchamber</b> , Thomas, Poling, Sussex	31	Brudenell
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cliddesdon, Hants.	48	Wallopp
1597	<b>Belchenden</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk; house in Bury St. Edmunds	82, 83	Cobham
1598	<b>Belderby</b> , Henry, Glover, Harborough, Leicester	17	Kidd
1592	<b>Belfeilde</b> , Charles, Gainsburghe, Lincoln		
	Will with Sentence	48, 49	Harrington
1601	„ Bellfeyld, Thomas, Paignton, Colleton Kirckham, Devon		
		62	Woodhall
1599	<b>Belknap</b> , Josias, Sebridgouth (Sawbridgeworth), Herts.	10	Wallopp
1588	<b>Bell</b> , George, cittey of Rochester	32	Leicester
1596	„ George, Limesfeilde, Surrey	24	Drake
1593	„ Johane, widowe, Redriffe (Rotherhithe), Surrey	28	Nevell
1584	„ John, Wickam Norwarde, Kent	15	Watson
1591	„ Dr. John, the right worshipfull Deane of Ely	83	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Westtilburye, Essex	90	Harrington
1596	„ John, St. John the Baptist, Bristoll	14	Cobham
1591	„ Margaret, Wymborne Minstur, Dorset	15	Harrington
1588	„ Rose, widow, Bromley St. Leonards, Middx.; St. Albons in Woodstrete, London, St. Stephens, Colmanstrete		
		15	Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, esquier, her maiesties Serieaunte Farryer, East Grenewich, Kent	54	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	67	Bolein
1596	„ William, [near] Chareinge Crosse, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	53	Drake
1584	<b>Bellamy</b> , Henry, gentleman, cittizen and mercer of London; Hadley, <i>alias</i> Monckton Hadley, Middx.	12	Watson
1596	„ Joan, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset	34	Drake
1591	„ John, St. Decomans, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Lime Regis, Dorset	79	Nevell
1594	„ Bellamye, John, Enmer, Somerset	64	Dixy
1597	„ Susan, <i>Dawshop</i> , Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	90	Cobham
1588	<b>Bellers</b> , Fowlke, Henly, Warwick; Evesham, Bengworth, Worcester		
		52	Rutland
1590	<b>Bellingfield</b> , Belingford, Thomas, the elder, esquier, Stoke holy Crosse, Norfolk	12	Sainberbe
1586	<b>Bellingham</b> , Dorathye, citye Newe Saruf, co. Wilts.	7	Spencer
1590	„ Bellingeham, Dorotheie, widow, Wilcott, Wilts.	3	Sainberbe
1589	„ Edwarde, esquier, Idsworthe, Southants.; Hangleton, Sussex		
		8	Drury
1600	„ Elizabeth, wife of Richard Bellingham, Oxford, gent.	26	Wallopp
1586	„ Henry, gent., Middel Temple, London	68	Windsor
1603	„ John, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	62	Bolein
1592	„ Richard, esq., Hangleton, Sussex	92	Harrington
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Alhallowes upon London Wall	58	Harte
1587	<b>Bellman</b> , Belman, John, Gillingham, Dorset. [Confirmed by Sentence December 2, 1587.]		
		58	Spencer
1587	„ John, Sillingham (Gillingham?), Dorset		
		Sentence 81	Spencer
1596	<b>Bellot</b> , Hughe, Bishop of <b>Chester</b> , formerly Bishop of <b>Bangor</b> , Jesus College, Cambridge		
		72	Drake
1596	„ Bellott, Robert, gent., Berssam, Denbigh	71	Drake
1583	<b>Bellowe</b> , Richarde, Brighthelmeston, Sussex	19	Butts
1598	<b>Belson</b> , Jerome, gent., St. Giles, Creplegate, London. To be buried in St. Giles without Cripplegate		
		43	Lewyn
1587	„ Robert, gent., Ixshill, Bucks.	40	Spencer.
1591	„ Thomas, Chiselhampton, Oxford	Sentence 25	Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Chistelhampton, Oxford	Sentence 43	Sainberbe
1600	<b>Belton</b> , Henry, Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	37	Wallopp

1593	Bemis, Miles, Prebendary of Chichester, Sowthstreete, citye of Chichester, Sussex	36 Nevell
1597	Bemrose, Stephen, Aylsworth, par. Castor, Northants.	58 Cobham
1585	Benalio, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking in Towerstreet, London ; Lancaster	16 Windsor
1584	„ Gieronimo, par. Allhallows Barking, to be buried in par. Barchin ; native of Bergamo (Italy)	36 Butts
1591	Benbow, Bendboe, Lawrence, Sullens, par. Preice, Salop	69 Sainberbe
1587	„ Benbowe, William, the younger, citye of Bristol	71 Spencer
1600	Benbridge, Bennbridge, Giles, mercer, St. Olaves in Hartstreet, London	56 Wallopp
1602	Bence, Edmund, marriner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	63 Montague
1586	„ Joane, Alboroughe, Suffolk	Will with Sentence 36 Windsor
1587	„ Roberte, thelder, Alborough, Suffolk	14 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Marye at Hill nighe Billingesgate in London ; Alboroughe, Suffolk	28 Drury
1595	„ <i>alias</i> Benson, William, Benninden, Kent	19 Scott
1597	Bendes, William, yeoman, Thorpe parva, Norfolk	63 Cobham
1601	Bendge, Thomas, St. Martins in the Feildes, Middx. ; Ratcliff, Middx.	53 Woodhall
1585	Bendishe, Robert, bach. of Dyvynitye, Castell Camps, Cambs.	6 Windsor
1603	„ Thomas, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex	24 Bolein
1584	Bendlowes, William, Seriaunt at the law, Moche Berdefyld, Essex	10 Brudenell
1586	Benfill, Owen, Portlande, Dorset	48 Windsor
1596	Benger, Thomas, Little Woodforde, Woodforde, Wilts.	37 Drake
1599	Benham, Beneham, Ralf, yeoman, Burghfeelde, co. Berks.	82 Kidd
1584	„ Benam, Walter, Newtowne, Southants.	20 Watson
1590	Benleys, Edward, St. Botolph without Aldgate. [Confirmed by Sentence 1590.]	54 Drury
1590	„ Benlies, Edward	Sentence 87 Drury
1600	Bennett, Alexander, St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	57 Wallopp
1592	„ Bennet, Andrew, Horse Manden, Kent. [ <i>Admon.</i> 20 March, 1593, P.A.]	4 Nevell
1593	„ Anthony, St. Sepulchres withowte Newgate, London	35 Newell
1597	„ Blanche, widow, Knowle, Somerset	94 Cobham
1587	„ Benet, Edwarde, gent., Hopton, par. Muche Cowarne, Hereford	31 Spencer
1603	„ Elizabeth, par. St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	51 Bolein
1599	„ Henry, hostler, Bristol	40 Kidd
1586	„ Bennet, Humfrie, Pismershe, par. Ilmister, Somerset	31 Windsor
1585	„ John, gent., Warmister, Wilts. ; Bradfeild, Essex	55 Brudenell
1592	„ John, Walkerton (Walberton), Durrington, Sussex	50 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	72 Nevell
1595	„ Bennet, John, citizen and armorer of London, All Sainctes Barkinge	25 Scott
1595	„ John, Clewer, Berks.	63 Scott
1596	„ John, Lange Porte, par. Hewishe, Somerset	52 Drake
1596	„ John, citizen and vintener of London, St. Leonard, Fyshstreat, East Cheap	72 Drake
1597	„ Bennet, John, town and co. of Montgomery	11 Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Dilwyn, Hereford	71 Lewyn
1599	„ John, yeoman, Pawlett, Somerset	40 Kidd
1602	„ Bennet, John, Clanfeilde, Oxford	58 Montague
1603	„ John, city of Gloucester	Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
1591	„ Richard, clarke, person of Bucknell, Oxford ; Salisbury, Wilts.	5 Harrington
1595	„ Richard, West Peckham, Kent	Will wth Sentence 26 Scott
1597	„ Bennet, Richard, Highgate, Middx. [ <i>Admon.</i> 23 Sept. 1597, P.A.]	—



1586	<b>Bennett</b> , Benette, Robert, Norburye, Stafford	54 Windsor
1587	„ Robert, grocer, Pockthorpe, next Norwich	25 Spencer
1603	„ Robert, Wyvelscombe, Somerset	94 Bolein
1599	„ Sara, widow, St. Leonard in Eastcheape, London	37 Kidd
1584	„ Benett, Thomas, Stanmer, Sussex	31 Watson
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Benedicte Gracechurch in Gracious streete, London	14 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, senior, gent., Pythouse, Tisseburye, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, Ebley, par. Stonehouse, Runwicke, Gloucester	85 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Norbyton, in par. Kingston [upon Thames], Surrey	28 Cobham
1597	„ <b>Kegwyn</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Plymouth, Devon	36 Cobham
1585	„ William, boucher, Stanlake, Oxford	16 Windsor
1592	„ William, Ratcleiff, par. Stebunhethe, Middx. Died abroad	70 Harrington
1594	„ William, cyttizen and draper of London, St. Clementes neere Eastchepe, St. Edmunds in Lumberdstreete, London	2 Scott
1598	„ Zachary, citizen and skinner of London, St Dunstans in the West	97 Lewyn
1595	<b>Bennor</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Baker</b> , Jn, Grenewich, Kent	10 Drake
1603	<b>Benskyn</b> , Raphe, cittizen of London, St. Martin Orgar	69 Bolein
1594	<b>Benson</b> , Alexander, St. Giles without Creeplegate, London	73 Dixy
1595	„ Edwin, citie of Bristol	44 Scott
1603	„ John, St. Lawrence Olde Jurie, London	79 Bolein
1591	„ Richarde, Thame, Oxford	19 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, draper, All Saints Bredstreat, London, <i>nunc.</i>	106 Cobham
1595	„ <b>Bence</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Benninden, Kent	19 Scott
1586	<b>Bentford</b> , Bentforde, John, Buckland <i>alias</i> Ryde, par. Newechurch in Thyse of Wighte, Southants.	57 Windsor
1595	„ Roger, Knoll, Warwick	31 Scott
1604	<b>Benthall</b> , Lawrence, esq., Benthall, Salop.	29 Harte
1587	„ Bentall, Richarde, par. St. John the baptiste, cittie of Bristowe	13 Rutland
1591	<b>Bentham</b> , Francis, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey	19 Harrington
1603	<b>Bentley</b> , Joane, Shudy Campes, Cambs.	97 Bolein
1585	„ John, servaunt to the Queene, All Saints, Lombardstreet, London	39 Brudenell
1594	„ John, Shudie Campes, Cambs.	70 Dixy
1586	„ Richard, Glanforde Bridge, Lincoln	8 Spencer
1592	„ Richarde, Brincklowe, Warwick	67 Harrington
1592	<b>Benton</b> , Henry, Kiddermister, Worcester	2 Nevell
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> <b>Gibbons</b> , Margaret	
1597	<b>Benye</b> , <b>Kyfte</b> <i>alias</i> , William, Bristoll	39 Cobham
1586	<b>Benyon</b> , Alice, widow of Roger Benyon, last husband, Whixhall, Salop	17 Windsor
1596	„ Rich., St. Chaddes [Shrewsbury] Will and Sentence	40 Drake
1586	„ Bennyon, Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	28 Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, Shrewsbury, Salop	49 Spencer
1601	<b>Berbeck</b> , George, cittie of London, free of the mercers and of the marchants adventurers, par. of St. Antholins	14 Woodhall
1590	<b>Berden</b> , Agnes, All Saints in Lomberdstreate in London, Hownesdyche in St. Botolphes without Algate, London	43 Drury
1587	„ John, citizen and pulter of London, All Saincts in Lumberdstreete in London	65 Spencer
1603	<b>Berdwell</b> , James, Sanciofte, Southelmham, Suffolk	33 Bolein
1599	<b>Beresford</b> , Ade (Aden), esq., Fenny Bentley, Derby. [Another probate 28 December, 1602, P.A.]	69 Kidd

1598	<b>Beresford</b> , Berisford, Anne, late wife of Randall <b>Camme</b> , citizen and salter of London, and now wife of Michael Berisford, esq., Westerham, Kent ; Odiham, Hants., place of birth	35 Lewyn
1595	„ Edward, gent., Graies Inne, Middx.	29 Scott
1588	„ Berisford, Elizabeth, Canterbury province	Sentence 37 Rutland
1602	„ George, esq., Fenny Bentley, Derby	79 Montague
1603	„ Berisforde, George, Fenney Bentley, Derby. [Another grant 19 May, 1607.]	Sentence 12 Bolein
1593	„ Beresforde, Sampson, esquier, E <sup>ast</sup> on, Stafford	54 Nevell
1604	„ Berisforde, William, yeoman, Hilsdall, Stafford	14 Harte
1592	<b>Beriewe</b> , John, Longebredie, Dorset	85 Harrington
1586	<b>Beriffe</b> , James, thelder, Brightlinsey, Essex	39 Windsor
1600	<b>Berington</b> , Walter, gent., Froome Sellwood, co. Somerset	67 Wallopp
1583	<b>Berkeley</b> , Brice, gent., Bradley, par. Wotton Underhedge, Gloucester	8 Butts
1596	„ Barkeley, Sir Edward, kt., Solace Hope, Hereford	81 Drake
1601	„ Barkley, Edward, citizen and mercer of London, St. Thomas the Appostle, London	83 Woodhall
1585	„ Barkley, Elizabeth, dame widowe of Sir Morris Barkley, kt., of Bruton, Somerset, Clarktonwell, Middx.	33 Brudenell
1587	„ Barkeley, Henric, esquier, Bolney, Sussex	24 Spencer
1601	„ Barckley, Henry, knighte, Bruton, Weeke, Cole, Till, etc., Somerset	68 Woodhall
1583	„ Barkeley, James, baker, Colbrooke, Bucks.	13 Butts
1599	„ <b>Wilson</b> <i>alias</i> , Jane, widow, St. Butolps without Aldersgate, London	88 Kidd
1586	„ Barkley, John, gent., sergiaunte of the Queen's Seller, Shencfeld, Waltham, Chigwell, Essex	13 Spencer
1597	„ Barkeley, <i>alias</i> <b>Clement</b> , John, Thornebury, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1598	„ Barckley, John, Clements Inn, London	87 Lewyn
1602	„ Barkley, John, kt., at sea. Died in Ireland	59 Montague
1604	„ Barkley, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	87 Harte
1600	„ Berkeley, Maurice, esq., Wymondham, Leicester	48 Wallopp
1604	„ Barkley, Richard, kt., Bristol	63 Harte
1593	„ Barkeley, Thomas, gent., Okenbury, Rigmores, Kingsbridge, Holbeton, Kingston, Bigburye, Devon. [Commission issued 12 June, 1626.]	11 Dixy
1603	„ Barkley, Thomas, Fwdnes, Salop	5 Bolein
1587	„ Barckley, William, ———	Sentence 41 Spencer
1600	„ Barkeley, William, esq., Clungunford <i>alias</i> Clungonas, Salop. [Probate 13 Feb. 1599-1600, P.A.]	
1587	<b>Berker</b> , James, gent., Shrewsburys, Salop	67 Spencer
	„ Rowland, <i>see</i> <b>Barker</b> , Rowland.	
1586	<b>Bernds</b> , Melchior, Hamboroughe, residing in le Stillyard within the par. of Allhallows the Great, London	56 Windsor
1601	<b>Bernehere</b> , Thomas, St. Johns Colledge in Cambridge ; Amsterdam in Holland. Died abroad	88 Woodhall
1595	<b>Berney</b> , Esau, Southampton	4 Drake
1585	„ Henry, esquier, Readeham, Norfolk ; Suffolk	23 Brudenell
1587	<b>Berrett</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Berryett</b> , Agnes, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset. [Admon. Feb. 1587-8, P.A.]	58 Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Berriett</b> , William, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset. [Admon. 17 Feb. 1588, P.A.]	58 Spencer
1588	„ William, husbandman, Winterborne Monckton, Wilts.	2 Leicester
1604	<b>Bericke</b> , John, cowper, Adderburie, Oxon.	41 Harte
1591	<b>Berrow</b> , Berowe, William, gent., par. of St. John, cittie of Hereford	51 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Berry</b> , Bery, Bartholmewe, Swymbridge, Devon	37 Scott
1595	„ John, Bocheston, par. Ratbie, Leicester	76 Scott

1602	Berry, John, shipp "Arche Angell" of London ; Pawlerspurpy, Northants.	55 Montague
1604	" Berye, John, clothier, Tiverton, Devon	6 Harte
1600	" Miles, carpenter, St. Clement Danes, London	63 Wallopp
1602	" Berrye, Nicholas, Berinerber, Piltonn, Bernestaple, Devon ; Glamorgan. [Another probate 16 Ap. 1620.]	24 Montague
1592	" Berre, Thomas, Wailesbye, Usselbye, Tevilbye, Market Raisen, Middle Raysen, Claxby, Normanby, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 96 Nevell
1590	" Berrie, William, yeoman, Webforde, Warwick	2 Sainberbe
1597	" William, St. Dunstanes in the East, London	39 Cobham
1600	" William, Stonehouse, Devon	58 Wallopp

*See also Bury.***Berryett, see Berrett.**

1592	Berryman, Beriman, John, thelder, Tawton, Barnestaple, Devon [Another probate 11 May, 1603.]	35 Harrington
1597	" Beriman, John, Olde Cleve, Wells, Somerset	37 Cobham
1593	" Beryman, Thomas, Stanley, par. Chippenham, Wilts.	49 Nevell
	<b>Bertie, Peregrin, see Willoughbie, Lord.</b>	
1594	Berworth, Thomas, Saleherst, Sussex	68 Dixy
1584	" William, Tenterden, Kent ; Sandyes, Beds.	14 Brudenell
1591	Besante, Thomas, Clenston, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1604	Besling, Richard, the ellder, husbmn., Absley, Southants. Will and Sentence	50 Harte
1586	Besowthe, John, the heath, par. Hempsteed, Herts.	54 Windsor
1597	Bespitche, George, gentleman, Faversham, Kent	24 Lewyn
1595	" John, Fladbury, Worcester	37 Scott
1591	" Besbiche, Richard, thelder, Goodherst, Kent	27 Sainberbe
1592	" William, Feversham, Maydstone, Kent	6 Nevell
1592	Besse, William, Charmouthe, Dorset	28 Harrington
1601	De Best, Gelein, borne at Bridges in Flaunders ; cite of London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon	87 Woodhall
1586	Best, Beste, Elizabethe, widow, par. Christchurche, city of London	25 Windsor
1587	" Elizabeth, widow, cite of Gloucester	73 Spencer
1585	" Ephraim, Laighton Bussart, Beds.	28 Brudenell
1584	" George, esquier, Liddiard Millicent, Wilts.	32 Watson
1584	" John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woll- churche, London	34 Butts
1584	" Beste, Richarde, ———, London ; Kennington, Kent	37 Watson
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Eastgrinstead, Sussex	23 Lewyn
1588	" Robert, Wisbiche within thisle of Ely, Cambs. ; Walsoken, Norfolk	29 Leicester
1587	" Beste, Thomas, alderman, cittie of Gloucester, Tewskburye, Gloucester	25 Spencer
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Purbridght, Surrey	28 Kidd
1587	" William, Litle Mayne, Dorset	Sentence 76 Spencer
1596	" William, Wynterslowe, Wilts.	60 Drake
1584	Besto, Ottywell, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Gyles without Criplegate, par. of St. Edmund in Lumberdstrete, London ; Lincoln. [Another pro- bate 13 Nov. 1595, P.A.]	25 Watson
1585	Bestney, Robert, Grays Inn, Middx. ; Endfield, Middx. ; North- all, Herts.	37 Brudenell
1592	Beswicke, Roger, Aldersgate streete, par. of St. John Zachary, London. [Com. issued 4 Nov. 1607.]	3 Nevell
1588	" Beswick, William, citizen and brewer of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	48 Rutland
1586	Betaghe, Simon, citizen and plasterer of London, Aldermanburye, Crechurche within Algate, London	20 Windsor

- 1596 **Betaghe**, William, gent., Aldermanburye, London, par. of the Savoy,  
Creechurch w<sup>th</sup> Algate 60, 61 Drake
- 1587 **Betham**, Edward, Bushupthorp, Yorks.; Notts.; Bucks. 17 Rutland
- 1587 " **Bethom**, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St.  
Leonard in Estchepe 8 Rutland
- 1596 **Bettenham**, Daniel, esq., Pluckley, Kent; Nether Hill Suffolk 78 Drake
- 1589 **Bettisworthe**, Peter, Rigate, Sussex 7 Drury
- 1595 " **Betsworth**, Richarde, Chittnurst, Sussex 78 Scott
- 1594 " **Thomas**, gent., Trattoon, Sussex 74 Dixy
- 1592 **Betts**, Bettess, Frauncys, batchellor of lawe, University Oxforde,  
fellow of St. Mary Colledge of Winton in Oxon;  
St. Maryes par., nere Southampton 17 Nevell
- 1597 " **Bett**, Joan, widow, Northam, Southampton; Woodstreet,  
London 27 Cobham
- 1591 " **James**, Northam, Southants. 50 Sainberbe
- 1584 " **John**, Eye, Suffolk Sentence 3 Watson
- 1598 " **Bett**, John, Little Gransden, Cambs. Will and Sentence 58 Lewyn
- 1598 " **Bettis**, John, doctor of law of Cambridge, St. Bennett, next  
Pawles Wharff, London 99, 100 Lewyn
- 1600 " **Ralph**, citizen and plaisterer of London, St. Stephen, Colman  
street 19 Wallopp
- 1597 " **Thomas**, gent., Northam, Southampton; lands in Cornwall  
[*De bonis non* grant 29 May, 1600, P.A.] 96 Cobham
- 1601 " **Bettes**, Thomas, Northam by Sowthampton, Hants.  
Sentence 28 Woodhall
- 1590 " **Wenlyan**, widowe, cittie of Bristoll 48 Drury
- 1590 " **William**, husbandman, South Carlton, Lincoln 63 Drury
- 1593 " **Bett**, William, Longe Stowe, Litle Gransden, Cambs. 34 Nevell
- 1591 **Betty**, Mathewe, par. Trinity, Exeter 81 Sainberbe
- 1603 " **Bettie**, William, at sea 50 Bolein
- 1596 **Bevan** *alias* **Bevenne**, John, Lyngfeld, Eastgrymsted, Surrey 91 Drake
- 1602 **Bevans**, Frauncys, doctor of the lawe and Chauncel<sup>or</sup> to the  
Byshoppe of Hereford 48 Montague
- 1596 **Bevenne**, **Bevan** *alias*, John, Lyngfeld, Eastgrymsted, Surrey 91 Drake
- 1598 **Beverley**, Thomas, gent., Canaho, par. Clophill, co. Bedford,  
parsonage of Eaton Soken, Beds. 82 Lewyn
- 1599 " **Thomas**, of Cainho, par. Cliphill, Beds. Sentence 83 Kidd
- 1601 " **Willm**, gent., Cayno, par. Clophill, Beds. 11 Woodhall
- 1601 " **William**, gent., Cainho, par. Cophall, Beds. Sentence 29 Woodhall
- 1584 **Beversham**, Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 44 Watson
- 1592 **Bevill**, Bevell, Edward, Welles, Somerset 26 Nevell
- 1595 " **John**, Baltonboroughe, Somerset 5 Drake
- 1597 " **Pet**, esq., Rosiliann, in par. St. Blasy, St. Austell, Tregoreck,  
Bosconwall, Cornewall 44 Gobham
- 1603 " **Robert**, Chesterton, Hunts. 2 Bolein
- 1598 **Bevington**, Randall, yeoman, Stanmore the less, Middlesex 58 Lewyn
- 1598 " **William**, Shipton upon Stour, Worcester, *nuncupative* 12 Lewyn
- 1597 **Bewcoll**, Bewcole, Marie, of the town of Salop. 93 Cobham
- 1586 " **Rycharde**, Shrowsebery, Salop 39 Windsor
- 1563 **Bewforest**, Richard, Abingdon, Oxford. [*De bonis non* grant  
6 May 1587, P.A.] Will reg. 18 Chayre
- 1596 **Bewshine**, John, gent., Cottell's Alworth, Salisbury, Wilts. 25 Drake
- 1587 " **Bewshyn**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 36 Spencer
- 1587 " **Bewshin**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London  
Sentence 10 Rutland
- 1584 **Bewshire** [**Bewskyn** in P.A.], Peter, gent., Claufton (Claverton),  
Somerset 32 Watson
- Bewskyn**, *see* **Bewshire**.
- Beynam**, *see* **Bainham**.
- 1604 **Bickerton**, John, citizen of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet.  
[*De bonis non* grant 12 Dec. 1604, P.A.] 73 Harte

1602	<b>Bickerton</b> , Bykerton, Margerie, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London. [Another grant 10 Feb., 1607-08.]	9 Montague
1603	<b>Bickley</b> , Francis, Lolworthe, Cambs.	18 Bolein
1603	<b>Bicknell</b> , Alexander, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110 Bolein
1603	„ Richard, cittie of London. Died abroad	26 Bolein
1591	„ William, Huishe, Devon (?)	22 Sainberbe
1599	„ William, merchant, Holy Trinity, London	71 Kidd
1588	<b>Bicknor</b> , John, sen., Knowistone, Devon	13 Leicester
1585	<b>Biddle</b> , Biddell, Edmunde, clothier, cittye of Worcester	43 Brudenell
1586	„ Matthewe, Lymyngton-Hastinges, Warwick	7 Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, Yardelye, Worcester	73 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Biddlecoe</b> , Biddelcoe, Thomas, Crowe, par. Ringwood, Hants.	67 Scott
1586	<b>Biddlecome</b> , Bedlecome, Arthure, gent., Shilton, Berks. [Renunciation, 10 July, 1587, P.A.]	53 Windsor
1593	„ Biddellcombe, William, Hampreston, <del>Southants.</del> <sup>Southants.</sup> <del>[sic]</del> but of Dorset	2 Dixy
1598	<b>Biddulph</b> , Francis, esq., Biddulph, Stafford	33 Lewyn
1598	<b>Bidford</b> , William, Great Haseley, Oxon.	36 Lewyn
1601	<b>Bidgood</b> , Bidgegood, Richard, Northeptherton, Somerset	14 Woodhall
1600	„ Bydgode, William, Keverlye (? Kennerleigh), Devon	37 Wallopp
1587	<b>Bieste</b> , John, gent., Attingham, <i>alias</i> Atcham, Salop	68 Spencer
1597	<b>Biggen</b> , William, Spaldwicke, Hunts.	88 Cobham
1598	„ William, Spaldwick, Hunts.	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1590	<b>Biggs</b> , Bigges, Ambrose, Radnage, Bucks.	66 Drury
1589	„ Edward, gent., par. of Christchurch within Newgate, Warwickelane, London	3 Drury
1585	„ Bigges, John, Westburie, Beckington, Somerset	20 Brudenell
1597	„ John, Chichester, Sussex	12 Lewyn
1599	„ Bigg, John, yeoman, Ashford, Kent	36 Kidd
1599	„ Margaret, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	55 Kidd
1594	„ Bigges, Richard, North Myms, Herts.	67 Dixy
1600	„ Bigge, Robert, tanner, Tenterden, Kent	72 Wallopp
1595	„ Bigges, Thomas, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	73 Scott
1599	„ William, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	66 Kidd
1604	„ William, merchaunte, cittie of Bristoll	43 Harte
1586	<b>Bignall</b> , Richard, haberdasher, St. Swithens by London Stone, London	17 Windsor
1588	„ Bignell, Thomas, Chappell Grene, par. Lillingstone Darell, Bucks.	28 Rutland
1596	<b>Bigode</b> , David, par. St. Helen within Bishopsgate, city of London ; Lille, Flanders	52 Drake
1593	<b>Bigott</b> , Martyn, All Hallows Barking, London	87 Nevell
1593	<b>Bilbee</b> , Jerman, Witcombe, neere Bathe, Somerset	23 Dixy
1598	„ Bilbe, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Fosters	56 Lewyn
1591	„ Bilbie, Thomas, South Elkingtonne, Lincoln	55 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Bilborough</b> , Bilboro, Nicholas, yeoman, Morton, par. of Gaines- burgh, Lincoln	26 Wallopp
1593	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	89 Nevell
1604	<b>Biles</b> , Mawde, widdowe, Chidockford, Dorset	36 Harte
1589	<b>Bill</b> , John, gent., St. Peeters by Poules wharffe, London ; Newington, Surrey	1 Drury
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Clement Danes	100 Bolein
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, West Felton, Salop	49 Kidd
1603	<b>Billedge</b> , Henrie, citizen of London, St. Martin in the Vintrey	99 Bolein
1603	<b>Billier</b> , James, borne at Rovau in Franuce ; All Hallows Barkis, London	68 Bolein
1598	<b>Billinge</b> , John, yeoman, Wedonbeck, Northampton	26 Kidd
1593	<b>Billingshay</b> , Mary, gentlewoman, Sampford peverell, Devon. [Dorset in P.A.]	3 Dixy
1587	<b>Billingsley</b> , Humfrie, Astley, Salop	16 Rutland

1598	<b>Billingsley</b> , Billingesley, William, gentleman, St Olave in Hartstreet, London	25, 26 Kidd
1584	<b>Bilson</b> , Bylson, Leonard, clerk, cittye of Winchester ; St. Catherine Crechurch, cittie of London	12 Brudenell
1585	„ William, gent., Brehill, Bucks.	51 Brudenell
1583	<b>Binfield</b> , Bynfeilde, John, Turfeilde, Bucks.	20 Butts
1598	<b>Bing</b> , John, gent., London Collney, par. of St. Peters, near the town of St. Albans, Hertford	9 Kidd
1600	„ Byng, Margaret, widow of John Byng, of London Colney, Herts. ; city of York	29 Wallopp
1595	„ Binge, Robert, esq., highe Sheriffe of Kent, Wroteham, Kent	Will with Sentence 76 Scott
1600	„ Thomas, doctor of laws and dean of Arches. Lands in co. Huntingdon	Will with Sentence 78 Wallopp
1588	<b>Bingham</b> , Anthony, All Saints Bredstreete, Foster Lane, London	47 Rutland
1599	„ Richard, knight, Connaught Tower, Athlone, Ireland	49 Kidd
1588	„ Robert, gent., Quarrelston, Dorset	11 Leicester
1589	„ Byngnam, Thomas, Stebinheth, Middx.	55 Leicester
1595	<b>Binion</b> , Robert, Ford, Salopp	4 Drake
1583	<b>Binks</b> , Bynkes, John, cittie of Westminster, Middx. ; one of her Maiesties ordinarye Messingers of her Courte of Recepte	Will with Sentence 19 Butts
1590	„ Bynckes <i>alias</i> <b>Banckes</b> , John, Hanslope, Bucks. ; West Shene, Surrey	42 Drury
1593	„ Bynckes, John, Tillingham, Essex	25 Dixy
1596	„ Bincks, John, Tillingham, Essex	Sentence 72 Drake
1592	„ Bynckes, Robert, towne and co. Southampton	84 Harrington
1598	„ Bincks, William, yeoman, Syston, co. Lincoln	10 Kidd
1585	<b>Binley</b> , William, Streton uppon Fosse, par. Mounckes Kirbie, Warwick	3 Windsor
1604	<b>Binny</b> , Byunny, George, yeoman, Weston sup Mare, Somerset	35 Harte
1587	<b>Birche</b> , George, yeoman, Smethwick, Stafford ; Warley, Norfeilde, Weelie (? Weoley), Worcester	76 Spencer
1594	„ George, yeoman, Smethwicke, Stafford ; Worcester	15 Scott
1587	„ John, Hartebury, Gloucester	71 Spencer
1595	„ John, Smithwyke, par. Harbourn, Stafford	51 Scott
1596	„ John, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	65 Drake
1601	„ John, Littell Bedwinne, Wilts.	35 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Smethwicke, par. Harborne, Stafford	3 Montague
1604	<b>Birchmore</b> , John, yeoman, Neather Wield, par. St. Stevens, Herts.	81 Harte
1603	<b>Bird</b> , Birde, Edward, St. James at Garlicke Hive, London	80 Bolein
1588	„ Byrde, Frauncis, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Augustine ad portam	54 Rutland
1600	„ George, gent., Walden, Essex	53 Wallopp
1585	„ Birde, John, Snodhill, par. Peterchurche, Hereford	57 Brudenell
1593	„ Birde, John, gent., Beynton, Northants.	61 Nevell
1594	„ Byrde, John, Leverington, Isle of Elye, Wisbitche, Cambs.	57 Dixy
1596	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Byrte</b> , John, Wells (Cath.), Hilbishop, Somerset	29 Drake
1596	„ John, citizen and skynner of London, St. John uppon Walbroke ; Kynver, Staffs.	49 Drake
1597	„ Birde, John, Hambrooke, Winterborne, Gloucester	48 Cobham
1600	„ Burde, John, Avenburie, Hereford	51 Wallopp
1604	„ Birde <i>alias</i> <b>Quarles</b> , Katherine, Kirby, Northants.	24 Harte
1587	„ Birde, Marye, widow, St. Savoyours in Southwarke, Surrey	73 Spencer
1599	„ Burde, Philip, fletcher, Thame, Oxford	9 Wallopp
1594	„ Birde, Richard, Watford, Herts. ; Harrowe upon the Hill, Middx.	30 Dixy
1603	„ Byrde, Richard, ship "Red Dragon." Died abroad	98 Bolein
1589	„ Byrde, Robert, Colchester, Essex	72 Leicester

1590	<b>Bird</b> , Birde, Robart, Eastmersie, Essex	19	Sainberbe
1603	„ Byrde, Samuell, par. St. Peters in Ipswich, Suffolk	94	Bolein
1569	„ Byrd, Thomas, Walden, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov. 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 11	Sheffield
1599	„ Byrde, Thomas, gent., of Ashton, par. of Ufford, co. Northampton	88	Kidd
1602	„ Birde, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Antholins	51	Montague
1596	„ Birde, Timothy, West Harnam, Wilts.	83	Drake
1590	„ Birde, William, cittie of Bristol	71	Drury
1590	„ Birde, William, draper, St. Nicholas the Bishopp, cittie of Bristol	71	Drury
1591	„ Birde, William, city of Bristol	Sentence 43	Sainberbe
1597	„ Birde, William, gent., Bristol	2	Lewyn
1587	<b>Birdmaye</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Workman</b> , William, Winterborne Dansye, Wilts.		
1585	<b>Birkbek</b> , Edward, Midlebroughe (? Yorks.); St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	74	Spencer
1586	<b>Birket</b> , John, New Inne without Temple barre, London	41	Brudenell
1604	„ Birkett, Margaret, widdowe, Grayes Inne Lane, Middx.	33	Windsor
1592	<b>Birrett</b> , Mattheve, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucester	8	Harte
1597	<b>Birrington</b> , Byrrington, Robert, gent., the Moor, Hereford	50	Harrington
1602	„ Thomas, gent., Pixley, Hereford	61	Cobham
1595	<b>Birt</b> , Birte, John, Ridmarley, Worcester	36	Montague
1604	„ Birte, William, yeoman, Alweston, par. Folke, Dorset	74	Scott
1601	<b>Birton</b> , John, Wootton Underedge, Gloucester	30	Harte
1602	<b>Birtwissell</b> , Edmund, gent., Boretton, par. Buckingham, Bucks. [Another grant 25 May, 1625.]	57	Woodhall
1584	<b>Birye</b> , Roger, Snilton, par. Bitterley, Salop	44	Montague
	<b>Bisco</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bisto</b> .	1	Watson
1582	<b>Bishe</b> , John, Worthe, Sussex. [Will proved 8 Feb. 1594, P.A.]		
		Will reg. 34	Tirwhite
1588	<b>Bishop</b> , Bysshoppe, Anthony, Neenesavage, Salop	28	Leicester
1595	„ Bisshopp, Edward, Evesham, St. Lawrence, Worcestershire		
1596	„ Bishoppe, George, Southbrooke, in par. Beere Regis, Dorset	9	Drake
1587	„ Busshopp, Henry, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset	15	Cobham
1590	„ Byshoppe, Heury, citizen and mercer of London; Sandwiche, Kent	43	Spencer
		23	Drury
1584	„ Bushopp <i>alias</i> <b>Smithe</b> , John, Staunton, Worcester; Corse, Hasfelde, Gloucester		
1586	„ Bisshopp, John, Eweren Minster, Dorset	12	Watson
1591	„ Bisshopp, John, ———	21	Windsor
1596	„ Bysshop, John, Ewherst, Hollington, Whatlington, Sedelcombe, Sussex	Sentence 56	Sainberbe
1601	„ Bushop, John, Truce Lodge, par. Tunbridge, Kent	48	Drake
1598	„ Biscoppe, Philip, merchant, born at Tournay, late of St. Martin in Iremonger Lane, London	26	Woodhall
1593	„ Bishoppe, Richard, Bishoppes Ofley, Adbaston, Stafford	88	Lewyn
1597	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Veake</b> , Robert, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	23	Nevell
		116	Cobham
1587	„ Bisshopp, Thomas, Winfrith Newboroughe, Dorset	10	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Blandford, Dorset	86	Leicester
1591	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Harcote, par. Stotesdon, Salop	68	Sainberbe
1591	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Bushoppes Offley, par. Adbaston, Stafford		
		80	Sainberbe
1591	„ Bishop, Thomas, Onybury, Salop	90	Sainberbe
1593	„ Bisshoppe, Thomas, Brenchely, Kent	55	Nevell
1597	„ Bishoppe, Thomas, Hunton, Kent	52	Cobham
1603	„ Byshoppe, Thomas. At sea	87	Bolein

1594	<b>Bishop</b> , Buyshope, William, Leighe next Tunbridge, Kent	85	Dixy
1589	<b>Bisse</b> , Byss, John, Pensford, Somerset	42	Leicester
1593	„ John, thelder, gent., Paglinche (?), Somerset	77	Nevell
1600	„ John, gent., Corscley, Wilts.	22	Woodhall
1591	„ Richard, Bristowe (Bristol)	92	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Bisslard</b> , Richard, Watlington, Battell, Sussex	84	Sainberbe
1595	<b>Bisto or Bisco</b> , Thomas, Litle Missenden, Bucks.	5	Scott
1600	<b>Bithell</b> , James, Kynnersley, Hereford	Will with Sentence 49	Wallopp
1597	<b>Bitteringe</b> , William, gent., Eye, Suffolk	3	Lewyn
1596	<b>Black</b> , Blacke, Warringe, Kingskerswill, Devon	80	Drake
1591	<b>Blackaller</b> , Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon	Sentence 18	Harrington
1588	<b>Blackborne</b> , John, citizen and guirdler of London	32	Leicester
1603	„ Rowland, cittizen of London, St. Ethelburg, near Bishopsgate	70	Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	33	Leicester
1604	<b>Blackborowe</b> , Peter, city of Bristol	75	Harte
1597	„ Blackborowgh, Thomas, Wymborne St. Gylles, Dorset	45	Cobham
1588	<b>Blacker</b> , William, thelder, gent., Close of Sarum, Wilts. ; Gillingham, Dorset	11	Leicester
1592	<b>Blackforde</b> , Richarde, Mynehed, Somerset	89	Harrington
1595	<b>Blackliche</b> , Henry, Bathe, Somerset	73	Scott
1588	„ Blackeleche, Richarde, cittie of Bath, Somerset	7	Leicester
1583	<b>Blacklock</b> , Richarde, yeoman, Laier De la Haye, Essex	1	Butts
1588	<b>Blackman</b> , Andrew, gent., Hindon, Wilts.	26	Rutland
1583	„ Blackeman, Richard, Chewton, Somerset	33	Butts
1589	<b>Blackmore</b> , Thomas, St. Deacumans, Som.	57	Leicester
1592	„ Blackamore, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Vedast	63	Harrington
1589	„ Walter, Swimbridge, Devon	81	Leicester
1593	„ Walter, painter stayner, St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	69	Nevell
1588	<b>Blackshawe, Shawe als.</b> , William, Chasterfeelde, Derby	52	Rutland
1594	<b>Blackston</b> , John, gent., Brecklesee, Kirbe in Soke, Essex	57	Dixy
1593	„ John, gent., Brecklesee, Essex	91	Nevell
1586	„ Richard, citizen of London, par. All Saints, Bredstreet	28	Windsor
1584	<b>Blackway</b> , Edmund, Moncke Hopton, Salop	34	Butts
1596	„ Blackwaie, Marg., St. Faith the Virgin, London	55	Drake
1593	„ Blackwaye, Raphe, Esthope, Salop	28	Nevell
1603	„ Blackwaye, Richarde, citizen of London, All Hallows the Great, Thames St.	110	Bolein
1592	„ Blackwaye, Thomas, clothworker, of London, St. Faithes, citie of London	95	Nevell
1594	<b>Blackwell</b> , Christian, Dunster, Somerset	50	Dixy
1601	„ Elizabeth, Sybberd Gore, par. Swakeley, Oxford	32	Woodhall
1586	„ Margaret, widow, St. Andrewe in the warde, Castle beynard, London	37	Windsor
1598	„ Blackewall, Nicholas, gent., Hampstall-Redware, Staffs.	19	Kidd
1602	„ Richarde, Towne of Northampton	Will with Sentence 13	Montague
1598	„ Blackewall, William, esq., Alton, Derby	19	Kidd
1589	<b>Blagdon</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Withington, Salop	9	Drury
1604	„ Blagden, Roger, clothier, Keevell, Wilts.	17	Harte
1600	„ William, clothman, Trowbredg, Wilts.	27	Wallopp
1595	<b>Blage</b> , William, gent., Winchcomb, Gloucester	66	Scott
1585	<b>Blagrove</b> , John, gent., Greys Inn in Holborn, Middx. ; Shrevenham, Berks.	38	Bruenell
1597	„ Blagrove, John, gent., Reading, Berks.	85	Cobham
1590	„ Blagrove, Thomas, Grafton, Wilts. ; St. Jones Jerusalem, nere West Smythfeilde, London ; St. James, Clerkenwell	75	Drury
1600	<b>Blake</b> , Alexander, Chesham, Agmondosom, Bucks.	38	Wallopp
1594	„ Henry, Christchurche, Southants.	71	Dixy



1583	<b>Blake</b> , John, Elye, Cambs.	30 Butts
1591	„ John, Longe Ashton, Somerset	65 Sainberbe
1600	„ Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Taunton, Somerset	69 Wallopp
1592	„ Robert, Bridgewater, Somerset	76 Harrington
1594	„ Thomas, Bodellicke, par. St. Breage, Pengreane, Cornwall	51 Dixy
1603	„ Thomas, Lytle Badowe, Essex	108 Bolein
1599	„ Walter, husbandman, Highebraye, Devon	74 Kidd
1594	„ William, Wembdon, Somerset	60 Dixy
1600	<b>Blakeden</b> , Cuthbert, city of Gloucester	51 Wallopp
1603	<b>Blanchard</b> , Blancherd, Anne, Loweth, Lincoln	10 Bolein
1587	„ Blancharde, Gilbert, the elder, Lowthe, Lincoln	20 Spencer
1592	„ Blancherde, Harbert, Louth, Lincoln	64 Harrington
1599	„ Joyce, widow, Marshfield, Gloucester	14, 15 Kidd
1592	„ Blancharde, Julian, shipster, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	33 Harrington
1591	„ John, the elder, Marshefeilde, Gloucester ; Bradford, Wilts. ; Katterne, Somerset	48 Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, clarke, B.D., Newbery, Berks. ; Buckleburye, Abbots Aishton, Quaynton, Bucks.	50 Scott
1584	„ Steven, foreign merchant, St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; borne in Normandy	6 Brudenell
1592	„ Blancharde, William, Louthe, Lincoln	54 Harrington
1591	<b>Blanche</b> , John, Eston in Gordon, Somerset	11 Harrington
1603	<b>Blanchflower</b> , Blaunshflower, William, Durston, Somerset	36 Bolein
	<b>le Blancq</b> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Eyben</b> , Elizabeth.	
1593	<b>Bland</b> , Blande, Elizabeth, wyfe of Thomas Blande, gent., St. Martins within Ludgate	57 Nevell
1595	„ Henry, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	49 Scott
1597	„ Jasper, St. Gregory near St. Paul's, London	3 Cobham
1597	„ John, citizen and carpenter, St. Brides, Fleet St., London	116 Cobham
1599	„ John, St. Michael in Bedwardyne, Worcester	56 Kidd
1587	„ Blande, Katherine, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	20 Rutland
1595	„ Blande, Raffie, Wormelaughton, Cropredy, Oxford ; Ratcliffe, Warwick	49 Scott
1603	„ Blande, Roberte, Balsham, Cambs.	57 Bolein
1597	„ Blande, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin in the Virtry, St. Michael, Queenehyth	77 Cobham
	<i>or</i> <b>Band</b> , Thomas, <i>see</i> <b>Band</b> .	
1596	„ Blande, Wm., gent., par. of All Hallows, Barking, London ; Tattngston, Suffolk. [Confirmed 1600.]	63 Drake
1600	„ William, Bray, Berks.	Sentence 23 Wallopp
1584	<b>Blandforde</b> , Blanforde, Leonarde, Charlton Musgrove, Pensellwood, Somerset	5 Watson
1585	„ Robert, husbandman, Poole Wilts. (? Dorset)	48 Brudenell
1598	„ Blanford, Thomas, the elder, Semley, Wilts.	50 Lewyn
1583	„ Blanford, Walter, thelder, Semley, Wilts.	31 Butts
1604	<b>Blandmior</b> , <i>Dammer als.</i> , Wilyam, husbandman, Grympston, Dorset	54 Harte
1591	<b>de Blangy</b> , Adrian, merchante, St. Martin le Grand, cittie of London ; borne of Bermays in Pickardie	55 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Blanke</b> , Margaret, widow of Sir Thomas Blanke of London, knight, St. Mary at Hill, London	116 Cobham
1597	„ Blancke, Richard, yeoman, Ikelton, Cambs.	73 Cobham
1588	„ Blanck, Thomas, Alderman of London ; Micham, Surrey ; St. Marie at Hill, St. Leonardes, London	5 Leicester
1593	<b>Blashfield</b> , Blashefelde. Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Salop	51 Nevell
1599	„ Blashefield, Thomas, the younger, esq., Ludlow, Salop	46 Kidd
1599	<b>Blayney</b> , Jeñn., gent., Beriewe, Montgomery	68 Kidd
1600	<b>Bleake</b> , Nicholas, Ware, Herts.	7 Woodhall
1598	„ Bleek, William, gent., Banbury, Oxford	60 Lewyn

1603	<b>Blendall</b> , William, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	63	Bolein
1600	<b>Blenerhasset</b> , Francis, servant to the Countess of Arundel, St. Clements Danes, London	31	Wallop
1599	„ Thomas, esq., Barsham, Suffolk	35	Kidd
1587	<b>Bleson</b> , William, Nashington, Northants. ; Trenham, dioc. Lincoln	1	Rutland
1591	<b>Blethin</b> , William, Bishop of <b>Llandaf</b> , Matharne, Monmouth	42	Sainberbe
1593	<b>Bletsoe</b> , Richard, Torchester, Northants.	34	Nevell
1599	<b>Blewe</b> , John, Bromyarde, Hereford	73	Kidd
1589	<b>Blewett</b> , Alice, Harlexton, Lincoln	18	Drury
1593	„ Colan, esquier, Litle Colan, Cornwall	40	Nevell
1583	„ Johan, dame, wife of John <b>Keynes</b> , esquier, of Campton Pouncefoote, Somerset, formerly wife of Sir Roger Blewett, knight, Holcombe Rogus, Devon	3	Butts
1593	„ Marye, widow, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset	37	Nevell
1597	„ Bluett, Thomas, parson of Bramshot, Hants.-	86	Cobham
1599	„ Blewet, Thomas, clerk, formerly rector of Bramshot, Hants.	Sentence	93 Kidd
1602	<b>Blicke</b> , Nicholas, Bromesgrove, Worcester	32	Montague
1600	<b>Blinkensopp</b> , Robert, Ringsted, Northants.	81	Wallop
1599	<b>Blissard</b> , Thomas, Hampton magna, Worcester	10	Wallop
1598	„ Thomas, baker, Banbury, Oxford	50	Lewyn
1598	<b>Blome</b> , William, worsted weaver, city of Norwich	64	Lewyn
1585	<b>Blomer</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyns nere Ludgate, London	3	Windsor
1599	„ Robert, haberdasher of St. Andrews in the Wardrobe, London. Died abroad	39	Kidd
1604	<b>Blomfeilde</b> , John, yeoman, Faifeilde, Norfolk	47	Harte
1598	„ Blomefield, William, gentleman, Diss, Norfolk	94	Lewyn
1602	„ Blomfeyld, Symon, Muncks Ileigs, Suffolk	1	Montague
1591	<b>Blommaert</b> , Lewes, Billitter lane, par. Crichurch, London	68	Sainberbe
1603	<b>Blond</b> , Richard, Newporte Pagnell, Bucks.	6	Bolein
1602	<b>Bloore</b> , Roberte, Westminster, Middx.	54	Montague
1603	„ Blore, Roger, citizen of London, St. Vedast	71	Bolein
1589	<b>Blosse</b> , Robert, Royden, Suffolk	70	Leicester
1588	„ Bloosse, Richarde, Ringwood, Hants.	30	Rutland
1594	<b>Blounte</b> , Blunt, Anne, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	36	Dixy
1597	„ Blunt, Edward, Banbury, Oxford	69	Cobham
1599	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Michael in Woodstreete	37	Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Eldersfield, Worcester ; St. Thomas, Bristol	98	Kidd
1590	„ Margaret, widow, Netleye, Salop	35	Drury
1592	„ Blunte, Philippe, clerke, parson of Brancaster, Norfolk	18	Nevell
1587	„ Blunt, Richarde, gent., Barnards Inne, St. Andrewe in Holborne, Middx.	Will with Sentence	41 Spencer
1588	„ Blunt, Thomas, gent., Enstone, Oxford	27	Leicester
1590	„ Blonte, Thomas, gent., Halden place, Kent ; Essex ; Sussex	4	Sainberbe
1590	„ Walter, esquier, Sillington, Worcester	72	Drury
1585	„ Blunt, William, St. Michael near Quenehithe, London ; Barkomstead, Herts.	50	Brudenell
1592	„ Blownte, William, esq., Osberston, Sutton, Barton, Barlston, Brescote, Namebye, Sheale, Leicester ; Stafford	10	Nevell
1596	„ Blunt, Wm., gentleman, St. Michaels Bassishawe, London	19	Cobham
1597	„ Blunte, William, city of London	109	Cobham
1599	„ Blunte, William, mercer, Bridgnorth, Salop	2	Wallop
1602	<b>Blowe</b> , John, the Graunghouse to Sowthorpe, Lincoln	72	Montague
1596	„ Richard, Northropp, Lincs.	47	Drake
1587	„ William, Eye, Suffolk	16	Rutland
1585	<b>Blower</b> , John, Hartwell, Stafford	23	Brudenell

1597	<b>Blower</b> , William, citizen and goldsmith of London, All Saints, Staying	75 Cobham
1592	<b>Bloxwiche</b> , William, Chelsea, Middx.	75 Harrington
1604	<b>Boyce</b> , Phillip, yeoman, Trimly Martin, Suffolk	97 Harte
1603	<b>Bludd</b> , Richard, Newporte Pannell, Bucks.	Sentence 40 Bolein
	<b>Bluett</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Blewett</b> .	
1600	<b>Blunckett</b> , John, baker, Stamford, Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1601	<b>Blundell</b> , Peeter, Tyverton, Devon	23 Woodhall
1601	„ Peter, Tyverton, Devon	Sentence 50 Woodhall
	<b>Blunt</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Blount</b> .	
1589	<b>Blyth</b> , Blithe, John, Brigg, Lincoln	10 Drury
1603	„ John, Denton, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1593	„ Blythe, Raphe, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark. [Sentence of nullity 16 Feb., 1593-4.]	68 Nevell
1594	„ Blithe, Ralph, St. Saviours, Southwark	Sentence 14 Dixy
1604	<b>Boade</b> , Robert, yeoman, Stowbardolf, Norfolk	15 Harte
1604	<b>Boadman</b> , Giles, town of Cambridge	81 Harte
1604	<b>Boare</b> , Joyce, wyddowe, Abcott, Salop	5 Harte
1591	<b>Bobbett</b> , Margery, widow, Levington, Suffolk	58 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Bockwaye</b> , Maynarde, par. oure Ladye in Strond, the Savoy, Middx.	17 Nevell
1593	<b>Bode</b> , John, gentleman, Wychurche, Oxford	2 Dixy
1596	<b>Boden</b> , Leonard, St. Marye att Hill, London	59 Drake
1594	<b>Bodenham</b> , Henry, esq., Fulston, Eblesborne, Kingeston Deverell, Wilts.	35 Dixy
1595	„ Henry, esq., Fingleston Wilts.	21 Drake
1594	„ John, gent., St. Nicholas, citie of Hereford	49 Dixy
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Rotherwas, Hereford	6 Watson
1590	<b>Bodle</b> , John, Maightfeild, Sussex	5 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Bodleigh</b> , John, city of London, St. Michaells pater noster <i>alias</i> Whittington Colledge; Cornwall; Oxford	90 Sainberbe
1589	„ Richard, St. Michell pater noster, citie of London	39 Leicester
1591	<b>Bodnam</b> , William, Minsterworthe, Gloucester	22 Harrington
1599	<b>Body</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon	24 Kidd
1587	„ Bodye, John, West Thorrock, Essex	64 Spencer
1588	„ Bodye, John, West Thorrock, Essex	Sentence 45 Rutland
1591	„ <b>Boddy alias Thomas</b> , John, St. Olave, Hartstreate, citie of London	56 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Wells, Somerset	7 Dixy
1593	<b>Boel</b> , Balthazer, St. Nicholas Acon, London	85 Nevell
1583	<b>Boeye</b> , Christian, St. Leonarde in Foster Lane, London	7 Butts
1602	<b>Bog</b> , Giles, gent., Sutterton in the parties of Holland, Linc.	44 Montague
1586	<b>Bogan</b> , Christopher, Totness, Dartington, Asington, Devon	30 Windsor
1604	„ Christopher, Totnes, Devon	8 Harte
1596	„ Richard, Totnes, Devon	90 Drake
1602	<b>Bogans</b> , Thomas, Helstone, Cornwall; Assington, St. Marie Tedborowe, Devon	58 Montague
1588	<b>Bogas</b> , Anne, widow, Stratford, Suffolk	29 Leicester
1601	<b>Boilston</b> , John, of London, citizen and letherseller; of the com- panie of marchante venturers; Newton Sowney, Derby	Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
1593	<b>Bokingham</b> , John, citye of Chichester, Sussex	62 Nevell
1602	<b>Bolde</b> , John, D.D., clercke, one of the residentaries of the cathedrall in Sarum, Wilts.	4 Montague
1582	„ William, Petersfeld, Hants. [Another probate 7 Feb., 1585, P.A.]	Will reg. 37 Tirwhite
1584	<b>Boldero</b> , John, gent., Forneham Saincte Marten, Suffolk	18 Watson
1595	<b>Boling</b> , Bolinge, John, Redriffe, Surrey. Died abroad	57 Scott
1597	„ Boleinge, Thos., Walton in p. Aylesburie, Birton, Chippinge Wickham, Bucks.	1 Cobham

1597	<b>Boling</b> , Bolinge, Thomas, Aylesbury (Aylesby), Lincoln	100	Cobham
1597	<b>Bolke</b> , Christofer, Throwley, Selling, Kent. Born at Sheldwich, Kent	60	Cobham
1603	<b>Bolleyne</b> , George, D.D., deane of Lichfield	1	Bolein
1589	<b>Bolsover</b> , Boulsover, Thomas, Chesterfeild, Derby	68	Leicester
1584	<b>Bolt</b> , Boulte, John, gent., Odiham, Southants.	30	Watson
1603	„ Bolte, Nicholas, cittye of Exon, Devon	15	Bolein
1597	„ Richard, Stepney, Middx.	6	Cobham
1602	<b>Bolton</b> , Boulton, George, cittizen and cooke of London, p. of St. Brides in Fleetstreet	10	Montague
1598	„ Boulton, Humfrey, husbandman, Feckenham, Worcester	30	Lewyn
1591	„ Boulton, Jeromie, St. John the Baptiste, cittie of Bristowe	56	Sainberbe
1585	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Olave in Southwark	30	Brudenell
1600	„ Boulton, Richard, Audeley, Stafford	10	Woodhall
1586	„ Bowlton, Richard, gent., St. Gregories next St. Pauls, London	48	Windsor
1595	„ Bowlton, Roberte, Walthamstowe, Essex Will with Sentence	77	Scott
1596	„ Boulton, Robert, Exhall, Fecknam, Warwicks.	74	Drake-
1590	„ Roger, gent., Offorde Cluney, Hunts.	44	Drury
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Disse, Norfolk	62	Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Kyrbie cum Massam, Yorks; Fellowe of Trynity Colledge, Cambridge	61	Woodhall
1590	„ William, Bettley, Stafford	4	Sainberbe
1601	„ William, esquier, Norwolde, Norfolk	31	Woodhall
1603	„ William, Bugden, Hunts.	4	Bolein
1597	<b>Boltwell, Cogdell als.</b> , Thomas, Kings Langley, Herts.	6, 109	Cobham
1590	<b>Bomforde</b> , Henry, goldsmith and citizen of London, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	78	Drury
1592	<b>Bonde</b> , Edward, Bradford, Devon	79	Harrington
1592	„ Sir George, knight, alderman of London, Walbrooke, Colemanstreete; Bucklande (Devon?), wheare I was borne	30	Harrington
1592	„ Helenor, Limehouse, par. of Stebunhill, Middx.	31	Harrington
1598	„ Bond, James, esq., Thorp, Surrey	93	Lewyn
1587	„ Joane, Crawley, Chardstock, Dorset	19	Spencer
1597	„ Bond, John, yeoman, Over, Cambridge	94	Cobham
1599	„ Bond, John, merchant retailer, Newton Abbott, Devon	31	Kidd
1588	„ Margaret, widdowe of William Bonde, citizen and alderman of London, St. Hellen nere Bisshopps gate in London	10	Leicester
1590	„ Nicholas, ———, to be buried in St. Helens in Bishopgate, London; Oxford	20	Sainberbe
1588	„ Robert, cytizen and cordwayner of London, St. Olaves in harte streete	17	Leicester
1600	„ Bond, Thomas, gent., Fulham, Middx.	66	Wallopp
1590	„ William, gent., St. Botulphes without Algate of London; Pilton, Devon Will with Sentence	7	Sainberbe
1593	„ William, St. Marye Bowe in London; Newbery (? Berks.)	84	Nevell
1601	<b>Bonfeild</b> , Willyam, gent., Pattiswicke, Essex; Corff Castell, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	13	Woodhall
	<i>See also Bonvill.</i>		
1593	<b>Bonfoye</b> , Sebastian, St. Anne in the blacke Fryers nere Ludgate of London	8	Dixy
1603	<b>Bonger</b> , John, Tollore porcorum, Dorset	30	Bolein
1590	<b>Bongett</b> , Thomas, Brewham, Somerset	60	Drury
1604	<b>Bonham</b> , Michael, par. Alhallowes, cittie of Oxon.	26	Harte
1592	<b>Bonner</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Marie Bowe, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	76	Harrington
1589	„ Frauncise, cittie of Worcester	45	Leicester

1604	<b>Bonner</b> , Henry, yeoman, Orpingly, Kent	61 Harte
1589	„ John, thelder, Swarford, Oxford; Arbery, Warwick; Norton, Gloucester	76 Leicester
1596	„ John, Harwiche, Essex	65 Drake
1601	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Steven in Colmanstreate, London	53 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Milton, par. Pritwell, Lyghe, Essex	10 Montague
1602	„ Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Marie Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	24 Montague
1596	„ Thomas, Boston, Linc.	52 Drake
1586	„ William, Southlambeth, Surrey	2 Spencer
1591	„ William, Leigh, Essex	29 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Bonnon</b> , John, Wylsdon, Middx.	90 Bolein
1593	<b>Bonny</b> , Peter, par. the Savoye in the Strande, Middx.	66 Nevell
1602	<b>Bonvill</b> , George, London. Died abroad	51 Montague
1601	„ Bonvyle, Henrye, Adlington, par. Corfe, Dorset	14 Woodhall
1593	„ Bonevill, Humfrey, Tyverton, Baunton, Sylverton, Kirton, St. Sidwells, Totness, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 Mar., 1598, P.A.]	28 Dixy
	<i>See also Bonfeild.</i>	
1601	<b>Bonwaye</b> , Kinge <i>alias</i> , Richarde, Cleave, par. Yatton, Somerset	5 Woodhall
1592	<b>Booby</b> , Robert, souldier, St. Brewis, France; Wells, Somerset	94 Nevell
1600	<b>Boode</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kirkton, partes of Holland, co. Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1600	<b>Bookeham</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Martin</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Playford, Suffolk	46 Wallopp
1588	<b>Booker</b> , William, petticannon of Peterborowghe	29 Rutland
	<b>Boole</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowle</b> .	
1595	<b>Boomer</b> , Rose, widowe, St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey	53 Scott
1601	<b>Boone</b> , Leonarde, Basingstocke, Southants.	11 Woodhall
	<b>Boorne</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bourne</b> .	
1587	<b>Boorton</b> , Hughe, Newe Sarum, Wilts.; Sowthwick, Southants.	79 Spencer
1585	<b>Booth</b> , Alice, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	12 Windsor
1590	„ Charles, Rande, Lincoln	73 Drury
1599	„ Charles, Brainton, Hereford	78 Kidd
1590	„ Edward, Halloughton, Leicester	11 Sainberbe
1603	„ Hugh, clerke and parson of Cosington, Leicester	10 Bolein
1597	„ Michael, yeoman, Warmington, Northampton	15 Lewyn
1593	„ Boothe, Raynolde, gent., Aldriche, Staffs.	34 Nevell
1600	<b>Boraston</b> , John, drover, South Mimms, Middx.	68 Wallopp
1598	<b>Borde</b> , Richard, Kilmersdon, Somerset	69 Lewyn
1601	„ Boorde, Richarde, St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset	46 Woodhall
1602	„ Boorde, Thomas, gent., Horsham, Sussex; Tanridge, Surrey; Staple-hurst, Kent	77 Montague
1586	<b>Border</b> , John, Echingham, Sussex	43 Windsor
1603	<b>Le Bordes</b> , Michael, St. Michael in Royal, London	101 Bolein
1592	<b>Bore</b> , Andrew, Quatt, Salop	89 Harrington
1586	„ <b>Harrison</b> <i>alias</i> , Henrie, St. Thomas the Apostle in Sowthwarke, Surrey	49 Windsor
1604	<b>Boreham</b> , Boram, <b>Candler</b> <i>alias</i> , John, London, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Aldgate	96 Harte
1601	„ Willyam, Cavendishe, Glemisford, Suffolk	67 Woodhall
1594	<b>Boreman</b> , Borman, Clement, Charingcrosse, Hampton, Middx.	31 Dixy
1602	„ Francis, Ostend. Died abroad	5 Montague
1603	„ Simon	Sentence 40 Bolein
1600	<b>Borer</b> , John, husbandman, Horsham, Sussex	26 Wallopp
1596	„ Boorer, William, Burstowe, Surrey	83 Drake
1584	<b>Borlace</b> , Borlas, Edmund, par. of St. Olave in Old Jewry, London; St. Newlen, Cornwall, where I was borne	11 Brudenell

- 1593 **Borlace**, Borlas, John, esquier, Burnham, Litle Marlowe, greate Wycombe, Bucks. 36 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Burlas**, Walter, Sythny, St. Newllen, Breag, Gwendron, Helstone, Cornwall 30 Montague
- 1585 „ **Burlace**, William, Allhallows in bredstrete, St. Michael Quenehithe, London 52 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Burlace**, William, ——— Sentence 59 Leicester
- Borne**, *see Bourne*.
- 1587 **Borough**, Borowghe, Peter, gent., Northam, Devon 33 Spencer
- 1590 „ **Booroughe**, William, husbandman, Woodford magna, Wilts. 49 Drury
- 1602 **Borowdale**, Roger, Newmarkett, Dytton, Saxton, Exminge, Suffolk and Cambs. 45 Montague
- 1601 „ **Borradayle**, William, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Bennett Fincke, London; St. Bees in Cumberland, where I was borne; Sussex 16 Woodhall
- 1591 **Borsonie**, Scipio, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 54 Sainberbe
- 1595 **Bosdenn**, Walter, gentlemann, Syston, Gloucester 68 Scott
- 1588 **Bosse**, Richarde, gent., Bearton, Aylesburie, Bucks. 23 Leicester
- 1588 **Bostocke**, Anthonie, gent., Abingdon, Berks. 28 Rutland
- 1585 „ **Hugh**, esquier, Moreton Say, Salop; Chester 25 Brudenell
- 1594 „ **John**, gent., Bostocke, Chester Sentence 23 June, 1597, 43 Dixy
- 1597 „ **John**, Bostocke, Chester Sentence 51 Cobham
- 1604 „ **Bostock**, Mathew, gent., St. Mary at Hill, London 66 Harte
- 1586 „ **Bostock**, Peter, St. Domingo (? West Indies) 67 Windsor
- 1590 **Boston**, Robert, gent., Whysbye, Lincoln 50 Drury
- 1589 „ **Thomas**, gent., par. of St. Edmund in New Sarum, Wilts. 84 Leicester
- 1593 **Boswill**, Bosseville, Henry, esquier, Bradburne, Kent. [Com. issued 28 Mar., 1640.] 57 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Bosvile**, Raphe, haberdasher of London, par. of All Hallows, Barking 48 Montague
- 1587 **Boswell**, John, St. Nicholas, city of Bristol; Shiftnoll, Salop, where as I was borne 25 Spencer
- 1592 „ **Marye**, Mastwyne, Cheshire; St. Chaddes, Salop. Dau. of John Boswell, of Mastwyn, Cheshire. Died within the province of Canterbury 94 Nevell
- 1591 **Boswood**, Richard, Carleton uppon Otmore, Oxford 34 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Boteler**, Robert, Lanncells, Pancrase Weeke, Cornwall 42 Drake
- 1586 „ **William**, esquier, greate Badmanton, Gloucester 62 Windsor
- 1597 „ **Wm.**, gent, Longley in par. Kynton St. Michaels, Wilts. 13 Cobham
- See also Butler.*
- 1591 **Botham**, William, Norburie, Stafford 81 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Bothbye**, Bothbie, Eliz., widow, Uttoxatur, Stafford 22 Drake
- 1597 „ **William**, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Old Jewry 73 Cobham
- 1593 **Bott**, Bote, Edwarde, St. Thomas in Southwarke, Surrey 96 Nevell
- 1586 „ **George**, Sherley, Coventry, Solyhull, Warwick 62 Windsor
- 1598 „ **Margery**, widow, Sherley Street, Solihull, Warwick 45 Lewyn
- 1586 **Bottrell**, Wylliam, esq., Aston Bottrell, Salop 27 Windsor
- 1598 **Bouchier**, Bourghcher, Henry, esq., of the Inner Temple, London 74 Lewyn
- 1591 „ **Le Bouchier** *alias* **Piersson**, Pieter, borne of Pommyer in Arthois; Andwarpe; St. Catherine Creechurch, London 27 Sainberbe
- See also Bowcher.*
- Boucke**, *see Buck.*
- 1596 **Bouhey**, Samuel, gent., Grendon, Warwick 66 Drake
- 1589 **Boughton**, Edwarde, esquier, Cawston, Warwick 90 Leicester
- 1599 „ **Edward**, esq., Plumsted, Kent 55 Kidd
- 1598 „ **John**, Girtford, par. of Sandy, Beds. 89 Lewyn

1593	<b>Boughton</b> , Marye, widow, Westham, Essex	87 Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	100 Bolein
1596	„ William, esq., Little Lawforde, Newbold, Bylton, Dunchurche, Warwick	36 Drake
1600	„ William, yeoman, Over Pillarton, Warwick	6 Wallopp
1592	<b>Bouldy</b> , Robert, Nether Woodford, Wilts.	93 Harrington
1587	<b>Boulviste</b> , William, Knesworthe, par. Bassingborne, Cambs.	63 Spencer
	<b>Boult</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bolt</b> .	
1594	<b>Boulting</b> , John, Easton, St. Cuthbert in Wells, Somerset	85 Dixy
1597	„ Boultinge, Thomas, husbandman, Theale, Wedmoore, Somerset	106 Cobham
	<b>Boulton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bolton</b> .	
1598	<b>Bounde</b> , Bownde, John, husbandman, <u>Hyn-ton</u> St. Michaels ( <u>Hyn-ton</u> Admiral), Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1592	„ William, Glastenburye, Somerset	71 Harrington
	<i>See also</i> <b>Bond</b> .	
1591	<b>Bourde</b> , John, Blackforde, Wedmore, Somerset	56 Sainberbe
	<b>Boureman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bowerman</b> .	
1602	<b>Bourne</b> , Borne, Elizabeth, St. Dunston in the East, London ; Cuckston, Kent	52 Montague
1599	„ Francis, gent., Wridlington (Writhlington), Somerset	66 Kidd
1601	„ Fraunces (male), Sutton Saintleeres, buried in church of SS. Peter and Paule, Bathe, Bristowe, Somerset	30 Woodhall
1596	„ Gilberte, St. Andrewes Churche att Welles, Somerset. [Further grant 1616.]	14 Drake
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and saulter of London, St. Dunston in the east, London	72 Leicester
1592	„ Borne, Henrie, citizen and cordewiner of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Old fishestreete, London ; St. Olaves, Southwark	40 Harrington
1598	„ Humfrey, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	68 Lewyn
1598	„ James, citizen and grocer of London. Died abroad. Born at Bubbingworth, Essex	6 Lewyn
1587	„ Borne, John, Sandherst, Kent	4 Rutland
1595	„ Margaret, Bobingworthe, Essex	4 Scott
1590	„ Borne, Patricke, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Olave in Southwerke	86 Drury
1584	„ Boorne, Richard, Harnsey (Hornsey), Middx. Sentence 2	Brudenell
1593	„ Richard, gent., Welles, Somerset	23 Dixy
1596	„ Borne, Richard, Lyneholt in par. Ambersley, Worcester	12 Drake
1585	„ Bowrne, Thomas, Wysbeche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	32 Brudenell
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset	45 Drake
1602	„ William, citizen and barbo <sup>r</sup> surjon of London, St. Sepulchres, London Will with Sentence 31	Montague
1603	„ William, draper, St. Johns in Walbrooke, London	79 Bolein
1583	<b>Bover</b> , Thomas, Brodwell, Essex	17 Butts
1587	<b>Bovett</b> , Henry, Winsham, Somerset	60 Spencer
1588	<b>Bovingdon</b> , Richarde, Penne, Bucks.	52 Rutland
1589	„ Richard, Penn, Bucks.	Sentence 60 Leicester
1591	<b>Bowars</b> , Robert, Eastsmthfeilde, par. St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	68 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Bowcher</b> , George, Islington, Middx.	84 Bolein
1599	„ Bowchere, <b>Cowper</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, yeoman, Rudgwicke, Sussex	19 Kidd
1594	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Leonardes by Bowe ; St. Edmond in Lombardstreet ; Essex	87 Dixy
	<i>See also</i> <b>Bouchier</b> .	
1599	<b>Bowde</b> , John, drover, of Newport, Salop	82 Kidd
1595	„ Simon, alderman, Norwiche, Norfolk	35 Scott

1593	Bowden, John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey	70 Nevell
1598	„ John, husbandman, Weeke, par. Bishops Nymet, Devon	25 Lewyn
1595	„ Phillippe, husbandman, Murnacote, par. Bishoppes Nymett, Devon	57 Scott
1590	„ Thomas	Sentence 87 Drury
1597	„ Walter, Okeford, Stodley, Devon	38 Cobham
1598	Bowder, Frances, widow, Hampton upon Thames, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	12 Lewyn
1604	Bowdisson, Nicholas, merchaunt, born in Antwerp; St. George Botolph Lane, London	23 Harte
1601	Bowdle, Richarde, Radforde Semelye, Warwick	47 Woodhall
1596	Bowdler, John, Shrewsbury, Salopp	14 Drake
1599	Bowell, William, Capell, Surrey	16 Kidd
1600	Bowen, Griffith, Berynarber, Devon	52 Wallopp
1598	„ James, yeoman, Vllinggick (Ullingswick), Hereford	50 Lewyn
1588	„ Thomas, Baudsey, Suffolk	15 Leicester
1599	Bower, Guye, citizen and salter of London, St. Dunstanes in the East; Newent, Gloucester	60 Drury
1587	„ Robert, Tarant Hinton, Dorset	15 Rutland
1591	„ Robert, Lee, Essex	71 Sainberbe
1585	„ Samuell, citisen and clothworker of London	14 Windsor
1584	„ Bowar, William, Chester	53 Brudenell
1586	„ Wylliam, Alhallows Bredstreete, London	39 Windsor
1602	„ William, Wotton Underedge, Gloucester	52 Montague
1601	Bowerman, Boureman, Cath., Hemiock, Devon	Sentence 73 Woodhall
1589	„ Bowreman, Henry, Chard, Somerset	67 Leicester
1603	„ Bourman, Simon, citizen of London, St. Martin Owtwiche	99 Bolein
1590	„ Bowreman, William, esq., Welles, Somerset	11 Sainberbe
1588	Bowes, Edward, gent., Archester, Northants.	31 Rutland
1598	„ Ralph, esq., St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	47 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, gent., East Bargholte, Suffolk	99 Lewyn
1586	Bowkleye, Edward, chaundler, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	52 Windsor
1585	Bowland, Richarde, gent., London, Ile of Shippie, Kent; Great Rattsborrowe, Essex	24 Brudenell
1586	Bowle, Johan, widow, Odyham, Southants.; great Marlowe, Bucks.	51 Windsor
1584	„ Boole, John, par. Compton Epi, Somerset. [Another probate, 27 June, 1598, P.A.]	4 Brudenell
1593	„ <i>alias</i> Bulle, Raphe, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregorie, Poulles church in London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	27 Nevell
1596	Bowler, Toy <i>alias</i> , Eleanor, city of Oxford	6 Drake
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Howse, Elizabeth.	
1598	„ John, yeoman, Ballinger, par. of Great Missenden, Bucks	8 Lewyn
1597	Bowles, Francis, merchant stranger, St. Helen, London	86 Cobham
	Bowlton, <i>see</i> Bolton.	
1603	Bowman, Zachary, Bowden Magna, Northants.	41 Bolein
1593	Bowmer, Richard, St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey; Kent	23 Dixy
	Bownde, <i>see</i> Bounde.	
1594	Bowridge, John, Charde, Somerset	51 Dixy
1587	„ Thomas, Chard, Somerset	42 Spencer
1595	Bowring, Reignolde, Cockington, Kentsbeere, Devon	68 Scott
	Bowrne, <i>see</i> Bourne.	
1593	Bowser, Anthony, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Dunstans in theast in London	63 Nevell
1586	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, St. Pulchers in the West, London; Ries in Holdernes, Yorks., wheare I was borne	9 Spencer
1593	Bowstred, John, St. Botolphe at Aldersgate, London	81 Nevell
1595	Bowswell, John, gentlemann, Hartest, Suffolk; Essex	66 Scott



1599	<b>Bowtell</b> , Ellen, wydowe, Hadstock, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	17 Kidd
1592	„ Reginalde, Erlestolne, Essex ; West Wyckham, Cambs.	6 Nevell
1603	„ Robert, Hadstock, Essex	13 Bolein
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincoln	80 Lewyn
1599	<b>Bowyer</b> , Francis, gent., Histonne, Cambridge	68 Kidd
1589	„ Henrye, esquier, Cockfeilde, Sussex	74 Leicester
1599	„ John, esq., Beare, Somerset	68 Kidd
1599	„ John, gent., Beare, Somerset	Sentence 83 Kidd
1589	„ Kaffe, esquyre, Botnesworth <i>alias</i> Bottesworth, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1601	„ Richarde, Steple Morden, Cambs. ; Wethersfeild, Suffolk	71 Woodhall
1592	„ Bowier, Robert, Northe Morton, Berks.	35 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, the Soke nere Winchester, St. Jones in Winchester ; London ; Portsmouth, Southants.	70 Leicester
1595	„ Thomas, esquire, Laythorne, Sussex. [Another probate 8 July, 1602.]	30 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Stenilowe, Meare (Maer), Staffs.	19 Cobham
1692	„ Bowier, Thomas, grocer, executor of Henrie Bowier, of London	51 Montague
1587	„ Walter, Dilewyne, Hereford	46 Spencer
1589	„ William, Abbington, Berks.	66 Leicester
1593	„ William, gent., Heathouse graunge, Sighford (Seighford), Stafford	4 Dixy
1603	„ William, Kinspsley, Stafford	39 Bolein
1593	<b>Boxe</b> , Phillip, Witney, Oxford	40 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, haberdasher of London, par. of Holy Trinity the Less, London	95 Cobham
1600	„ Box, William, Hawkhurst, Kent	5 Wallopp
1597	<b>Boxsoule</b> , John, Thursley, Surrey	107 Cobham
1604	<b>Boyle</b> , Anne, widdowe, the Fryers nere the cittye of Hereford	7 Harte
1598	„ Boile, Barrow, Little St. Bartholomews, West Smithfield, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	17 Lewyn
1594	„ James, gent., cittie of Hereford	35 Dixy
1602	„ William, alderman, cittie of Hereford	2 Montague
1599	<b>Boys</b> , Agnes, daughter of Thomas Boys, esquire, sometime captain of Deal Castle, Kent	63 Kidd
1595	„ de Boys, Catherine, widowe of John de Boys the elder, St. Olave in Marke Lane, London	62 Scott
1596	„ de Boyes, Catherine, St. Olaves, London	Sentence 41 Drake
1600	„ Elizabeth, widow, Bedington, Surrey	68 Wallopp
1596	„ Bois, Frauncis, wydow, Chartam, Kent	90 Drake
1597	„ <b>Calthorpe</b> <i>alias</i> , Dame Joan, Fridvile, Kent ; St. Peter the poore, London	37 Cobham
1592	„ de Buys, John, brewer, Allhallowes the greate in Themestrete, St. Michaells next Quenehithe, London	90 Harrington
1604	„ Boyse, John, died at sea	4 Harte
1593	„ Robert, the Quenes highnes Avenor, St. Martin in the Fields, London	88 Nevell
1596	„ Bois, William, esq., Chartam, Minster in Sheppye, Kent. [De bonis non grant, 31 Jan. 1598, P.A.] [Another grant 19 Feb. 1607.]	65 Drake
1600	<b>Boyton</b> , William, doctor in physick, Waborne (Weybourne), Norfolk	10 Wallopp
1604	<b>Brabande</b> , Richard, St. Katherine near the Tower of London	27 Harte
1593	<b>Braborne</b> , Samuell, citizen and habberdasher of London, St. Magnus the Martir, London ; East Grenewiche, Kent	72 Nevell
1603	„ Phillippe, cittizen of London, St. Botolph nr. Billingsgate	69 Bolein
1591	<b>Brace</b> , Humfrey, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	10 Harrington
1595	<b>Bracebridge</b> , John, gent., Bishampton, Worcester	34 Scott

1596	Brache, Jane, Elye, Cambs.	43 Drake
1598	Brackett, John, Henny Magna, Essex	36 Lewyn
1604	Brackleman, Alice, widow of Nicholas Brackleman, All Hallows Barking, London	64 Harte
1603	Bradbent, William, Gravesend, Kent	98 Bolein
1598	Bradborne, Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Humfrey Bradborne, knight, Lea, Derby; St. Swithin near London Stone, London	49, 50 Lewyn
1603	Bradbury, Bradburie, Anthonie, St. Katherine near the Tower, London	63 Bolein
1597	„ Henry, gent., Littlebury, Meesden. Sampforde, Brent, Claveringe, Essex; Sterforde, Herts.	23 Cobham
1594	„ Bradburie, Thomas, the younger, Miltowe, Kent	70 Dixy
1604	„ Bradberye, Thomas, merchaunte, city of Exeter; London	99 Harte
1592	„ Bradburie, William, St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	87 Harrington
1601	Braddock, Hugh, litle Shrawarden, Salop	77 Woodhall
1595	Braddon, Roger, Westengmoth, Devon; died at sea	43 Scott
1585	Bradford, Alice, Okeforde, Devon	21 Brudenell
1585	„ James, Okeforde, Devon	21 Brudenell
1600	„ <i>alias</i> Balie, John, Stapleton, par. of Martocke, Somerset	54 Wallopp
1604	„ Brodforde, John, Barnsey, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	88 Harte
1586	„ Nicholas, Preston and Sutton pointes, Dorset	8 Spencer
1602	„ Bradforde, Phillippe, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	6 Montague
1588	„ Richard, Huntington, par. Hollmer, Hereford	27 Rutland
1593	Bradgate, Robert, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, par. of St. Martin, Hemonger Lane; Middleboroughe in Zealand, Yorks.	64 Nevell
1594	Bradish, John, cittizen and mercer of London, St. Vedastes <i>alias</i> Fosters, London	31 Dixy
1598	Bradley, Alice, widow of Nicholas Bradley of Dedham, Essex	100 Lewyn
1597	„ Anne, widow, Quenington, Gloucester	115 Cobham
1591	„ John, the elder, gent., Lowthe, Lincoln	6 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, gent., doctor of phisicke, Louthe, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, gent., Sutton, Bedford	77 Lewyn
1585	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurchawe	20 Brudenell
1586	„ Bradeley, Roger, gent., Bradeley greene, Chester	4 Spencer
1603	„ Rowlande, citizin of London, St. Swithin in Candlewickestreet	53 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, cytizen and brycklayer tyler, St. Sepulchres, London	38 Windsor
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Sothernes, par. Newente, co. Gloucester	11 Drury
1597	„ William, yeoman, Bradley Green, Cheshire	72 Cobham
1599	„ <i>alias</i> Jacob, William, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk	79, 80 Kidd
1603	„ William, Woolverhampton, Stafford	97 Bolein
1593	Bradripp, Dorothy, Glaston, Somerset	39 Nevell
1589	Bradshall, William, Cricklade St. Maries, Wilts.	59 Leicester
1604	Bradshawe, Edward, Westham, Essex	49 Harte
1604	„ Elizabeth, widow, Criplegate, London	26 Harte
1599	„ Jane, widow, Nooke, Oxford, wife of Henry Bradshawe, Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer. Former husband, Wm. Mainwaringe	30 Kidd
1588	„ John, esquier, Presteigne, Radnor	49 Rutland
1588	„ Brodshowe, John, cittie of Bristol	58 Rutland
1600	„ Bradshaw, Margery, widow of William Bradshaw, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	47 Wallopp
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and skyner of London, St. Michael at quearne in London. Renun. 14 April, 1591	89 Leicester
1587	„ Robert, Framlingham ad Castrum, Suffolk	62 Spencer

1587	Bradshawe, Thomas, scholemaster of the Queenes gramer schole within the colledge of Worcester, Hardwicke, Worcester.	
	[Another probate 30th April, 1593, P.A.]	55 Spencer
1592	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	70 Harrington
1603	„ Thomas, Creplegate, London	65 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, tailer, hie Holborne, Middx.	46 Harte
1598	„ Bradshaw, William, merchant tailor of London, St. Giles without Creplegate, <i>nuncupative</i>	63 Lewyn
1586	Bradwye, Richarde, fishmonger, St. Nicholas Acon, London	48 Windsor
1588	Bradye, Henrye, Denver, Norfolk	4 Leicester
1594	„ Ralph, Fenne Ditton, Cambs.	Sentence 83 Dixy
1590	„ Braddye, Richard, Burington, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 May, 1599, P.A.]	59 Drury
1591	„ William, Ditton, Cambs.	26 Sainberbe
1596	Bragge, Brage, Henry, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	24 Drake
1584	„ James, Stratforde, Suffolk	43 Watson
1591	„ Bragg, Johane, widdowe, Thornecombe, Devon	36 Sainberbe
1590	„ Brag, John, Ellworthe, par. Hawkechurch, Dorset	51 Drury
1596	„ Brage, John, Hawkechurch, Dorset	74 Drake
1604	„ John, Thornecombe, Devon	42 Harte
1597	„ Bragge, Nicholas, yeoman, Stratford, Suff.; Bulmer, Middleton, Henny magna, Henny parva, Twinsted, Pedmarsh, Essex	78 Cobham
1601	„ Roger, gent., London, St. Brydes neare Fleetstreet, St. Martyne, London; Gyng Mountney <i>alias</i> Mountnesinge, Essex	Sentence 1604, 78 Woodhall
1604	„ Roger, gent., St. Brides, Fleet street, London	Sentence 89 Harte
1595	„ William, Othery, Somerset	72 Scott
1598	„ William, gent., Thornecombe, Devon	30 Lewyn
1604	„ William, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex	20 Harte
	<b>Braine, see Brayne.</b>	
1601	Brakenbury, Richarde, esquier, Selbye, Durham, one of the gentlemen usshers in ordinarye attendaunt uppon her maiesties person	44 Woodhall
1600	Bramble, John, the elder, merchant of the town and county of Poole, Dorset	54 Wallop
1598	Brames, Charles, Dover, Kent	31 Lewyn
1604	Bramly, Thomas, St. Stephen in Colman street, London	34 Harte
1590	Brammage, George, gent., Nether Swell, Gloucester	30 Drury
1594	Bramon, Richard, Denmeade, par. Hamildon, Southants.	33 Dixy
1602	Brampton, Thomas, Barton Regis, Gloucester	62 Montague
1584	Brampton, Elizabeth, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristowe	44 Watson
1586	„ Jefery, gent., Oxned, Norfolk	4 Spencer
1591	„ Thomas, thelder, gent., Kenton, Suffolk; Norwich	62 Sainberbe
1601	„ Thomas, St. Saviours in Southwarck, Surrey	1 Woodhall
1585	„ William, gent., Furnevalles Inne, Middx.; Northwalsham, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 12 Windsor
1590	Branche, Alice, St. Magnus the Martir, Bucklersbury, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	45 Drury
1594	„ Branch, Hellen, dame, St. Mary Abchurch, London	31 Dixy
1588	„ Sir John, knight, St. Marye Abchurche, London; Garnishe Hall, Essex	55 Rutland
1597	„ John, yeoman, Newehyed (new Hythe), par. of East Malling, Kent	79 Cobham
1598	„ Braunche, John, East Malling, Kent	9 Lewyn
1595	„ Braunche, Robert, gent., Porkpoer or Parkepale, Dorset	47 Scott
1603	„ Braunche, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	25 Bolein
1604	„ Braunch, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	Sentence 12 Harte
1587	„ Braunche, William, merchauntaylor of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, St. Mary Bow (de Archibus)	39 Spencer

1602	Branche, Braunche, William, gent., Abingdon, Berks.	24	Montague
1593	Brand, George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate		5 Dixy
1594	Branderd, John, Upton upon Seaverne, Worcester. [Another probate 7 Sep., 1605.]		64 Dixy
1600	Brandon, John, Blackwell, Worcester		6 Wallopp
1591	„ Roberte, cittizen and goldesmithe of London, St. Vedaste <i>alias</i> Foster; St. Nicholas Acon, London; St. George, Southwark. [Another probate 1 June, 1599.]		43 Sainberbe 24 Windsor
1586	Branston, Thomas, <i>Estbarfoulde</i> , Suffolk		28 Montague
1602	„ William, cittie of Lincoln		
1594	Branthwayte, Richard, sergeant at the lawe, Paternoster Rowe, St. Martin at Ludgate, London		87 Dixy
1598	Brasbone, William, the elder, husbandman, Foxton, Cambs.	33	Lewyn
1583	Brasbrige, Rowland, gent., Chippingwicomb, Bucks. [ <i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 17 June, 1585, P.A.]		6 Butts
1600	Brasey, Edmund, gent., Alveley, Essex		67 Wallopp
1587	Brasyer, Brasyar, Edwarde, Mylson, Salop		38 Spencer
1597	„ Brasyr, John, the elder, yeoman, Chelsfeild, Kent	104	Cobham
1594	„ Margaret, Farnbroughe, widowe of Steven Brasyer of Chelsfield, Kent		57 Dixy
1592	„ Brasier, Thomas, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey		60 Harrington
1604	Bratforde, Thomas, husbandman, Willesborrow, Kent		92 Harte
1600	Brather, William, Binbroke Gabryell, Lincoln		67 Wallopp
1591	Bratt, Robert, Middleton, Kent		26 Sainberbe
1601	Brattell, Richard, citizen and grocer of London; St. Ollives, Southwarke		42 Woodhall
1599	Braughton, Michael, yeoman, Hinckly, Leicester		79 Kidd
	Braunch, <i>see</i> Branch.		
1601	Brave, John, Latten, Wilts.		55 Woodhall
1590	Braybrooke, James, gent., Brighte Walton, Berks.		32 Drury
1591	Braye, John, Bearsted, Hinckelfell, Wittesham, Eastpeckham, Watringberye, Eastmallinge, Kent		55 Sainberbe
1594	„ Braie, <i>alias</i> Hall, Marke, Shortemeade, par. Bigleswade, Beds.		79 Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, St. Matthew in Frydaystrete, London		54 Rutland
1590	Braylie, Widlake <i>alias</i> , Bartholomew, Chittell Hampton, Devon		16 Sainberbe
1594	„ Brayleighe, Wydlacke <i>alias</i> , John, Fylleighe, Devon		87 Dixy
1598	„ Brayleigh, Widlake <i>alias</i> , Matilda, widow of John Widlake <i>alias</i> Brayleigh; Meed, par. of Filey (Filleigh), Devon		99 Lewyn
1601	„ Wydlake <i>alias</i> , Willyam, Chittlehampton, Devon		5 Woodhall
1602	Brayne, Braine, Andrewe, Wansworth, Surrey		62 Montague
1599	„ John, gent., Newent, Gloucester		65 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Steele, par. of Prees, Salop		41 Wallopp
1604	„ Braine, Thomas, esq., Lyttledeane, Gloucester		53 Harte
1584	Breache, Thomas, yeoman, Stepney, Middx.		17 Watson
1600	Breadcake, Thomas, mariner, Lee, Essex		53 Wallopp
1593	Breathe, Edwarde, citizen and dyer of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermarie; Yardley, Worcester		60 Nevell
1594	Bredstocke, Avice, widow, Witechampton, Dorset		52 Dixy
1596	„ Avicie, Dorsetshire		Sentence 41 Drake
1593	„ Bredstocke, William., gent., Wichampton, Dorset		54 Nevell
1592	Bredyman, Edithe, Tynggrave, Beds.		51 Harrington
1591	Brelsforthe, Richard, senior, North Wynfeilde, Derby		80 Sainberbe
1600	Bremelcombe, John, yeoman, Upton Pyne, Devon		
		Will with Sentence	49 Wallop
1593	Bremell, Raphe, Kingsbury, Martocke, Somerset		35 Nevell

1599	<b>Brend</b> , Judith, spinster, daughter of Thomas Brend, esquire, of West Moulsey, Surrey; St. George in Buttolph Lane, London	38 Kidd
1601	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , esquire, West Moulsey, Surrey; St. Marie Acts, par. St. Andrewe undershafte, St. Marie Abchurche, St. Peter's hill, London	82 Woodhall
1599	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., West Moulsey, Surrey	35 Kidd
1587	<b>Brendon</b> , John, thelder, St. Danmacke, St. Ive, Kellenton, St. Mellon, Cornwall	23 Spencer
1604	<b>Brent</b> , Alleyn, of London, skynner, Christchurch, Newgate	100 Harte
1598	„ <b>Brente</b> , Anker, the elder, little Walforde, Warwick	66 Lewyn
1597	„ <b>William</b> , esquire, Admington, Gloucester. To be buried at Ilmyngton, Warwick	95 Cobham
1598	<b>Brereton</b> , Edward, esquire, Borrass, Denbigh	73 Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Edward</b> , gent., St. Mary Aldermanburie, London	26 Kidd
1583	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peters, St. Giles without Criplegate, London; towne of Henley wherein I was borne. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	33 Butts
1602	„ <b>Breerton</b> , Thomas, esquire, Yarde, par. St. James, neare Taunton, Somerset. [Another grant 20 May, 1622.]	22 Montague
1603	<b>Bresland</b> , John, Staplehurst, Kent	52 Bolein
1596	<b>Bressie</b> , Anne, St. Dionis Backechurche, London; Edmondton, Middx.; Hertford	76 Drake
1592	„ <b>Thomas</b> , cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dionis, London	50 Harrington
1589	<b>Breton</b> , Robert, East Tilburie, Essex	71 Leicester
1597	„ <b>Robert</b> , Tecon, Northants.	39 Cobham
1591	„ <b>Bretton</b> , Susan, East Tilberye, Essex	Will with Sentence 17 Harrington
1599	<b>Brett</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Edelmeton <i>alias</i> Edmonton, Middlesex	76 Kidd
1589	„ <b>John</b> , esquier, Whitestaunton, Somerset	41 Leicester
1600	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , clerke, parson, Eastlavant, Sussex	64 Wallopp
1599	„ <b>Randall</b> , captain of foot, Keele, Stafford; lately living at Ostend, Netherlands. Died in Ireland	58 Kidd
1586	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Augustine ad portam; Sussex	22 Windsor
1598	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Alvelthlie (Alveley), Essex. To be buried at Dartford, Kent	52 Lewyn
1597	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esq., Serjeant Major. Died in Ireland	95 Cobham
1604	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Fanchurch, cittye of London	81 Harte
1587	„ <b>Warham</b> , Leedes, Kent	Sentence 41 Spencer
1587	„ <b>William</b> , Colnewakes, Essex	11 Rutland
1594	<b>Brewen</b> , Henry, esquire, Pudletowne, Dorset; Southants.	30 Dixy
1594	„ <b>Henry</b> , Puddletowne, Dorset	Sentence 84 Dixy
1602	<b>Brewer</b> , Edwarde, Hurst Perpointe, Sussex	Will with Sentence 74 Montague
1603	„ <b>Jasper</b> , Yacombe, Devon	45 Bolein
1587	„ <b>More</b> <i>alias</i> , John, Chard, Somerset	8 Rutland
1588	„ <b>John</b> , Forthampton, Gloucester	29 Leicester
1602	„ <b>John</b> , Gussage Michael, Dorset	54 Montague
1585	„ <b>Richard</b> , Hawsted, Essex	39 Brudenell
1599	„ <b>Coxe</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	39 Kidd
1595	„ <b>Robert</b> , Timberscombe, Somerset	38 Scott
1592	<b>Brewninge</b> , Ellenor, Wymeringe, Southants.; nether haven, Wilts.	6 Nevell
1584	<b>Browse</b> , John, knight, lytle Wenham, Alborough, Ipswicke, Suffolk	9 Brudenell
1604	„ <b>John</b> , husbandman, Tingwicke, Bucks.	3 Harte
1599	„ <b>William</b> , esquire, Little Wenham, Suffolk	67 Kidd

1597	Brewster, John, Mildenhall, Suff.	39	Cobham
1596	" Richard, gent., Newe Inn, par. St. Clements Danes, Middx.	69	Drake
	Brian, <i>see</i> Bryan.		
	Briant, <i>see</i> Bryant.		
1587	Brice, Thomas, yeoman, Shersfield, Southants.	16	Spencer
1584	Brickell, John, thelder, Motcombe, Dorset	2	Brudenell
1595	" Robert, citizen and barbor chirurgion of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	19	Scott
1592	Brickett, Grace, gentlewoman, Barley, Herts.	24	Nevell
1604	" Johan, widdowe, newe Sarum, Wilts.	52	Harte
1592	" Bricket, John, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	81	Harrington
1599	" William, innholder, Milton, Gravesend, Kent	77	Kidd
1604	Brickstock, Richarde, Croydon, Surrey	42	Harte
1596	Bridecake, Jn., Eastelbory, Orsted, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	59	Drake
1596	Bridge, Andrew, gent., Nymett Polland, Devon	14	Drake
1591	" James, Hothfeilde, Kent ; Hunsdon, Herts.	2	Harrington
1591	" James, Hothfeild, Kent	Sentence 18	Harrington
1588	" John, Ramsey, Essex	20	Leicester
1588	" Richard, St. Stevens in Colemanstreete, London ; Crouched Fryars, St. Albons in greate Woodstrete, London.		
	[A codicil proved 1 Aug., 1588.]	28	Rutland
1590	" Thomas, Shudycamps, Castlecamps, Cambs. ; Withersfield, Suffolk	12	Sainberbe
	<i>See also</i> Brudge.		
1588	Bridges, Edward, Bridgwater, Somerset	56	Rutland
1587	" Henry, esquier, Tangley, Oxford ; Somerset	34	Spencer
1603	" Henry, St. Sepulchre, London ; died at sea	96	Bolein
1592	" Humphrey, gent., Raighley, Hadley, Lighe, Maldon, Essex	55	Harrington
1593	" Humfrey, esquire —	Sentence 8	Dixy
1598	" Humfry, the elder, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	44	Lewyn
1587	" James, Webley, Wellington, Hereford	73	Spencer
1595	" Harcourte <i>alias</i> , Jane, dame —	Sentence 72	Scott
	" Jane, <i>see</i> Harcourt, Jane.		
1597	" John, Nende, par. of Kingswood, Wilts. ; Wootton Vnderedge, Glouc.	Confirmed 18 Feb., 1597,	31 Cobham
1598	" John, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester	10	Lewyn
1597	" Thomas, gent., West Hanningfeild, Essex	95	Cobham
1599	Bridgewater, Henry, gent., Burfield, Berks.	74	Kidd
1588	" Richarde, D.C.L., Chauncelor of the dioc. of Elie. Buried in the Chappell of Kings Colledge, Cambridge	28	Rutland
1596	" Bridgwaters, Richard, yeoman, Wigmore, Hereford	74	Drake
1604	Bridon, Ambros, glover, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	76	Harte
1603	Briers, Roger, city of Bristoll	Will and Sentence 12	Bolein
1595	Brigden, Brygden, Richard, Ewharste, Sussex	10	Scott
1598	Briggs, Brigg, George, gent., Letheringsett, Norfolk	27	Lewyn
1598	" George, Letheringsett, Norfolk	Sentence 91	Lewyn
1584	" Brigge, Richarde, London ; olde towne Yorks, Wadesworthe, Yorks.	7	Watson
1601	" Rowlande, Greyes Inne, Middx. ; Weathersfeild, Essex. Died within the province of York	42	Woodhall
1594	" Thomas, Aldbrough, Suffolk	62	Dixy
1593	" William, Royston, Herts.	33	Nevell
1587	Bright, Brighte, Henry, Westthorocke (West Thurrock), Essex	12	Rutland
1586	" Brighte, John, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	43	Windsor
1590	" John, clerke, parson of Wolbedinge and Ipinge, Sussex	66	Drury
1593	" Brighte, John, thelder, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	63	Nevell
1593	" Brighte, John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Magnus, London	69	Nevell

1594	<b>Bright</b> , Brighte, John, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	Sentence 40 Dixy
1593	„ Brighte, Mabill, St. Martin Owtwich, London ; Ware, Herts.	86 Nevell
1600	„ Margaret, widow, St. Martin Orgar, London	16 Wallopp
1591	„ Ralfe, citizen and ironmonger of London ; South Welde, Essex	69 Sainberbe
1588	„ Brighte, Salomon, cittizen and habberdassher of London, par. of St. Christopher near le Stockes	47 Rutland
1587	„ Brighte, Thomas, the elder, Buryesaincte Edmond, Suffolk ; Norfolk	53 Spencer
1599	„ Thomas, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence 92 Kidd
1604	„ Brighte, Thomas, scrivener, St. Mildreds in Bread Street, London	17 Harte
1585	„ William, the Myntowne, Salop	23 Brudenell
1588	<b>Brimsdon</b> , John, Wotton, Surrey ; city of Bristol	41 Rutland
1601	„ Brymsdon, Walter, Tyverton, Devon	16 Woodhall
1597	<b>Brimsted</b> , John, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex	71 Cobham
1591	<b>Brimston</b> , Edmund, Moulton in the parties of Holland, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 24 Sept., 1604, P.A.]	50 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Briscowe</b> , Briscoo, Edward, thelder, Aldenham, Herts.	56 Drury
1595	„ Guy, clerke, Sundriche, Kent ; <u>Crostananby</u> Cumberland	20 Scott
1588	„ Brisco, John, Aldenham, Herts.	59 Rutland
1604	„ Briscoe, Reginolde, Lancashire ; St. Sepulchre, London	94 Harte
1600	„ Briscoe, Richard, clerk, vicar of Hinckley, Leicester	36 Wallopp
1592	„ Briscoe, Robert, Marshefeilde, Gloucester	81 Harrington
1595	„ William, Bradley, Worcester	56 Scott
1590	<b>Brise</b> , Nicholas, clerke, West Lenne, Norfolk	48 Drury
1598	<b>Briskyn</b> , Jane, spinster, Wandsworth, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	45 Lewyn
1596	<b>Bristowe</b> , Alice, Bradleye, Worcester	47 Drake
1591	„ Anthonie, Ludington, Marlboroughe, Wilts.	43 Sainberbe
1603	„ Elizabeth, Warmister, Wilts.	36 Bolein
1591	„ James, gent., St. Giles in the feildes, Middx.	91 Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts.	74 Sainberbe
1596	„ John, Cranley, Surrey	23 Drake
1584	„ Nicholas, thelder, esquier, Laurence Ayott, Herts.	20 Watson
1599	„ Brystowe, William, Westhampstead, Hertford, <i>nunc.</i>	38 Kidd
1600	„ Bristo, William, Wiggenhall, Sainte Germans, Norfolk	41 Wallopp
1603	<b>Britche</b> , William, St. Lawrence pountney, London	67 Bolein
1604	<b>Britteridge</b> , Leonard, gent., Iver, Bucks.	100 Harte
1591	<b>Britton</b> , Britten, <i>Britan alias</i> , Adam, St. Faithe, cittie of London	73 Sainberbe
1591	„ Brittayne, Clement, Uppingham, Rutland	84 Sainberbe
1593	„ George, Loweastafe, Suffolk	63 Nevell
1590	„ Henry, counter in Woodstreete, London ; city of Bristol	51 Drury
1587	„ Bryton, John, gent., Kelveston, Somerset	34 Spencer
1589	<b>Brixy</b> , Lowyse, St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate, London ; borne in the towne of Lille in Flanders ; widow of Jacques Suyn	85 Leicester
1600	<b>Broad</b> , Brode, Edmund, gent., Dunclent (? Clent), Worcester	25 Wallopp
1591	„ Broode, Giles, Rusper, Sussex	9 Harrington
1584	„ Brode, John, March, Yle of Elie, Cambs.	34 Watson
1598	„ Broad, Phillip, yeoman, Garsdon, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1590	„ Broade, William, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Ethelbroughes in Bisshopsgatestreete	24 Drury
1591	<b>Broadbottom</b> , Brodebottom, James, St. Brides in Fleetstreete, London ; St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	64 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Broadbridge</b> , Brodbridge, Robert, thelder, Guilforde, Surrey	5 Bolein
1589	<b>Broadgate</b> , Brodgate, Richarde, citizen and skinner of London, Iremonger Lane, London	95 Leicester
1603	„ Richard, lyttell Peatlinge, Leicester	37 Bolein

1591	<b>Broadmeade</b> , Brodemeade, Gilbert, Credyton, Devon	16 Harrington
1597	<b>Broadway</b> , Brodway, <i>Butcher alias</i> , John, Bridgnorth, Salop	81 Cobham
1600	„ Brodwaye, <i>Butcher alias</i> , Richard, Westwood, par. of Oldbury, <del>Hereford</del> . Lands in Salop	31 Wallopp
1590	<b>Brobbins</b> , George, the mere, par. Envelde, Stafford	62 Drury
1587	<b>Brock</b> , Richard, Okehampton, Exbourne, Jacobstowe, Inwardleigh, Devon	16 Spencer
1585	„ Brocke, Robert, husbandman, Kyere-wiard, Worcester	25 Brudenell
1592	<b>Brockbancke</b> , John, Alforde, Partney, Spillesby, Lincoln; Wyndermore, Westmorland	3 Nevell
1591	„ Brockebancke, Thomas, Braunsbie, par. Stowe, Lincoln	45 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Brockdon</b> , Roger, towne of Kingesbridge, Devon	32 Scott
1584	<b>Brockett</b> , Edward, esquier, Letchworthe, Herts.	33 Watson
1598	„ Sir John, knight, Brockett Hall, par. of Hatfield, Hertford	78, 79 Lewyn
1585	„ Nicholas, esquier, Whethampsted, Herts.	18 Brudenell
1601	<b>Brocklehurst</b> , John, Shawesteele, par. Hope, Derby	12 Woodhall
1599	„ Brokelhurst, William, Slatt Milne, par. of Cropredy, Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i>	74 Kidd
1593	<b>Brocklesbie</b> , Edwarde, esquire, Heckington, Hempeswell, Lincoln; Notts.	80 Nevell
1603	<b>Brockman</b> , Broeckman, Jasper, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	82 Bolein
1592	<b>Brockton</b> , George, towne of Ludlowe, Salop	36 Harrington
1588	<b>Brockway</b> , William, Donhead St. Marye, Wilts.	38 Rutland
1593	<b>Brockwell</b> , George, Culmestocke, Devon	Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, 26 Dixy
1595	„ George, Colmstocke, Devon	Sentence 8 Scott
1589	„ Brockewell, Thomas, the younger, Harisham, Kent	Sentence 1 June, 1590, 1 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Harritsham, Kent	Sentence 47 Drury
	<b>Brode</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Broad</b> .	
	<b>Brodebottom</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Broadbottom</b> .	
1595	<b>Broderwicke</b> , Margaret, Langford, Berks.	50 Scott
	<b>Brodford</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bradford</b> .	
	<b>Brodshowe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Bradshaw</b> .	
	<b>Brodway</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Broadway</b> .	
1584	<b>Broking</b> , Margaret, Tottones, Devon	15 Brudenell
1590	<b>Bromall</b> , Otywell, Offerton, Chester; Frithe, Derby	45 Drury
1602	<b>Brombye</b> , George, Cleatham, Lincoln	40 Montague
1594	„ Brombie, Henry, Staynton, Waddingham, Lincoln	38 Dixy
1588	„ Brombie, Thomas, the younger, Cletam, Messingham, Lincoln	9 Leicester
1601	<b>Rrome</b> , Jone, widdowe, St. Michell in the Quearne, London	58 Woodhall
1591	„ <b>Browne alias</b> , Nicholas, cittizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Criplgate	19 Harrington
1595	„ William, Ewythington, Hereford	64 Scott
1588	<b>Bromedge</b> , Thomas, gent., Brilley, Hereford	6 Leicester
1585	<b>Bromfield</b> , Bromefeild, James, St. Nicholas, Guldeforde, Surrey	46 Brudenell
1601	„ Broomefeild, John, St. Savio s in Southwark, Surrey	88 Woodhall
1597	„ Bromfyld, Katheryne, St. Martyns neare Chayinge Crosse, Middx.	2 Cobham
1597	<b>Bromham</b> , John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex	108 Cobham
1603	<b>Bromley</b> , Richarde, city of London, Christs Church, Newgate	17 Bolein
1587	„ Sir Thomas, knighte, Lorde Chauncellor of England, Rodd Castell, Salop	18 Spencer
1602	„ William, the furde, par. Dodderhill, Droytwiche, Worcester	47 Montague



1594	<b>Bromson</b> , William, St. Bennet nere Paules wharfe, London	Will with Sentence 70 Dixy
1584	<b>Bromwich</b> , Bromyche, Henry [Humphrey in P.A.], Churchlawford, Warwick	1 Watson
1591	„ Bromwiche, John, clerke p̄son of Rouseleche, Worcester; Cowley, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 44 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, gent., Bromesborowe, Gloucester	19 Harrington
1598	„ Bromewitche, Katherine, Lulham, par. of Madeley, Hereford	96 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, gent., Bretton, Wilts.	33 Wallopp
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Backshawe, par. Madeley, Hereford	Will with Sentence 35 Windsor
1600	<b>Bronde</b> , William, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	18 Wallopp
1600	<b>Broninge</b> , John, Christchurch, London	9 Wallopp
	<b>Broode</b> , see Broad:	
1591	<b>Brookbank</b> , Brookebancke, John, citizen and armorer, St. Michael in Cornhill, London; Windandermare, Westm̄ßland	74 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Brooke</b> , Alexander, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset	71 Wallopp
1601	„ Anne, widowe, Marnehull, Dorset	88 Woodhall
1604	„ Anne, widdow, St. Marye Stayninges, London	19 Harte
1601	„ Christian, wydowe, Sherborne, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1559	„ Brooke, Sir David, knight, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Jan., 1592, P.A.]	Will regd. 10 Mellershe
1590	„ Edithe, Cheder, Somerset	18 Sainberbe
1589	„ Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Wilts.	43 Leicester
1599	„ Elizabeth, widow, Whitchurch, Hants.	55 Kidd
1599	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonards in Eastcheape, London	65 Kidd
1601	„ George, esquier, Belsteede, Suffolk	24 Woodhall
1595	„ Henrie, mercer, London; Lewsham, Surrey	Will with Sentence 75 Scott
1587	„ Hughe, esquier, longe Aston, Bristol, Somerset	21 Spencer
1586	„ Humphry, notarie publicke, St. Mary Abchurche, London; Gateforth, Yorks.	24 Windsor
1598	„ Jeffray, yeoman, Dodershull, Bucks.	21 Lewyn
1591	„ Brouk, James, Allhallows in the Wall, London; burgess of Armentures uppon the river of Lyse	64 Sainberbe
1584	„ John, cittizen and leatherseller of London, St. Leonard nighe eastcheape; Childerdiche, Essex	18 Watson
1591	„ Browke, John, Marnhull, Dorset	3 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Bransnape, par. Cuckfeilde, Sussex	82 Harrington
1593	„ John, Walden, Essex	86 Nevell
1594	„ <i>alias</i> Cobham, John, esquire, Newington, Kent; Hawsted, Suffolk	62 Dixy
1599	„ Brook, John, husbandman, Bedmynster, Somerset	9 Kidd
1599	„ John, esquire, Madeley, Salop	13 Kidd
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Alphage	89 Bolein
1603	„ <i>alias</i> Buttstone, Matthewe, Rill, par. Ufecolme, Devon	31 Bolein
1599	„ Maximilian, Sutton-at-Hone, Kent	63 Kidd
1594	„ Nicholas, esquire, Walthamhollye Crosse, Essex; Norfolk; Herts.	27 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, gent., Whitchurch, Knoll, Chalgrowe, Freflocke, Southants.	43 Dixy
1594	„ Broke, Richard, gent., Bobington, Stafford	78 Dixy
1596	„ Richard, St. Mary Aldermarye, London	18 Drake
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Clifford, Hereford	56 Cobham
1603	„ Richarde, merchaunttailor of London, St. Dionise Backchurch	81 Bolein
1588	„ Robert, Washebrooke, Suffolk	31 Leicester

1596	<b>Brooke</b> , Robert, Milton nexte Gravesende, Borden, Gravesende, Kent	65 Drake
1601	„ <b>Roberte</b> , citizen and Alderman of London, St. Marie Woolechurche in London; Aspall, Norton, Suffolk; Popler Marshe, Middx.	25 Woodhall
1604	„ <b>Robert</b> , husbandman, Bishopstone, Wilts.	14 Harte
1587	„ <b>Roger</b> , Assshellworthe, Gloucester	10 Rutland
1599	„ <b>Roger</b> , gent., London; Kettlethorpe, Lincolnshire	13 Kidd
1589	„ <b>Roger</b> , gent., diocese of Norwich	Sentence 92 Kidd
1603	„ <b>Roger</b> , Brompton, par. Burington, Salop	105 Bolein
1584	„ <b>Symon</b> , Milton next Gravesend, Kent	4 Brudenell
1588	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Stephen, Colnanstrete	15 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , thelder, Dreycott, par. Chedder, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Milton next Gravesend, Kent. [Com. issued 15 April, 1606.]	46 Nevell
1589	„ <b>Walter</b> , Burye St. Edmonde, Suffolk	70 Leicester
1583	„ <b>William</b> , Brighthelmstone, Sussex	Will with Sentence
		17 Butts
1585	„ <b>William</b> , Norkell, par. Norwood, Midd.	38 Brudenell
1585	„ <b>William</b> , Est Knoyell, Wilts.	39 Brudenell
1597	„ <b>William</b> , St. Michael in Cornhill, London	5 Cobham
1597	„ <b>William</b> , Lord <b>Cobham</b> , Brookes farme, Sussex; Cobham, Canterbury, Kent	45 Cobham
1597	„ <b>Sir William</b> , Newington, Kent	110 Cobham
1599	„ <b>Brook</b> , William, gent., Boxted, Essex	48 Kidd
1590	<b>Brooker</b> , Anthony, Brasted, Kent	57 Drury
1604	<b>Brookes</b> , Agnes, widdowe, Beconsfield, Bucks.	72 Harte
1587	„ <b>Brokes</b> , John, Madley, par. Belbroughton, Worcester	26 Spencer
1600	„ <b>Katherine</b> , widow, Todenham, Glouc.	50 Wallopp
1594	„ <b>Michael</b> , towne of Northampton, Kingesthorpe, Northants. [Coms. issued 2 Dec. 1596, and 4 Feb. 1604.]	44 Dixy
1596	„ <b>Michael</b> , town of Northampton	Sentence 88 Drake
1597	„ <b>Brookes</b> , Michael, Northampton	109 Cobham
1593	„ <b>Robert</b> , Ascote, par. Whichforde, Brayles, Warwick; Chippin Norton, Oxford	89 Nevell
1603	„ <b>Sybell</b> , East Grenewiche, Kent	92 Bolein
1590	„ <b>Simon</b> , baker, Tocester, Northants.	51 Drury
1594	„ <b>William</b> , Yardley, Worcester	34 Dixy
1596	„ <b>William</b> , Northend, par. Greate Dasset, Warwick	10 Drake
1600	„ <b>Brooks</b> , William, butcher, Christchurch Newgate, London	16 Wallopp
1593	<b>Brookman</b> , Brookeman, Edmonde, joyner, St. James at Garlike hithe, London	80 Nevell
1594	„ Brookeman, Edmund, city of London	Sentence 83 Dixy
1593	„ <b>Brokeman</b> , William, joyner, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	68 Nevell
1602	<b>Broome</b> , Joan, St. Michael in the Querne, London	Sentence 15 Montague
1603	„ <b>John</b> , yremonger, St. Michael Cornhill, London	71 Bolein
1590	„ <b>Katherine</b> , Portburye, Somerset	37 Drury
1598	<b>Broughe</b> , Robert, yeoman, Bromethurst, par. Leeke, Stafford	46 Lewyn
1595	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Yeavsley, Sherley, Derby	17 Scott
1591	<b>Broughton</b> , Charles, of co. Lincoln; Camp before Roane (Rouen). Died in France	2 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , esq., Longdon, Stafford; Churchover, Warwick	10 Nevell
1602	„ <b>Edward</b> , gent., Lincolns Inne, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, Middx.	31 Montague
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Henley, par. Bitterley, Staunton Lacy, Salop	21 Brudenell

1585	Broughton, Mary, Watford, par. Standon, Stafford	22	Brudenell
1603	" Valentyne, Alderman of Gloucester	52	Bolein
1568	Brouncker, Henry, Erlestocke, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 May, 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 15	Babington
1596	" William, knight, Erlestoke, Wilts. [Com. issued 17 June, 1611.]	70	Drake
1585	Browne, Alice, widow, St. Benedict ffynck, London	39	Brudenell
1590	" Anne, Lambithe Marsh, Surrey; Buckholt, Kent	26	Drury
1590	" Anthonie, esq., Tolthorpe, Rutland; Stanforde, Lincoln	85	Drury
1596	" Bridgett, widow, Pillesdon, Burstoke, Dorset; Bristowe, Somerset	34	Drake
1596	" Brute, esq., Langtree, Devon. (In 2 parts.)	92	Drake
1598	" Brute, esquire, Brownes, par. of Langtree, Devon, with tenor of the same	84	Lewyn
1587	" Charles, gent., Spalding in Holland, Lincoln	30	Spencer
1587	" Christyne, widowe, Yerdon, par. Loders, Dorset	16	Rutland
1589	" [Broome in P.A.], Sir Christopher, knight, Hatton, Oxford	65	Leicester
1597	" Christopher, Ingston, par. Busshopps Froime, Hereford	27	Cobham
1588	" Cicele, widow, St. Clement Danes parishe in the strand, London; Childre, Berks.; Swinbrooke, Oxford	Sentence 22 April, 1589, 10	Leicester
1603	" Weyre <i>alias</i> , Clement, Great Polton, par. Mildenhams, Wilts.	3	Bolein
1604	" Denys, yeoman, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	75	Harte
1584	" Edwarde, Stoke-uppon-Tearne, Salop	7	Watson
1588	" Edwarde, Buckland, Herts; Crick, Northants.	59	Rutland
1588	" Edward, gent., St. Clement Danes, London	5	Leicester
1589	" Edward, and Cecilie Browne, his relict—	Sentence 42	Leicester
1598	" Edward, of London, par. of St. Alban in Woodstrete, one of the sons of John Browne, esquire, of London. Lands in Essex	95	Lewyn
1599	" Edward, St. Alban's, Wood Street, London	Sentence 14	Kidd
1598	" Elizabeth, widow, city of Gloucester	96	Lewyn
1598	" Francis, city of Gloucester	84	Lewyn
1599	" Francis, city of Gloucester		
		<i>De bonis non</i> grant and Sentence 14	Kidd
1596	" George, Beston nexte the Sea, Norfolk	11	Drake
1601	" Ladye Hellen, widdowe of Sir Thomas Browne, kt., Bechworth Castell, Surrey	61	Woodhall
1559	" Browne, Henry, esquire, par. of St. Helens in Bishops- gate, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 June, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 9	Mellerse
1593	" Henry, citty of Gloucester; Over Arley, Stafford	48	Nevell
1595	" Henry, marryner, Lymehowse, par. Stepney, Middx.	22	Scott
1597	" Henry, Milton, par. Prittlewell, Essex	2	Cobham
1592	" Humfrey, gent., Pritwell, Essex	78	Harrington
	" Isabell, <i>see</i> Witherston, Isabell.		
1595	" James, St. Andrewes, cittie of Canterburie, Kent	61	Scott
1597	" James, St. Andrews, Canterbury, Kent	Sentence 17	Cobham
1600	" James, Canterbury, Kent	Sentence 49	Wallopp
1590	" Johan, widdowe, par. St. Nicholas, Hertford, Herts.	57	Drury
1591	" Joane, Morefeildes, West Smithfeilde in London; Orset, Essex	24	Sainberbe
1596	" Joan, widow, Westham, Essex	38	Drake
1585	" John, esquier, Frampton, Dorchester, Charmister, Crockway, Dorset	21	Brudenell
1587	" John, Plymouth, Devon	56	Spencer
1590	" John, Liddington, Rutland	73	Drury
1590	" John, Lyttell Nesse, par. Baschurche, Salop	84	Drury

1591	<b>Browne</b> , John, gent., Spexall, Ubbeston, Suffolk ; Essex	67 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, gent., Chichester, Berstead, Aldwicke, par. Pagham, Sussex	86 Harrington
1593	„ John, one of the aldermen of the city of Gloucester, par. Grace Lane, Gloucester	67 Nevell
1594	„ John, gent., Wonersh, Surrey	39 Dixy
1594	„ John [Job in P.A.], Cottred, Herts.	66 Dixy
1594	„ John, Wonershe, Surrey	Sentence 83 Dixy
1594	„ John, thelder, barbor surgeon, St. Savyor in Sowthwarke	84 Dixy
1595	„ John, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, city of Bristowe	71 Scott
1596	„ John, gent., Horton Kirkeby, Kent	38 Drake
1596	„ John, gent., Speckshall, Suff. ; St. Mary Hill, London	81 Drake
1597	„ John, Westelburie, Thaxsted, Essex	5 Cobham
1597	„ John, Horton Kirbie, Kent	Will and Sentence 53 Cobham
1597	„ John, vintner, Ipswich, Suffolk	75 Cobham
1597	„ John, yeoman, Orsett, Essex ; “Swanne” in Cheapside, London	104 Cobham
1598	„ John, draper, St. Alkmound, Shrewsbury, Salop	4 Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Woodstock park, Oxon.	21 Lewyn
1598	„ John, the elder, weaver, Brodforde, Wilts.	88 Lewyn
1599	„ John, gent., Allesleye, Warwick. Lands in cos, Gloucester and Worcester	62 Kidd
1599	„ John, husbandman, Edmaston (Idmiston), Wilts.	71 Kidd
1600	„ John, tucker, Falfield, Glouc.	12 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Loders, Dorset	47 Woodhall
1601	„ <b>Stamford</b> <i>alias</i> , John, sayler, Thorpe, Essex	63 Woodhall
1602	„ John, M.A., vicar of Dartford, Kent	19 Montague
1602	„ John, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	24 Montague
1599	„ Katherine, Letherhed, Surrey	19 Kidd
1588	„ Margaret, one of the daughters of William Browne, esquier, of Colchester, Essex ; litle St. Bartholomewes in Smithfield nere London	19 Rutland
1598	„ Margaret, widow of Henry Browne, Milton, Essex	7 Lewyn
1587	„ Nicholas, Wridesforde, Frampton, Dorchester, Dorset	Will with Sentence 22 Spencer
1588	„ Nicholas, Spandeford (? Spanby), Burton, Lincoln	14 Rutland
1589	„ Nicholas, Rederiff, Surrey	64 Leicester
1591	„ Nicholas, Lustocke, par. North Curie, Somerset	70 Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Brome</b> , Nicholas, cittizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles without Criplgate, London	19 Harrington
1602	„ Olyver, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	54 Montague
1604	„ Paule, Orpington, Kent	42 Harte
1584	„ Richard, Brightlingsye, Essex	37 Butts
1588	„ Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln	26 Rutland
1589	„ Richarde, Loder, Dorset	73 Leicester
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Ollaffe, Bredstrete, London	85 Leicester
1597	„ Richard, Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	86 Cobham
1598	„ Richard, gent., Calne, Wilts.	93 Lewyn
1602	„ Richarde, litle Nesse, Riton, Baschurche, Salop	47 Montague
1592	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Weare</b> , Roberte, Mildenhall, Wilts.	59 Harrington
1592	„ Robert, Prescottt, par. Collumstocke, Devon	83 Harrington
1595	„ Robert, gent., Colchester, Essex	69 Scott
1597	„ Robert, clothdyer, Ratcliffe, Middlesex	73 Cobham
1602	„ Roger, parson of Farnan Royall, Bucks.	65 Montague
1594	„ Silvester, St. Decumans, Somerset	51 Dixy
1587	„ Thobiase, husbandman, Yondouer, par. Lodres, Dorset	35 Spencer
1586	„ Thomas, Wesson Underwoode, Bucks.	5 Spencer
1589	„ Thomas, one of her maiesties yeomen of her chamber in ordinarie ; Brindill, Lancashire	86 Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, gent., broade Chalke, Wilts.	9 Nevell

1594	<b>Browne</b> , Thomas, Linche in the Ile of Purbecke, Dorset	68 Dixy
1597	" Thos., Cliffe, Kent	14 Cobham
1598	" Thomas, baker, Limehouse, par. Stebunheth, Middx.	69 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, taylor, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	12 Kidd
1599	" <b>Weare alias</b> , Thomas, the elder, gent., Marleborough, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1600	" Thomas, Cheshunt, Herts.	15 Wallopp
1589	" Sir Valentine, knight, Hogsdon, Middx.; Tilney, Eslington in Marshelañd, Norfolk; Lincoln; Yorks.; Northumb.; Herts.	35 Leicester
1595	" Walter, esquire, Dorking, Surrey; Offham, Kent	75 Scott
1585	" <b>Weare alias</b> , William, inholder, newe Sarum, Wilts.	33 Brudenell
1590	" William, Ilmister, Somerset	54 Drury
1592	" William, Lutton, par. of Sutton, Lincoln	67 Harrington
1598	" William, merchant, the younger, Plymouth, Devon	68 Lewyn
1601	" William, St. James in the Suburbs of the cittie of Bristoll; Woolleston, Bruckinge, Gloucester	53 Woodhall
1602	" William, Silchester, <u>Surrey</u>	10 Montague
1602	" William, cittizen and Fyshmonger of London; at Sea in Shippe "Archanneggell"	47 Montague
1603	" William, Arpington, Kent	104 Bolein
1604	" William, knight of the Bath, Walkot, Northants.	44 Harte
1594	" Winefride, Carewe, Pembroke; Walton, Suffolk	73 Dixy
1597	<b>Brownebill</b> , John, Stepulton, Shropshire	115 Cobham
1594	<b>Brownell</b> , Humfrey, gent., Clemens Inne, Middx.; Mapperley, Derby	29 Dixy
1590	" Johane, widowe, St. Michaell in the cittie of Coventree, Warwick	24 Drury
1602	<b>Brownelowe</b> , John, Newnham, Salop	71 Montague
1596	<b>Browninge</b> , James, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	76 Drake
1595	" Richard, Cawley, Gloucester	10 Scott
1590	<b>Brownles</b> , Peter, Eagleston, Durham; Hackney, Middx.	32 Drury
1603	<b>Brownley</b> , Leonard, cittizen of London, St. Dunstan in the West	93 Bolein
1586	<b>Brownrigge</b> , Elizabeth, Willisham, Suffolk	62 Windsor
1586	" Brownryg, John, Wyllinsham, Suffolk	24 Windsor
1592	" Brownrig, Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	1 Nevell
1595	" Brownerigge, Thomas, Staunton St. Johns, co. Oxford	63 Scott
1595	<b>Brownsmithe</b> , John, thelder, Byldeston, Suffolk	16 Scott
1597	<b>Broxholme</b> , Mathewe, Scamelsbee, Ludford, Lincoln Asterbe, Lincs.	55 Cobham
1591	" Broxolme, Thomas, esquire, cittie of Lincoln	31 Sainberbe
1599	" Broxolme, Thomas, gent., Yathroppe, par. of Corringham, co. Lincoln	98 Kidd
1592	<b>Broye</b> , William, Cannon Frome, Hereford	4 Nevell
1584	<b>Brudenell</b> , Edmonde, knight, Deene, Northants.	1 Brudenell
1590	" Brudnell, Edmund, esquire, Staunton Wivell, Leicester	79 Drury
1592	" Robert, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence 48 Harrington
1589	" Brudnell, Sibell, widow, Stoke Maundevile, Bucks.	58 Leicester
1549	" Sir Thomas, knight, Dene, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 May, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 35 Popplewell
1587	" Thomas, esquier, Deene, Owndell, Brigstock, Clophthorne, Northants.	67 Spencer
1587	<b>Brudge</b> , George, Bisley, Gloucester	63 Spencer
1587	" John, Gregorystoke, Somerset	43 Spencer
<i>See also Bridge.</i>		
1593	<b>Brughe</b> , William, gent., Owesbie, Lincoln	79 Nevell
1602	<b>Brumfylde</b> , Dorothe, Burton lattimer, Northants.	45 Montague
1595	<b>Brune</b> , Thomas, cittizen and goldsmith of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury	19 Scott

1602	Brunskell, Robert, citizen and vintener of London, St. Marie at hill, London	24 Montague
1596	Bruse, Gyles, gent., Grayes Inn, Middx.	24 Drake
1592	Bruskett, Sebastian, St. Sithes Lane, par. of St. Benet Sherehogge, London	63 Harrington
1592	Bruster, John, towne of Rie, Sussex; Easenden, Herts.	45 Harrington
1598	„ John, yeoman, Esendon, Herts.	69 Lewyn
1598	„ Margery, widow of John Bruster, Essingdon, Herts.	85 Lewyn
1594	Bruton, Agnes, widow, Burford, Oxford	Sentence 53 Dixy
1590	de Bruyne, John, Stenewerk; Sandwiche, Kent. [Com. issued 27 Aug., 1595.]	83 Drury
1590	Bryan, Brian, Henrie, Easte greenesteade, Sussex	Will with sentence 8 Sainberbe
1603	„ Joane, St. Dunstans in the West, London	75 Bolein
1594	„ John, cittye of London	30 Dixy
1602	„ <i>alias</i> Scrofton, John, Lingfield, Surrey	11 Montague
1591	„ Richard, Cogges, Oxford. [Admon. during minority, 17 Feb., 1592, P.A.]	54 Sainberbe
1601	„ Roberte, gent., cittye of newe Sarum, Wilts.	60 Woodhall
1573	„ William, Leverington, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	Will regd. 1 Martin
1593	„ Brian, William, Southokenden, Essex	48 Nevell
1598	„ William, victualler, Brianston, Dorset	21 Lewyn
1587	Bryant, Briant, John, thelder, Timberscombe, Somerset	73 Spencer
1590	„ Briante, Robert, Broadwinsor, Dorset	38 Drury
1597	Bryna, Frauncys, doctor in physic, Exeter, Devon	73 Cobham
1603	Brynde, Owen, Wainborough, Wilts.	19 Bolein
1594	Bryne, Robert, Rodypoole, Dorset	42 Dixy
1600	Bubbe, Thomas, joiner, Gloucester	75 Wallopp
1597	Bucher, John, Morville, Bridgnorth, Sallopp	6 Cobham
1587	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Ludesdoune, Kent	7 Spencer
1589	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Kent	Sentence 50 Leicester
1588	„ <i>alias</i> Sherrye; Robert, Ryme, Dorset; Yevill, Somerset	14 Leicester
1604	Buck, Daniell, scrivener, St. Olaves in Southwarck, Surrey	20 Harte
1603	„ Henry, Kellvedon, Essex	109 Bolein
1593	„ Bucke, John, Byburye, Gloucester; Devon	14 Nevell
1593	„ John, gent., Ugley, Berdon, Essex; Bollington, Cheshire	38 Nevell
1594	„ Bucke, John	Sentence 88 Dixy
1596	„ Bucke, John, Hambecke <i>alias</i> Hambie, <i>alias</i> Hanbecke Grange, Lenton, Osborneby, Lincs.	92 Drake
1602	„ John, Fleet in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	38 Montague
1600	„ Bucke, Mathew, citizen and innholder of London	Sentence 45 Wallopp
1587	„ Richard, tailor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	18 Spencer
1590	„ Bucke, Steven, Louthe, Sommercots, Lincoln	76 Drury
1590	„ Boucke, Thomas, citizen and letherseller of London; St. Maryes, Lymericke, Ireland	52 Drury
1594	„ Bucke, Thomas, St. Buttolpehes without Bishopsgate, London	65 Dixy
1600	Buckberd, Anne, par. of St. Peter in the Tower of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	73 Wallopp
1588	Buckburie, Robert, yeoman, Billingboroughe, Lincoln	19 Leicester
1596	Buckell, Richard, Uckenton, par. Elimestone, Gloucs.	73 Drake
1595	Buckenham, William, Ipswiche, Suffolk	Sentence last session of Trinity term 1595, 35 Scott
1595	„ William, Ipswich, Suffolk	Sentence 52 Scott
1590	Buckerydge, John, Basselden, Berks.	41 Drury
1592	Buckfolde, Stephen, gent., Easteshire (? Esher), Mortlacke, Surrey; Lentonfaire, Notts.	46 Harrington
1587	Buckherst, James, Stapleherst, Kent	58 Spencer
1604	Buckinge, Robert, merchaunt, Bridgewater, Somerset	77 Harte

1600	<b>Buckingham</b> , John, Charles, North Molton, Devon	10	Wallopp
1593	„ Roger, Twiching, Devon	58	Nevell
1590	„ William, Ore, Somerset	68	Drury
1603	<b>Bucklande</b> <i>alias</i> Hutchens, Raphe, Ewelme, Oxon.	36	Bolein
1575	„ Buckland, Richard, par. of St. Michael le Querne, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Sept., 1599, P.A.]		
		Will reg. 33	Pickering
1600	„ Buckland, Walter, esquire, Standlinche, Wilts.	1	Wallopp
1593	„ William, Sunburie, Middx.	32	Nevell
1594	<b>Buckle</b> , Cuthberte, knighte, Lorde Mayor of London, St. Marye at Hill, London; Bourghe under Staynmore, Westmorland, where I was borne; St. Poulchres, St. Leonard in Eastcheape, Markelane, London; Durham; Micham, Surrey	55	Dixy
1594	„ Elizabeth, dame, widow of Sir Cuthbert Buckle, knight, late Lord Maior of London; St. Marie at Hill, London	67	Dixy
1584	<b>Buckley</b> , Arthure, Oldburye, Warwick	14	Watson-
1589	„ Edwarde, St. Stephen in Walbrok, Bucklersburie, London	97	Leicester
1590	„ <i>alias</i> Yate, John, Ruckley, par. Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	28	Drury
1593	„ Sara, Towne of Stafford; St. Johns in Walbrooke, London	56	Nevell
1603	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Stephen, Colman street	79	Bolein
1597	„ William, yeoman, Warwick	47	Cobham
1599	<b>Bucknam</b> , Edward, gent., Stapenhill, Derby	19	Kidd
1592	<b>Buckworthe</b> , Richarde, esquier, Wisbich, Ile of Elie, Cambs.; Lincoln	39	Harrington
1596	<b>Buddon</b> , Richard, Knighton, par. Canforde, Dorset	88	Drake
1604	„ Richard, husbandman, Damerham South, Wilts.	39	Harte
1584	<b>Budocusside</b> , Frances, widdowe, Tower of London	1	Watson
1593	<b>Bufken</b> , James, merchant stranger, St. Katherine Creetchurche, London	36	Nevell
1593	„ <b>Gemar</b> <i>alias</i> , Joane, St. Katherine Creechurche in London, widdowe of James Bufkin, merchant straunger	58	Nevell
1591	<b>Bugberd</b> , Richard, Harrowe welde, par. Harrowe, Middx.	81	Sainberbe
1598	„ Bugberde, Roger, yeoman, Harrow, Middlesex	53, 54	Lewyn
1591	<b>Buggan</b> , Walter, Tottnes, Devon	35	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Buggans</b> , Richard, yeoman, Messingham, Lincoln	107	Cobham
1587	<b>Bugge</b> , William, Barking, Nedeham, Dormisdon, Suffolk; Cambs.	32	Spencer
1601	<b>Buggins</b> , Thomas, gent., Weston underwood, Ravenston, Bucks.	10	Woodhall
1585	<b>Bulbeck</b> , Francis, esquier, Clevedon, Somerset	50	Brudenell
1588	„ Bulbecke, Robert, towne and co. Southampton	19	Rutland
1594	<b>Bulenger</b> , Gyles, St. Anne, Blackfryers, London	69	Dixy
1602	<b>Bulkey</b> , Bulckley, Nathaniell, St. Michael, Bassinghall, London	82	Montague
1602	„ Raphe, gent., Clemens Inne, Middx.; St. Dunstanes in the West, London; Chester	16	Montague
1584	„ William, Burgat, Hants.	Sentence 45	Watson
1598	„ William, gent., Boulder (Boldre), Hampshire	50	Lewyn
1595	<b>Bull</b> , Geoffrey, Counthorpe, par. Castlebitham, co. Lincoln. [Another probate 25 Oct., 1595.]	48	Scott
1596	„ George, Debtforde, Kent	61	Drake
1601	„ Hellen, St. Dunstones in the West in Fleete streete, London	9	Woodhall
1591	„ John, gentleman, St. Mary Aldermanburye, London	93	Sainberbe
1603	„ John, St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	106	Bolein
1592	„ Marke, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	72	Harrington

1593	Bull, Bulle, <b>Bowle</b> <i>alias</i> , Raphe, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregorie, Poulles church in London. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1603.]	27 Nevell
1583	„ Richarde, Nethercott, Northants.	23 Butts
1585	„ Richarde, gentleman, towne of Hertford, Herts.	55 Brudenell
1601	„ Richard, clerke, parson of St. Ethelburge next Bishopsgate, city of London	72 Woodhall
1588	„ Roger, Walton, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1602	„ Stephen, gent., Lezete, Norfolk	74 Montague
1595	„ Thomas, Neithrope, par. Banburie, Oxford	11 Scott
1589	<b>Bullarde</b> , Thomas, Stokestile, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	7 Drury
1587	<b>Bullen</b> , Agnes, Yevell, Somerset	20 Rutland
1591	<b>Buller</b> , John, thelder, esquier, Lillesdon, par. Northcurrie, Somerset	22 Harrington
1594	„ Richard, thelder, longe Compton, Warwick	38 Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, Charmouth, Dorset	51 Lewyn
1600	„ William, yeoman, Sandford, Oxford	51 Wallopp
1595	<b>Bullerdyne</b> , Thomas, St. Savyoudres, Southwark, Surrey	38 Scott
1596	<b>Bullock</b> , Bullocke, Edward, Muche Wigborrowe, Essex	19 Drake
1603	„ Edward, Soperlane, London	67 Bolein
1604	„ Edward, par. St. Pancras in Soper Lane, London. [Admon. during minority, 13 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	Sentence 66 Harte
1598	„ Isabel, widow, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	85 Lewyn
1597	„ Bullocke, John, Spotton, Northants.	46 Cobham
1599	„ John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Kidd
1599	„ Bullocke, Margaret, widow, Clare, Suffolk	49 Kidd
1599	„ Bulloke, Robert, of Collern, co. Wilts.	96 Kidd
1591	„ Bullocke, Rowland, gentleman, All Hallows Barkinge, London; Shenley, Herts.	3 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, Mells, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Wallopp
1595	<b>Bullye</b> , Jeffery, Ippelpenn, Devon	11 Scott
1604	„ <b>Bowle</b> <i>alias</i> , Ralph, St. Gregory, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant Jan., 1604, P.A.]	Will reg. 27 Nevell
1594	<b>Bulman</b> , Arthur, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Overy <i>alias</i> Sainte Savyours in Southwerke, St. Georges, Southwarke; Hartfeild, Sussex, where I was borne	45 Dixy
1595	„ John, gent., Congresburye, Somerset	18 Scott
1596	„ Bullman, John, citiz. and haberdasher of London, St. Bennett, Grace church	89 Drake
1602	„ John, gent., Hartfeild, Sussex. [Com. issued 23 March, 1611, and 27 May, 1633.]	11 Montague
1594	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Uckfeilde, Hartfeilde, Sussex. [Com. issued 18 July, 1609.]	76 Dixy
1595	<b>Bulpane</b> , John, Linge, Somerset	35 Scott
1603	<b>Bulteel</b> , Gyles, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	32 Bolein
1603	„ Bultell, Hanns, borne at Antwerp; St. Mary Abchurch, London	101 Bolein
1603	„ Bultell, Jaques, borne at Antwerpe; St. Mary Abchurch, London	101 Bolein
1588	<b>Bulworthie</b> , Macklyn, Southemoulton, Devon	19 Leicester
1585	<b>Bumpas</b> , John, Aston subdeye [Subedge in P.A.], Gloucester	3 Windsor
1589	<b>Bunche</b> , William, cutler, the Tower wharfe nere London; Gravesend, Kent	95 Leicester
1597	<b>Bunchley</b> , <b>Sextin</b> <i>alias</i> , Edward, the elder, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	84 Cobham
1585	<b>Bundy</b> , Robert, yeoman, Winterborne forde, par. St. Martens in Sarum, Wilts.	6 Windsor
1589	„ William, Forde, par. St. Martin neere Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate, 23 June, 1596, P.A.]	56 Leicester



1596	Bungey, John, Norwich ; Chartham, Lewsham, Canterbury (Cathedral), Kent	6, 16 Drake
1586	Bunting, John, citizen and baker of London, St. Mertyn Pomery in Iremong <sup>r</sup> lane	33 Windsor
1602	„ Richard, gent., South Creake, North Creake, Burnehams, Bagthorp, Harpley, Walpoole, Terrington, Cromer, Norfolk	20 Montague
1603	Buntingdale, Frances; St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	86 Bolein
1603	„ William, St. Marie Wolnoth, London	81 Bolein
1600	Burbage, Anthony, citizen and skinner of London, St. Dunstan in the West	11 Wallopp
1585	„ John, Uffington, Lincoln	52 Brudenell
1591	Burchall, John, St. Bartholomew without Aldgate, East Smythfeilde, London	80 Sainberbe
1600	„ John, clothier, Guildeforde, Surrey	50 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Alberburie, Hereford	36 Montague
1590	de Burchegrave, Charles, par. of St. Gregory (? George) in Buttolph Lane, London ; bourne at Roesselare in Flaunders. [Another grant 2 March, 1598, P.A.]	19 Sainberbe
1603	„ de Burchgrave, Peter, borne of Rousselaer in Flaunders ; St. Dunstans in the East, London	61 Bolein
1603	Burckhead, Edward, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	95 Bolein
1595	Burcott, Hughe, Alton, Southants.	5 Scott
	Burd, <i>see</i> Bird.	
1593	Burden, George, gent., cittie of Westminster ; Dover, Sandwiche, Kent	4 Dixy
1586	„ John, Semly, Wilts.	43 Windsor
1592	„ William, gent., Dover, Kent	10 Nevell
1585	Burdett, Humfry, gent., Soninge, Burgfeilde, Berks.	11 Windsor
1600	„ John, weaver, Walkerne, Herts.	79 Wallopp
1603	„ Burdet, Robert, Bromcote, Warwick	43 Bolein
1591	„ William, Udymer, Sidelscombe, Sussex	8 Harrington
1601	„ Burdet, Wilyam, Gillmorton, Leicester	66 Woodhall
1570	Burgeant, Thomas, Walden, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov., 1603, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> . 13 Lyon
1598	Burges, Burgis, Catherine, widow, Northmolton, Devon	53 Lewyn
1587	„ Christian, Chippenham, Wilts.	6 Rutland
1600	„ Burgys, George, brewer, Reading, Berks. ; Oxford	31 Wallopp
1602	„ George, Bemester, Dorset	29 Montague
1590	„ Jacob, Tudley, Kent	30 Drury
1590	„ Burgis, Johan, widowe, Twichine, Devon	13 Sainberbe
1587	„ Burgesse, John, Mawghfeld, Sussex	69 Spencer
1588	„ Burgeis, John, Meirhaie, Dorset	7 Leicester
1591	„ John, gentleman, Otford, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1587	„ Burgis, Marye, widow, Phillips Norton, Somerset	78 Spencer
1595	„ Raphe, gent., Inner Temple, London	17 Scott
1599	„ Burgis, Richard, Colchester, Essex	64 Drury
1590	„ Robert, Twychin, Devon	34 Drury
1587	„ Steven, Nettlecomb, Somerset	53 Spencer
1583	„ Thomas, Northmolton, Devon	33 Butts
1592	„ Thomas, St. Martyns in the feildes neere London	71 Harrington
1589	„ Walter, Buntingforde, Bishopps Stratford, Herts.	60 Leicester
1588	„ William, Beamister, Dorset	24 Rutland
1590	„ Burgis, William, Limsfeilde, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 April, 1591, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1591	„ William, Muckley, Salop	69 Sainberbe
1594	„ Burgis, William, greate Kepington, par. Sevenocke, Kent	75 Dixy
1588	Burgh, Alice, Titherleigh, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	9 Leicester
1585	„ John, Tyderlegh, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	20 Brudenell
1594	„ Robert, gent., Chardstocke, Dorset	74 Dixy

1598	Burgh, Thomas, Lord Baron Gainsborough	—	Sentence 57	Lewyn
1600	„	William, gentleman usher, Larbrocke (?), co. Lancaster	22	Wallop
1603	„	Burghe, William, Caulthrope <i>als.</i> Couldrope, par. Standiche, Glouc.		31 Bolein
1585	Burghill, Robert, Muche Carvarne (Cowarne), Hereford		31	Brudenell
1584	Burgoyne, Robert, gentleman, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx. ; St. Bartholomewes nere Westsmythfeild, London			44 Watson
	Burlace, <i>see</i> Borlace.			
1593	Burle, Edmonde, Lawling, Essex		51	Nevell
1601	„	Henry, White Rothing, Essex	26	Woodhall
1601	„	Henrie, Petersfeild, Southants.	39	Woodhall
1598	Burleigh, William Cecil, Lord	—		91 Lewyn
1604	Burles, Joane, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London			19 Harte
1593	„	John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin ; East Greenwiche, Kent		6 Dixy
1601	Burley, John, gent., St. Bartholomew the Great, next West Smithfeild, London ; citty of York		21	Woodhall
1586	„	Robert, gent., Fernehams Deane, Southants.	53	Windsor
1593	„	William, esquier, Odeham, Southants ; Deverell, Langbridge, Hussey, Cosley, Wilts.		31 Nevell
1593	„	Burlye, William, esq., Odiham, Southants.		75 Nevell
1587	Burlton, Burltonne, John, tanner, Kidderminster, Worcester		67	Spencer
1598	„	John, tanner, Bewdley, Worcester. To be buried at Ribbesford, Worcester		81 Lewyn
1591	„	Richard, Beawdley, Rybbesford, Worcester	92	Sainberbe
1590	Burman, John, citizen and Pewterer of London ; St. Thomas in Southwark, Surrey			59 Drury
1590	„	Thomas, Cheping Wycombe, Bucks.	3	Sainberbe
1586	„	William, Royston, Cambs.	8	Spencer
1587	Burmarde, John, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx. ; Awlescombe, Honnyton, Collyton, Devon		26	Spencer
1591	Burneby, Burnbie, Hughe, Manton, Lincoln		65	Sainberbe
1592	„	Burnbey, Hughe, Manton, Northants. (? Lincoln) Will with Sentence 95		Harrington
1603	„	Richard, Watford, Northants.		21 Bolein
	<i>See also Barnaby.</i>			
1588	Burneley, Burnelay, Thomas, Beesbye, Lincoln		39	Rutland
1595	„	Thomas, city of London		Sentence 52 Scott
1593	Burnell, Agnes, Church Aston, Salop			Sentence 14 Dixy
1596	„	Mrs. Barbara, Whitewell, Derby	74	Drake
1587	„	Edwarde, gent., Sibthorpe, Notts.	5	Drury
1597	„	Edward, Billingesly, Salop	9	Cobham
1596	„	John, Tockington, in par. Olveston, Gloucester ; Bristol. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Nov., 1601, P.A.]		78 Drake
1585	„	Thomas, College of Tongue, Salop	47	Brudenell
1596	Burnham, Alice, widow, par. of St. Mary, Aldermary, London		72	Drake
1592	„	Burnam, Ann, widow, Chawgrove, co. Oxford ; St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.		31 Harrington
1598	„	Edward, St. Katherine Colman, London		62 Lewyn
1593	„	Burneham, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Aldermarie		88 Nevell
1592	„	Burnam, Sextus, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Chawgrove, Oxford		31 Harrington
1602	„	Burnam, William, Staverton <i>alias</i> Stareton, Northants.		36 Montague
1597	Burninghill, Sebastian, citizen and draper of London, All Saints, Staynyng			67 Cobham
1600	Burr, Bur, Edward, gent., Northawe, Herts. ; Ravensden, Bedford			79 Wallop

1597	Burr, Burre, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael in Wood streete, London	28 Cobham
1590	„ Henry, citizen and wrighter of the courte letter of the cittie of London, Blackwall, Norton Folgate without Bishoppes gate, St. Michael in Woodstrete, London; Stratford the bowe, Middx.	44 Drury
1595	„ John, thelder, gent., Knoll, Cryckett Maleherbe, Somerset	10 Scott
1585	„ Olliffe, coppersmith, St. Olyffs, Sowthwaik, Surrey	41 Brudenell
1598	„ Burre, Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	66 Lewyn
1598	„ <i>alias</i> Debehault, Sara, widow of Thomas Burr, Barking, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	62 Lewyn
1591	„ Thomas, <u>Condon</u> , Speldherst, Kent	18 Harrington
1591	Burrell, Rauffe, gentleman, Oulde Windsor, Berks.; Farnham Ryall, Bucks.	85 Sainberbe
1594	„ William, Lewes, Sussex. [Com. issued 21 Oct., 1598.]	62 Dixy
1587	Burrhoppe, Walter, the Heathe, par. Presteigne, Radnor	75 Spencer
1603	Burridge, William, died at sea	87 Bolein
1604	Burrough, Joane, widow, Chatham, Kent	35 Harte
1597	„ Burrowe, Owen, gent., Caxton, Cambridge	23 Cobham
1590	„ Burroughe, Thomas, the elder, Ipswiche, Suffolk	21 Sainberbe
1597	„ Burrowe, Thomas, Ash, Kent	98 Cobham
1600	„ Burroughe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastwoode, Essex	32 Wallopp
1597	„ Burro, Thos., gent., Wickhambrooke, Suff.	48 Cobham
1588	„ Buroughe, William, Boston, Lincoln	23 Leicester
1598	„ Burrowghe, William, Stepney, Middlesex	89 Lewyn
1590	Burrowes, John, Swarkeston, Derby	3 Sainberbe
1604	„ John, pewterer, St. Nicholas, city of Bristol	26 Harte
1597	„ Owen, Caxton, Cambs.	Sentence 23 Cobham
1603	„ William, marriner, of London, ship "Redde Dragon."	Died abroad
1592	Burston <i>alias</i> Hudforde, Joane, Samforde Brett, St. Decumans, Stogumber, Cutcombe, Somerset	79 Bolein
1603	„ <i>alias</i> Hudford, Michaell, Bampton, Devon	52 Harrington
1594	„ Richard, gent., Shorne, Kent; Hornechurche, Essex	23 Bolein
1595	„ Thomas, Weston Jones, Stafford	56 Dixy
1598	Bursty, Thomas, Hever, Kent	64 Scott
1604	Burte, Dionise, Yetmister, Dorset	5 Lewyn
1598	„ John, Shipton, ( <del>Shipton</del> <i>Shipton</i> <i>Lee</i> , par. of <i>Quinton</i> ), Bucks.	8 Harte
	To be buried at Winslowe, Bucks.	55 Lewyn
1587	„ William, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex; Surrey	36 Spencer
1599	„ Burt, William, of Icombe Park, Glouc., <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Kidd
1600	„ Burt, William, Icombe Park, Glouc.	Sentence 9 Wallopp
1591	Burton, Abraham, Lenham, Kent; St. Andrewes Undershafte, cittie of London,	75 Sainberbe
1603	„ Burton, Albian, Cliffords Inne, London	68 Bolein
1603	„ Anne, widow, Derby, co. Derby	54 Bolein
1596	„ Burtonne, Edward, Uppingham, Bramston, Lyddington, Pisbrooke, Rutland	44 Drake
1590	„ Gregorie, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts.	44 Drury
1595	„ Humfrey, citizen and clothworker of London, Siordiche without Bishoppesgate	62 Scott
1589	„ Jane, St. Margarets, Westminster, Middx.	55 Leicester
1593	„ John, Podington, Beds.	51 Nevell
1597	„ John, gent., Toddington (Tadmarton), Oxfords.	66, 117 Cobham
1598	„ John, husbandman, Venye Sutton, Wilts.	34 Lewyn
1604	„ John, marryner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	15 Harte
1585	„ Lancelott, St. Mary Colchurch, City of London	57 Brudenell
1575	„ Nicholas, Cranfield, Beds. [Admon. during minority, 9 Nov., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Pickering
1589	„ Richarde, esquier, Carsalton, Surrey	85 Leicester

1593	<b>Burton</b> , Symon, citizen and waxechaundler of London, Hunditch, par. St. Buttolphe wythout Algate, St. Andrewe in Eastcheape, St. Katherine Crechurche, London; St. Leonardes in Shorditch, Middx.	23 Dixy
1597	„ Susan, daughter of Launcelot Burton, citizen and grocer of London	98 Cobham
1569	„ Thomas, St. Dionisius Backchurche, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 18 June, 1586, P.A.] Will regd.	21 Sheffielde
1585	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalene, Barnmondsey. [City of London in the margin.]	7 Windsor
1596	„ Thomas, Chard, Somerset	15 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, tanner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	82 Cobham
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Tighe, Braunston, Rutland	44 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechapel	69 Harte
1600	„ William, yeoman, Braunston, Rutland	52 Wallopp
1601	„ William, Braunston, Rutland	Sentence 9 Woodhall
1601	„ William, Linton, par. Gresley, Derby	55 Woodhall
1588	<b>Burwell</b> , William, greate St. Maryes, Cambridge	43 Rutland
1600	<b>Bury</b> , Edmund, gent., Mulsham, par. of Chelmsford, Essex	32 Wallopp
1597	„ Burye, Francis, Ridgmonde, Beds.	96 Cobham
1601	„ George, gent., Cranfeilde, Luton, Tuddington, Beds.	46 Woodhall
1598	„ Burie, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Clements Danes; house in Worcester	25 Lewyn
	<i>See also Berry.</i>	
1597	<b>Busbridge</b> , Richard, Camberwell, Surrey	81 Cobham
1586	<b>Busby</b> , Busseby, Agnes, spinster, Barlythorpe, Okeham, Rutland	8 Spencer
1584	„ Thomas, gent., Meyford, Stafford	34 Watson
1604	„ William, yeoman, Over Norton, par. Chipping Norton, Oxon.	88 Harte
1587	<b>Bush</b> , Bushe, Alice, Charlecombe, Somerset	4 Rutland
1583	„ Edmund, Chipping Farington, Berks. [Another probate 25 Jan., 1600, P.A.] Will reg.	43 Rowe
1595	„ Bushe, Frauncys, gentleman, Grantham, Lincoln	Sentence in last session of Hilary term, 1595, 1 Scott
1599	„ Giles, yeoman, Charlcombe, Somerset	27 Kidd
1603	„ Bushe, Henrie, the Wicke, par. Hampton uppon Thames, Middx.	65 Bolein
1604	„ Lawrence, cittizen of London; St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	81 Harte
1596	„ Paule, town of Southampton	87 Drake
1592	„ Bushe, Richarde, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Margaret Moyses in fridaie streete, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London. [Admon. during minority, 20 Feb., 1594, P.A.]	56 Harrington
1584	„ Bushe, Thomas, gent., Lytchett matravers, Dorset	4 Brudenell
1587	„ Bushe, Thomas, Caldecott, Herts.	24 Spencer
1599	„ Bushe, Walter, Rowley, Wilts.	69, 70 Kidd
1588	„ Bushe, William, Steple Morden, Cambs.	42 Rutland
1591	<b>Bushell</b> , Thomas, Neather Havyn (Netheravon), Wilts.	29 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Bushrot</b> , John, Sherborne, Dorset	27 Drury
	<b>Bushy</b> , <i>see</i> Bussy.	
1603	<b>Busse</b> , John, Shadwell, par. Stepney, Middx.	89 Bolein
1599	<b>Bussell</b> , John, husbandman, Hatch beauchamp, Somerset	68 Kidd
	<b>Busshop</b> , <i>see</i> Bishop.	
1596	<b>Bussy</b> , Bushy, Frances, Grantham, Linc.	Sentence 8 Drake
1593	„ John, esquire, Haydor, Lincoln	9 Dixy
1590	„ Bussbye, Samuell, gent., Leuerton, Lincoln	63 Drury
1590	<b>Bustarde</b> , gent., Anthonye, Adderberye, Oxford; Hampnet, Gloucester	48 Drury

1603	<b>Bustarde</b> , Bustard, Roger, Orset, Essex	39	Bolein
1603	<b>Buste</b> , George, Hackney, Middx.	73	Bolein
1589	<b>Buston</b> , Henry, Easte Buckland, Devon [Dorset in P.A. Bk.]	11	Drury
1592	„ Busshton, John, Estbuckland, Devon	7	Nevell
1604	„ John, yeoman, Ludlowe, Salop	81	Harte
1590	<b>Buswell</b> , John, Dichley, dioc. Lincoln (? county)	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Butcher</b> , Alexander, Eareth, Hunts.	46	Sainberbe
1602	„ Aveyre, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Savyoures in Southwarke, Surrey	62	Montague
1597	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Brodwaye</b> , John, Bridgnorth, Salop	81	Cobham
1598	„ John, Chewe, Somerset	21	Lewyn
1600	„ John, clothier, Mells, Somerset	38	Wallopp
1588	„ Nicholas, Meopham, Kent	27	Leicester
1600	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Brodwaye</b> , Richard, Westwood, par. of Oldbury, Hereford. Lands in Salop	31	Wallopp
1585	„ Robert, Meopham, Ludsdowne, Kent	1	Windsor
1602	„ Thomas, Colston, Wilts.	21	Montague
1587	„ Virgill, Estropp, Wilts.	14	Rutland
1602	„ William, Bratton, par. Westbury, Wilts. [Another probate 28 June, 1613, P.A.]	83	Montague
1589	<b>Butland</b> , George, Paington, Devon	81	Leicester
1586	<b>Butler</b> , Adam, Wisbitche in the Ile of Ely, Cambs.	50	Windsor
1590	„ Buttler, Anthony, gent., Hawley, Suffolk	14	Sainberbe
1584	„ Edwarde, Readinge, Berks ; Surrey	17	Watson
1594	„ <b>Johnsonne</b> <i>alias</i> , Henrye, Orwell, Cambs.	32	Dixy
1586	„ Henrie, Stanford-le-hope, Essex	31	Windsor
1596	„ Henry, Hanlie, Gillingham, Motcombe, Dorset	54	Drake
1590	„ John, Huldeverell, Wilts.	52	Drury
1593	„ John, Farnham Royall, Bucks.	21	Nevill
1598	„ John, Pickwick, par. of Corsham, Wilts.	48	Lewyn
1583	„ Marye, daughter of Henrie Butler, esquier, Pritwell, Essex	6	Butts
1590	„ Matthew, city of Florence	Sentence 5	Sainberbe
1601	„ Nicholas, Orwell, great Euersden, little Euersden, Cambs.	Will with Sentence 74	Woodhall
1584	„ Richard, Blunsden, Wilts.	34	Watson
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Preston Capes, Northants.	56	Spencer
1593	„ Roger, thelder, Stretton St. Margaret, Wilts.	38	Nevell
1596	„ Roger, Streatton St. Margaretts, Wilts.	14	Drake
1590	„ Thomas, Thorppe, Surrey	63	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and fletcher of London, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate	38	Harrington
1600	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Beale</b> , Thomazine, widow of Robert Butler, St. Peter ad Vincula, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	8	Wallopp
1597	„ William, tanner, St. Martins near Stamford, Northampton	104	Cobham
1599	„ William, mariner, Redderiff (Rotherhithe), Surrey	62	Kidd
1603	„ William, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Aldgate, London	86	Bolein
	<i>See also Boteler.</i>		
1588	<b>Butt</b> , Robert, Wrentham, Suffolk	8	Leicester
1598	<b>Buttell</b> , Buttle, Dianes, widow, Stanton St. Johns, Oxon.	83	Lewyn
1596	„ Henry, gent., Staunton St. Johns, Oxford	51	Drake
1594	„ John, died at sea	37	Dixy
1600	<b>Butter</b> , Peerce, clothier, Colchester, Essex	68	Wallopp
1594	„ Buttor, William, Dedham, Essex	80	Dixy
1584	<b>Butterfield</b> , Butterfeilde, Edmund, Istuamstade-(Iselhampestad)-Cheynes, Bucks.	30	Watson
1604	„ Henrie, husbandman, Frayce, co. York	18	Harte
1589	<b>Butterick</b> , Stapleton <i>alias</i> , Katherin, Burie, Sussex	76	Leicester
1592	<b>Butterworth</b> , William, Rockingham, Northants.	13	Nevell
1600	<b>Button</b> , James, esq., Worlton, Glamorgan	24	Wallopp

1590	Button, William, esquier, Roode Ashton, par. Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	11 Sainberbe
1600	„ William, Alton Priors, Wilts.	Sentence (2 Wills) 25 Wallopp
1592	Buttrice, Elizabeth, widdowe, par. of St. Olave, Southwark ; Northe Peadle, co. Worcester	74 Harrington
1601	Buttry, William, notary publique, St. Gregory, London	59 Woodhall
1583	Butts, William, knight, Thornage, Norfolk ; Whestede, Suffolk	1 Butts -
1603	Buttstone, Brooke <i>alias</i> , Mathew, Rill, par. of Upcolme, Devon	31 Bolein
1595	Buxcier, Dominicke, marchaunte straunger, of St. Katherine Colman, London	12 Scott
1590	Buxton, Hiscott <i>alias</i> , Henry, Barnestable, Molton, Charells (Charles), Devon	73 Drury
	de Buys, <i>see</i> Boys.	
1587	Buyse, Arnold, St. George, Southwark	41 Spencer
1593	Byam <i>alias</i> Abiam, Thomas, Cittie of Bathe, Somerset	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1585	Byde, Robert, ———	Sentence 8 Windsor
1595	„ Thomas, St. Bride <i>alias</i> Bridgett in Fleetestreete in the Subberbes of London	68 Scott
1596	Bye, John, Kingrode, par. Westburye, Sherehampton, Glouc. ; Bristoll	91 Drake
1591	Byfeilde, Thomas, Islington, Middx.	81 Sainberbe
1601	Byforrest, Biforrest, Alice, late wife of Harrye Byforrest, Twiforde, Berks. ; Islington, Middx.	60 Woodhall
1596	Bygge, Richarde, Clifton, Somerset	3 Drake
1589	Byke, Thomas, Arlingham, Gloucester	93 Leicester
1590	Byne, Anthonye, Battell, Sussex	58 Drury
1599	Byrcheles, John, gent., Grenell, par. of Norton, Derby	35 Kidd
1597	Byrom, Myldrede, widow, Westleigh, Lancs.	23 Cobham
1596	Byrte, Bird <i>alias</i> , John, Hilbyshoppe, Wells Cath., Somerset	29 Drake
1583	Byson, Bysonne, Mary, par. St. Edmond, Cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	28 Butts
1603	„ Peter, St. Olave, Southwark	109 Bolein
1599	Bythesea, Phillippe, Ham, par. of Pulton (Pilton), Somerset	40 Kidd
1597	„ Bithesea, Robert, yeoman, Axbridge, Somersett. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 April, 1598, P.A.]	75 Cobham
1592	„ Bithesea, William, Axbridge, Somerset	86 Harrington
1602	Bytheste, John, Axbridge, Coongersburie, Somerset	37 Montague
1600	Bythewood, Bithewood, <i>alias</i> Strowde, Morgan, woollen draper, Fippin Ockeforde, Dorset	4 Wallopp
1604	Byworth, Thomas, husbandman, Witlessey, Cambs.	58 Harte

---

1604	Cabbell, John, dyer, newe Sarum, Wilts.	52 Harte
1595	Cacott, Thomas, gent., Stroude, Kent ; Grangewicke, litle Thurrock, Essex	76 Scott
1604	Cade, Cad, Henry, Edmunton, Middx.	66 Harte
1602	„ Henrie, Tonningon, Beds ; Burrole, Cambs.	24 Montague
1604	„ John, gent., Hoxton, par. St. Leonardes, Shordich, Middx.	28 Harté
1596	„ Richard, citizen and haberdassher of London, Frating, Essex	46 Drake
1587	„ Robert, West Buckland, Somerset	60 Spencer
1597	„ Roger, Langforde Budvile, Wells, Somerset	49 Cobham
1602	Cadman, Roberte, Sponeley, Salop	21 Montague
1592	„ Roger, Sponeley, Aderley, Salop	15 Nevell

1591	<b>Cadogan</b> , Henry, Llanvire, Monmouth	49	Sainberbe
1584	<b>Cadwalader</b> , Katherine, widow, Glaustrey, Radnor	28	Watson
1585	„ Moris, Montgomery	25	Brudenell
1601	„ Cadwalider, William, Llandrinio, Montgomery	29	Woodhall
1602	„ Cadwallider, William, llandrinio, Montgomery	63	Montague
1596	<b>Cadwell</b> , Thomas, Willen, Herts.	17	Drake
1596	„ <b>Tayler</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Willen, Herts.	Sentence	17 Drake
1583	<b>Cage</b> , Anthonye, citizin and salter of London, par. of All Saints- in Hony Lane ; Pakenham, Suffolk, where I was borne ; town of Cambridge	4	Butts
1603	„ Anthony, Stowe, Cambs.	99	Bolein
1589	„ Elizabethhe, Walden, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 8 May, 1601, P.A.]	63	Leicester
1591	„ John, Smarden, Kent ; Walden, Essex	40	Sainberbe
1574	„ Robert, St. Pancras, London. [Further grants 7 July, 1584, 23 May and 29 October, 1594, P.A.] Will regd.	46	Martin
1603	„ Thomas, Barton meare, Suffolk	13	Bolein
1588	<b>Cageir</b> , Roger, Arundell, Sussex	36	Rutland
1602	<b>Cahebreade</b> , John, clarke, Sowthanfeilde, Essex ; Ramsey, Hunts.	33	Montague
1587	<b>Calcot</b> , Henry, Preston Monforde, St. Alcumen, town of Salop, Salop	55	Spencer
1598	„ Calcott, John, of the Ferny lees, par. of Prees, Salop	40	Lewyn
1594	„ Callcott, Richarde, Hokenorton, Oxford	56	Dixy
1604	„ Callcotte, Robert, Flower, Bifield, Northants.	53	Harte
1592	<b>Caldecott</b> , William, Bassingborne, Cambs.	93	Nevell
1586	<b>Caldwell</b> , Edward, gent., Upton Warren, Worcester	8	Spencer
1584	„ Caldwell, Richarde, doctor of Phisick, St. Bennett at Paules wharfe, St. Sepulchres, St. Brydes, St. Botolph without Algate, London ; Lichfeilde, Staff.	31	Watson
1593	<b>Callen</b> , James, Grevell, Southants. ; Richmond, Surrey	84	Nevell
1598	<b>Calley</b> , John, gentleman, Hilmerton, Wilts.	50	Lewyn
1603	<b>Callis</b> , Anne, widow, par. of St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London	59	Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreet	57	Bolein
1603	„ William, littell Hall, co. Lincoln	34	Bolein
1584	<b>Callybutt</b> , John, of the Precinct of St. Catherine, by the Tower of London	42	Watson
1587	<b>Calmady</b> , Richarde, gent., Farwoode, Culliton, Southleighe, Honyton, Devon	47	Spencer
1587	„ Richard, gent., Farwood, Culliton, Southleigh, Norleighe, Honyton, Devon Will with Sentence	81	Spencer
1593	„ Richard, gent., Colliton, Devon	Sentence	14 Dixy
1594	„ Richard, gent., Culliton, Devon	Sentence	53 Dixy
1594	<b>Calthorpe</b> , Calthrope Anthony, esquire, Bromeley, Kent ; St. Michael at Battieshawe, London ; Antingham, Norfolk	68	Dixy
1598	„ Calthrope, Clement, gent., Bromley, Kent	52	Lewyn
1597	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Boys</b> , Dame Joan, Fridvile, Kent ; St. Peter the poore, London	37	Cobham
1589	„ Calthrope, Martin, lord maior of London	48	Leicester
1593	„ Caltharpe, Mary, widow, Maplederham, Oxford	40	Nevell
1592	<b>Calton</b> , Henry, member of the Co. of the Cloathworkers, Stebben- hethhe, Middx. ; buried in St. Foster's churche, London ; Derby	70	Harrington
1603	<b>Calveart</b> , Brian, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	61	Bolein
1587	<b>Calverley</b> , Brian, citizen and draper of London, St. Mighell in Cornehill	60	Spencer
1604	<b>Calvin</b> , William, Pidley, Hunts.	Sentence	11 Harte
1594	<b>Calwarde</b> , M <sup>r</sup> of Arte, vicar of Barington, Cambs.	47	Dixy
	<b>Cam</b> , Camme, Anne, <i>see</i> Berisford, Anne.		

1589	<b>Cam</b> , Came, Randall, citizen and salter of London, Frydaye streete, London ; Hamersmithe, Middx.	91 Leicester
1598	„ Richard, bachelor, Dymocke, Gloucester	26 Lewyn
1603	<b>Camber</b> , John, East Tilbury, Essex	23 Bolein
1603	„ John, Easte Tilburie, Essex	Sentence 41 Bolein
1587	<b>Cambrey</b> , John, greate Risington, Gloucester	12 Rutland
1588	<b>Camby</b> , Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	29 Rutland
1600	<b>Camden</b> , John, yeoman, of Radford Shibley, co. Warw.	75 Wallopp
1591	<b>Camell</b> , Jane, widow, Eaton (Eaton-Bishop), Salop	48 Sainberbe
1583	<b>Camfeilde</b> , John, thelder, Lewton towne, Beds.	19 Butts
1602	<b>Cammocke</b> , Henrie, Harmston, Lincoln. Two wills	22 Montague
1585	„ Camocke, Robert, gent., Layer Merney, Essex	14 Windsor
1596	<b>Campe</b> , Augustine, Bredfeilde, Woodbridge, Kirton, Feltenham, Suffolk	50 Drake
1594	„ George, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London	62 Dixy
1588	„ Camp, John, Nasinge, Essex	22 Rutland
1596	„ John, Bennington, Shephall, Herts.	83 Drake
1588	<b>Campion</b> , Henry, citizen and mercer of London, Alhallowes in Thamestreete in London ; Quene hive par. St. Michaell, London	13 Leicester
1599	„ Margaret, widow of Henry Campion, citizen and mercer of London, All Hallows the Great Thames street	75 Kidd
1602	„ Richard, Sues (St. Ive), St. Yeas, Cornwall	30 Montague
1585	„ Roger, yeoman, Long Sutton, Lincoln	25 Brudenell
1584	„ Campyon, Symon, Weilde, par Eynesburye, Hunts.	15 Watson
1591	<b>Camplin</b> , George, ———	43 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Canaby or Carnaby</b> , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	97 Bolein
1584	<b>Candell</b> , Johan, widow, Shaston, Dorset	26 Watson
1604	<b>Candler alias Boram</b> , John, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Aldgate, London	96 Harte
1598	<b>Canforts</b> , Robert, Burwell, Cambridge	23 Lewyn
1596	<b>Canndishe</b> , Thomas. Died abroad	Sentence 17, 16 Drake
1600	<b>Canne</b> , Eley, widow, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London	5 Wallopp
1574	„ Martin, par. of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Dec., 1600, P.A.]	Will regd. 34 Martyn
1592	<b>Cannington</b> , William, Southbrent, Somerset	12 Nevell
1602	<b>Cannon</b> , Abre, Swaffham, Norfolk	Sentence 49 Montague
1604	„ Elizabeth, widdowe, Yateley, Southants.	2 Harte
1600	„ James, Yatelie, Hants.	51 Wallopp
1587	„ Canon, Maurice, esquier, towne and county of Haverford west, Pembroke ; Carmarthen	45 Spencer
1603	„ Richard, Fitzhead, Somerset	46 Bolein
1584	„ Symon, Ashill, Norfolk	29 Watson
1595	<b>Canntor</b> , Thomas, Stouerton, Aishberton, Towne of Totnes, Devon. [Com. issued 12 March, 1624.]	63 Scott
1597	<b>Cansfeild</b> , Thomas, esq., Roberthall, Lancs. [Confirmed 1599.]	6 Cobham
1603	<b>Cant</b> , John, Lymehowse, Middx.	80 Bolein
1599	<b>Canter</b> , William, husbandman, Shipton Moigne <i>alias</i> Shipton Dovilde, Gloucester	35 Kidd
1604	<b>Canterbury</b> , Archbishop, John Whitegift, Croiden, Surrey	45 Harte
1603	<b>Cantillion</b> , Margarett, St. Leonardes in St. Martine legraunde, London	83 Bolein
1603	„ Martine, St. Leonarde in St. Martines le graund, London	83 Bolein
1585	„ Cantillon, William, cittie of London ; St. Omar, France. [Admon. during minority, 13 Dec., 1585, P.A.]	55 Brudenell
1585	<b>Cantrell</b> , William, gent., Thorpe next Norwiche, Suffolk ; Cumberland	52 Brudenell
1589	<b>Canwarthie</b> , Arthur, Ufcumbe, Devon	12 Drury
1588	<b>Canworth</b> , Robert, Hunsham, Devon	19 Rutland
1589	<b>Cape</b> , Peter, Wellington, Somerset	69 Leicester



1588	Capell, Henry, esquier, Litle Hadham, Herts., husband to Dame Marye <b>Graye</b> , Norfolk ; Essex ; Suffolk	48	Rutland
1601	„ Caple, Richard, thelder, esquier, Bosburie, co. Hereford		
1604	„ Roger, batcheler, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	35	Woodhall
1595	<b>Capes</b> , Thomas, marryner, All Hallows, Barkinge, London, Shippe “Peregrine.” Died abroad	57	Scott
1600	<b>Capline</b> , Augustine, woodbroker, Farnehurst, Sussex	25	Wallopp
1591	<b>Capp</b> , Christopher, gent., Surflett, Lincoln	22	Harrington
1584	„ Gyles, gent., litle Massingham, Norfolk ; Holland, Lincoln		34 Watson
1590	„ Cappe, Robert, gent., Normanton, Lincoln	42	Drury
1587	<b>Capper</b> , Richarde, Ludlowe, Salop	31	Spencer
1602	<b>Capron</b> , John, Hocwortheie, Devon	28	Montague
1591	„ Capprone, Margaret, Sampford Peverell, Devon	84	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Carden</b> , Richard, Horton Monckton, Kent. Confirmed by Sentence 1595	19	Drury
1595	„ Richard, Horton Monckton, Kent	Sentence	52 Scott
1598	<b>Cardinall</b> , William, esquire, Egmanton, Notts. Born at Dedham, Essex		97 Lewyn
1590	<b>Carditim</b> , William, Caynham in Hereford	65	Drury
1592	<b>Cardroe</b> , Henrie, Dorchester, Cerne Abbis, Blandford, Dorset. [Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, P.A.]	88	Harrington
1563	„ <b>Cardro</b> , Henry, Dorchester, Dorset	Sentence	14 Dixy
1592	„ <b>Cardrowe</b> , William, Cerne Abbis, St. Andrewes Milborne, Warham, Melcombe, St. Peters in Dorchester, Dorset	Will with Sentence	49 Harrington
1597	<b>Careles</b> , Austen, Fladburie, Worcs.	59	Cobham
1594	<b>Carent</b> , William, esquier, Tomer, Somerset	50	Dixy
1604	<b>Caresley</b> , Richard, yeoman, Longe Crendon, Bucks.	21	Harte
1599	<b>Carewe</b> , Carew, Anne, Stone Castle, Kent, widow of William Carew, esq.	22	Kidd
1585	„ Gawen, knight, Wood, Devon ; Cornwall	34	Brudenell
1593	„ Carowe, Joane, widow, Barnishe Rothing, Essex		Will with Sentence 52 Nevell
1588	„ Caroe, John, St. Stephens, Bristoll	55	Rutland
1590	„ Roger, esquier, Bricklingsea, Essex ; Norfolk	21	Sainberbe
1591	„ Carowe, Thomas, gent., Barnes Rodinge, Essex	81	Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Crockcombe, Somerset	85	Harte
1588	„ William, gent., Stone, Kent	19	Leicester
1602	„ William, esquier, Stone Castle, Kent	8	Montague
1602	„ William, Eastham, Essex	60	Montague
1600	<b>Carles</b> , William, shepherd, Astott, part of the Lordship of Hodnell (Knightlow Hundred), Warwick	24	Wallopp
1589	<b>Carleton</b> , George, esquier, Overston, Northants. ; Lincoln	2	Drury
1597	<b>Carleyll</b> , Lawrence, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mary Aldermary	45	Cobham
1561	<b>Carlill</b> , Alexander, par. of St. Michael in le Royal, London. [De bonis non grant 27 April, 1594, P.A.]		Will regd. 31 Loftes
1592	<b>Carmynowe</b> , John, esquier, Fentengollen, Treleage, Treffrie, Carharthen, Tresulian, Nankellye, Cornwall	56	Harrington
1598	<b>Carnaby</b> , John, merchant tailor, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, London	37	Lewyn
	„ John, see <b>Canaby</b> , John.		
1600	<b>Carne</b> , Christopher, innholder, Stony Stratford, Bucks.	61	Wallopp
1603	„ Thomas, Eweny, Glamorgan	31	Bolein
1592	<b>Carpenter</b> , Edward, clothworker, St. Olave in the olde iurie, London	58	Harrington
1593	„ Henry, Henfeild, Sussex	35	Nevell

1594	<b>Carpenter</b> , Jeremy, Udimer, Sussex	63 Dixy
1592	" John, of y <sup>e</sup> Wardrobe, par. St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London ; Charlingworthe, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 95 Harrington
1593	" John, Tunbridge, Kent	57 Nevell
1603	" John, Biddenden, Kent	21 Bolein
1603	" John, Milton next Gravesend, Kent	104 Bolein
1585	" Raphe, citizen and skynner of London, par. St. Botolph without Aldgate ; Ile of Portey, par. Portsey, Southants.	42 Brudenell
1584	" Robert, Colford, par. Newland, Gloucester	8 Watson
1596	" Robert, East Farley, Tearston <i>als.</i> Teason (Teston), Kent	48 Drake
1599	" Robert, Newtontony, Wilts.	47 Kidd
1597	" Venis, Biddenden, Kent	16 Cobham
1597	" William, yeoman, of Cullam, Oxford	79 Cobham
1602	" William, Bosham, Wymeringe, Widley, Farlington, Havant, Sussex ; Draiton, Southants.	55 Montague
1586	<b>Carpreau</b> , John, Brābant, Flaunders ; St. Helens in the city of London	15 Windsor
1596	<b>Carr</b> , Carre, Ann, Cholsey, Berks.	Sentence 44 Drake
1599	" Carre, Henry, cordioner, New Sleaford, co. Lincoln	63 Kidd
1586	" Carre, John, gent., cittie of Bristowe	32 Windsor
1592	" Michaell, citizen and merchanttailer of London, par. St. Mary, Aldermary	86 Harrington
1590	" Carre, Robert, esquier, Sleforde <i>als.</i> Laforde, Lincoln	59 Drury
1596	" Rob., citizen and innholder of London, St. Clement Danes, Marybone, St. Maryes in the Stronde, Middlesex	19, 20 Drake
1590	" Carre, Thomas, Bury Sainte Edmond, Suffolk	33 Drury
1589	<b>Carrante</b> , William, gent. Allowinsyaye, par. Kingstone, Devon	5 Drury
1603	<b>Carrecke</b> , Edward, ship " Assention." Died in Ethiopia	49 Bolein
1602	<b>Carrell</b> , Carrill, Robert, cittizen and iremonger of London, par. St. Michaels, Pater Noster	47 Montague
1593	" Thomas, St. Ethelburgh, citye of London	51 Nevell
1604	<b>Carrier</b> , Richarde, yoman, Penshurst, Kent	92 Harte
1594	" Carriare, Suzan, city of Peterborough, Northants.	45 Dixy
1589	<b>Carrington</b> , Carington, Arthur, husbandman, Budby, par. Edwinstall, Notts.	86 Leicester
1599	" Mark, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts.	32 Kidd
	<b>Carslake</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Karslake</b> .	
1590	<b>Carter</b> , Agnes, Walden, Essex	16 Sainberbe
1591	" Agnes, Grove, Berks.	55 Sainberbe
1593	" Christopher, St. Margetts within the close of Lincoln	32 Nevell
1598	" Edmond, Huntington, par. Wentlock parva, Salop	23 Lewyn
1603	" Edward, citizen of London, St. Gregory	87 Bolein
1585	" Gyles, Badgworth, Gloucester	47 Brudenell
1603	" James, cittizen of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	76 Bolein
1588	" John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles without Criplegate	28 Rutland
1592	" John, Charde, Somerset	14 Nevell
1596	" John, Chertesey, Surrey	77 Drake
1600	" John, St. Dunstans in the East, Midds.	56 Wallopp
1604	" John, theldest, yeoman, Huntington, Salop	63 Harte
1588	" Reynolde, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Brill, Bucks ; Okley, Surrey	58 Rutland
1593	" Richard, thelder, Westwalton, Burrowstowe, litle Newland, Norfolk	37 Nevell
1600	" Richard, shoemaker, city of Lincoln, Lowth, Lincoln	47 Wallopp
1591	" Robert, Marston Priors, Warwick	26 Sainberbe
1600	" Roger, Brompton, Salop	10 Wallopp
1591	" Thomas, Little Wenlocke, Salop	90 Sainberbe

1583	<b>Carter</b> , Triamor, Walden, Essex	8 Butts
1601	„ Tristram, Chetnoll, par. Yetmister, Dorset	13 Woodhall
1594	„ Walter, little Herefford, Hereford	70 Dixy
1585	„ William, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreate, London ; Powyc'ke, Worcester	45 Brudenell
1598	„ <i>alias</i> Smith, William, yeoman, the elder, Warminster, Wilts.	58 Lewyn
1590	<b>Carthew</b> , John, St. Colomb maior, Cornwall	3 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Cartwright</b> , John, Rowley, Stafford	19 Rutland
1597	„ Peter, St. Ives, Hunts. ; Norfolk	74 Cobham
1584	„ Samuell, St. Michaells ad bladum, cittye of London	38 Watson
1604	„ Thomas, maister of the Hospitall of Earle of Leicester in Warwick	26 Harte
1597	„ William, gent., city of Lincoln	66 Cobham
1603	„ Willyam, Ossington, Notts.	29 Bolein
1601	<b>Carver</b> , Thomas, Harlston, Norfolk ; buried in White Chappell, par. without Algate in London	72 Woodhall
	<i>See also Karver.</i>	
1603	<b>Carwardine</b> , Thomas, clarke, one of the Prebendes of Hereford	65 Bolein
1602	<b>Cary</b> , Carye, George, esquier, Clovelly, Highehampton, Byshops Nympton, Hartland, Devon ; Hawlton, Somerset	40 Montague
1603	„ Carey, Sir George, K.G., Baron of Hunsdon	68 Bolein
	„ Henry, Lord Hunsdon, <i>see</i> Hunsdon.	
1597	„ Carey, John, of Whitclieve Park, Barkley, Gloucester	99 Cobham
1603	„ Patrick, St. Giles Cripple-gate, London	103 Bolein
1586	„ Carey, Richard, Buckingham, Bucks.	51 Windsor
1586	„ Roberte, esquire, Clovellie, Devon	23 Windsor
1589	„ Carye, Robert, gent., Eede, Devon ; Lesnewth, Cornwall	18 Drury
1583	„ Carye, Thomas, gent., Heavytree, St. Gyles in the heathe, Devon	8 Butts
1573	„ Carye, William, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Milkstreet, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 March, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 9 Peter
1589	<b>Case</b> , Casse, John, Lufton, Somerset ; Bradforde, Dorset	94 Leicester
1589	„ Hanne <i>als.</i> Thomas, Shaston, Dorset	64 Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, Wootton, Dorset	71 Leicester
1599	<b>Casebolte</b> , George, yeoman, Badburham (Babraham), Cambridge	31 Kidd
1600	„ Casebolt, Robert, Barrington, Cambridge	51 Wallopp
1603	<b>Casey</b> , Thomas, thelder, cittizen of London, St. Vedast	74 Bolein
1604	<b>Cassell</b> , John, yeoman, Evilton, Somerset	99 Harte
1588	<b>Casson</b> , Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate of London ; Yorks.	46 Rutland
1583	<b>Castell</b> , Edith, Horringdon, par. St. Cudberts in Wells, Somerset	33 Butts
1593	„ George, Neue Sarum, Wilts [Admon. during minority, 23 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	93 Nevell
1593	„ John, esquyre, Raveningham, Norfolk	41 Nevell
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Lea, Lincoln Sentence 5 Nov., 1589,	23 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, cittie of Coventrie, Warw.	75 Sainberbe
1597	„ Castil, Thomas, Hurley, Berks. ; Henley-upon-Thames, Oxford	116 Cobham
1583	„ Castell, William, Eastgynge, par. Westhendred, Berks.	31 Butts
	<i>See also Castle.</i>	
1595	<b>Casterton</b> , John, Hitchin, Herts.	24 Scott
1603	<b>Castle</b> , John, Lyvington, Southants.	57 Bolein
1592	„ Julines, cittizenn and grocer of London, Allhallowes in honnie lane ; cittie of Coventrie, Warw.	74 Harrington
1589	„ Margaret, Dioc. Lincoln	Sentence 92 Leicester
	<i>See also Castell.</i>	
1584	<b>Castleman</b> , Thomas, Henton Marye, Dorset	5 Watson
1602	<b>Castleton</b> , Baldwyn, of London, scrivener, St. Katherins, par. of St. Mary Bow	54 Montague

1604	Castlyn, Christofer, clothier, Ilmyster, Somerset	2 Harte
1595	„ Castelyn, Thomas, Ipswitche, Suffo'k	78 Scott
1594	„ Castelin, William, Ilmyster, Somerset	36 Dixy
1602	Catcher, John, esquire, London, Breadstreate, Marie Abchurch, London; Morden, Kent; Stoke Newington, Middx.	65 Montague
1587	„ Thomas, cittizen and pewterer of London, St. Peter le Poore; Enfeilde, Middx.	26 Spencer
1589	Catcott, Richarde, Beeche Lane, cittie of London. Died in parts beyond the seas	63 Leicester
1590	„ Richard, city of London	87 Drury
1599	Cateline, Robert, gent., Randes, Northampton	38 Kidd
1584	Cater, Catour, Elionor, St. Magnus the Martir, London; late wife of John Cator, citizen and vintener of London, and before that wife of Richard Maunsell, esquier, of London	23 Watson
1586	„ Elianor, St. Magnus the Martyr, city of London	Sentence 29 Windsor
1604	„ George, citizin of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	50 Harte
1593	„ Helen, Brought in the marshe, Lincoln	39 Nevell
1579	„ Cator, John, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Sept., 1584, P.A.] Will regd.	40 Bacon
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Senerby <i>alias</i> Searby, Lincoln	7 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, salter of London, Little St. Bartholmewes by the exchange in London	14 Harrington
1592	Catesby, George, gent., Lambithe, Surrey; Hereford; Monmouth	34 Harrington
1592	„ Catesbie, John, esquier, Newneham, Beds.; St. George, Southwark; Westeham, Essex; Henlie in Arden, Lapworth, Warwick; Ashbie legers, Northants.	65 Harrington
1603	„ Catesbye, Thos., cittizen of London, St. Andrews, Holborn	73 Bolein
1593	„ Catsbey, Robert, St Benett next Powleswharfe, London	62 Nevell
1593	Catford, Robert, Dulverton, Somerset	21 Dixy
1599	Cath, John, husbandman, Clopton, Suffolk	71 Kidd
1603	Catherall, Richard, citizen of London, St. Giles w <sup>t</sup> Creplegate	66 Bolein
1601	Catlett, Henrie, West Farley, Huntington, Yealdinge, Marden, Kent	33 Woodhall
1587	Catstrye, Thomas, Astley Abbotts, Salop	61 Spencer
1592	„ Catestrey, Thomas, St. Stephen in Collmanstreete, London	92 Harrington
1588	Cattell, Stephen, Somersham, Hunts.	32 Rutland
1587	Caulton, Thomas, gent., Lilingstone Da'rell, Bucks.	19 Spencer
1591	Caunte, Cawnte, Edward, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Peters uppon Cornehill, London	75 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, the younger, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Peter, Cornhill, London	94 Harrington
1598	„ Caunt, John, the elder, yeoman, Boxford, Suffolk	9 Lewyn
1584	Cause [ <i>Cause</i> ] Richarde, cittie of Bristowe; Wolloston, Gloucester	26 Watson
1599	Causfeyld, Thomas, armiger, Rabtshall, York.	Sentence 51 Kidd
1603	Cave, Anne, St. Dunstons, London	78 Bolein
1595	„ Anthony, one of the Cursiters of her Maiesties Courte of Chauncery; Leicestershire; St. Dunstan in the West, London	36 Scott
1592	„ Brian, esquier, Ingersbie, Leicester	86 Harrington
1583	„ Fraunces, esquier, Baggrave, Hongerton, Gaddesbie, Leicester	15 Butts
1595	„ George, Captayne, esq., city of London	20 Scott
1601	„ John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Dunstanes, Chauncery lane, London	87 Woodhall

1593	<b>Cave</b> , Robert, Gillingham, Dorset	86 Nevell
1586	" Roger, esquier, Stanford, Northants. [Further grant Sept., 1595, P.A.]	13 Windsor
1597	" Roger, husbandman, Northkilworth, Leicester	88 Cobham
1597	" Thomas, Matherne, Worcs.	9 Cobham
1603	" Thomas, Wakefeyd, Yorks.	51 Bolein
1604	<b>Cavill</b> , Hellen, widowe, Felsteed, Essex	98 Harte
1604	" Hughe, botswaine of the shippe "the Hector" of London	55 Harte
1593	<b>Cawdall</b> , William, Gayton, Stafford	54 Nevell
1596	<b>Cawderey</b> , <i>Cowdrey a/s.</i> , Gilberte, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	90 Drake
1588	" Cawdrey, Raphe, Stratford upon Avon, Warwick	6 Leicester
1590	<b>Cawdron</b> , Anthoye, gent., Heckington, co. Lincoln	25 Drury
1585	<b>Cawley</b> , John, Ninehedflorye, Somerset	27 Brudenell
1591	<b>Cawwoode</b> , William, Frimbye, Surrey. [Frimb'y, Kent, in P.A.]	28 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Cawson</b> , John, merchauntailor, St. Olaves, Southwarke	81 Harte
1598	<b>Cawston</b> , Ann, widow, Pentlowe, Essex	27 Lewyn
1584	" Phillip, gent., Weyligh, Essex	9 Brudenell
1592	" Robert, cittye of Norwich	51 Harrington
1597	<b>Cayley</b> , Edward, sen., yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	60 Cobham
1584	<b>Cayne</b> , James, cittizen and haberdasher of London, Trenytie the litle, London; Norwoodd, Middx.	
1590	<b>Cesar</b> , <i>Dalmare alias</i> , Susan, St. Martin in the Fields, Inner Temple, London	Will with Sentence 2 Brudenell 50 Drury
1588	<b>Cecill</b> , Jane, late wife of Richard Cecill, esquier, Burghley, Northants.	23 Rutland
1591	" William, Maesmore, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 42 Sainberbe
1598	" William, esquire, Alteryne, par. of Walterston, Hereford, manor of Lanthony, co. Monmouth	14 Lewyn
1598	" William, Lord <b>Burleigh</b>	91 Lewyn
1592	<b>Ceely</b> , Christopher, Plimouth, Devon; Ratcliffe hill, Bristol	
1589	" Celye, John, gent., Kingston, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 11 Feb., 1592, 29 May, 1593, and 16 June, 1600, P.A.]	81 Harrington 49 Leicester
1591	" Celie, John, Kingstone, Surrey	Sentence 56 Sainberbe
1595	" Celey, John, inholder, Wicombe, Bucks., where I was borne; cittie of London, par. of St. Clements Danes beyond Temple Bar	24 Scott
1604	" Ceelye, John, Assleworth, Gloucester	44 Harte
1589	" Ceelye, Phillip, gent., St. Laurence in Old Jewry, London	53 Leicester
1589	" Ceelie, Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	91 Leicester
1598	" William, Fobbing, Essex	7 Lewyn
1598	<b>Cetchman</b> , William, St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	98 Lewyn
1600	<b>Chace</b> , Hugo, tanner, Axminster, Devon	81 Wallopp
1593	<b>Chadwell</b> , Johane, widowe, Brodwell, Gloucester	11 Dixy
1597	<b>Chadwick</b> , James, citizen and barber surgeon of London, Gracechurch Street, All Saints, Lombard Street	71 Cobham
1599	" Chadwicke, John, yeoman, Stockeley, Beere Regis, Dorset	57 Kidd
1603	" Chadwicke, John, cittizen of London, All Saints Honey Lane	75 Bolein
1591	" Chadwicke, Robert, gent., greate Dunham, Norfolk	89 Sainberbe
1592	" Robert, Dunham magna, Norfolk	43 Harrington
1586	" Chaddwick, Roger, gent., Muche Waltham, Essex	21 Windsor
1604	<b>Chaffe</b> , Thomas, notary public, cittie of Exeter, Devon	84 Harte
1604	" Chafe, Thomas, the elder, Holwell, Somerset	85 Harte
1585	<b>Chaffyn</b> , Beatrice, Carhamptoun, Somerset	37 Brudenell
1586	<b>Chaffyn</b> , Leonard, gent., Meere, Somerset	57 Windsor

1593	<b>Chaffyn</b> , Chafyne, Thomas, esquire, Folke, Dorset ; Northe Cadburye, Somerset	29 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Folke, Dorset	Sentence 14 Dixy
1602	<b>Chalacombe</b> , Roberte, clerke and parson of Clehenger, Devon	74 Montague
1602	<b>Chalcrofte</b> , William, Willisborroughe, East Kingesnoth, Kent	78 Montague
1584	<b>Chaldecott</b> , William, esquier, Quarelston, par. Stickland, Dorset	40 Watson
1593	<b>Chalfount</b> , William, clarke, vicar of Chippenham, Wilts.	19 Dixy
1599	<b>Chalk</b> , Chaulke, Margery, widow of John Chaulke, of Barforde St. Martyn, Wilts.	82 Kidd
1598	„ Chalke, Thomas, Picthatch, St. Giles, Cripplegate	23 Lewyn
1598	<b>Chalkley</b> , William, yeoman, Powles Walden, Herts.	46 Lewyn
1602	<b>Challcorote</b> , William, Esthell, par. Wedmore, Somerset	9 Montague
1597	<b>Challis</b> , Hugo, barber surgeon, St. Clement Danes, London	103 Iewyn
1604	„ Challice, Richard, yeoman, Bottesham, Cambs.	35 Harte
1603	„ Symon, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	27 Bolein
1603	<b>Challons</b> , Nicholas, Modburye, Devon	48 Bolein
1592	<b>Chaloner</b> , Frauncis, Lindfeilde, Earthinglighe, Cookefeilde, Wilvesfeilde, Horstedkines, Sussex	68 Harrington
1588	<b>Chamber</b> , Chambre, John, Owewell, Cambs.	22 Leicester
1604	„ John, Canon of Windsore, Fellow of Eaton, Berks.	76 Harte
1597	„ Michael, Royston, Herts.	12 Cobham
1599	„ Robert, gentleman. Stock next Nayland, Suffolk	20 Kidd
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Adlington, Presburie, Cheshire	10 Cobham
1594	„ <b>Chaumbre</b> , George, gentleman, Williamskott, par. Cropredye, Oxon	35 Dixy
1602	<b>Chamberlaine</b> , Chamberleyn, Andrewe, cittizen and draper of London ; Kingscleare, Southants. ; St. Michaells in Cornehill, London	41 Montague
1588	„ Chamberleyn, Anne, Dame, widowe of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Chamberleine, knight, Prestburie, Gloucester	58 Rutland
1589	„ Chamberlyn, Anne, Presburie, Gloucester	Sentence 92 Leicester
1597	„ Chamberlyn, Katherine, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	39 Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlin, Catherine, St. Mildreds in Poultry, London	Sentence 50 Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlin, Katherine, prisoner in the compter in the powltrie, London	50 Cobham
1597	„ Chamberlyn, Edward, esq; Barneham Brome. Norfolk	38 Cobham
1586	„ Chamberlen, Elizabeth, widowe of Sir Raphe Chamberlen, Gedding, Suffolk ; Cambridge	4 Spencer
1585	„ Chamberleyne, Frauncis, Bullingbrooke, Lincoln	3 Windsor
1591	„ Chamberlayne, John, Finchley, Middx.	58 Sainberbe
1595	„ Chamberliane, John, Wandsworth, Surrey	61 Scott
1599	„ Chamberlen, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	12 Kidd
1603	„ John, east smithefeilde, London	86 Bolein
1602	„ Chamberlin, Leonarde, gent., Hunworth, Norfolk	74 Montague
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Istleworthe, Middx.	52 Rutland
1598	„ Thomas, malster, Guilden-Morden, Cambridge	96 Lewyn
1603	„ Chamberlyne, William, Shawell, Leicester	32 Bolein
1604	„ Chamberleyne, William, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd	6 Harte
1603	<b>Chambers</b> , Fortune, widowe, Papworthe Agnes, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	31 Bolein
1593	„ Francis, Croxton Kerriall, Leicester	Will with Sentence 75 Nevell
1598	„ Francis, Croxton Kirryall, Leicester	Sentence 87 Lewyn
1590	„ John, widower, Reache, par. Swaffham pryorie, Cambs.	38 Drury
1599	„ <i>alias</i> Ireland, John, Halesowen, Salop	41 Kidd
1585	„ Richarde, yeoman, Norffylde (Northfield), Worcester	31 Brudenell
1591	„ Robert, gent., St. Bridges in Fleetstreet, London	8 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, gent., St. Savours in Southwarke	89 Nevell

1579	<b>Chambers</b> , William, New Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 25 June, 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 29 Bacon
1593	„ William, citizen and girdler of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	68 Nevell
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Mildred, Bread Street	97 Bolein
1599	<b>Chamond</b> , Richard, esquire, Launcells, Cornwall	33 Kidd
1592	<b>Champernowne</b> , Gawine, esquier, Dartington, Devon. [Another probate 31 Aug., 1601.]	36 Harrington
1590	<b>Champion</b> , Anthonye, St. Butolphes without Algate, London	46 Drury
1585	„ Edmond, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	16 Windsor
1600	„ Richard, esquire, Hasherbrooke, Essex	17 Wallopp
1597	<b>Champneys</b> , Champnes, Giles, husbandman, Great Farrington, Berks.	98 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, Elverton, Gloucester	87 Lewyn
1596	„ Champeneis, Justinian, esquier, Hall Place, Bexley; Easte Wickam, Ashe, Kent	87 Drake
1593	„ Champnis, Richarde, Ken in Yatton, Somerset	42 Nevell
1595	„ Champneis, William, Thorneburye, Gloucester	Sentence 8 Scott
1603	<b>de Champs</b> , Hester, London, St. Stephen. Colman Street	110 Bolein
1585	<b>Chandler</b> , Chaundler, <b>Chaundflower</b> <i>alias</i> , John, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreet, London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Fryday-streete. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 May, 1590, P.A.]	14 Brudenell
1592	„ John, Roussall, Wilts.	10 Nevell
1595	„ John, Alysburie, Bucks.; city of Winchester	2 Scott
1601	„ John, freemason, St. Martyns of Stamford Baron, Northants.	
1602	„ Chaundler, John, Abingdon, South Morton, Berks.	75 Woodhall
1602	„ Chaundler, Margaret, wife of Robert Chaundler, of cittie of Bristol, formerly wife of Patricke <b>White</b> , gentleman, of Bristol	26 Montague
1582	„ Chaundler, Richard, Archdeacon of Sarum, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Oct., 1595, P.A.]	Will reg. 3 Rowe
1603	„ Chaundler, William, Churchlench, Worcester	43 Bolein
1593	<b>Chandos</b> , Gyles Lorde, Swedeley, Gloucester, Stancombe, Framecote, Rowell, Charleton. <b>Abdotts</b> Borton upon the water, Cornedon, etc., Gloucester	Sentence 19 Feb., 1594, 12 Dixy
1595	„ Giles, Lord, Baron of Shudeley	Sentence 8 Scott
1587	<b>Channer</b> , Richarde, Wellingboroughe, Northants.	2 Rutland
1588	<b>Channon</b> , John, the younger, Poltimore, Devon	58 Rutland
1594	<b>Chantrye</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Tathwell, Lincoln	37 Dixy
1595	<b>Chaper</b> <i>als.</i> Nicholls, John, Stower Estower, Dorset	3 Scott
1590	<b>Chaplin</b> , Chapleyne, Arthure, Finchingfeilde, Essex	72 Drury
1584	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	6 Brudenell
1603	„ Chaplein, John, Trumpington, Cambs.	18 Bolein
1592	„ Chaplen, Richarde, Oterie St. Marie, Devon	61 Harrington
1587	„ Chaplyn, Robert, Fynchefeild, Essex	75 Spencer
1595	<b>Chapman</b> <i>als.</i> Baker, Anthony, gentleman, Aldbrugh, Suffolk	43 Scott
1589	„ Arthur, yeoman, Skamelsbie, Lincoln	52 Leicester
1588	„ Barbara, Westfarleighe, Kent	8 Leicester
1593	„ Brian, Oxted, Surrey; Westerham, Kent	32 Nevell
1583	„ Dorathie, widow, Louthe, Lincoln	15 Butts
1588	„ Edmond, maister joyner to the quenes maiestie, St. James in Garlick hithe in London, wheare I was borne, St. Olaves, Sowthewarke	6 Leicester
1590	„ Edmond, Westram, Kent	37 Drury
1603	„ Edmond, D.D., Dedham, Essex	16 Bolein
1591	„ Edward, St. Brides, London; Lambethe, Surrey	2 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Norrys, Edwarde	77 Bolein
1595	„ Ellen, widowe, St. Dunstan in the East, London	53 Scott

1604	<b>Chapman</b> , Henry, St. Clements Danes, London	82 Harte
1585	„ James, Patrikesborne, Beakesborne, Littleborne, Kent	28 Brudenell
1583	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Barker</b> , John, Sibton, Aldboure, Haselewood, Sax-mundham, etc., Suffolk	9 Butts
1584	„ Chepman, John, Langton, Dorset	Sentence 3 Watson
1590	„ Chepman <i>als.</i> <b>Hitchcocke</b> , John, thelder, Preshut, Wilts.	69 Drury
1593	„ Joane, widow, Westwickhame, Cambs.	59 Nevell
1596	„ John, citizen and cooper of London, par. of St. Dionise Backchurche, St. Buttolphe in Buttolphe Lane, London; Bridinge, in par. Bexley, Kent	52 Drake
1597	„ John, blacksmith, East Smithfield, Middlesex; St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	76 Cobham
1599	„ John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	Sentence 59 Kidd
1601	„ John, Oundle, Northants.	12 Woodhall
1603	„ John, St. Brides, London	62 Bolein
1603	„ John, White Chappell, Middx., St. Dunstans in the East	100 Bolein
1585	„ Richard, Holton in the more, Lincoln	7 Windsor
1592	„ Richard, Deptford, Gillingham, Kent	12 Nevell
1591	„ Robert, yeoman, Scamelbie, Lincoln	79 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Gatwell End, par. of Steeple Mordens, Cambridge	22 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan in the East, London	26 Spencer
1589	„ Thomas, Hitchin, Herts.	52 Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, ironmonger, of London; Bredstreete, St. Mary Colchurche, London; Christchurch in Bristol	73 Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, clerk, Swynnerton, Stafford	89 Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, Watlington, Oxford	25 Lewyn
1600	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Hamhatch, par. of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	54 Wallopp
1585	„ William, Ansties, Burat pellham, Langley, Herts.	14 Windsor
1586	„ Chepman, William, citie of Bath, Somerset	11 Spencer
1591	„ Chepman, Walter, Claverton, Somerset	81 Sainberbe
1602	„ Willyam, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, London	81 Montague
1586	<b>Chappell</b> , Arthure, Porteshae, Somerset	12 Spencer
1588	„ Dorothe, Allballows Steynings, London	59 Rutland
1594	„ Chapell, George, Southmolton, Devon	52 Dixy
1590	„ Chapell, John, thelder, Chittlehamton, Devon	32 Drury
1593	„ Chaple, John, Collacott, par. Chittlehampton, Devon	81 Nevell
1595	„ John, clothier, of London; Chittlehampton, Exeter, Devon	44 Scott
1597	„ Jn., gt., St. Katheryne Collchurche, W <sup>th</sup> in Algate, London	31 Cobham
1590	„ Chapell, Thomas, maior of the citie of Exeter	26 Drury
1594	„ Thomas, Preston, par. of Sutton, Dorset	42 Dixy
1584	„ William, Creche, Somerset	5 Brudenell
1591	<b>Chard</b> , John, Aishwell, par. Ilmister, Somerset	76 Sainberbe
1597	„ Peter, gent., Great Warley, Essex	67 Cobham
1591	<b>Chardon</b> , Roger, St. Sydwill's, Exeter; Heavitree, Devon	40 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Charge</b> , Henry, gent., Wavendon <i>alias</i> Wandon, Aspelic, Holcott, Bucks.	Sentence 74, 11 Scott
1595	„ Chardge, John, Wavenden, Bucks.	2 Scott
1596	<b>Charington</b> , Alice, widow, Charlewood, Surrey	15 Drake
1594	<b>Charles</b> , <i>Pyne alias</i> , Mary, borne at Andwerpe, daughter of Peter Charles, and wife to Tertulian Pyne, of London, city of London	42 Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, Brabrack, Northants.	26 Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, Braybrooke, Northants.	Will with Sentence 45 Rutland
1590	„ William, yeoman, Twyforde, Berks.; Hurste, Wilts.	79 Drury
1593	<b>Charlett</b> , Gregorie, citizen and tallowe chaundler, of London; Islington Clarkenwell, St. Sepulcres, Middx., St. Giles Cripplegate, St. Stevens, Colman streete, London; Coventrie, Warwick	48 Nevell



1602	Charlton, Charleton, Edwarde, merchaunttailor, St. Faith the Virgin, London ; Sandiaker, Derby	43	Montague
1598	„ John, gent., the Oken Yate, Salop	46	Lewyn
1599	„ John, Tydd Saint Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	34	Kidd
1592	Charte, Nicholas, Burstowe, Tonridge (Tandridge), Surrey	78	Harrington
1596	„ Thos., Lingfylde, Surrey	66	Drake
1595	„ Chart, Wilm., Betherisden, Kent	9	Scott
1586	Chater, Richard, Willôghbye, Warwick	8	Spencer
1588	Chatfield, Chatfylde, Edwarde, yeoman, Pagham, Sussex	27	Leicester
1594	„ Chatfelde, gent., Frauncis, Romboldesweeke, Sussex	47	Dixy.
1600	„ George, Chichester, Sussex	11	Wallopp
1603	„ Chattfeyld, Thomas, clerck, person of Kyldwick, Yorks.	25	Bolein.
1592	Chatterton, Robert, Lewisham, Kent	72	Harrington
	Chamber, <i>see</i> Chamber.		
1603	Chaunce, Thomas, Bondesgrove, par. St. John Baptist in Bedwardine, co. Worcester	93	Bolein
1591	Chaunche, Nicholas, Hoblenche, Worcester	46	Sainberbe
1585	Chauncy, William, esquier, Edgcotte, Northants.	26	Brudenell
1585	Chaundflower <i>alias</i> Chaundler, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Bredstreete, London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Frydaystreete. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 May, 1590, P.A. Another probate 23 March, 1594, P.A.]	14	Brudenell
1596	Chaundy, Barthol., Ascote under Whichwood, Chippinge Norton, Overnorton, Oxon	51	Drake
1598	Chaunte, John, clarke, parson of Hacche Beauchampe, Somerset	36	Lewyn
1600	Chawner, Richard, notary, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London	17	Wallopp
1589	Chaworthe, Syr George, knight, Wyrſton, Tythbye, Ansley, Burton Joyce, Hoggeston, etc., Notts.	21	Drury
1593	Cheale, John, Streate, Sussex	33	Nevell
1604	„ Paule, Barkham, Sussex	59	Harte
1584	„ Thomas, Stoneham, par. Sowthmawlinge, Sussex	45	Watson
1589	Checkley, John, Charmouthe, Dorset	87	Leicester
1598	„ Margaret, widow, Charmouth, Dorset	87	Lewyn
1601	Cheeke, Izabell, Thames Dytton, Surrey	48	Woodhall
1585	„ Chieke, John, Ufcolum, Devon	46	Brudenell
1590	„ John, gent., Thames Ditton, Surrey	74	Drury
1597	„ Richard, gent., London ; Bollington, Hornell, Longe Parshe, Southampton	4	Cobham
1590	„ Robert, gent., Dovers, par. Hornechurche, Essex ; St. Michaell at Bassieshawe in London	68	Drury
1584	Cheese, Chesse, Edmund, Middleton, Salop	1	Watson
1588	„ Thomas, Waulton, par. Morefeilde, diocese Hereford	24	Rutland
1600	„ Chese, William, Little Hereford, Hereford	10	Wallopp
1593	Cheesman, Androw, Yetmister, Dorset	87	Nevell
1604	„ <i>alias</i> Clarke, John, Yetmister, Dorset	25	Harte
1592	Cheffe, Peter, Grottun, Suffolk	35	Harrington
1600	Chellmicke, Edmond, Eaton, Salop	54	Wallopp
1604	„ Chelmick, gent., William, Ragdon, Salop	87	Harte
1584	Chells, Richard, Chiltington, par. Westmister (Westmeston), Sussex	12	Brudenell
1598	Chelmershe, George, Coreley, Salop	87	Lewyn
1602	„ Chelmarsh, William, Lawton, co. Hereford	71	Montague
1592	Chelsham, Robert, beerebrewer, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	72	Harrington
1591	„ William, citizen and mercer, Bowe in Cheapeside of London	72	Sainberbe
1589	Chelton, Hocky <i>alias</i> , John, gent., London	46	Leicester
1599	Cherrye, John, shepherd, Silsoo, par. of Fletton, Beds.	58	Kidd

1588	<b>Cherrye</b> , Cherye, Thomas, vintner, St. Michaells in Crooked Lane, London	58 Rutland
1555	<b>Chertsey</b> , Robert, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1594, P.A.] Will reg. 33 More	
1593	<b>Chesam</b> , John, Laighton Bromeswolld, Hunts.	59 Nevell
1585	<b>Chesshere</b> , John, Wellington, Salop	33 Brudenell
1596	<b>Chester</b> , Bishop of, Hugh <b>Bellot</b> , Jesus Coll., Cambridge	72 Drake
1588	„ Giles, citye of Bristoll; St. Mary Aldermary, London	50 Rutland
1591	„ Henry, cittie of Bristoll	33 Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>Wale alias</b> , Joan, city of Bristol. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 July, 1599, P.A.] Will regd. 43 Nevell	
1590	„ Lawrence, clotheworke, par. St. Mary Buthawe, London	71 Drury
1585	„ Magdalen, dame, widowe of S <sup>r</sup> Robert Chester, knight; fyrst husband S <sup>r</sup> James <b>Granadre</b> , knight; St. Dunstans in the east, cittie of London; Royston, Herts. Will with Sentence 44 Brudenell	
1583	„ Thomas, alderman, Bristowe	36 Butts
1604	<b>Cheston</b> , Stephen, Brodesly, Worcester	39 Harte
1590	<b>Chettell</b> , John, esquire, Blanford Sainct Marye, Dorset	36 Drury
1601	<b>Chettle</b> , Robert, Woolhose, par. Stower, Westower, Dorset	8 Woodhall
1587	<b>Chetwoode</b> , John, gent., Chetwode, Bucks.	67 Spencer
1602	<b>Chever</b> , Robert, clerke, parsonne of Yeatesbury, Wilts.	24 Montague
1602	„ Roger, Quemerford, par. Calne, Melksham, Wilts.	42 Montague
1590	<b>Cheverell</b> , Isabel, Honyber, Somerset	73 Drury
1604	<b>Chewe</b> , Edmonde, brewar, cittie of Bristol	76 Harte
1594	„ Thomas, parson of Wiggenton, Milcombe, Oxford	71 Dixy
1595	<b>Cheyney</b> , Chenye, Elizabeth, Missenden, Bucks.	43 Scott
1600	„ Ellen, London	Sentence 8 Wallopp
1600	„ Helene, London	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1584	„ George, St. George the Martir in Southwark, Surrey Will with Sentence 19 Watson	
1585	„ <b>Cheyne</b> , John, esquier, Chesham Boys, Bucks.; Tring, Herts	Sentence and Will 16 Windsor
1593	„ <b>Cheney</b> , John, gent., Cublington, Bucks.	59 Nevell
1597	„ <b>Cheney</b> , <b>Persmith alias</b> , Margaret, Navestocke, Essex	25 Cobham
1595	„ <b>Chenie</b> , Thomas, esquire, Sowe, Warwick	20 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey	81 Cobham
1594	„ Walter, citizen and marchauntailor of London; St. George, Sowthwarke, Surrey	43 Dixy
1592	<b>Chibnale</b> , George, goldsmith. St. Mary Wollnoth, London; Welton, Northants.	65 Harrington
1592	„ John, citizen and scryvenor, Freeman of the feloweshippe of Joyners of London; St. Mildred Breadstrete 94 Harrington	
1586	<b>Chichester</b> , Sir John, knighte, Ralighe, Devon; Somerset; Cornwall	19 Windsor
1603	„ Archdeacon of. See <b>Ball</b> , Henry, D.D.	
1597	<b>Chicken</b> , <b>Stone alias</b> , William, West Tilburie, Essex	19 Cobham
1592	<b>Chickley</b> , Thomas, esquier, Wimple, Cambs.	83 Harrington
1595	<b>Chilcott</b> , George, Stogumber, Somerset	30 Scott
1592	„ William, Bishopps Morcharde, Dulverton, Devon	28 Harrington
1600	<b>Childe</b> , Child, Edward (Edmond), salter, St. Peters, Cornhill, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	77 Wallopp
1595	„ Child, Gabriell, Cheswicke, Middx.	42 Scott
1589	„ John, the elder, Streatham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	2 Drury
1589	„ John, Dunton, Eyworthe, Beds.	49 Leicester
1602	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Peter in Westcheape	81 Montague
1584	„ <b>Richarde</b> , Wrington, Somerset	5 Watson
1592	„ <b>Childes</b> , <b>Richarde</b> , Lillingeton, Dorset	55 Harrington
1604	„ Richard, K.therminster, Worcester	71 Harte

1592	<b>Childe</b> , Robert, Ifeilde, Gravesende, Northfleete, Strowde, Frinsbery, Higham, Kent	8 Nevell
1584	„ Thomas, Newtowne, Montgomery	7 Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, Collingbourne Duche, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1596	„ Child, Thomas, Isleworth, Chiswicke, Acton, Middlesex	38 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Isleworth, Midd.	Sentence 17 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mildreds in the Poultry; Surrey; Worcestershire	4 Lewyn
1603	<b>Children</b> , Childeren, Adam, Whitechapel; died at sea	76 Bolein
1595	„ George, Sevenocke, Kent	74 Scott
1592	„ Roberte, Tonbridge, Kent; St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	60 Harrington
1595	<b>Chiles</b> , William, Lighe, par. Yetmister, Dorset	43 Scott
1597	<b>Chilmeade</b> , Ralph, groom of the stable, St. Martins in the Fields, London; Wicham?, Surrey	91 Cobham-
1595	<b>Chilsester</b> , Christian, Chrill (Cherhill?), Wilts.	11 Scott
1588	<b>Chinge</b> , Thomas, Bideford, Devon	28 Leicester
1584	<b>Chippe</b> , Harry, Branefeild (Bromfeilde), Salop	34 Watson
1587	„ James, Charmister, Dorset	33 Spencer
1591	„ Chipp, Peter, Bromfeilde, Salop	48 Sainberbe
1594	„ Richarde, Kyntone, par. Leyntwardyne, Brompfile. Hereford	56 Dixy
1597	„ William, day labourer, Wiccombe, Dorset	65 Cobham
1603	<b>Chippenham</b> , Henrie, Rowsmawne, Hereford	11 Bolein
1597	<b>Chipman</b> , Henry, Turnworth, Dorset	52 Cobham
1599	<b>Chippinge</b> , Malachie, yeoman, Blechington, Surrey	78 Kidd
1602	<b>Chirme</b> , Roger, Tugforde, Salop	29 Montague
1586	<b>Chisman</b> , Robert, Tisherst, Sussex	65 Windsor
1596	„ William, Sidlyinge, Dorset	78 Drake
1583	<b>Chitsley</b> , <i>alias</i> Pakenham, Ursula, St. Saviors in Sowthwark, Surrey	20 Butts
1604	<b>Chitten</b> , John, maryner, Redref, Surrey	82 Harte
1603	<b>Chittie</b> , Edwarde, Croidon, Surrey	82 Bolein
1585	<b>Chiurine</b> , Roberte [Light grene in P.A.], Berrington, Salop	9 Windsor
1594	<b>Chock</b> , John, gent., Shalburne, Wilts.	78 Dixy
1582	<b>Cholles</b> , John, city of New Sarum. [Another probate 28 June, 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 7 Rowe
1596	<b>Cholmeley</b> , Cholmleye, Ann, Birton, Linc.	80 Drake
1587	„ Jasper, esquier, Highgate, St. Pancras in the field, Clerkenwell, St. Johns, Hendon, Isildon, Middx.;	17 Rutland
1589	„ John, esq., Oulde Baylie, St. Martyns, London	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1593	„ John, gent., city of London	Sentence 45 Nevell
1603	„ John, Derby, co. Derby	101 Bolein
1590	„ Cholmleye, Robert, Birton, Lincoln	44 Drury
1577	<b>Chomney</b> , Edmund, Le Strond, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 Nov., 1583, P.A.]	Will reg. 11 Langley
1588	<b>Choppinge</b> , Ralfe, gent., Coddendam, Suffolk	34 Leicester
1597	<b>Chowne</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Richmond, Surrey	83 Cobham
1584	<b>Chownte</b> , Harrye, Fordington, Dorset	4 Watson
1599	<b>Chressall</b> , Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Nayland, Suffolk	68 Kidd
1595	<b>Christian</b> , John, Whethampsted. Harpeden, Herts.	13 Scott
1588	<b>Christmas</b> , John, yeoman, Woodhurst, Hunts.	22 Leicester
1595	„ John, gent., Colchester, Essex	73 Scott
1584	„ Robert, St. Maries, Guildeford, Surrey	28 Watson
1587	„ Thomas, thelder, Worplesdowne, Surrey	18 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Northchappell, Sussex; Bensted, Southants.	48 Leicester
1584	<b>Christopher</b> , Rodmell <i>alias</i> , John, Stisted, Essex	13 Watson
1598	„ Margaret, widow, Lantenen par. of Anthonie meneacke, Cornwall	68 Lewyn

1599	Christopher, Peyrse, Anthony in Meneacke, Cornwall	
		With Sentence 83 Kidd
1599	Chubb, Gawin, brewer, New Sarum, Wilts.	32 Kidd
1591	Chubworthy, Hill <i>alias</i> , Johane, widdowe, Brushford, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1586	Church, Brigitt, Sowthend, par. Prittlewell, Essex	63 Windsor
1586	" Harry, Sowthend, par. Prittlewell, Essex	63 Windsor
1592	" Henrie, gentelman, St. Marie Somerset in Thames street, London	88 Harrington
1603	" Church, John, Sandhurst, Gloucester	103 Bolein
1590	" Richard, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	19 Drury
1592	" Thomas, Harnage, par. Cound, Salop	62 Harrington
1593	Churcheman, William, barbor surgeon, St. Marye on the Hill neere Billingsgate, London	58 Nevell
1602	" William, Mounslowe, Cheyney Longevield, Salop	68 Montague
1599	Churchesse, Richard, yeoman, Overhill, par. of Eston in Gordano, Somerset	97 Kidd
1583	Churchill, John, Neathropp, Badburye, Oxford	7 Butts
1600	" Churchell, John, gent., Corton, par. of Portisham, Dorset	14 Wallopp
1600	" John, gent., New Brentford, Middx., Prebend or college of Bozome, Sussex	32 Wallopp
1601	" Churchhill, John, Corton, Dorset	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1604	" Roger, husbandman, Mackellford, Dorset	54 Harte
1602	" William, gent., Dorchester, greate and Litle Burton, Dorset	75 Montague
1589	Churchouse, Thomas, Wookey, Somerset	4 Drury
1602	Churchward, John, Paington, Newton Abbott, Teingmouth, Devon	Sentence 1602 19 Montague
1602	" John, Paington, Devon	Sentence 72 Montague
1592	Cicell, John, gent., Yarwell, Northants.	24 Nevell
1591	" William, Maesmore, Gloucester	Sentence 42 Sainberbe
	Cifrewast, Dorothy, <i>see</i> Morgan, Dorothy.	
1596	Clacke, Thos., Prestende, in par. Thame, Oxon.	23 Drake
1589	Clackson, Ralfe, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary at Hill; Ware, Herts.	73 Leicester
1588	" Elizabeth, Exeter, Devon	28 Leicester
1584	" Thomas, Winceham, Somerset	9 Watson
1585	" William, Winsham, Somerset	20 Brudenell
1593	Clare, Dominick <i>alias</i> , John, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	44 Nevell
1594	" Clere, John, citizen and draper of London, par. of All Hallows the Great, Thamestreete	59 Dixy
1588	" Richard, Yevell, Somerset	19 Rutland
1588	" Robert, Langeporte Estover, Somerset	38 Rutland
1603	" William, citizen of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	6 Bolein
1599	Clarke, Abraham, late of Wideall, co. Herts., servant to Mr. John Tracy; Cambridge, <i>nuncupative</i>	81 Kidd
1595	" Angell, Montacute <i>alias</i> Mountague, Somerset	63 Scott
1588	" Clerke, Anne, widow, Ibbsley, Southants.	23 Leicester
1604	" Barnard, Bimbroke, Lincoln	24 Harte
1589	" Clerke, Bartholmewe, LL.D., Clapham, Surrey; Grauncester, nere Cambridge. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 24 July, 1594, 21 Feb. 1595, P.A. Another probate 11 Nov., 1595, P.A.]	21 Drury
1584	" Clement, gent., Stisted, Essex; St. Marye Wolchurche Howe in London	14 Watson
1586	" Clement, Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset; Netherhaye, Dorset	54 Windsor
1589	" Clerke, Edmonde, Brannston, Northants.	76 Leicester
1590	" Edmund, Burley, Essex. [Another probate 19 Feb., 1592, P.A.]	18 Sainberbe

1601	Clarke, Edmunde [Edward in P.A.] the elder, Stratforde, Suffolk	83 Woodhall
1589	„ Clerke, Edwarde, citizen and vintner of London, St. Faith the Virgin	57 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, Edward, esquire, Laigham, Hadleighe, Kettlebarston, Fennes, Suffolk	37 Drury
1592	„ Edwarde, Stoforde, par. Barweck, Yevell, Somerset	42 Harrington
1593	„ Edward, Tettesworthe, Oxford, Cromithe Gyfford, Oxford	18 Dixy
1598	„ Edward [Edmund in P.A.], butcher, Shrewsbury, Salop	22 Lewyn
1594	„ Clerk, Ellenor, Clapham, Surrey	56 Dixy
1594	„ Clerk, Elenore, Clapham, Surrey	Sentence 83 Dixy
1601	„ Elizabeth, Whethamsted, Herts.	38 Woodhall
1593	„ Frances, singlewoman, St. Botulphe withowte Aldersgate, London	68 Nevell
1583	„ Clerk, George, Sowthampton, Hants.	Sentence 17 Butts
1595	„ George, Walton, Suffolk	Sentence 8 Sco t
1587	„ Henry, Luckington, Wilts. ; Sodbury, Yate, Dodyngton, Gloucester	15 Rutland
1592	„ Henrie, Stamford, Lincoln	68 Harrington
1595	„ Henry, Hillmorton, Warwick	17 Scott
1599	„ Henry, husbandman, Dawlish, Devon	23 Kidd
1601	„ Henrie, citizen and Cordweyner of London, St. Mary at Hill	85 Woodhall
1588	„ Clerke, James, yeoman, Gedney in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	22 Leicester
1591	„ James, Shawe, Lydearde Millisent, Wilts.	51 Sainberbe
1600	„ Clark, James, alderman and mercer of Leicester	7 Wallopp
1604	„ James, mercer, Stonystratford, Bucks	58 Harte
1599	„ Jeffary, husbandman, Busshoppestone, Wilts.	33 Kidd
1601	„ Clerk, Jefferey, gent., London, St. Faithes ; Islington, Middx.	83 Woodhall
1597	„ Johane, widow, Hawkesdown, par. of Axmouth, Devon	84 Cobham
1585	„ Clearcke, John, thelder, Colyton, Devon	20 Brudenell
1587	„ Clerk, John, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Matthew, Frydaystreat, London ; towne of Cambridge ; Carbrooke, Norfolk	62 Spencer
1587	„ Clerk, <i>Haverley alias</i> , yeoman, John, Dauntsey, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1587	„ Clerk, John, Whitechurche, Southants.	72 Spencer
1588	„ Clerke, John, Wolfehamcote, Warwick	31 Rutland
1591	„ Clerke, John, shepherd, Kinge Sutton, Northants.	7 Harrington
1591	„ John, Charmister, Dorset	45 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, yeoman, Soham, Cambs.	31 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., one of the vicars choral of the cathedral church of Wells, Somerset. [Another probate 24 May, 1598, P.A.]	80 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey	68 Nevell
1594	„ Clarcke, John, Axmouth, Devon	32 Dixy
1594	„ Clerk, John, Dillington, par. Ilmister, Somerset	84 Dixy
1595	„ Clerke, Joyce, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Kent	6 Scott
1597	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	66 Cobham
1599	„ John, gentleman, Ardington, Berks.	54 Kidd
1599	„ Clerke, John, Ardington, Berks.	Sentence 83 Kidd
1602	„ Clarcke, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstons in the East	Will with Sentence 74 Montague
1603	„ Clarcke, John, Southbrooke, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	103 Bolein
1603	„ Clark, John, Croughton, Northants.	111 Bolein
1604	„ Clarcke, John, St. Botolph w <sup>t</sup> Bishopsgate, London	13 Harte

1604	Clarke. Cheesman <i>alias</i> , John, Yetmister, Dorset	25 Harte
1604	„ Clerk, John, gent., Benington, Herts.	64 Harte
1603	„ <i>alias</i> Townesende, Julian, St. Olaves, Harte st., London	83 Bolein
1596	„ Clerke, Lawrence, High Ester, Essex	81, 85 Drake
1591	„ Leonard, Hurst Castle, Southants.	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ Luke, Litchett minster, Dorset	92 Nevell
1592	„ Clerke, Margaret, widowe of Humphrie Clerke, esquier, Kingsnothe, Kent	75 Harrington
1601	„ Clerke, Margaret, widow, city of London	Sentence 86 Woodhall
1587	„ Clerk, Nicholas, Culworthe, Northants.	72 Spencer
1588	„ Nicholas, gent., Highe Holborn, St. Andrewe, Middx.	2 Leicester
1590	„ Clerke, Nicholas, gent., Somersall in Brampton, Derby	35 Drury
1593	„ Nicholas, merchaunttaylor, All Saincts the Lesse in Temstreete in London	68 Nevell
1599	„ Clarcke, Nicholas, Ullescrope <i>alias</i> Ullscrope, par. of Cleybrooke, Leicester	37 Kidd
1602	„ Peter, Plymouth, Devon	80 Montague
1598	„ Clerke, Philip, Seaton, Devon	96, 98 Lewyn
1586	„ Richarde, citezen and par. clarke and collegeall clarke of London, St. Margarets in New Fishestreete, London; Wedmore, Somerset	66 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, Copston, par. Mountekirby, Warw.	13 Cobham
1603	„ Clercke, Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Peter near Pauls wharf	82 Bolein
1586	„ Roberte, Peterburrow, Northants.	27 Windsor
1587	„ Clerk, Robert, thelder, Brackley, Northants.	39 Spencer
1592	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, St. Olaves, London ; St. Peeter's, Barkhempsted, Gaddesden, Herts.	25 Nevell
1597	„ Robert, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	76 Cobham
1599	„ Robert, Hadstocke, Essex	22 Kidd
1601	„ Clarck, Roberte, Gamlingaye, Cambs.	1 Woodhall
1603	„ Clerke, Robert, haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	73 Bolein
1585	„ Clerk, Roger, Ludlowe, Salop	56 Brudenell
1598	„ <b>Keylway</b> <i>alias</i> , Roger, Marnhull, Dorset	4 Lewyn
1603	„ Samuell, Aldgate, London	60 Bolein
1584	„ Clarcke, Thomas, Willoughby, Warwick	10 Watson
1587	„ Clerk, Thomas, St. Laurence Ayott, Herts.	3 Rutland
1591	„ Clerke, Thomas, cittizenn and goldesmithe of London, St. Vedaste in Foster lane, S.S. Ann and Agnes neere Aldersgate, St. Michael in Hogan Lane, London	21 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Yeavell (Yeovill), Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1591	„ <b>Smythe</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, yeoman, Louth, Lincoln	22 Harrington
1592	„ Clarcke, Thomas, St. Martines, Stamforde, Northants.	66 Harrington
1592	„ Clerke, Thomas, towne of Shrewesburie, Salop	75 Harrington
1593	„ Clerke, Thomas, St. Mary Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey	2 Dixy
1594	„ Clerke, Thomas, Woolwich, Kent. [ <i>Admon</i> 12 June, 1594, P.A.]	
1595	„ Thomas, <b>Keame</b> , Leicester	68 Scott
1597	„ Clerke, Thomas, Elmington, Oundell, Tansor, Ashton, Waringeton, Northants.	3 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, Lambeth, Surrey	63 Lewyn
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Streatley, Berks.	32 Wallopp
1602	„ Clarcke, Thomas, Wignall S <sup>te</sup> Jarmyns, Norfolk	1 Montague
1603	„ Clearcke, Thomas, merchaunttailor of London, St. Botolph without Aldgate	81 Bolein

1603	<b>Clarke</b> , Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Clements Danes	100	Bolein
1604	" Thomas, inholder, Burroughe of Leicester	1	Harte
1604	" Vallentine, yeoman, Irchester, Northants.	24	Harte
1583	" Clerke, William, Wisbiche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	26	Butts
1586	" Clerke, William, esquire, Friarne Barnett, Middx.	9	Spencer
1586	" Clerke, William, doctor of lawe, Hackney, Mid.dx.	12	Spencer
1587	" William, one of the ordinary yeomen of her Maiestyes chamber, St. Clements Danes, London; Hadlye, <u>Sudbury</u> , Broxsteade, Essex	2	Rutland
1589	" Clerke, William, gent, Greyes Inne, Middx.; Stisted, Pattiswick, Essex	74	Leicester
1590	" Clerke, William, Upbin (?), Devon	51	Drury
1590	" Clerke, William, Frodsley, Salop	65	Drury
1591	" Clerke, William, Bennington, Herts.	53	Sainberbe
1593	" William, Stowe longa, Hunts.	15	Dixy
1593	" William, Willoughbye, Warwick	21	Dixy
1593	" William, Hornington, par. Stratforde Tonye, Wilts.	35	Nevell
1593	" William, par. St. Peters, ———; Herts.	73	Nevell
1595	" William, Ballsall, par. Hampton in Arden, Warwick	37	Scott
1597	" William, fishmonger, St. Mary Buthawe, London	108	Cobham
1598	" William, husbandman, Burrowe, Rutland	47	Lewyn
1599	" William, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Margaret Moyses in Fridaystrete. Died abroad	22	Kidd
1600	" William, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	35	Wallopp
1600	" Clerke, William, yeoman, Gosfield, Essex	68, 69	Wallopp
1603	" Clerk, William, great Alhallowes in Thamestrete, London		66 Bolein 88 Harte
1604	<b>Clark-Williams</b> , Horner <i>alias</i> , William, Westminster	88	Harte
1593	<b>Clarkeson</b> , George, gent., Walsall, Stafford	65	Nevell
1597	" Clarkson, William, doctor, Barbican, St. Giles without Criplegate, London. [Admon. during minority, 10 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	91	Cobham
1603	<b>Clarsonne</b> , <b>Claxton</b> <i>alias</i> , John, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	63	Bolein
1585	" Clarson, Nicholas, par. of St. Anthoninus, London	14	Brudenell
1585	" Clarson, Thomas, student in the Queenes Col., Oxforde; St. Austins in Watlingstreete, London	14	Brudenell
1602	<b>Cloughton</b> , James, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Martin, Outwiche	80	Montague
1602	<b>Claver</b> , John, Lydlinch, Dorset	62	Montague
1588	<b>Clavell</b> , Clavill, Alice, Yevell, Somerset	30	Rutland
1599	" Clavyll, Thomas, gentleman, Bloxworth, Dorset	66	Kidd
1599	" William, M.A., fellow of Oriel Coll., Oxford, <i>nuncupative</i> . [Another probate 30 June, 1604, P.A.]	95	Kidd
1601	" William, Corcke, Ireland	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1603	<b>Claxton</b> <i>alias</i> <b>Clarsonne</b> , John, citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	63	Bolein
1590	" William, St. Clementes Danes, M ddx.	44	Drury
1598	<b>Clay</b> , Richard, yeoman, Normanton, Derby	37	Lewyn
1602	<b>Clayborne</b> , Elias, East Smithfield, par. St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62	Montague
1600	<b>Claydon</b> , Claidon, <b>Claiton</b> <i>alias</i> , Barnaby, clothier, Bury St. Mary, Suffolk	18	Wallopp
1598	" John, Shudychamps, Cambridge	13	Lewyn
1587	" Marye, Manchester, Lancashire; Saffron Walden, Essex	26	Spencer
1584	<b>Clayton</b> , Agnes, city of London. [Another probate, 24 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Sentence 10	Brudenell, Will reg. 8 Rowe
1600	" Clacton, <i>alias</i> <b>Claidon</b> , clothier, Barnaby, Bury St. Mary, Suffolk	18	Wallopp
1601	" Cleiton, Beniamin, cittye of Coventry, Warwick	17	Woodhall
1584	" George, Sheffield, Yorks.; Derby	8	Watson

1589	<b>Clayton</b> , John, Chalton, par. Eccleshall, Whitmore, Stafford	85	Leicester
1604	„ John, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre		67 Harte
1597	„ Cleyton, William, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	24	Cobham
1598	„ Cleyton, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr		73 Lewyn
1599	<b>Cleabrooke</b> , John, St. Saviours, Southwark, <i>nuncupative</i>		72 Kidd
1587	„ Cleabroke, Thomas, gent., Fulham, Middx.	61	Spencer
1599	<b>Cleaver</b> , William, husbandman, Napton-upon-the-hill, Warwick	74	Kidd
1595	<b>Clement</b> , John, greate Chiverell, Wilts.		63 Scott
1597	„ <b>Barkeley alias</b> , John, Thornebury, Glouc.	100	Cobham
1593	„ Clements, Phillipp, citye of Gloucester		35 Nevell
1586	„ Clemente, Thomas, Ingsbatche, par. Engliscombe, Somerset		27 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Litle Winsor, Dorset	26	Sainberbe
1595	„ Thomas, Sherehampton, Glouces'er; Dorset	Sentence	30 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Sherhampton, Gloucester		77 Scott
1603	„ Thomas, West Thoroicke, Essex		13 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, grocer, Norwiche		42 Harte
1594	„ William, gent., cyttie of Bristoll		43 Dixy
1597	„ Clements, William, butcher, Marlborough, Wilts.	86	Cobham
1596	<b>Clemson</b> , John, Bobington, Bridgenorthe, (Enfeld Envile), Quatt, Salop		90 Drake
1602	„ Clempsonne, Rychard, Abington, Berks; Witney, Oxford		32 Montague
1601	„ Roger, Bobington, Stafford		34 Woodhall
1596	<b>Clenche</b> , Peter, Goatehull, Milbornport, Somerset; Beerehackat, Dorset		24 Drake
1584	„ Thomas, Goathill, Mylborne porte, Somerset		20 Watson
1602	<b>Cleredge</b> , Thomas, Bourton Magna, par. Cropreadie, Oxford	66	Montague
	<b>Clerke</b> , <i>see Clarke</i> .		
1603	<b>Cleve</b> , William, haberdasher, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey, London		39 Bolein
1602	<b>Cleveley</b> , Richard, gentleman, Drayton, par. Daventry, Welton, Drayton, Northants.		22 Montague
1594	<b>Clevenger</b> , Cleuinger, Bryan, —, London; Kirtlington, Oxford	78	Dixy
1604	<b>Clever</b> , Symon, cittizen of London, St. Leonard, Eastcheap	82	Harte
1601	<b>Cleyatt</b> , Mathewe, St. Brides, Fleetstreet, London	50	Woodhall
1588	<b>Cleye</b> , Joane, widow, Willinhal, par. Holy Trinity, citye Coventrye, Warwick		1 Leicester
1601	<b>Cleygate</b> , Robert, West Mawlinge, Hethefeilde, Kent	35	Woodhall
1599	<b>Cleypoole</b> , James, esquire, of Northborough <i>alias</i> Narborrowe, co. Northampton; Fenhall Grange, Lincoln		86 Kidd
1600	„ James, of Norborough (Northborough), co. Northampton		Sentence 30 Wallopp
1604	<b>Cliff</b> , Edward, Acton, Stafford		35 Harte
1588	„ John, gent., Inगतstone, Wittell, Fryerning, Buttesbery, Stock, Essex		35 Leicester
1602	„ William, glover, St. Sepulchres, London; Thorpe, Lincoln		69 Montague
1600	<b>Clifford</b> , Sir Coineris, knight, governor of Connaught, Ireland		Sentence 49 Wallopp
1599	„ Henry, esquire, Sittingbourne, Kent		49 Kidd
1603	„ Clyfforde, Hughe, no place mentioned	42	Bolein
1604	„ Clyfford, James, gent., great Farringdon, Berks.	62	Harte
1591	„ Raphe, Earley par. Sunninge, Berks.	1	Harrington
1587	<b>Clifton</b> , Gregory, Knooke, Hatredsburie, Swaloclife, Westburie, Bratton, Bradforde, Wilts.		12 Rutland
1593	„ John, knighte, Barington, Somerset; Churchestanton, Devon		52 Nevell
1595	„ Thomas, new Windesore, Berks.		11 Scott
1591	„ William, Sonley par. Chilton foliat, Wilts.		52 Sainberbe



1585	Clinton, Edward, Earl of Lincoln, K.G., Lord High Admiral of England ; Tattersall, Sempringham, Lincoln	
		Sentence 36, 26 Brudenell
1598	Clippesby, John, esq., Owbie, Norfolk	51 Lewyn
1585	Clipsonne, Richarde, Allam par. Evercriche, Somerset	3 Windsor
1587	Clipwell, Thomas, Stretton in Lee Dale, Salop	48 Spencer
1604	Cliston, Roger, gent., Sarington, Norfolk	77 Harte
1599	Clive, Joshua, esquire, Huxley, Chester	84 Kidd
1587	Clogan, Margery, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	56 Spencer
1591	Clonter, Grace, widow, Bridgwater, Somerset	38 Sainberbe
1604	Clopton, Elizabeth, widow, Boxforde, Suffolk	16 Harte
1598	„ Thomas, Mellford, Suffolk. Lands in Essex	39 Lewyn
1589	„ William, esquier, Kentwell, Melford, Stansted, Glensford, Suffolk. [Com. issued 15 April, 1619]	
		Will with Sentence 57 Leicester
1584	Clutterbucke, Alice, widow, Colwall, Hereford	12 Brudenell
1589	„ Clotterboock, William, Estington, Gloucester	53 Leicester
1598	Clothworthy, Anthony. South Moulton, Devon	Sentence 66, 67 Lewyn
1603	„ Clotworthy, Anthony, Chatham, Kent	28 Bolein
1600	Cloughe, Anne, widow, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	58 Wallopp
1595	„ George, citizen and clothworker of London, All Saints Barking	39 Scott
1597	Clover, Nicholas, Thetforde, Norfolk	28 Cobham
1597	„ Nicholas, Thetford, Norfolk	100 Cobham
1589	Clovill, Eustace, esquyre, Westhaningfld, Essex	9 Drury
1591	„ Clovell, James, cittizene and cutler of London ; Startford, Herts. ; St. Brides, London ; Bursteede, Essex	41 Sainberbe
1597	Clowbery, Andrew, gent., Lifton, Periston, Devon. [Com. issued 6 Nov., 1624.]	16 Cobham
	Cloydon, Beatrix, <i>see</i> Achte, Beatrix.	
1601	Clyes, Thomas, Pensance, Madern, Marçaywe, Cornwall	80 Woodhall
1596	Clynton, Thomas, Quinboroughe, Isle of Sheppey, Kent	64 Drake
1591	Clyve, George, knight, Huxley, Chester ; Salop	82 Sainberbe
1602	„ Judithe, gent., Huxleighe, Chester ; Moreton-Sea, Salop	8 Montague
1588	Coade, George, Cliste St. Georges, Devon	58 Rutland
1599	Coates, Coets, Allen, citizen and ironmonger of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwich	81 Kidd
1595	„ John, esquier, Woodcoate, Salop	60 Scott
1589	Cobbe, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolphes nere Billingesgate, London	70 Leicester
1598	„ Michael, of the Grange of Upper Swayneton (? county)	74 Lewyn
1597	„ Richard, B.D., vicé president of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford	99 Cobham
1597	„ Cobe, Thomas, of the ship "Little Davy," Stebunheth, Midd., <i>nuncupative</i>	106 Cobham
1587	„ William, Lavenham, Suffolk	Sentence 35 Spencer
1597	„ William, of Lincolns Inn, Midd.	97 Cobham
1600	Cobden, Henry, Sidlesham, Sussex, <i>nuncupative</i>	7 Wallopp
1594	Cobham, Brooke <i>alias</i> , John, esquire, Newington, Kent ; Hawsted, Suffolk	62 Dixy
1597	„ Brooke, Lord, William, Brookes farm, Sussex ; Cobham, Canterbury, Kent	45 Cobham
1597	„ Brooke, Lord, William, K.G., Cobham, Islingham, Denton, Kent	1 Cobham
1603	Cobreathe, William, Ratcliffe, Middx.	22 Bolein
1603	Cockayne, Cokaine, Ferdinando, St. Peter le Poore, London	19 Bolein
1595	„ Frauncis, esquier, Asheburne, Derby ; Kinges Newton, Kingeswoode, Warwick	16 Scott
1586	„ Mary, widow, Bloxwich, Stafford	Will with Sentence 35 Windsor

1593	<b>Cockayne</b> , Sir Thomas, knight, Ashborne, Derby	37	Nevell
1599	" <b>Cokayne</b> , William, the elder, citizen and skinner of London; par. of St. Peter le Poore	Sentence 87	Kidd
1586	<b>Cocke</b> , Anthonye, Marden, Kent; Derby	12	Spencer
1602	" <b>David</b> , Allhallowes in Breadstreate, citizen and salter of London; Rusbery, Carditon, Estop, Salop	6	Montague
1603	" <b>Cock</b> , Edward, Aldgate, London	63	Bolein
1586	" <b>Elen</b> , ———, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 36	Windsor
1593	" <b>Cockes</b> , Henry, mercer of London	48	Nevell
1598	" <b>Cocks</b> , Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Michael Pater Noster, <i>nuncupative</i>	28	Lewyn
1603	" <b>Henrie</b> , Southwolde, Suffolk	71	Bolein
1604	" <b>Henry</b> , St. Bartholomew the less, West Smithfelde, London	Sentence 11	Harte
	" <b>John</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Cooke</b> , John.		
1589	" <b>Nicholas</b> , St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	18	Drury
1587	" <b>Thomas</b> , Pickthorne, par. Stotesdon, Hereford	65	Spencer
1593	" <b>Thomas</b> , alebrewer, St. Laurence Poultnys, London; Heathwitte, par. Wharlton-in-Cleveland, Yorks.	64	Nevell
1602	" <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Bishop's Cleve, Gloucester	30	Montague
1584	" <b>William</b> , Tormoune, Devon	40	Watson
1585	" <b>William</b> , senr., Tormohun, Devon. [Cornwall in P.A. Bk.]	46	Brudenell
1588	" <b>William</b> , thelder, Packlesham, Essex	18	Leicester
1588	" <b>William</b> , West Felton, Salop	53	Rutland
1590	<b>Cockenge</b> , Henry, Foulnes, Essex	13	Sainberbe
1598	<b>Cockerell</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin's, New Sarum, Wilts.	26	Lewyn
1600	" <b>Cockrell</b> , George, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	16	Wallopp
1588	" <b>John</b> , the elder, West Wrattinge, Cambs.	23	Leicester
1585	<b>Cockett</b> , Anthony, Sipton (Sibton), Suffolk	Sentence 8	Windsor
1586	" <b>Thomas</b> , St. Clementes Deanes, Middx.	38	Windsor
1592	<b>Cockey</b> , Geo., St. John sub-castro towne of Lewes, Sussex	69	Harrington
1589	<b>Cockman</b> , William, Alesburye, Bucks.	6	Drury
1604	" <b>Henrie</b> , yeoman, Chislett, Kent	65	Harte
1583	<b>Cockram</b> , George, Collompton, Devon	20	Butts
1592	" <b>Cockeram</b> , Robert, Coleorton, Leicester	14	Nevell
1591	<b>Cockson</b> , Coksonne, John, Markett Bosworthe, Leicester	21	Sainberbe
1603	" <b>Cocksonne</b> , Malachy, citizen of London, Whitechapple	65	Bolein
1586	<b>Codd</b> , Frauncis, Stowmarket, Suffolk	52	Windsor
1601	" <b>John</b> , East Mallinge, Kent	37	Woodhall
1592	<b>Coddington</b> , Henry, Simpson, Bucks. [Another probate 18 June, 1594.]	84	Harrington
1599	" <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Horley, Surrey	82	Kidd
1599	<b>Codimore</b> , John, Dichampton, Wilts.	23	Kidd
1589	<b>Codinge</b> , George, Winsford, Somerset	39	Leicester
1587	<b>Codner</b> , John, Greenhill, par. Kingeskerswell, Newton Abbotte, Comentinhed, Coffenswell, Devon	23	Spencer
1590	" <b>Nicholas</b> , Kinges Carsewell, Devon	11	Sainberbe
1590	<b>Codrington</b> , Isabell, widow, Bristowe	76	Drury
1600	<b>Codwell</b> , Mary, widow, Milton, near Gravesend, Kent	71	Wallopp
1595	<b>Coe</b> , Coe, Dorotheie, widowe, citie of London, par. St. Magnes the Martyr	44	Scott
1591	" <b>James</b> , merchant, Orford, Gedgrave, Sudborne, Suffolk	62	Sainberbe
1595	" <b>Johane</b> , widowe, Croydon, Surrey; Spinx in Gestingthorpe, Essex	47	Scott
1599	" <b>Joanne</b> , widow, Boxford, Suffolk	20	Kidd
1602	" <b>John</b> , Water Belchampe, Essex	29	Montague
1604	" <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Newton, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	81	Harte
1592	" <b>Cooe</b> , Thomas, cittizen and grorcer of London, St. Magnus, London; Coxsall, Essex, wheare I was borne	80	Harrington
1586	<b>Cockle</b> , Katherine, St. Trinitie in Colchester, Essex	26	Windsor

1587	<b>Coffen</b> , <i>alias</i> <b>Gardnier</b> , John, tailor, Henton St. George, Somerset	25 Spencer
1590	<b>Cog</b> , Anthony, towne of Rye, Sussex	33 Drury
1598	<b>Cogan</b> , Barnard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	7 Lewyn
1592	„ <b>Coggan</b> , Humphrie, Charde, Somerset; Tiverton, Devon	53 Harrington
1592	„ <b>John</b> , Charde, Martocke, Somerset	96 Nevell
1593	„ <b>John</b> , Charde, Somerset	Sentence 51 Nevell
1599	<b>Cogdell</b> , John, husbandman, Abbots Langley, Herts.	47 Kidd
1597	„ <b>Cogdall</b> , Symon, Ilstree, Herts.	34 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Boltwell</b> , Thomas, Kinges Langley, Herts.	6 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Boltwell</b> , Thomas, Langley Regis, Herts.	109 Cobham
1599	<b>De Coghe</b> , Francis, sugar refiner, born of Iseghem in Flanders, resident at London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	92 Kidd
1591	<b>Cogram</b> , Richard, London; Beckinfeilde, Bucks.	31 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Coker</b> , Henry, esquire, Mapowder, Dorset	51 Scott
1591	„ <b>John</b> , Sutton St. Edmondes in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>John</b> , gentleman, St. Anne in le Blackfryers, London;	49 Nevell
	Crayforde, Kent	
1600	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Litchett matravers. Dorset	16 Wallopp
1598	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Mapowder, Dorset, with “ Tenor approbationis speciales et generales ”	82 Lewyn
1603	„ <b>Cocker</b> , Thomas, St. Peter ad vincula in the tower of London	4 Bolein
1603	„ <b>William</b> , cittizen of London, Newington, Surrey	68 Bolein
1596	<b>Colbache</b> , John, Highford, Middleton, Bitterley, Salop	21 Drake
1590	<b>Colborne</b> , John, Westharptry, Somerset	37 Drury
1600	„ <b>Colberne</b> , John, esquire, Morton Morrell, Warwick	28 Wallopp
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Wythehill, par. Easte pennaerde, Somerset	46 Drury
1600	<b>Colbrande</b> , Colbrond, James, esq., Chichester, Sussex	77 Wallopp
1595	„ <b>John</b> , esquier, St. Martine in the feild, Middx., carpenter to Queene Elizabeth	59 Scott
1586	<b>Colbrooke</b> , Thomas, citizen of Chichester, Sussex	10 Spencer
1588	<b>Colby</b> , Edward, Stoade, Germany	16 Leicester
1599	„ <b>Colbie</b> , Francis, esquire, little Glemham, Suffolk	94 Kidd
1588	„ <b>Colbye</b> , Thomas, esquier, Becclys, Barsham, <del>Kyngesfeilde.</del> Weston, Suffolk	9 Leicester
1599	<b>Colcell</b> , John, clerke, prebendary of Straton, and canon of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts.	57 Kidd
1600	„ <b>John</b> , New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Wallopp
1591	<b>Colchester</b> , Hellen, Aulesborowe, par. Parshiar, Worcester	12 Harrington
1587	<b>Colclough</b> , Sir Anthony, knighte, Tintern, Wexford, Ireland	50 Spencer
1598	<b>Colcocke</b> , John, grocer, St. Olaves in Old Jewry, London	90 Lewyn
1592	<b>Coldcoll</b> , Robert, clerke, Skidbroughe, Lincoln	69 Harrington
1589	<b>Coldham</b> , Richarde, the younger, Midhurst, Sussex	10 Drury
1597	„ <b>Coldam</b> , Richard, Midhurst, Sussex	2 Cobham
1603	<b>Coldocke</b> , Frauncs, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	20 Bolein
1589	<b>Cole</b> , Brian, Sherborne, Dorset	94 Leicester
1587	„ <b>Adcocke</b> <i>als.</i> , George, Birdbrooke, Essex	81 Spencer
1597	„ <b>Gregory</b> , Hempsteade, Little Sampforde, Great Sampforde, Essex	11 Cobham
1599	„ <b>Gregory</b> , senior, clothier, Bildestone, Suffolk	24 Kidd
1598	„ <b>Helen</b> , widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London, <i>nunc.</i>	101 Lewyn
1595	„ <b>Henrye</b> , Kyddermyster, Worcester	78 Scott
1603	„ <b>Hugh</b> , Woodham Mortymer, Essex	Will and Sentence 44 Bolein
1591	„ <b>James</b> , merchant, St. Dionis Backchurch, Lyme streete, London	67 Sainberbe
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Balsham, Linton, Cambs.	5 Windsor
1585	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	43 Brudenell

1597	Cole, John, esq., Bucklande Toutsaint, Devon. [Admon. during minority, 4 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	8 Cobham
1588	„ Martyn, Sudbury, Suffolk	3 Leicester
1601	„ Michaell, Oxsted, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	71 Woodhall
1603	„ Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	45 Bolein
1596	„ Phillip, esq., Slade, Plimpton, Devon; Hereforde	71 Drake
1592	„ Richard, gent., Wokey, Somerset. Will with Sentence	49 Harrington
1592	„ Richard, Wokey, Somerset. Codicil and Sentence	48 Harrington
1598	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry; Bell Broughton, Worcester	61 Lewyn
1599	„ Richard, alderman of Bristol; Nailsey, Samford, Somerset	64 Kidd
1596	„ <i>al.</i> Plome, Robert, Istleworthe, Middx.	60 Drake
1592	„ Coole, Roger, Bolneie, Sussex	77 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Wivelliscombe. Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Westhended, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 10 May, 1598, P.A.]	18 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Purleigh, Essex	7 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, gent., newe Windsor, Berks.	38 Scott
1595	„ Cooles, Thomas, Sea, par. Ilmister, Doniate, Somerset	31 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Barnards Inn, Holborn, London	86 Cobham
1583	„ William, gentleman, Hampton, Middx.	3 Butts
1588	„ William, Sudbury, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1598	„ William, merchant tailor of London, St. Nicholas Coldabbey, <i>nuncupative</i>	66 Lewyn
1601	„ Willyam, mercer, St. Margaretts Lothburye, London	20 Woodhall
1601	„ William, D.D., Deane of Lincoln	30 Woodhall
1601	„ William, Walbridge, par. Rødboroughe, Stroude, Gloucester	48 Woodhall
1602	„ William, the elder, Chewton, Beniger, Somerset	9 Montague
1603	„ William, Charvilde, Gloucester	39 Bolein
	<b>Coleman, see Colman.</b>	
1587	Colepeper, Thomas, the elder, Alisforde, Kent	13 Rutland
1604	„ Colepepper, Thomas, esq., Ailesford, Kent	92 Harte
1597	Coles, Katherine, widow, Cranforde, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Cobham
1593	„ Elizabeth, widow of Humfrye Coles, esquier, Halton, par. St. Dominicke, Cornwall	53 Nevell
1595	„ Colles, Dorotheie, Pitmister, Somerset	27 Scott
1587	„ Colles, Henry, yeoman, Charleton Marshall, Dorset	32 Spencer
1584	„ Jane, Preston, Northants.	24 Watson
1586	„ John, Culworth, Northants.	51 Windsor
1593	„ Cowles, John, yeoman, St. Botulphe without Algate, London	66 Nevell
1601	„ John, citizin and wryter of the Courte letter of London, St. Bartholomewe nexte the Royall exchange in London	62 Woodhall
1588	„ Nicholas, Doniett, Somerset	58 Rutland
1595	„ Colles, Raffe, North Woodwolles, par. Dounton, Wilts.	50 Scott
1596	„ Robert, Cucklington, Welles, Silton, Somerset	78 Drake
1598	„ Colles, Robert, yeoman, Torlton, par. of Coates and Rodmarton, Gloucester	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Colles, Thomas, Devyces, Wilts.	63 Lewyn
1600	„ Colles, William, gent., Parckbury, par. of St. Stephens (St. Albans), Herts.	53 Wallopp
1597	Colfe, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael in Cornehill	32 Cobham
1602	Colfford, Robert, gent., Navestocke, Essex	34 Montague
1598	Colfoxe, Adam, Myrriden, par. of Preston Gubballs, Salop	95 Lewyn
1597	„ Colefox, John, yeoman, Berport (Bridport), Dorset	65 Compton
1594	Collamore, Robert, Uplomen, Kedwell, Halberton, Bradwynche, Braunton, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 9 and 17 June, 1598.]	77 Dixy

	<b>Collense, see Collins.</b>	
1589	<b>Collet</b> , Henrye, the Hale, par. Wendover, Bucks.	58 Leicester
1600	" Collett, John, gent., of Westerfeild, Suff.	46 Wallopp
1604	" Rhoda, widow, Bourne, Cambs.	82 Harte
1587	" Collett, Robert, the postarne, par. St. Peters ad vincula in the tower, London; Boston, Lincoln	1 Rutland
1594	" Colletts, Thomas, Bylbrocke, par. Godsall, Stafford. [Another probate 4 May, 1635.]	34 Dixy
1602	" Collett, Thomas, Gillingham, Kent	58 Montague
1604	" Collette, Willyam, yeoman, Badburye, Wilts.	55 Harte
1589	<b>Colley</b> , Collie, John, Hodnett, Salop	49 Leicester
1588	" Roger, gent., Wanborowe, Wilts.	19 Leicester
1594	" Collie, Thomas, St. Andrewes in the citie of Worcester	87 Dixy
1592	<b>Collier</b> , Colliar, John, Canforde, Dorset; Christechurche, Southants.	53 Harrington
1584	" Raffe, clerke, St. Gyles in the feilde, Middx. [ <i>De bonis nan</i> grant 5 June, 1588.]	14 Watson
1584	" Collyer, Ralph, clerk, par. St. Giles in the fields, Middx. Sentence	35 Watson
1595	" Collyer, Richard, Boredge, par. Cramborne, Dorset	5 Scott
1586	" Collyar, Roberte, esquire, Darlestone, Stafford	37 Windsor
1602	" Collyer, William, Stroode, Kent. [Another grant 25 Sept., 1602]	57 Montague
1604	<b>Collin</b> , Collyn, Henrie, weaver, Woolwiche, Kent	77 Harte
1591	" Collyne, Johane, widow, Thuringe, Hunts.	84 Sainberbe
1596	" Oliver, gent., Launceston, Cornwall	29 Drake
1589	" Collinge, Richarde, Methewoldehithe, Norfolk	52 Leicester
1597	" Collen, Stephen, Lamberhurst, Biddenden, Kent	52 Cobham
1589	" Collyn, Sylvester, Thurmynge, Huntingdon	51 Leicester
1591	" Thomas, Buxsted, Sussex	29 Sainberbe
1596	" Collyn, Thomas, Barton, Cambridge	26 Drake
1598	" Collen, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	70 Lewyn
1599	" Collyn, Thomas, Borham, Essex, servant to the Earl of Sussex	91 Kidd
1595	" Collen, William, Barrington, Cambs. Will with Sentence	45 Scott
1602	" Colline, William, Badburham, Cambs. [Another grant 25 Nov., 1609.]	29 Montague
1593	" Wollfrin, Winwicke, Northants.	81 Nevell
1593	<b>Collingwoode</b> , Edwarde, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	33 Nevell
1584	<b>Collins</b> , Collens, Edwarde, Byddenden, Kent	42 Watson
1602	" Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London; Shipborne, Kent Will with Sentence	14 Montague
1604	" Collings, Henry, yeoman, Bishopp Frome, Hereford	60 Harte
1585	" Collyns, James, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints, Honny Lane	4 Windsor
1583	" Collens, Jefferye, Alfrington, Devon	13 Butts
1584	" John, Bitterton, par. Estlockings, Berks.	26 Watson
1597	" Coll ngs, John, Chard, Somerset	102 Cobham
1600	" John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	81 Wallopp
1601	" John, Hargrove, par. Funtmell, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1601	" Margaret, Knoell (Knowle), Somerset	21 Woodhall
1589	" Nicholas, cittie of Litchfield, Stafford	40 Leicester
1601	" Richard, Shipborne, Kent	37 Woodhall
1603	" Richard, Northe Bradley, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1587	" Collense, Robert, Rampisham, Dorset	41 Spencer
1604	" Robert, husbandman, Sandridge, Herts.	91 Harte
1586	" Collens, Thomas, Hencknell, par. Netherbury, Dorset	65 Windsor
1588	" Collens, Thomas, Murlinche, St. Andrewes, Wells, Cosington, Edington, Catcotte, Somerset	14 Leicester
1587	" William, merchant, Ilminster, Somerset	32 Spencer

1597	Collins, Collens, William, North Gorelye, par. Fourdingbridge, Southampton	3 Cobham
1592	Collinson. George, gent., Tamworthe, Warwick ; London	35 Harrington
1598	" Philip, labourer, Kirton in Lindsey, Lincoln	84, 85 Lewyn
1584	" William, mercer, cittye of Lincolne	36 Watson
1585	" William, ———	Sentence 51 Brudenell
1595	Colliscott, John, Stauke rivers, Devon	16 Scott
1591	Collop, Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Creechurch	80 Sainberbe
1586	Colls, John, Westcranmer, Somerset	47 Windsor
1603	" Collson, Agnes, Greenewiche, Kent	51 Bolein
1591	Collumbyne, Homfrey, W. therockhill, par. Alvechurch, Northfeilde, Worcester	62 Sainberbe
1604	Collybare, John, merchaunt, Barnestaple, Devon	40 Harte
1588	" Colliber, Robert, towne of Barnestapell, Devon	22 Rutland
1592	Colman, Collman, Abraham, cittie of Bristoll	55 Harrington
1603	" Coleman, Anthonie, Foxton, Cambs.	6 Bolein
1603	" Coleman, Catherine, widow, Noyllond, Suffolk	31 Bolein
1585	" Foster <i>als.</i> , Christopher, citizen and grocer, St. Giles withoute Cripplegate, London	12 Windsor
1598	" Edward, clothier, great Waldingfield, Suffolk	89, 90 Lewyn
1583	" Coleman, John, Ashebrittell, Somerset	7 Leicester
1597	" Richard, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.	13 Cobham
1600	" Colmann, Robert, St. Gregory, City of London	77 Wallopp
1585	" Thomas, Lasborow, Gloucester	35 Brudenell
1586	" William, gent., Thorington, Essex	63 Windsor
1592	" Coleman, William, Blandford forum, Dorset	50 Harrington
1595	" William, the elder, Nayland, Suffolk	36 Scott
1599	" William, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	76 Kidd
1604	" Coleman, William, yeoman, Twiford, Bucks.	79 Harte
1602	Colmer, Cicelie, widdowe, London Will with Sentence 39 Montague	
	" Colmore, Joane, <i>see</i> Warde, Joan.	
1598	" Jasper, M.A. of Merton Coll., Oxford, and St. Mary Aldermary, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Lewyn
1601	" John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	24 Woodhall
1603	" John, Ironmonger lane, London	57 Bolein
1594	Colnett, William, gent., Cunobley, par. Arreton, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	56 Dixy
1594	Colomberio, Lodowick, Burley, Rutland (Drannerio in Saluce, Italy?)	76 Dixy
1583	Colsall, Richard, Mynster, in the Isle of Sheppe, Kent	4 Butts
1599	Colshill, Mary, widow and executrix of Thomas Colshill, esquire, Chigwell, Essex	46 Kidd
1595	" Thomas, esquier, Chigwell, Essex	23 Scott
1586	" Wylliam, gent., greate St. Bartholomewes, London ; Exeter	37 Windsor
1604	Colston. Anne, widow, cittye of Bristoll	28 Harte
1591	" John, Eastbrent, Somerset	2 Harrington
1591	" Colson, Richard, Wotton, Northants.	38 Sainberbe
1599	" Coulston, Robert, Ewen, par. of Kemble, Wilts.	20 Kidd
1597	" Thomas, alderman, Bristoll	101 Cobham
1588*	" William, Southbrent, Somerset	20 Leicester
1603	" Colstone, William, cittye of Bristoll	46 Bolein
1596	Colte, John. esq., Boxteade, Poslingford, Sturmer, Haverell, Suff.	19 Drake
1604	Colthurst, Colethurst, Frauncis, grocer, citizen of London	34 Harte
1595	" Colthurst, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, St. Nicholas Acon, St. Martyns Owtwitche	18 Scott
1588	" Coltehirste, Richarde, gent., Lyndhurst, Southants.	40 Rutland
1596	Colvill, Edmund, Cranbrocke, Wateringberre, Kent	23 Drake

1591	<b>Colvill</b> , Colvile, John, esquire, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	[Com. issued 15 Aug., 1617.]	4	Harrington
1604	<b>Colwall</b> , Richard, yeoman, Aston-Ingham, Hereford		91	Harte
1589	„ <b>Colwill</b> , Roger, Carmothe (? Charmouth), Dorset		37	Leicester
1600	<b>Comage</b> , Christopher, Blandford forum, Dorset		62	Wallop
1591	<b>Combe</b> , William, Otterford, Somerset		37	Sainberbe
1601	„ <b>William</b> , Crocke and Pill, par. St. George, Somerset		10	Woodhall
1597	<b>Combes</b> , Edward, gentleman, Wascoten, Warwick		69	Cobham
1586	„ <b>Jone</b> , Reddinge, Berks.		12	Spencer
1592	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, Easthothlight, Sussex		20	Nevell
1595	„ <b>Richard</b> , esquire, Hemelhemsted, Herts.		27	Scott
1601	<b>Combie</b> , Frauncis, Knightwicke, Worcester		52	Woodhall
1598	<b>Combridge</b> , Robert, Penshurst, Kent ; Sussex		31	Lewyn
1585	<b>Comdine</b> , Androwe, Stratton, Dorset		31	Brudenell
1591	<b>Comer</b> , John, Bratton Fleminge, Devon		38	Sainberbe
1587	<b>Comes</b> , Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London ; Sanford Pevyn, Devon		18	Spencer
1601	<b>Comley</b> , Thomas, gent., Fortenton, Gloucester		36	Woodhall
1587	<b>Compton</b> , Charles, gentleman, Marye Blandforde, Dorset		26	Spencer
1589	„ <b>Sir Henry</b> , knighte, Lorde Compton, Compton Uinatts (Wynyates), Warwick ; Castle Ashby, Northants.		88	Leicester.
1600	„ <b>James</b> , gentleman, Sherborne, Dorset		73	Wallop
1591	„ <b>John</b> , Shaston, Dorset		36	Sainberbe.
1602	„ ( <i>or</i> <b>Crompton</b> ), John, Shafton, Dorset		19	Montague
1603	„ <b>John</b> , Weeke, par. Canninges Epi, Wilts.		43	Bolein
1599	„ <b>Richard</b> , Axminster, Devon		68	Kidd
1592	„ <b>Coumpton</b> , Thomas, Stacheden, Beds.		14	Nevell
1602	„ <b>Comptonne</b> , Thomas, Etnropp, Bucks.		29	Montague
1585	„ <b>Walter</b> , esquier, Hartpurye, Gloucester		38	Brudenell
1595	„ <b>William</b> , Ilmincton, Warwick		50	Scott
1599	<b>Comson</b> , Thomas, Wordsley, par. of Kingswinford, Stafford		33, 34	Kidd
1587	<b>Comy</b> , George, one of the Queen's musicians, Cremona, Italy ; St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London		24	Spencer
1590	<b>Comyn</b> , Comig, Anthony, Wotton Phitzpaine, Dorset		77	Drury
1583	„ <b>Commyne</b> , Mathewe, St. Thomas in the cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.		34	Butts
1593	„ <b>Comens</b> , Philip, Brushforde, Somerset		47	Nevell
1590	„ <b>Comyns</b> , Richard, Dulverton, Somerset		32	Drury
1591	„ <b>Comyn</b> , William, gent., cittie of Exeter		19	Harrington
1584	<b>Condall</b> , Thomas, Waddon, Cambs.		Sentence	12 Watson
1598	<b>Condye</b> , John, South Sydenham, Devon		71	Lewyn
	<b>Coniers</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Conyers</b> .			
1590	<b>Coningesby</b> , Sir Harry, knighte, Northmims, Herts. ; Southmims, Monken Hadley, Endfeild, Middx.		5	Sainberbe
1602	„ <b>Connyngeby</b> , Humfry, esq., Sopwell, Herts.	Sentence	15	Montague
1590	„ <b>Connigesby</b> , Richarde, esquier, Harkesteede, Suffolk		7	Sainberbe
1587	<b>Conington</b> , Connyngeton, Henrye, Thorpe Achurche, Northants.		21	Rutland
1588	„ <b>Henry</b> , Thorpe-Achurche, Northants.	Sentence	51	Rutland
1602	<b>Conquest</b> , William, gentlem <sup>n</sup> , Inner Temple, London ; Howghton Conquest, Beds.		75	Montague
1599	<b>Constable</b> , Bartholomew, yeoman, Withiham, Sussex		67	Kidd
1591	„ <b>Ladie Katherine</b> , widowe of Sir John Constable, knight. Kirbie Knole, Yorks. ; Shordiche, London		47	Sainberbe
1601	„ <b>Dorothie</b> , Kexbye, Yorks.		52	Woodhall
1603	„ <b>George</b> , Bottesham, Cambs.		43	Bolein
1588	„ <b>Counstable</b> , John, the elder, Laurence Lydearde, Som.		44	Rutland
1595	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Westwinch, Oxburghe, North Pickenham, Northroughton, Norfolk		60	Scott
1588	<b>Conway</b> , Conwey, Katherine, Pennant, Carnarvon		34	Leicester

1602	Conway, Conawaye, Katherine, spinster, Hampton upon Thames, Middx.	8 Montague
1598	„ Henry, citizen and stationer of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	72 Lewyn
1585	„ Conwey, Hugh, Grenewich, Kent	Will with Sentence 26 Brudenell
1600	„ John, Fole in par. of Leigh, Staff. [De bonis non grant 25 Sept., 1600, P.A.]	60 Wallopp
1594	„ Peter, citizen and draper of London, St. Faithes under Powles, London	39 Dixy
1601	„ Roberte, Bodvavon, Carnarvon	5 Woodhall
1586	„ Conwey, William, the elder, cittezen and grocer of London, St. Sepulkers, London	46 Windsor
1589	Cony, Coney, Anthony, gent., Kirton in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	Sentence 2 March, 1602, 6 Drury
1602	„ Coney, Anthony, Kirton, Lincoln	Sentence and Will 12 Montague
1580	„ Hugh, Marche in the Isle of Ely. [De bonis non grant 28 June, 1586.]	Will reg. 11 Arundel
1596	„ Conney, Hughe, Limehouse, par. of Stebunheath, Middlesex. Died abroad	7 Drake
1590	„ Conye, John, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.; Upwell, Owtwell, in cos. Norfolk and Cambs.	25 Drury
1585	„ William, thelder, gent., Yaxley, Hunts. Will with Sentence	1 Windsor
1589	„ William, esquier, Yaxley, Hunts. [Another probate 12 May, 1607.]	83 Leicester
1590	Conyers, Coniers, James, gent., St. Magnus neere London bridge; cittye of Duresme	59 Drury
1589	„ Coniers, John, gent., Oxford	20 Drury
1596	„ John, gent., Lancaster, Yorke. Died in city of London	25 Drake
1586	Coo, William, Boxford, Suffolk	61 Windsor
1603	Coochman, Edward, Parson of Chapham	92 Bolein
1603	Coocksonne, John, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	73 Bolein
1598	Cooke, Anne, St. Dunstans in the West, London	38 Lewyn
1592	„ Bartholomewe, gouldsmith, city of Bristowe; Keynsham, Somerset	7 Nevell
1591	„ Edwarde, Chetton, Salop	26 Sainberbe
1593	„ Ellis, Rocksithe, Rockborne, Southants.	40 Nevell
1590	„ Cook, Erasmus, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	6 Sainberbe
1597	„ Frauncis, Shrewsbery, Salopp	34 Cobham
1590	„ Henry, Withington, Gloucester; shippe the “George Bonaventure” of London	58 Drury
1601	„ Henry, servant to the Earle of Southampton, Greenwich, Kent	22 Woodhall
1594	„ Humfrye, citizen and cooper of London, Pudding Lane, St. Margaret in New Fishstreet, London; Stebunheth, Ratcliff, Middx.	50 Dixy
1602	„ Izabell, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	58 Montague
1601	„ Jasper, Laicocke, Wilts.	20 Woodhall
1587	„ John, Lacock, Wilts.	48 Spencer
1587	„ John, gent., Marlebroughe, Wilts.	57 Spencer
1588	„ John, Compton Donden, Somerset. [De bonis non grant 27 June, 1589.]	43 Rutland
1591	„ Coocke, John, St. Brides, Monmouth	49 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Welton, Lincoln	57 Harrington
1595	„ John, Ore, Somerset	11 Scott
1595	„ John, Louthe, Astorbye, Scamelby, Lincoln	60 Scott
1600	„ John, mercer, Crewkerne, Somerset	Sentence 77 Wallopp
1602	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London; St. Georg in Sowthwarke	34 Montague
1602	„ John, Wellington, Hereford	65 Montague
1603	„ (or Cocke), John, Aldgate, London. [De bonis non grant 4 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	64 Bolein



1604	<b>Cooke</b> , John, yeoman, Lingen, Hereford	39 Harte
1603	„ Lambert, All Saints, Lombard Street, London	65 Bolein
1597	„ Leonard, shoemaker, East Greenwich, Kent	110 Cobham
1600	„ Margaret, widow, Chissill magna, Essex	Sentence 75 Wallopp
1599	„ Margery, widow, great Chishill, Essex	65 Kidd
1583	„ Richarde, Trussley, Derby	36 Butts
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Puxton, Somerset	1 Wallopp
1600	„ Richard, yeoman; Wellington, Hereford	18 Wallopp
1603	„ Richarde, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Hubbard	77 Bolein
1578	„ Robert, par. of St. George, Southwark. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 March, 1587, P.A.]	Will reg. 42 Langley
1596	„ Robert, Louthe, Alvingham, Yarbroughe, Skidbrooke, Cockrenton, Linc.	53 Drake
1597	„ Robert, mercer, Crewkerne, Somerset	115 Cobham
1601	„ Roberte, gentleman, Litleton, par. Kimpton, Southants. [Admon. during minority, 23 July, 1601, P.A.]	46 Woodhall
1598	„ Roger, tanner, Bristol, Somerset	6 Lewyn
1584	„ Thomas, Boyton, Suffolk	12 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, Chissell Magna, Essex; Cambs.	27 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, Lookington, Wilts.	37 Brudenell
1589	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	49 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Wellington, Salop	36 Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, greate Heywood, Stafford	18 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane	24 Harte
1597	„ Thomasine, St. Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx.	88 Cobham
1589	„ <b>Roberts</b> <i>alias</i> , Walter, husbandman, Aston Keyns, Wilts.	62 Leicester
1586	„ William, Eastbargholte, Suffolk	62 Windsor
1589	„ William, esquier, St. Martin in the feilde, Middx.; Essex; cittie of London; Bucks.; Warwick	97 Leicester
1590	„ William, cittie of Bristoll	57 Drury
1591	„ William, Corse, Gloucester	10 Harrington
1593	„ William, Wapping, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	27 Nevell
1593	„ William, par. of Temple, Citye of Bristoll	44 Nevell
1597	„ William, gent., Great Chissill (Chishall), Essex	61 Cobham
1598	„ William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Dunstons in the West	11 Lewyn
1603	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Clements in Eastcheap	81 Bolein
1589	<b>Cookerye</b> , William, Salcom, par. Malberoughe, Devon	45 Leicester
1602	<b>Cookney</b> , Henrye, Hawkechurche, Dorset	1 Montague
1592	„ Nicholas, Wadbrooke, Hawkechurche, Dorset	53 Harrington
1596	<b>Coole</b> , John, senior, Westhoathlye, Sussex	90 Drake
1597	<b>Cools</b> , Walter, Buckland Denham, Somerset	61 Cobham
1599	<b>Coombe</b> , Richard, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset	36 Kidd
1587	„ Coombes, Robert, Harmondesworthe, Middx.	61 Spencer
1590	<b>de Coone</b> , Alexander, cittye of London, St. Magnus the Martir	10 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Cooper</b> , Anthony, Frymley, Ashe, Surrey	81 Drake
1602	„ Edward, Blettsoe, Beds.	10 Montague
1585	„ Hughe, Shipton Moigne, Gloucester	35 Brudenell
1592	„ John, parson of Ockefooorde Phitzpaine, Dorset. [Another probate 10 Nov., 1608.]	13 Nevell
1602	„ John, Melburie Osmond, Dorset	9 Montague
1594	„ Mawrice, Hawclere, Borowclere, Heigclere, Southants.	43 Dixy
1598	„ Michael, Henloe (Henlow), Bedford; to be buried at Ringsted (Norfolk or Northants.)	97 Lewyn
1603	„ Michaell, "upholder," cittie of London	24 Bolein
1598	„ Nicholas, shepherd, Meizie Marston, par. Meizie Hampton, Gloucester	94 Lewyn
1584	„ Coper, Richarde, Therinton St. Johns in the parts of Marsland, Norfolk	9 Watson

1585	<b>Cooper</b> , Richard, ———	Sentence 10	Brudenell
1593	„ Richard, St. Nicholas Acon in London	5	Dixy
1594	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Steninge</b> , Richard, Lurgarshall, Sussex ; Farnehurst, Southants.	63	Dixy
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Stening</b> , Richard, Lodsworth, Sussex	54	Lewyn
1592	„ Robert, city of London	Sentence 19	Nevell
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Evesham, Worcester	45	Kidd
1603	„ Roger, marryner, Harwiche, Essex	50	Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Thurgarton, Notts.	26	Watson
1594	„ Thomas, Bishoppe of Winchester, Bishoppes waltham, Hants. ; Mydly, Oxford (? Kent)	44	Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Godalming, Guyldford, Surrey ; Clifforde Inn, London	22	Drake
1598	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Stening</b> , Thomas, Lurgarshall, Sussex	54	Lewyn
1588	„ William, cittizen and haberdassher of London, St. Martyn at Ludgate, London	48	Rutland
1593	„ William, St. Marye Magdalens neere Barmondsey, Surrey	66	Nevell
1597	„ Cooppar, William, labourer, Frant, Sussex	88	Cobham
<i>See also Cowper.</i>			
1589	<b>Coote</b> , Frauncis, esquyre, one of the gentlemen ushers to the Quene ; St. Anne blacke Fryers, London ; Norfolk	8	Drury
1595	„ Thomas, Bumpsted at the Tower, Hempsted, Radwinter, Essex ; West Wrattynge, Cambs.	67	Scott
1598	<b>Cope</b> , Edward, gent., Newark upon Trent, Nottingham	33	Lewyn
1597	„ George, gent., Knowle Park, Aisby, Northants.	108	Cobham
1591	„ John, West Lidford, Lovington, Kington Mandfeild, Barton Davie, Babcary, Northbarrowe, South Brente, Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Copland</b> , John, Markett Hareborrowe, Leicester ; Ketterying, Northants.	46	Cobham
1604	„ John, Northlach, Gloucester	62	Harte
1593	„ Copeland, Christopher, cittie of Westminster ; Durham	6	Dixy
1600	<b>Copledike</b> , Copuldike, Francis, esquire, Harrington, Aswarbie, Lincoln	1	Wallopp
1601	„ Copuldyke, Francis, esquire, Harrington, co. Lincoln	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1604	„ Coopledicke, Hester, widdow, neather Tointon, Lincoln	23	Harte
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Nether Toynton, next Horncastle, Linc.	45	Lewyn
1587	<b>Copleston</b> , Christofer, esquier, Warley, Devon	43	Spencer
1601	„ Copleston, John, esquier, Naysh, Whitechurche, Charmouth, Wootton Fitzpayne, Dorset. [Another probate 1 May, 1616.]	45	Woodhall
1583	„ Coplestone, William, gentleman, Myddle Temple, London ; Torbryan, Devon	17	Butts
1604	<b>Coppie</b> , John, St. Phillips, Bristol	86	Harte
1592	<b>Coppinge</b> , John, Wickham markett, Suffolk	63	Harrington
1600	<b>Coppinger</b> , Copinger, Agnes, widow, Buxhall, Lanham, Suffolk	73	Wallopp
1604	„ Ambrose, knight, Dawley Courte, par. Harlington, Middx.	42	Harte
1595	„ <b>van Brechte</b> <i>alias</i> , Elizabeth, widowe of Walter Coppinger, cyttizen and marchaunt of London ; borne of Andwarpe ; St. George in Buttolph Lane	10	Scott
1585	„ Margaret, Burye Sainte Edmond, Suffolk	8	Windsor
1595	„ Copinger, William, gentleman, Graine, Allhallowes, Stoke, Kent	21	Scott
1584	<b>Copley</b> , Thomas, esquier and knight, Gatton, Surrey ; Byddenden, Tenterden, Kent	13	Brudenell
1588	<b>Coppyn</b> , Gregory, Dunwich, Suffolk	31	Leicester
1584	<b>Copsie</b> , Agnes, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	22	Watson

1589	<b>Copwoode</b> , Jane, Bulbie, par. Irneham, Lincoln	58	Leicester
1585	<b>Corbett</b> , Agnes, widow, Whittelsey, Cambs.	32	Brudenell
1586	„ Anne, widow, St. Chadde, Shrewsbury, Salop	17	Windsor
1590	„ Edward, esquire, Glasleye, Salop	28	Drury
1594	„ Corbut, John, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	59	Dixy
1603	„ Launcelott, St. Augustine neere Pawles gate, London	75	Bolein
1585	„ Corbet, Richard, Lawley, par. Wellington, Salop. [Further grant 11 May, 1594.]	35	Brudenell
1585	„ Robert, Pryorly <i>alias</i> Talbottes Lye, Salop	6	Windsor
1593	„ Robert, Stanwardyne in the wood, par. Baschurche, Salop	18	Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, cittizem skinner of London, St. Marie Wolner in Lumbarde streete, London	23	Harrington
1599	„ Thomas, Tetenhall, Codsall, Stafford	82	Kidd
1583	„ Walter, esquier, St. Clements, Morton Corbett, Salop	1	Butts
1588	<b>Corbin</b> , Richarde, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset	31	Rutland
1585	<b>Cordell</b> , Edmond, Chesthunt, Herts.	37	Brudenell
1590	„ Edwarde, esquier, one of the six clerks of the Chauncery, par of St. Dunstan in the West, London; Lavenham, Longe Melforde, Suffolk; Shimpling, Norfolk 4 Sainberbe		
1585	„ Mary, Dame, wydowe of Sir William Cordell, knight, Melford, Suffolk; Laiton, Essex	44	Brudenell
1587	„ Mary, Dame	Sentence 1	Spencer
1587	<b>Corderoy</b> , Edwarde, gent., Shutt, Wilts.	10	Rutland
1595	<b>Cordun</b> , James, Bisthurne, par. Ringwood, Hants.	56	Scott
1590	<b>Coren</b> , Richard, Eyston, Hereford	59	Drury
1597	<b>Corfeelde</b> , Richard, Much Wenlock, Salop	43	Cobham
1586	<b>Corham</b> , John, the yonger, Otery St. Marye, Devon	16	Spencer
1597	„ Robert, Holshott, Hackfeilde, Southampton	Sentence 10	Cobham
1600	„ Roger, gentleman, Hide Barton, Southampton	20	Wallopp
1590	<b>Corles</b> , Johane, widdowe, Pulley, par. Brace, Salop	73	Drury
1598	<b>Cornacle</b> , William, Aldburgh, Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	72	Lewyn
1598	<b>Corne</b> , John, Tregonie borough, Cornwall	88	Lewyn
1586	<b>Cornehill</b> , William, Endfeild, Middx.; Balsham, Cambs.	62	Windsor
1599	<b>Cornelius</b> , Cornelis, John, St Botolph without Aldgate, London	71	Kidd
1602	„ Marie, widdowe, St. Andrewes Eastcheape, cittye of London	62	Montague
1588	<b>Corneliux</b> , Thomas, St. Mary Ayles in London; St. Mary Magdalene in Milkestreate	6	Leicester
1593	<b>Cornell</b> , John, citizen and bricklaier of London, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London; St. Saviours in Sowthwarke, Surrey	81	Nevell
1592	<b>Corner</b> , John, senior, Mollande, Devon	28	Harrington
1603	<b>Cornewall</b> , Cornewill, Edwarde, ship “Redde Dragon”	79	Bolein
1598	„ John, husbandman, Tutchinge, par. of Alvington, Devon	52	Lewyn
1602	„ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter Westcheap; Glensford <i>als.</i> Glemsford, Suffolk	60	Montague
1602	„ John, St. Peters in Westcheape, city of London		
1597	„ Marie, widow, Waterstratford <i>als.</i> West Stratforde, Bucks.	Sentence 74	Montague
		3	Cobham
1585	„ Richard, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Michael ad bladum	29	Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate, St. Alphege, London	32	Cobham
1590	„ William A., esquire, <u>Northwenton</u> , par. Broughton, Oxford; Notts.	40	Drury
1599	<b>Cornish</b> , John, Plimouth, Devon	4	Kidd
1597	„ Margaret, widow, Kingston, Somerset	105	Cobham
1597	<b>Cornwallis</b> , Cornewalleis, Thomas, esq., Estehorsley, Surrey		
		56	Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, East Horsley, Surrey	10	Lewyn

1591	<b>Corranus</b> , Antonius, a Spaniard, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe ; buried in the church of St. Andrew, London	26 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Corrington</b> , John, esquire, Tregasawe, St. Erme, Cornwall	73 Scott
1601	<b>Corsini</b> , Phillippe, of Barnardo, citizin of Florence ; St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	17 Woodhall
1597	<b>Cory</b> , Corey, Christopher, St. Laurence in Old Jewry, St. Clemente Danes, St. Peters in Westcheape, London	14 Cobham
1603	„ Henrie, Manchester, co. Lancaster	60 Bolein
1583	„ Corie, Richard, Whallisborowe, Cornwall	34 Butts
1593	„ Corie, Thomas, towne of Bodmyn, St. Petherick, Cornwall	40 Nevell
1587	<b>Cosham</b> , Thomas, Heathfeilde, Sussex	2 Rutland
1597	<b>Coshe</b> , Walter, clerk, parson of Durweston, Knighton, Shillinston, Dorset	65 Compton
1590	<b>Cosin</b> , Cosen, Edward, gent., Horseleadowne, par. St. Olaves in Sowthwarke	67 Drury
1587	„ Cosen, Gerrard, gent., St. Martyns nighe Ludgate, London	56 Spencer
1599	„ Cosen, John, yeoman, Topesfilde, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	52 Kidd
1601	„ Cossen, John, Toppesfeilde, Essex	42 Woodhall
1604	„ Cozens, John, husbandman, Adderbury, Oxon	17 Harte
1603	„ Cosen, Nicholas, dioc. London (? Will registered 1574)	34 Martyn, Sentence 12 Bolein
1597	„ Richard, doctor of laws, official of the Court of Arches. Lands in Cote and Aston, Oxford	111 Cobham
1603	„ Cossins, Richarde, marryner, Ratcliffe, Middx.	75 Bolein
1584	„ Cossens, Robert, Grimston, par. Stratton, Dorset	20 Watson
1604	„ Cossens, Robert, Fordington, Dorset	97 Harte
1585	„ Cossens, Roger, Crewkerne, Somerset	31 Brudenell
1593	„ Cossen, Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Bishopsgate streete, London ; Stebunheth, Middx.	86 Nevell
1587	„ Cosenne, William, Lexden, Essex	12 Rutland
1590	„ Cossens, William, Symondesborough, Dorset	56 Drury
1592	<b>Costen</b> , Johane, Ratcliffe, Middx.	16 Nevell
1601	<b>Cosworthe</b> , Catheren, Coffinswell, Devon, widowe of Thomas Cosworthe, esquier	34 Woodhall
1599	„ Cosworth, John, esquire, Little Colone, Cornwall, <i>nuncupative</i>	97 Kidd
1602	<b>Cotgrave</b> , Henrye, Colchester, Essex ; city of Gloucester	6 Montague
1596	<b>Cothaye</b> , Henry, West Bucklande. Devon	54 Drake
1603	<b>Cotsford</b> , Cottisforde, Ellen, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	71 Bolein
1603	„ Ellen, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	104 Bolein
1604	„ Cottisford, Ellen, St. Andrew Holborne, Middx.	Sentence 83 Harte
1596	„ Thomas, Lughton, Oxford	26 Drury
1603	„ Cotsforde, Thomas, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London	60 Bolein
1595	<b>Cottingham</b> , <b>Dackombe</b> <i>alias</i> , Silvester, late wife of Robert Dackombe, of Benwall, Salop, gent. ; Leighe under Mendipp, Salford, Somerset Will with Sentence	75 Scott
1598	<b>Cottington</b> , John, gentleman, Frome Sellwood, Somerset	92 Lewyn
1588	„ Margery, widow, Lighe uppon Mendipp, Somerset	33 Leicester
1598	<b>Cotton</b> , Ann, widow, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	69 Lewyn
1597	„ Cotten, Edmond, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Matthew, Fridaystreet	86 Cobham
1603	„ Edward, citizen of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	100 Bolein
1592	„ Francis, Warmester, Wilts.	27 Harrington
1593	„ Coton, George, esquier, Panfeild, Essex	28 Nevell
1593	„ George, Whitchurche, Salop	41 Nevell
1600	„ Henry, gent., Everton, Huntington	45 Wallopp
1585	„ Jane, dame, widow, Bedhampton, Havant, Southants.	39 Brudenell

1594	<b>Cotton</b> , John, knight, Landwade, Burwell, Fordham, Newmarket, Cambs. ; Suffolk	Will with Sentence 53 Dixy
1600	„ John, esquire, Horsington, Bucks. ; Gloucester ; Chester	71 Wallopp
1602	„ John, East Peckham, Kent	74 Montague
1603	„ John, Farneham, Surrey	52 Bolein
1602	„ Cotten, Joyce, one of the daughters of William Cotten, gentleman, Brundwoode, Stafford	67 Montague
1587	„ Luce, widow, Conington, Hunts. ; Warwick	5 Rutland
1592	„ Margaret, gentlwoman, Farneham, Longecote, Berks. ; Chertsey, Surrey	85 Harrington
1595	„ Margaret, St. Marye Magdalen in Old fishestreete, London	78 Scott
1587	„ Prudence, widow, St. Dionise Backchurch in Fanchurchstreete in London	27 Spencer
1595	„ Randall, gentleman, London, and captayne of Shippe called the Dayntie of Dartmouthe. Died abroad	47 Scott
1586	„ Robert, gent., Conington, Hunts. ; Hinckley, Sherneforde, Leicester	53 Windsor
1591	„ Robert, gent., yeoman of her ma <sup>ty</sup> removinge Wardroppe of Beddes ; Otelandes, Surrey	Sentence 11 May, 1592, 73 Sainberbe
1592	„ Roberte, gent., yeoman of her ma <sup>ty</sup> removinge wardrobe of beddes ; Otlandes, Surrey	Will with Sentence 40 Harrington
1597	„ Robert, gentleman, Bury St. Edmund, Fenningham, Suffolk	107 Cobham
1598	„ Robert, upholder and citizen of London, par. of St. Mary Woolchurche	66 Lewyn
1602	„ Cottonne, Roger, citizen and draper of London, St. Clements Eastcheap ; Salop ; Essex	31 Montague
1584	„ Thomas, knight, ———	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, knight, Oxonhoth, par. West peckam, Kent ; Hunts. ; Herts. ; London	48 Brudenell
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Southokenden, Essex	12 Sainberbe
1591	„ Coton, Thomas, gentleman, Farneham, Surrey ; Panfeild, Essex	47 Sainberbe
1602	„ Thomas, Leicester, Lawghton, Lubenham, Quenborowe, Sythestone, Leicester	32 Montague
1600	„ William, gent., Mansfield in Sherwood, Notts.	70 Wallopp
1586	<b>Cottrell</b> , Cotrell, Andrewe, Bristol	10 Spencer
1589	„ John, Shipston upon stour, Worcester	91 Leicester
1591	„ Cotterell, John, Earles Croome, Worcester	62 Sainberbe
1583	„ Cotterell, Richard, Bagshott, Surrey	Sentence 26 Butts
1595	„ William, Henburye, Gloucester	6 Scott
1584	<b>Coulffe</b> , Richard, mariner, Harwiche, Essex	10 Watson
1594	<b>Coulstocke</b> , Samsonn, Kirdford, Sussex. [Another probate Oct., 1605.]	11 Dixy
	<b>Coulston</b> , see Colston.	
1603	<b>Coulte</b> , Margaret, widow, Royden, Essex	47 Bolein
1598	<b>Coulter</b> , Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Olaves in Old Jewry	79 Lewyn
1591	<b>Counsell</b> , John, Marke, Somerset	25 Sainberbe
1604	„ Cownsell, Richard, yeoman, Madsley, par. Wedmore, Somerset	52 Harte
1600	<b>Courte</b> , John, esquire, Bristol	26 Wallopp
1602	„ John, lytle Farrington, Berks.	27 Montague
1587	„ Court, <b>Smith</b> <i>alias</i> , Richarde, Stretford uppon Avon, Warwick	31 Spencer
1591	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Parrys</b> , John, Cotley, par. Chardstocke, Dorset	14 Harrington
1593	„ <b>Smyth</b> <i>alias</i> , Julian, wydow, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	48 Nevell

1604	Courten, William, the elder, of London, m <sup>r</sup> chaunt strainger, St. Mary at Hill	97	Harte
1601	Courteney, Courtney, Henry, Lanyvett, St. Lawrence, St. Bennetts, Trebell, Cornwall	80	Woodhall
1592	James, younger, gent., Upcott, in Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 June, 1597, P A.]	74	Harrington
1598	Courtney, James, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	Sentence	91 Lewyn
1596	Courtney, Richard, Lapworth, Warwick	Sentence	6 Drake
1583	Courtney, Robert, esquier, Molland, Devon	23	Butts
1583	Courtney, Robert, gentleman, Leynthall-Erles, Hereford	18	Butts
1588	Courthopp, Richard, gent., Cosins Bleane, Kent	25	Leicester
1584	Courthope, Thomas, gent., Charte next unto Sutton Vallyaunce, Kent	4	Brudenell
1590	Courtier, John, Cochevar, par. Bucklande monacorum, Devon	75	Drury
1584	Consyn, Robert, Southampton, Hants.; foreigner, borne in the Towne of Tornay	7	Watson
1593	Couthe, William, Sherborne, Dorset	58	Nevell
1601	Cove, John, North Weston, par. Thame, Oxford	53	Woodhall
1588	William, Hevystree, Devon	22	Leicester
1584	Covelaers, Anna, widdowe of Geerard Dirikson, St. Buttolphes next Billingsgate, London	2	Brudenell
1595	Coveney, Nicholas, Ashe next Kingesdowne, Kent	38	Scott
1586	Roger, Huntington <i>alias</i> Hunton, Kent	Will with Sentence	61 Windsor
1592	Coveneye, Thomas, Yaldinge, Kent	82	Harrington
1591	William, Yaldinge, Kent	8	Harrington
1591	Coventon, Robert, husbandman, Wellingbroughe, Northants.	51	Sainberbe
1598	Cover, John, husbandman, Stedham, Sussex, <i>nuncupative</i>	30	Lewyn
1589	Covert, John, Ewhurst, Sussex	98	Leicester
1591	Coward, Cowarde, John, Westpennard, Somerset	16	Harrington
1591	Richard, Sedghill, Wilts.	11	Harrington
1585	Cowherd, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Meere Woodland, Wilts.	16	Windsor
1604	William, a footman to the King, Balsborowe, Somerset	74	Harte
1592	Cowbridge, Edmund, Emnethhurne <i>alias</i> Wellhurne, Outwell, Norfolk	55	Harrington
1597	Cowche, Edward, Westburie, Salop	16	Cobham
1599	John, yeoman, Woorton, par. Potterne, Wilts.	12	Kidd
1596	Richard, North bradlye, Wilts.	31	Drake
1598	Couch, Robert, feltmaker, Crewkern, Somerset	28	Lewyn
1602	William, Northbradley, Wilts.	46	Montague
1589	Cowdrey, Edward, Hursley, Southants.	18	Drury
1596	<i>alias</i> Cawderey, Gilberte, gent., Lambeth, Surrey	90	Drake
1599	Cowell, Alexander, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	10	Kidd
1586	Robert, gentleman, Lopham, Norfolk	60	Windsor
1604	Cowlande, Mawdlin, widdowe, Dartford, Kent	52	Harte
1596	Cowland, William, Benyngton, Herts.; Much Waltham, Essex	75	Drake
	<b>Cowles, see Coles.</b>		
1592	Cowley, Jane, St. Sepulchers, London	6	Nevell
1587	Richard, Nethercot, par. Banbury, Oxford	21	Rutland
1598	Richard, tailor, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	2	Lewyn
1603	William, Slymebridge, Gloucester	46	Bolein
1585	Cowlinor, Richard, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London; Laiton (? Leyton), Essex	24	Brudenell
1593	Cowopp, Roger, Chawton, par. Ecclesall, Stafford; Meare, Somerset	68	Nevell
1587	Cowper, Edmund, Dunstone, Stafford	25	Spencer
1596	Edward, Treasurer of the Cathedral Church of Hereford, Stoke Edith, Ledbury, Hereford	72	Drake
1593	Ewen, All Saints, Lumberdstreat, London	71	Nevell

1590	<b>Cowper</b> , Couper, Frauncys, gent., Barnewell, Cambs.	27 Drury
1591	„ Jane, Winscombe, Somerset	33 Sainberbe
1597	„ Joane, widow, St. Martin at Ludgate, London	77 Cobham
1584	„ John, thelder, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus at London bridge ; Sowthwark, Surrey	23 Watson
1586	„ John, Heston, Middx.	35 Windsor
1586	„ John, gent., Dicheham; Harteing, Petersfeild, Sussex	59 Windsor
1587	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Pydoke</b> , John, Harborne, Stafford	66 Spencer
1587	„ John, Charleton, Kent ; yeoman of the Quenes salts store ; St. Nicholas Coldabye, London	68 Spencer
1588	„ John, Badnoll, par. Eccleshal', Chebsey, Swinerton, Stafford	54 Rutland
1591	„ Cowpper, John, Collyton, Devon	37 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, sergeaunt at lawe, Capell, Surrey ; Leomister, Sussex ; Middx. ; Essex ; London	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1593	„ John, Bilstons in Laxfeilde, Suffolk	74 Nevell
1601	„ John, Cowfolde, Horsham, Cralie, Sussex	37 Woodhall
	„ Mary, <i>see</i> <b>Derham</b> , Mary	4 Harrington
1590	„ Mildred, widdow, Boston, Skerbecke, Lincoln	71 Drury
1599	„ Peter [Gilbert in P.A.], yeoman, Gamlingaye, Cambridge	57 Kidd
1591	„ Richarde. Died on the high seas	2 Harrington
1599	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Bowchere</b> , Richard, yeoman, Rudgwicke, Sussex	19 Kidd
1588	„ Robert, towne of Bridgnorth, Salop	30 Rutland
1591	„ Robert, cittizen and draper of London ; Tunstall, co. Lancaster ; St. Augustine nighe Pawles gate, London ; Endefelde, Middx.	25 Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Pipe Ridware, Stafford	3 Dixy
1602	„ Robert, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	64 Montague
1595	„ Rowland, Ponsford, par. Pontesburie, Salop	20 Scott
1588	„ Simon, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London ; Norfolk	38 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Shipton, par. Winslo, Bucks.	75 Leicester
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	77 Kidd
1592	„ Walther, Woodston, Hunts.	57 Harrington
1584	„ William, Blysworth, Peterborowe, Northants.	2 Brudenell
1586	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary the Virgin Bowe	69 Windsor
1588	„ William, city of London	Sentence 30 Leicester
	<i>See also</i> <b>Cooper</b> .	
1598	<b>Cowringe</b> , Thomas, Wareham, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1591	<b>Cowrtennyll</b> , Barnard, St. Michaells in Southampton	76 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Cowse</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeone, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	57 Lewyn
1590	„ John, West Tingmouthe, Stocken Tinned, Dawlishe, Devon	2 Sainberbe
1587	„ Cowes, Thomas, Stokenityngheade, Devon	57 Spencer
1601	„ Walter, par. St. Stephens, cittie of Exceter, Devon	27 Woodhall
1596	<b>Coxe</b> , Alexander, Allhallowes Barkinge, London	27 Drake
1596	„ Anne, Ashgroave, par. Dunhed St. Mary, Wilts.	64 Drake
1603	„ Coxes, Catherine, Shorham, Kent	66 Bolein
1592	„ Cox, Fraunces, Morffe, par. Enfeild, Stafford	38 Harrington
1596	„ George, Ringwoode	81 Drake
1604	„ Giles, the elder, Tarleto <sup>n</sup> , par. Rodmarten, Gloucester	19 Woodhall
1595	„ Henry, Marshowd (Marshwood), Dorset	13 Scott
1600	„ Hugh, St. Swithens, Worcester	55 Wallopp
1588	„ Cox, Jane, London	5 Leicester
1591	„ <i>alias</i> <b>Heywarde</b> , Johane, widowe, Forthampton, Glouc.	46 Sainberbe
1583	„ John, Pirton, Wilts.	2 Butts
1594	„ John, Barton, Backwell, Naylse, Somerset	61 Dixy
1595	„ John, gentleman, Clapham, Beds.	13 Scott
1596	„ John, Sudburie, Gloucs.	72 Drake

1601	<b>Coxe</b> , Cox, John, Walbersweke, Suffolk	69	Woodhall
1601	" Cox, Leonard, citizen and barbor and chirurgion of London, All Saints, Lumberstreate	81	Woodhall
1583	" Cox, Nicholas, Latteridge, par. Iron Acton, Gloucester	31	Butts
1594	" Nicholas, Haydon, Dorset	73	Dixy
1594	" Peter, Hamworthee, Dorset	74	Dixy
1602	" Cox, Peter, Hamworthe, Dorset	Sentence 15	Montague
1597	" Ralph, butcher, Culleton, Devon	78	Cobham
1592	" Richarde. the elder, Seavinghampton, par. Highworthe, Wilts.	7	Nevell
1594	" Cox, Richarde, Aldrington, Wilts.	49	Dixy
1598	" Richard, gentleman, Sofame, Cambridge	47	Lewyn
1599	" <b>Brewer</b> <i>alias</i> , Richard, mariner, Dartmouth	39	Kidd
1584	" Robert, Wookye, Somerset	5	Brudenell
1587	" Roberte, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstane in theaste of London	55	Spencer
1588	" Thomas, Marke, Somerset. [Another will proved 5 Dec., 1589.]	16	Leicester
1589	" Thomas, gent., Beymondes, par. St. Peter, Herts.	63	Leicester
1589	" Thomas, Marcke, Somerset	98	Leicester
1596	" Thomas, Stower provest, Estower, St. James (Shaftesbury), Dorset ; Linle, par. Tisbury, Wilts.	74	Drake
1603	" Thomas, St. Faine, city of London	65	Bolein
1586	" Cox, William, St. Saviors in Sowthwark, Surrey	46	Windsor
1588	" William, Limehowse, Middx.	54	Rutland
1596	" Cox, William, Drayton, Northampton	86	Drake
1598	" William, husbandman, Bodington magna, Northampton	55	Lewyn
1599	" William, husbandman, Rowe Hampton, par. Putney, Surrey	91	Kidd
1602	" William, borne in Knightley, par. Gnosalle, Stafford	38	Montague
1593	<b>Coyce</b> <i>alias</i> Coys, Thomasine, Hackney, Middx.	7	Dixy
1598	<b>Coye</b> , John, gent., Houghton, par. Plesley, Derby	45	Lewyn
1593	<b>Coys</b> , <b>Coyce</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomazine, Hackney, Middx.	7	Dixy
1593	<b>Coytmoore</b> , Margaret, Ypswich, Suffolk ; Stepney, Middx.	27	Dixy
1604	<b>Crabbe</b> , Elinor, widow, Mangerton, par. Neatherbury, Dorset	26	Harte
1596	" Henry, Mangerton, par. Netherbury, Dorset	34	Drake
1587	" Hughe, Reade Somerset	15	Rutland
1603	" Joane, Symondsborough, Dorset	14	Bolein
1591	" John, Easton, Wilts.	54	Sainberbe
1596	<b>Craddock</b> , Craddocke, Christopher, Cambridge, Cambs.	70	Drake
1600	" Craddock, Edward, gent., Town of Northampton	7	Walopp
1586	" Craddocke, Elizabeth, widow, Town of Stafforde	59	Drake
1591	" Craddocke, John, Kelmershe, Northants.	40	Sainberbe
1587	" Nicholas, Romsey, Hants.	31	Spencer
1593	" Craddocke, Richarde, merchant, St. Tantlyns, London	62	Nevell
1595	" Craddocke, William, Farndon, Northants.	12	Scott
1584	<b>Crafford</b> , Johan, widdowe of Guy Crafford, esquier, St. Helen within Bishopsgate, London ; Rayneham, Essex	31	Watson
	<b>Crafton</b> , John, <i>see</i> Grafton, John.		
1590	<b>Crame</b> , John, Lakenheath, Suffolk	50	Drury
1591	<b>Cramlington</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Christes Church, London	79	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Crane</b> , Anthonie, St. Margarets, Westminster, St. Martins in the feildes, the Savoy, Middx. ; late of co. Wilts.	58	Brudenell
1603	" Dorotheie, Stanbridge, Essex	78	Bolein
1586	" Henry, Chilton, Suffolk, Sudbury, Melford, Waldingfeild, Suffolk	58	Windsor
1586	" Humphry, Borough of Warwick. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1594, P.A.]	26	Windsor
1584	" John, Tilney, Norfolk	40	Watson
1586	" John, St. Augustine at the gate of the city of London	66	Windsor
1601	" Peter, Appledore, Kent	68	Woodhall



1599	Crane, Richard, yeoman, Huntworth, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	69 Kidd
1591	„ Robert, esquire, Chilton, Creatinge, Stonham. Gosbacke, Coddendam, Crowfeild, Suffolk. [Com. issued 28 April, 1613.]	Will with Sentence 16 Harrington
1591	„ Thomas, Sommerton, Somerset	61 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, esq., Newton Tony, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Sept., 1601, P.A.]	59 Cobham
1597	„ Crayne, Thomas, mercer, Warwicke	104 Cobham
1593	„ William, Somerton, Somerset	60 Nevell
1594	Cranfeild, Thomas, Stevenidge, Herts.	62 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe; Ware, Herts. [Another probate 1 Dec., 1595.]	53 Scott
1592	„ Cranfeilde, William, All Saintes in Hartforde, Herts.	59 Harrington
1590	Crange, Edward, Northmolton, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1590	„ George, North Molton, Devon	14 Sainberbe
1590	„ John, Maryanslegh, Devon	15 Sainberbe
1593	„ Crainge, Richard, Northmowlton, Devon	82 Nevell
1594	„ Richarde, Northmowlton, Devon	52 Dixy
1592	Cranridge, William, Cherill, Wilts.	94 Nevill
1596	Cranwell, Christopher, Everton, Hunts. and Beds.	85 Drake
1596	„ Christopher, Everton, Hunts. and Beds.	Sentence 85 Drake
	<b>Crasse, see Crosse.</b>	
1591	Crastes, John, Ketton, Rutland	10 Harrington
1590	Crathorne, Margaret, St. Brides, Fleet street, London; Storforde, Herts.; Maladine, greate Burstede, Essex	58 Sainberbe
1598	Cravet, Thomas, servant to the Queen, Chertsey, Surrey; Great Wickham, Suffolk	26 Lewyn
1593	Crawly, Richard, Totternhoe, Beds.; Rumford, Essex	85 Nevell
1597	Craye, Joanne, widow, Freshford, Somerset	80 Cobham
1599	„ John, mariner, Harwich, Essex	36 Kidd
1597	„ William, weaver, Freshford, Somerset	80 Cobham
1603	Crayford, Michael, St. Thomas Apostles, Southwark, Surrey	54 Bolein
1596	Creake, John, Bigleswade, Beds.; Stretham, Stuntene, Cambs.	79 Drake
1586	Creede, George, Grauncester, Cambs.	Sentence 60 Windsor
1594	Crelacke, Sybell, Morewynstowe, Cornwall	32 Dixy
1604	Cresbien, Marye, Hilton, Hunts.	43 Harte
1604	„ Marie—	Sentence 89 Harte
1601	Cressett, Richard, Upton Cresset, Salop	84 Woodhall
1592	Cressy, Cressey, Arthur, Scawbye, Waddingeham, Lincoln	52 Harrington
1597	„ Cressye, John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, Allhallowes in Themis street	4 Cobham
1604	„ Cressy, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury	81 Harte
1593	Creswell, John, Wollerhampton (Wolverhampton), Stafford	65 Nevell
1589	„ Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. St. Vedast	66 Leicester
1593	„ Walter, gentleman, Westhorsley, Crawley, Guildeforde, Surrey. [Another probate, 18 June, 1602, P.A.]	91 Nevell
1590	„ William, Milton, Essex	12 Sainberbe
1591	Crew, James, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Botolph withoute Algate, London; Barmondsey streete, Surrey	7 Harrington
1593	„ John, St. Nicholas Coldaby, London; ? Malmesbury, Wilts.; ? Hawkesbury, Gloucester	78 Nevell
1591	„ Richarde, Wootton underedge, Gloucester	25 Sainberbe
1584	„ Thomas, Alderley, Gloucester	1 Watson
1601	Crewker, Anthonie, gentleman, Twyford, Derby	52 Woodhall
1598	Crewkerne, Dorothy, widow, Childhaie, par. Brodewynsor, Dorset	102 Lewyn
1601	„ John, esquier, Childehaye, Dorset	30 Woodhall

1587	<b>Cribbe</b> , Henry, Martocke, Somerset	20	Rutland	
1593	„ Henry, Thornford, Shireborne, Thorneford, Dorset ; Samford, Somerset	21	Dixy	
1603	„ Richarde, Swier, Dorset	51	Bolein	
1600	<b>Cricke</b> , Reginald, Cheswaidye (Chesewardine), Salop	8	Wallop	
1594	<b>Crickmer</b> , John, gentleman, Newmarkett. Suffolk	33	Dixy	
1593	<b>Cridland</b> , John, St. Decumuns, Stogumber, Elworthie, Laurance lydiard, Tanton, Willinton, Somerset	9	Dixy	
1587	<b>Crimbell</b> , Anne, widow, Daventree, Northants.	20	Spencer	
1598	<b>Crippes</b> , Henry, yeoman, Barwickej Basset, Wilts.	2	Lewyn	
1586	„ James, Hartley, Kent	55	Windsor	
1591	„ Cripse, Thomas, Stanlake, Brisnorton, Whitney, Oxford	68	Sainberbe	
1596	„ Thomas, Barwicke Bassett, Marlingborowe, Wilts. [Another probate 27 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	3	Drake	
1596	„ Thomas, Hartley, Kent	28	Drake	
1594	„ Valentyne, Sevenhampton, par. Highworthe, Eastropp, Westropp, Wilts.	48	Dixy	
1604	<b>Crispe</b> , John, clercke, Pastor of Lidiard Millicent, Wilts.	75	Harte	
1598	„ Thomas, the Middle Temple, London	24	Lewyn	
1598	„ Thomas, Marshfield, Gloucester	58	Lewyn	
1602	„ Thomas, Marshefeylde, Gloucester	27	Montague	
1600	<b>Crocke</b> , John, mariner, Phayland, par. of Wraxehole (Wraxall), Somerset	61	Wallop	
1591	<b>Crocker</b> , William, Whiteparishe, Wilts.	53	Sainberbe	
1583	<b>Crockett</b> , John, thelder, Newporte ponde, Essex	28	Brudenell	
1597	<b>Crofte</b> , Etheldred, widow, Wigmore, Hereford	47	Cobham	
1584	„ John, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. ; Stretham, Surrey	38	Watson	
1589	„ John, Belbroughton, Worcester	61	Leicester	
1600	„ Reginald, yeoman, Ratcliff, par. Stepney, Middx.	31	Wallop	
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Benet Finck	54	Spencer	
1590	„ William, yeoman, Erdington, Salop	28	Drury	
1588	<b>Croftes</b> , Gabriell, esquier, Claughton, Lancaster	32	Rutland	
1597	<b>Crome</b> , Thomas, Swanley, par. Woodforde, Barkley, Gloucs.	36	Cobham	
1602	<b>Cromer</b> , Katherine, St. Bennett Sherehog, London	25	Montague	
1587	<b>Crompe</b> , Isabell, Brome, Stafford	4	Rutland	
1590	„ James, gentleman, Erdisley, Hereford	35	Drury	
1584	„ Richard, Hythe, Kent	4	Brudenell	
1595	„ Robert, Chaxhill, par. Westburie, Gloucester	47	Scott	
1602	<b>Crompton, or Compton</b> , John, Shafton, Dorset	19	Montague	
1601	„ Margaret, greate Ryton, par. Condover, Salop	23	Woodhall	
1601	„ Richard, Brightmet, Lancaster	17	Woodhall	
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and fishemonger of London ; Bowlton, co. Lancaster, wherin I was borne ; Christes Church, Newgate, London. [De bonis non 7 Oct., 1594.] [Com. issued 23 March, 1607.]	86	Nevell	
1602	„ Thomas, esquier, Bennyngton, Herts. ; Killithorp, Yorks. St. Botollphs without Aldersgate, London. [Another grant 1600.]	18	Montague	
1591	„ William, greate Ryton, Condover, Salop	51	Sainberbe	
1604	„ Willyam, esq., Stone, Stafford	53	Harte	
1593	<b>Cromwell</b> , Cromewell, Christopher, Erlestoke, Wilts.	25	Dixy	
1592	„ Crumwell, Henry, Lord, North Elmham, Norfolk ; Tuttell street, Westminster ; Belton, Rutland	91	Harrington	
1602	„ Henry, Huntington	3	Montague	
1602	„ Henry, town of Huntingdon, Hunts.	Sentence	39	Montague
1597	<b>Crooke</b> , Cuthbert, the elder, Kingsgate Street in the Soke near Winchester, <i>nuncupative</i>	86	Cobham	
1597	<b>Crooker</b> , John, Chedder, Somerset	35	Cobham	

1591	Crooker, Nicholas, Weare, Somerset	42	Sainberbe
1597	Crooks, Cuthbert, Le Soke near Winchester, Hants.	9	Lewyn
1585	Cropley, Cropplye, John, Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk	33	Brudenell
1601	„ Croplye, Thomas, Bumpstede Helion, Ashdon, Essex ; Castle Campes, Cambs. ; Dalham, Suffolk	10	Woodhall
1589	„ William, citizen and clotheworker of London	61	Leicester
1590	„ Cropely, William, Soham Earle, Suffolk	3	Sainberbe
1597	Crosby, Crosbie, Adam, Staple Inn, Middx.	48	Cobham
1586	„ William, citizen and merchanttailor of London, St. Awsten in Watlingstreete, London	10	Spencer
1592	Crosley, John, Waltham Crosse, <u>Herts.</u>	23	Nevell
1587	Crosman, William, Philton, Gloucester	35	Spencer
1594	Crosse, Ambrose, Langford Budvile, Somerset	37	Dixy
1590	„ Crasse, Anthonie, Shipton uppon Stower, Worcester	19	Sainberbe
1603	„ Dorothe, Langford Budvile, Somerset	45	Bolein
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chewton, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	81	Lewyn
1600	„ Elizabeth, Chewton, Somerset	Sentence	75 Wallopp
1604	„ Frauncis, Charlinch, Somerset	34	Harte
1597	„ George, tailor, Faversham, Kent	102	Cobham
1602	„ George, thelder, Dedham, Essex	48	Montague
1589	„ John, Oldecleve, Selworthe, Somerset	49	Leicester
1590	„ John, labourer, Warfeild, Berks.	27	Drury
1599	„ John, sailor, of Crockham Pill, par. of Eston in Gordaine <i>alias</i> St. George, Somerset	88	Kidd
1589	„ Marie, par. St. James in Clarkinge-well, Middx.	41	Leicester
1592	„ Nicholas, Ufeculme, Devon	38	Harrington
1588	„ Phillipp, Churche Taunton, Devon	39	Rutland
1586	„ Robert, cittezen and salter of London ; Suffolk ; Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 July, 1593, P.A.]	65	Windsor
1587	„ Thomas, St. Olave Southwark, Surrey	19	Rutland
1600	„ Thomas, son of Thomas Crosse, Deane, par. of Spelsburye, Oxon	69	Wallopp
1584	„ William, Charlinche, Canington, Spaxton, Otterhampton, Stokegursey, Bridgewater, Somerset	5	Watson
1588	„ William, Alconbury-Weston, Hunts.	38	Rutland
1588	„ William, Collompton, Devon	48	Rutland
1589	Crossinge, William, Staverton, Devon	73	Leicester
1596	Crostatt, Thomas, mercer of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, St. Mildred in Bredstreete, London	19	Drake
1595	Crothole, Robert, Bennenden, Kent	20	Scott
1597	Crottenden, Robert, Burnashe, Sussex	1	Cobham
1601	Crousse, Jane, Lymister, Chiddingefolde, Hampton, Sussex	61	Woodhall
1603	Crowch, Daniell, Walden, Essex	42	Bolein
1599	„ Crowche, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	66	Kidd
1601	„ Crowche, Giles, haberdasher, city of London	Sentence	29 Woodhall
1600	„ John, butcher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	53	Wallopp
1598	„ Richard, Owtwell, Cambs. and Norfolk	12	Lewyn
1601	„ Crouche, Richard, citizin and salter of London, St. Brydes, in Fleetestreete, Gratiuous streete, St. Johns streete ; without Smithefeyld barres, London	61	Woodhall
1603	Crowe, George, Sudburie, Suffolk	69	Bolein
1591	„ John, Elme Ile of Elie, Cambs.	23	Harrington
1597	„ Crow, John, Hatchburie, <i>alias</i> Hatredisburie (Heytesbury) Wilts.	58	Cobham
1594	„ Moyses, citizen and gouldsmithe of London, St. John Zachary	34	Dixy
1588	Crowley, Robert, clerk, vycar of St. Giles without Creplegate of London	50	Rutland
1588	Crowte, James, Torbrian, Devon	6	Leicester
1585	Crowther [Crowcher in P.A.], Edward, mariner, Limehouse, par. Stebunheath, Middx.	1	Windsor

1583	<b>Crowther</b> , John, Mouncke Weston, Salop	29 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Sperchford, Salop	16 Sainberbe
1597	„ William, St. Mary Aldermarve, London	13 Cobham
1590	<b>Croydon</b> , Thomas, Weston in Soywyland (Zoyland), Somerset	17 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Crud</b> , Michaell, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	94 Bolein
1602	<b>Crudde</b> , Robert, Carby, Lincoln	64 Montague
1585	<b>Crumpe</b> , Thomas, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	32 Brudenell
1599	„ William, Stoke, par. of Burford, Salop	33 Kidd
1589	<b>Crundall</b> , Nicholas, clerke, person of Winterborne, Gloucester	90 Leicester
1586	<b>Cruse</b> , Anne, Mortonhamsted; Cruse Morchard, Rakenford, Trymylin (?), Devon	19 Windsor
1592	„ John, Wotton bassett, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1585	„ Thomas, the elder, Bradforde Abbas, Dorset	6 Windsor
1590	<b>Crushe</b> , John, the elder, Roxwell, Essex	83 Drury
1597	<b>Cruttenden</b> , John, Burwashe, Sussex. [Another grant 1614.]	32 Cobham
1586	<b>Cruyson</b> , Katherine, St. Marye Bowe in the cyttie of London	37 Windsor
1584	„ Symon, citizen and mercer of London, St. Marye Bowe	7 Watson
1588	<b>Crychley</b> , Ralphe, yeoman, greate Saredon, Shareshull, Stafford	29 Rutland
1586	<b>Cryer</b> , John, clerk, person of Chipsted, Surrey; Westmeston, Sussex	65 Windsor
1585	<b>Crymes</b> , Ellys, gentleman, Bucklande, Plymouth, St. Budeoke, Devon	44 Brudenell
1597	„ Philip, haberdasher of London, St. Martins Outwich; Kington, Huntingdon, Hereford	78 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the olde jurye	63 Windsor
1595	<b>Cubyt</b> , Bennet, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	19 Scott
1590	<b>Cuckowe</b> , Thomas, inholder, St. Olaue in Sowthwarke, Surrey	40 Drury
1596	<b>Cuddington</b> , Robert, Buckingham, co. Bucks.	11 Drake
1584	<b>Cudimure</b> , John, the younger, Dichampton, Wilts.	35 Butts
1603	<b>Cudnor</b> , Roberte, citizin of London, par. of St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange Will and Sentence	27 Bolein
1598	<b>Cuffe</b> [Cusse in P.A.], Henry, yeoman, Swindon, Wilts.	42 Lewyn
1593	„ Robert, esquier, Michell Criche, Somerset	53 Nevell
1584	„ Thomas, gent., Rowlands, par. Ayshewell, Somerset	20 Watson
1583	„ William, Haydon, Dorset	13 Butts
1595	<b>Cugley</b> , Henry, scribe, par. of St. Michael, cittie of Gloucester	10 Scott
1603	<b>Cule</b> , Henrye, Eastesmythefylde, Middx.	76 Bolein
1599	<b>Culleford</b> , John, gentleman, Encombe, Dorset	40 Kidd
1603	<b>Cullis</b> , Thomas, St. Blazie, Cornwall	48 Bolein
1601	<b>Cully</b> , James, Figheldeane, Wilts.	30 Woodhall
1596	<b>Cullyford</b> , Henry, Plateford, Wilts. Testament.	11 Drake
1598	<b>Cullymore</b> , Henry, yeoman, Upluman, Devon	Will and Sentence 87 Lewyn
1601	„ John, cittye of Bristoll	59 Woodhall
1596	„ Richard, Bristoll	25 Drake
1586	<b>Culme</b> , Nicholas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Augustine at Powlesgate in London	43 Windsor
1591	<b>Culpepper</b> , Francs, esquire, Greenewaye Courte, Kent	85 Sainberbe
1595	„ Richard, All Sainctes, Earthingly (Lewisham, par. of Rye, Sussex, in P.A.)	48 Scott
1602	„ Culpeper, Thomas, esquier, Neyland, par. Bawcombe, Sussex	28 Montague
1603	„ Culpeper, Thomas, Willmington, Sussex	102 Bolein
1600	<b>Culpey</b> , John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambridge; Essex	6 Wallopp
1598	<b>Culverwell</b> (Neale formerly), Anne, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	4 Lewyn
1589	„ Elizabeth, St. Martin's in the vintree, London; Stebunheathe, Middx.	9 Drury
1585	„ Richard, St. Martins in the vintrye, London	9 Windsor

1602	<b>Cumbers</b> , William, Southende, par Hornechurche, Essex	43	Montague
1590	<b>Cunde</b> , Thomas, Acton Piggott, Salop	3	Sainberbe
1584	<b>Cupper</b> , John, esquier, Glympton, Oxford, Chipynorton, Ludwell, Oxford; Powick, Worcester	6	Brudenell
1584	„ Richard, esquier, Powyke, Worcester	29	Watson
1604	<b>Curde</b> , John, butcher, Sudburye, Suffolk	64	Harte
1591	„ William, thelder, Sudburye, Suffolk	55	Sainberbe
1588	<b>Cure</b> , Thomas, esquier, St. Savyors in Sowthwarke, Surrey	43	Rutland
1596	<b>Curle</b> , Edward, gent., Bedmynster, Brushforde, West Weston, Somerset	79	Drake
1595	„ Marks, Bishoppes Sutton, Southants	37	Scott
1603	„ William, Enfeild, Middx.	84	Bolein
1596	<b>Currington</b> , Nicholas, Minsteed, Winchester, Southants.	36	Drake
1590	<b>Curry</b> , Christopher, par. St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset	82	Drury
1592	„ Cune, Nicholas, the elder, Poole, Hamworthe, Dorset	2	Nevell
1593	„ Currye, Thomas, Cramborne, Dorset	66	Nevell
1603	<b>Curson</b> , Leonarde, citizen and weaver of London; St. Mary Somerset	79	Bolein
1589	„ Richarde, citizen and armorer of London, Littell Alhallowes in Lumberdstrete, London	74	Leicester
1603	<b>Curthine</b> , Johane, widdowe, Samford Birte, Somerset	24	Bolein
1593	<b>Curtis</b> , Curtis, Frauncis, St. Michelles in Cornehill, London	86	Nevell
1589	„ Curtys, <i>alias</i> <b>Perrey</b> , George, London; Greenwich, Kent Will with Sentence	16	Drury
1593	„ Curtys, George, gentleman, Beoley, Worcester	27	Dixy
1587	„ Curteis, Griffin, esquier, East Enborne, Newberie, Berks.	5	Rutland
1596	„ Curtes, Jane, Newberrie, Buckleburye, Enburne, /Carlion, Agmondshamme, Berks	50	Drake
1595	„ John, Freckenham, Suffolk [Cambs. in P.A.]	48	Scott
1604	„ Curtise, John, Candle Purse, Dorset	70	Harte
1602	„ Curteis, Marie, Haverell, Suffolk	13	Montague
1584	„ Phillippe, Boston, Lincoln	14	Watson
1591	„ Robert, Eastdeepinge, Worrington, Lincoln	15	Harrington
1594	„ Curteis, Robert, Ingolbells, Lincoln	78	Dixy
1604	„ Curtice, Steven, weaver, Combe Bassett, Wilts.	96	Harte
1593	„ Curtesse, Thomas, clerke and one of the vicars chorall, the close of the cannons of Sarum, Wilts.	12	Dixy
1595	„ <b>Perry</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Waltham Abby, Essex. Died at Ewell, Surrey		68 Scott
1596	„ <b>Perry</b> <i>alias</i> , Thomas, Ewell, Surrey	Sentence	58 Drake
1585	„ Curteis, William, Howsheath, Cambs.	1	Windsor
1588	„ William, citizen and peawterer of London, St. Dionice Backchurche in Fenchurche street, London; Enfeelde, Middx.	35	Rutland
1591	„ Curteys, William, gentleman, Newburie, Berks.; Hungerford, Lyncham, Wilts., where I was borne; Oldburie, Gloucester; cittie of Bristol	83	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Curtnall</b> , Isabel, Wythyhan, Sussex	33	Cobham
1593	<b>Curwood</b> , Ambrose, Saundford peverell, Brodhembury, Devon; Somerset		21 Dixy
1595	<b>Cushman</b> , Richarde, Broyle, par. Ringemore, Sussex	45	Scott
1587	<b>Cusse</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Fitzwarren, Wilts.	32	Spencer
	<i>See also Cuffe.</i>		
1598	<b>Cuthbert</b> , Alexander, yeoman, Owndell, Northampton	14	Lewyn
1598	„ Cutbert, Humfrey, yeoman, Warmington, Northampton	23	Lewyn
1590	<b>Cutler</b> , <b>Matchett</b> <i>alias</i> , Agnes, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppes- gate, London	Memorandum with Sentence	81 Drury
1589	„ Anthony, Ipswiche, Suffolk	69	Leicester
1599	„ Christopher, Twiford, par. Hurst, Wilts.	16	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Bowe	15	Harrington
1589	„ Lawrence, clothier, Grotton, Suffolk; Colchester, Essex	95	Leicester

1590	Cutler, Thomas	St. Botolphes without Bishopsgate, London ; St. Georges in Southwarke	55 Drury
1603	„	Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Bow	78 Bolein
1604	Cutt, Cutte, Henrie, knight,	Bynberie, par. Thornham, Kent.	4 Harte
1590	„	Joane, widow, St. Leonardes, citie of Bristowe	65 Drury
1602	„	John, Vinters, par. Boxley, Kent	67 Montague
1592	„	Richarde, Debden, Abbeshall, Essex	92 Nevell
1599	„	Robert, draper, Wolverhampton, Stafford	46 Kidd
1586	„	Thomas, merchanttailor, London	63 Windsor
1583	Cutter, John, ship Marchant	Ryall of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	24 Butts
1579	„	William, Ipswich, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Jan. 1599, P.A.] Will registered	39 Bacon
1597	Cuttinge, John,	Chesthunt, Herts. ; Wickham, Suffolk	38 Cobham
1600	„	William, Furnivall's Inn, London. Lands in Essex and Kent	14, 15 Wallopp
1600	„	Cutting, William, West Tilbury, Essex	Sentence 45 Wallopp
1597	Cuttrys, John, yeoman,	Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	108 Cobham
—			
1602	Dabenote, John,	Lake, par. Kingsbury Epi., Somerset	23 Montague
1589	Daborne, John, citizen and fishmonger of London,	St. Mary Ouerays, St. Saviours, Southwark	1 Drury
1602	Dabridgecorte, Thomas, esquire,	Longdon hall, Solihull, Warwick	76 Montague
1588	Dabshawe, Richard,	Salcombe, par. Malborough, Devon	43 Rutland
1585	Dackombe, Anna,	Stepleton, Dorset	11 Windsor
1595	„	Dackham, William, gentleman, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbecke, Dorset	38 Scott
1595	„	<i>alias</i> <u>Cottington</u> , Silvester, late wife of Robert Dackombe, gent., Benwall, Salop ; Leighe under Mendipp, Salford, Somerset	Will with Sentence 75 Scott
1594	Dacre, Gregory, Lord Fynes.	Locality of manors, lands, tene- ments, etc., not mentioned.	64 Dixy
1595	„	Ladie Anne, wife of the late Rt. Hon. Gregorie Lord Dacre, Bramesburton, Yorks. ; Chelsey, Kinsingtoune, Bromptoune, city of Westminster, Middx.	Sentence 1596 41 Scott
1591	Dad, William,	Fenicompton, Warwick	1 Harrington
1586	Daddesley, Francis,	Fetford, Ile of Ely, Cambs.	6 Spencer
1597	Dade, William, gent.,	city of Norwich, Norfolk	86 Cobham
1596	Dagge, Thomas,	Kinsweston, Glouc.	15 Drake
1591	Dakin, Dackyn, John,	the Haye, par. Quatforde, Salop	33 Sainberbe
1592	„	Richarde, Woodes Eves, par. Draiton in haies, Salop	85 Harrington
1601	„	Dakine, Thomas, gent., Bailiffat, par. Hope, Derby	89 Woodhall
1604	„	Thomas, gent., Bailiffat, par. Hope, Derby	Will with Sentence 10 Harte
1600	Dalby, Dalbye, Thomas,	Exton, Rutland	47 Wallopp
1593	„	William, Bowrton Inge, Bowrton Winslowe, Oxford ; Tottenham, Edmonton, Middx. ; St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	84 Nevell
1585	Dale, George, citizen and upholder of London,	St. Michell uppon Cornhill in London	4 Windsor
1592	„	Humfrey, Tidd St. Maries, Lincoln	10 Nevell
1599	„	John, gent., haberdasher of London ; Ware, Herts.	73 Kidd
1596	„	Robert, St. Sepulchre, cittie of London	20 Drake
1595	„	Thurston, Hourdlowe, par. Hartington, Derby	17 Scott
1589	„	Valentyne, esq., doctor of lawe, St. Gregory next St. Paul, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 3 Oct., 1590.]	92 Leicester

1595	Dale, William, gentleman, Middle Temple, London ; Staynes, Middx.		5 Scott
1600	Dalley, John, Totworth, par. Chard, Somerset		50 Wallopp
1599	Dallocke, Lewis, yeoman, Cambridge		30 Kidd
1591	Dallyn, William, Chittlehampton, Devon		87 Sainberbe
1590	Dallyson, Edwarde, gentleman, Cranesley, Northants. ; Lincoln		49 Drury
1590	Dalmare, <i>alias</i> Cesar, Susan, St. Martin in the Fields, Inner Temple, London		50 Drury
1595	Dalmer, George, Bromeham, Wilts.		13 Scott
1604	Dalton, Arthur, draper, Wysbytch, Isle of Elye, Cambs.		16 Harte
1596	„ Dorothy, St. Dunstone in the West, London ; Barkinge, Essex		87 Drake
1601	„ Dallton, Edward, Greate Cotes, Lincoln		13 Woodhall
1588	„ Elizabeth, widowe of Nicholas Dalton, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonards in fishestrete hill		36 Rutland
1590	„ Elizabeth, city of London	Sentence	81 Drury
1596	„ Daulton, Humphrey, Newbould verdon, Leicestershire		34 Drake
1601	„ James, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London		46 Woodhall
1601	„ James, Lincolns Inn, Middx.	Sentence	73 Woodhall
1592	„ Daulton, Jerome, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Abchurch		24 Nevell
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Tappingdens, par. Farmebrowghe, Kent		24 Scott
1603	„ Marye, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London		2 Bolein
1587	„ Nicholas, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonards neare Eastcheape		80 Spencer
1598	„ Philip, gentleman, Lincolns Inn, London		51 Lewyn
1584	„ Robert, greate Coots, Lincoln		15 Watson
1597	„ Roger, Kirkby-Misperton, Yorke ; Knockmoan, Waterford, Balyconrtie (?) (Ireland)		25 Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, Hildersham, great Abington, Cambs.		64 Montague
1597	Damett, Damatt, John, Crewkerne, Somers.		44 Cobham
1600	„ John, Pilsdone, Dorset. To be buried at Burstock, Dorset		37 Wallopp
1604	Dammer <i>alias</i> Blandmior, Willyam, husbandman, Grympston, Dorset		54 Harte
1589	Damparde, Laurence, Campden, Gloucester		53 Leicester
1604	Dampport, John, St. Magnus the Martyr, London		46 Harte
1584	„ Ralffe, citizen and talloughchaundlor of London, St. Mathew in Frydaye streat, London		3 Brudenell
1598	„ William, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey		33 Lewyn
1588	Danby, Danbye, John, gent., Christes church within Newgate, London		22 Leicester
1591	„ Danbie, William, thelder, towne of Northampton, Northants.		34 Sainberbe
1602	Dane, Annis, Geslinge, Sussex		33 Montague
1593	„ Edward [Edmund in P.A.], Hospitall of litle St. Bartholmewes, cittie of London		15 Dixy
1591	„ John, gentleman [baker in P.A. Bk.], Welles, Somerset [Com. issued 3 Mar., 1594],		42 Sainberbe
1590	Dangar, John, Canington, Somerset		17 Sainberbe
1596	Dangarde, John, Draytone, Somerset		65 Drake
1586	Dangerfeilde, Roger, husbandman, Cherell, Wilts.		1 Spencer
1596	Daniell, Agnes, Yeatlonde, par. Axmister, Devon		90 Drake
1591	„ <i>alias</i> Pilbrough, Henrie, gentleman, Blackmore, Essex ; greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London. [De bonis non grant, 5 Sept., 1595.]		20 Harrington
1588	„ James, Bemister, Dorset		53 Rutland
1592	„ John, city of London	Sentence	49 Harrington
1594	„ John, haberdasher of London ; Tewing, Herts.		82 Dixy
1596	„ John —	Sentence	89 Drake

1598	Daniell, John, esquire, Acton, Suffolk	66 Lewyn
1589	„ Margaret, widow unto Edmond Daniell, esquier, Acton, Suffolk	40 Leicester
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Hatley port, Bedford	105 Cobham
1598	„ Daniel, Robert, weaver, Castelcombe, Wilts.	59 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Stebunheth, Middx.	43 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, Alcomburie, Weston, Hunts.	58 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Awcumburie (Alconbury), Weston, co. Huntingdon	50 Lewyn
1600	„ Dayniell, Thomas, fisherman, Barking, Essex	70 Wallopp
1591	Dannet, Awdley, gent., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	72 Sainberbe
1601	Danser, <sup>5</sup> Dansor, Harry, Totteridge, Herts.	35 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and girdler of London, St. Barthelmews the litle, St. Bennett Finks, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London; Thistleworthe, Middx.	5 Nevell
1588	Dansey, Thomas, gent., Lintley, par. Brilley, Radnor; Ludlow, Salop; Brinsopp, Madeley, Hereford; Bulley, Glouc.	2 Leicester
1592	Danvers, John, esquire, Cothorpe, Oxford; Halton, Lincoln	Sentence 8 Nevell
1598	„ John, Rotheley, Leicester	75 Lewyn
1604	„ Richarde, gent., weste Tokenham, Wilts.	95 Harte
1590	Darant, Stephen, citizen and gouldsmith of London, par. St. Christopher, nere the Shambelles called the stocks, St. Peter in Westchepe; Westhame, Essex	84 Drury
1587	Darbishire, Edwarde, gent., Gravesend, Milton, Northflete, Kent	58 Spencer
1604	Darby, Darbye, Christopher, yeoman, Askerswell, Dorset	52 Harte
1597	„ Darbie, George, Feckenham, Droytwich, Hanburie, Worc.	15 Cobham
1588	„ John, Henbury, Gloucester	41 Rutland
1595	„ Darbie, Page <i>alias</i> , Richard, par. St. Mary at the Wall, Colchester, Essex	35 Scott
1590	„ Darby, Thomas, Allar, Somerset	12 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Derby.</i>	
1588	Darcy, Darsie, Brian, esquier, Sainct Osithes, Essex	25 Rutland
1593	„ Darsie, John, gentleman, par. of Olaves, Silverstreete, London	78 Nevell
1586	„ Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tolson Darcy, Essex	63 Windsor
1594	„ Darcy, Thomas, esquier, Tollishunt Darcie, Essex	75 Dixy
1603	Dare, Francis, Taunton, Somerset	25 Bolein
1583	„ John, Taunton, Somerset	33 Butts
1590	„ John, Upawtrye, Devon	12 Sainberbe
1585	„ Robert, Upotrye, Devon	46 Brudenell
1592	„ Thomas, Tawnton, Somerset	2 Nevell
1589	Darie, Thomas, Iver, Bucks.	53 Leicester
1591	Darke, John, Oldsedburie, Gloucester	45 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, citizen and long bow string maker of London, St. James Garlickhithe	6 Lewyn
1599	„ Margaret, widow of John Darke, citizen and long bow string maker of London, St. James at Garlickehith	90 Kidd
1595	„ Thomas, Alston, Worcester; Alderton, Gloucester	43 Scott
1588	Darker, Thomas, Balsoll, par. Hampton, Warwick	18 Leicester
1600	Darknall, John, yeoman, Kirdford, Sussex	57 Wallopp
1603	Darmor, Raphe, citizin of London, St. Margaret, Lothbury	110 Bolein
1602	Darrell, Margaret, gentlewoman, Hadlowe, Ofham, greate Peckam, Kent	82 Montague
1602	„ Darell, Marie, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	26 Montague



1597	Darrell, Richard, Llanbrynmair, Montgomery	17	Cobham
1591	„ Thomas, esquire, Balsdon, Hungerford, Berks. ; Combe, Wanboroughe, Wilts. ; Southants.	65	Sainberbe
1594	„ Darell, William, gent., Lytlington, Sussex ; Hadlowe, East Peckham, Kent	74	Dixy
1595	„ William, Littlecott, Wilts.	Sentence	72 Scott
1591	Darrocot, Christopher, Swymbridge, Devon	50	Sainberbe
1584	Darston, John, Northey, par. Ashechurche, Gloucester	8	Brudenell
1584	Darte, John —	Sentence	11 Brudenell
	<b>Darwent</b> <i>see</i> <b>Dawent</b> .		
1590	Darwinne, Anne, Fenton, widow, Kettlethorpe, Lincoln	64	Drury
1598	Dashe, Thomas, dyer, Calne, Wilts.	72	Lewyn
1594	Dashwood, John, West Stafford, Dorset	66	Dixy
	<b>Dassett</b> <i>see</i> <b>Dussett</b> .		
1589	Daunce, William, Crofton, par. Greate Bedwin, Wilts.	59	Leicester
1596	Dauncer, Anne, St. Barthelmewes the Lyttle, near the Royal Exchange, London. [Com. issued 3 July, 1622.]	63	Drake
1591	Daunte, Henry, gentleman, Oulpen, Uley, Dursley, Wormcote, Gloucester	87	Sainberbe
1602	Dave, William, Backle, Sussex	10	Montague
1602	Davell, Elizabeth, St. Andrew under shaft, London	Sentence	12 Montague
1601	„ Davill, Elizabeth, St. Andrewes Undershafte, St. Michaells in Cornehill, London ; Great Gadstone, Herts.	72	Woodhall
1596	Davenaunte, John, city and merchantailer of Sibble Henningham, Essex ; St. Mary Bowe, London ; Croydon, Surrey	79	Drake
1601	Davenport, Davenporte, Ambrose, gent., Castell Bromwiche, Aston, Warwick. [Other grants 17 Dec., 1602, 10 Jan., 1603.]	67	Woodhall
1583	„ John, <del>Strowd</del> , Middx. ; par. of St. Clements Danes without the Bars of the New Temple, London.	Renunciation	32 Butts
1603	„ Margaret, Castle Bromewich, Warwick	6	Bolein
1602	vch. David, ap Owen, Jane, widowe, llanwonake, Montgomery	57	Montague
1593	„ Davide, Richard, Llanbister, Radnor	48	Nevell
1599	„ Watkin, Clodock, Hereford	2	Kidd
1596	Davidge, Allen, Stower Westower, Dorset	68	Drake
1599	„ Richard, merchant, the elder, Bridport, Dorset	34	Kidd
1586	„ Thomas, yeoman, Westonbuckhorne, Dorset	33	Windsor
1586	„ Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	46	Windsor
1603	Davis, Abraham, St. Georges, Somerset	1	Bolein
1587	„ Davise, Alice, St. Nicholas in the citye of Rochester, Kent	34	Spencer
1604	„ Alice, widow, St. Marie Ports, cittie of Bristowe	85	Harte
1595	„ Davies, Bridgitt, Seething lane, par. All Hallowes Barkinge, London	47	Scott
1590	„ Davies, Edward, esquire, towne of Salop, co. Salop ; Poole, Montgomery	20	Drury
1594	„ Davyes, Edward, Croxton, Norfolk [Cambs. in P.A.]	52	Dixy
1593	„ Davys, Evan, merchant taylor, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	85	Nevell
1597	„ Davys, Evan, clerk, Mentmore, Bucks.	69	Cobham
1604	„ Henrie, yeoman, <u>llanyave</u> , Waterden, Salop	45	Harte
1600	„ Davyes, Hugh, clerk, vicar of Welsh Poole, Montgomery,	69	Walloop
1602	„ Davies, Hughe, clarcke, vickar of Llanrhayader, Denbigh	Will with Sentence	12 Montague
1596	„ Davys, Humphry, Tewkesburye, Gloucs.	35	Drake
1597	„ Davies, Humfrey, gentleman, Poole, Montgomery.	Lands	103 Cobham
1598	„ Huncks, sailor, par. St. Martin Outwitch, London	68	Lewyn

1591	Davis, Davies, James, Snowhill, Gloucester	22 Sainberbe
1591	„ James, Orcoppe, Hereford	49 Sainberbe
1597	„ Davyes, <i>alias</i> Taylor, James, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wiltes.	32 Cobham
1600	„ Davies, James, clerk, Bredon, Worcester	14 Wallopp
1601	„ Davies, Joane, Stockland, Dorset	10 Woodhall
1585	„ John, Kennerlee, Salop. [At the time of his death residing in the par. of St. Mary Somerset, London, P.A.]	25 Brudenell
1586	„ Davyes, <i>ap</i> Hoell, <i>alias</i> John, d.d., Karvyes, Flint	6 Windsor,
1587	„ John, Donington, Hereford	52 Spencer
1587	„ <i>alias</i> Smith, John, Weoblye, Hereford	11 Rutland
1591	„ John, gentleman, Barking, Essex; St. Buttolphes at Billingesgate, London; Tilney, Norfolk	48 Sainberbe
1592	„ Davys, John, Blanforde forum, Dorset	27 Harrington
1592	„ Davis, <i>alias</i> Frende, John, brewer, Hermitage, par. St. Marie Matfellow <i>alias</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	65 Harrington
1595	„ Davies, John, marryner, Quynboroughe, par. Minster, Kent; Lee, Essex	21 Scott
1600	„ Davies, John, St. Dunstans in the East, London, <i>nunc.</i>	35 Wallopp
1601	„ Davys, John, Thuxton, Norfolk; Deverell Longbridge, Wilts.	41 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Shrewsburie, Salop	37 Montague
1597	„ Davys, Katherine, "singlewoman," Little Barington, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1603	„ Davies, Launcelott, newe Sarum, Wiltes.	35 Bolein
1597	„ Davies, Hunt <i>alias</i> , Margaret, Exeter, Devon	11 Cobham
1602	„ Davies, Morgan, Adderburie, Oxford	32 Montague
1595	„ Davies, Richard, Seething lane, par. All Hallowes Barking, citie of London	47 Scott
1596	„ Davies, Richard, Llanvayre, Watterden, Salop; Begyldye, Treburte, Radnor	35 Drake
1584	„ Robert, Eston in gordano, <i>alias</i> St. Georges, Somerset	13 Brudenell
1586	„ Davies, Robert, esquire, Mould, Flint, one of the Sriaunts at Armes of the Queen	14 Spencer
1587	„ Davies, Robert, esquire —	Sentence 26 Spencer
1596	„ Davyes, Robert, city and bruer of London, par. of All Hallows the Great, Themstrete	83 Drake
1598	„ Davys, Robert, Quedsley (Quedgeley), Gloucester	42 Lewyn
1600	„ Davies, Robert, Maidenhead, Berks.	71 Wallopp
1600	„ Davyes, Rose, widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London	36 Wallopp
1583	„ Davies, Thomas, one of the ordynarie yeomen of the Queenes Chamber; Lewsham, Kent	20 Butts
1584	„ Davyes, Thomas, Boxlye, Kent	Sentence 44 Watson
1589	„ Davys, Thomas, alderman, St. Peeters, cittie of Hereford	Sentence 10 July, 1590, 16 Drury
1590	„ Davies, Thomas, citizen and alderman of Hereford	Sentence 53 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	4 Sainberbe
1591	„ Davies, Thomas, olde Paris garden, St. Marye Overyes, Southwark, Surrey	27 Sainberbe
1592	„ Davies, Thomas, St. Saviours, Southwark	Sentence 79 Harrington
1597	„ Davys, <i>alias</i> Fluett, Thomas, Bucknell, Hereford	77 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, gent., Braylles, Warwick	39 Lewyn
1590	„ Davys, Walter, cittie of Bristoll	39 Drury
1585	„ William, Sherhampton, par. Westbury, Gloucester	27 Brudenell
1589	„ Davise, William, Stratford, Tisbury, Swallow-cliffe, Wilts., wheare I was borne	52 Leicester
1591	„ Davies, William, Abergwllw (Abergwili), Carmarthen	58 Sainberbe

1593	Davis, Davies, William, gent., St. Laurence in the olde Jurye, St. Stevens in Colmanstreete, London	71 Nevell
1602	„ William, thelder, Westhothlie, Sussex	66 Montague
1604	Davison, Henrie, clothier, Freshford, Somerset	8 Harte
1599	„ Davisson, John, clothier, Philips Norton, Somerset	3 Kidd
1587	„ Thomas, clerk, Fellow of Winchester College, St. Johns, St. Peters, Wynehall, St. Crosse, Winchester	24 Spencer
	Le Davoyes, Jaquett, <i>see</i> Peigne, Jaquett.	
1590	Davy, Davye, Alice, widow, Leicester	56 Drury
1592	„ Davye, Anthonie, cittizen and marchanttailor of London, Shorditch, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower, London; Lierpoole, Winwick, co. Lancaster; Hanworth, Eastgreenewch, Kent; Middx.; Exeter	42 Harrington
1603	„ Davie, Christofer, Wambrooke, Dorset	14 Bolein
1599	„ Davie, Elizabeth, Lyme Regis, Dorset	72 Kidd
1587	„ Davie, George, Axmister, Devon	78 Spencer
1585	„ Davye, Gilbert, gentleman, Credyton, Devon	49 Brudenell
1588	„ Davie, Gyles, Breede, Sussex	24 Leicester
1596	„ Davye, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich	9 Drake
1598	„ Davie, Henry, Bratton Fleming, Devon	98 Lewyn
1588	„ Davye, John, Brede, Uddymer, Sussex	14 Leicester
1589	„ Davie, John, the elder, Stokeland, Dorset	81 Leicester
1591	„ Davye, John, Stokerivers, Devon	37 Sainberbe
1593	„ Davie, John, Stockland, Dorset	76 Nevell
1599	„ Davie, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 Dec., 1603.]	23 Kidd
1601	„ Davie, John, the younger, Stokerivers, Devon	34 Woodhall
1604	„ Davie, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	22 Harte
1604	„ Davye, John, yeoman, Esington, par. Bushburie, Stafford	71 Harte
1592	„ Davye, Katherine, Quinbrowe, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	50 Harrington
1602	„ Davye, Lawrence, Crediton, Devon	22 Montague
1585	„ Davie, Richarde, esquier, citey of Norwich	7 Windsor
1593	„ Davy, Richard, thelder, Lime Regis, Dorset	9 Dixy
1593	„ Davie, Richarde, Dallwoode, Dorset	9 Dixy
1597	„ Davye, Richard, yeoman, Sawston, Cambridgs.	68 Cobham
1587	„ Davye, Roberte, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	23 Spencer
1599	„ Davye, Robert, St. Mary Aldermanburyc, London; Lands, etc., in Norwich and counties of Carmarthen, Radnor	31 Kidd
1599	„ Davie, Robert, yeoman, Berckswell, Warwick	35 Kidd
1603	„ Davye, Stephen, Easborne, Sussex	46 Bolein
1602	„ Davie, Thomas, Nettleton, co. Lincoln	69 Montague
1585	„ Davye, William, Charterhouse Churcheyarde, par. of St. Sepulchre, London; Middx.	40 Brudenell
1587	„ Davye, William, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	38 Spencer
1588	„ Davie, William, Stockland, Dorset	28 Rutland
1591	„ William, Rye, Sussex	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1592	„ Davye, William, Udimer, Sussex	50 Harrington
1602	„ Davie, Wilmott, Stoke Rivers, Devon	75 Montague
1604	„ Davie, William, Winchelev, Sussex	16 Harte
1587	Dawbeney, Christopher, esquier, Sharington, Norfolk	55 Spencer
1585	„ Dawbeney, Henry, gentlemann, Wayford, Somerset	46 Brudenell
1588	„ Dawbeney, Richard, husbandman, Alstone, Worcester	24 Leicester
1588	„ Dawbney, William, Godrington, Bishoppes cleve, Gloucester	29 Leicester
1602	Dawe, Henrie, East Chelboroughe, par. Lukum, Dorset	22 Montague
1593	„ John, St. Decomans, Somerset	81 Nevell
1590	Dawent, Henry [ <i>Darwent</i> in P.A.], Fenton, par. Kettlethorpe, Lincoln	65 Drury

1595	<b>Dawes</b> , John, gentleman, Shrewesbury, Salop	50	Scott
1603	„ Dawse, great Alhallowes, Thames street, London	59	Bolein
1604	„ John, great Alhallowes, Thames Street, London, cooper	37	Harte
1597	„ Mighelle, Edenbridge, Kent	54	Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, All Saints, Lombardstrete	71	Bolein
1603	<b>Dawkins</b> , Alce, Edgcote, Northants.	32	Bolein
1596	„ Thomas, St. Swithins, London	62	Drake
1602	„ Dawkin, Thomas, Belgrave, Leicester	68	Montague
1594	<b>Dawnser</b> , Thomas, city of London	Sentence	53 Dixy
1604	<b>Dawney</b> , Catherine, Lewsham, Kent	41	Harte
1600	<b>Dawson</b> , Dauson, Agnes, widow, London, par. St. Michael in Croked Lane	77	Walopp
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, All Hallows Barking	71	Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Paston, Northants.	65	Harte
1588	„ Mabell, Stamford, Lincoln	5	Leicester
1602	„ Nicholas, citizen and browne baker of London, par. St. Ethelborowe, London; Hessen, Middx. [Another grant 26 June, 1605.]	60	Montague
1602	„ Symon, Maningtree, Essex	49	Montague
1586	„ Thomas, Nedeham markett, Barking Nedeham, Creating St. Ollives, Suffolk	7	Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, East Peckham, Kent	31	Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Ethelburga. Born at York	64	Lewyn
1604	„ Thomas, city of Peterborough, Northants.	Sentence	50 Harte
1604	„ William, St. Anne Black Fryers, London	87	Harte
1595	<b>Dawtrey</b> , Dowtry, John, Broomes, Chalgrove, par. Wesden, Eartham, Stopham, Burie, Philleworth, etc., Sussex	39	Scott
1591	„ William, esquire, Chichester, Sussex	85	Sainberbe
1596	<b>Day</b> , Edmond, gent., Littleham, Devon	48	Drake
1584	„ Daye, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	21	Watson
1586	„ Daye, Olliffe, widowe, Horsmonden, Kent	55	Windsor
1595	„ Daye, Richard, Tawnton, Somerset	63	Scott
1601	„ Robert, gentleman, Bamburye, Oxford	41	Woodhall
1602	„ Daye, Roger, gent., Weste Drayton, Middx.	3	Montague
1590	„ Deye, Thos., Skenlton, Carbrooke, Tottington, etc., Norfolk	31	Drury
1593	„ Daye, Thomas, Horsemonden, Kent	38	Nevell
1584	„ Deye, Walter, Meare, Somerset	12	Watson
1591	„ Daie, William, Lancherley, par. St. Cutbertes, Wells, Somerset	45	Sainberbe
1596	„ Daye, William, Bisshopp of Winchester.	72	Drake
1603	„ Daie, William, cittizen of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	69	Bolein
1583	<b>Dayle</b> , Thomas, clerk, Manbye, Lincoln	5	Butts
<b>De.</b> Names with the prefix <b>De</b> as a distinct word, will be found under their respective surnames.			
1597	<b>Deacon</b> , Thomas, Richmond, Surrey	71	Cobham
1602	<b>Deale</b> , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	73	Montague
1586	<b>Deame</b> , William, Martock, Somerset	21	Windsor
1599	<b>Deane</b> , Anies, widow, of Holmehurst, Hants. Will proved May, 1611.	90	Kidd
1597	„ Bartholomew, Southikeham, Northikeham, Haddington, Thorpe on the Hill, Linc.	8	Cobham
1604	„ George, maltster, Warmister, Wilts.	86	Harte
1596	„ Henry, Charslie (Chersly), Bucks.	65	Drake
1591	„ Walter, Southecharde, Somerset	56	Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, Basingstoke, Southants.	53	Woodhall
1593	„ Dane, Nicholas, Holnhurst, Southants.	18	Dixy
1587	„ Deanes, John, citizen and cooper of London, par. of St. Olave in Silverstreete	6	Rutland
1604	„ John, yeoman, Muscliffe, par. Christchurche Twyneham, Southants.	3	Harte

1604	Deane, John, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	92	Harte
1604	„ Deane, Robert, Halling, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 26 April, 1604.]	Will reg. 13	Bacon
1585	„ William, esquier, Muche Maplested, Halsted, Gosfeilde, Hedingham, Gestingthorpe, etc., Essex; Suffolk; Devon. [Another probate 4 March, 1601-2, P.A.]	45	Brudenell
1586	„ William, Diocese of London	Sentence 35	Windsor
1587	„ William, esquire, no place mentioned	Sentence 22	Spencer
1600	„ William, yeoman, Ogmondesham, <b>Herts.</b> Penne, Bucks.	Buried at	77
			Watson
1584	Deards, Alice, widow, Anstie, Herts.	25	Watson
1592	Dearinge, Robert, gentleman, Burrante, Southants. [Another probate 16 May, 1595.]	64	Harrington
1592	Dearslie, Edmund, gent., Graies Inn, London; Cowlinge, Chevington, Suffolk; Kirtlinge, Cambs.	54	Harrington
1592	„ Deareslye, Richarde, the elder, Kirtlinge, Colinge, Greate Bradley, Wood Dytton, Cheveley, Lidgate, etc., Cambs.; Suffolk	67	Harrington
1592	Deathe, Arcullas [Hercules in P.A.], Brantham, Suffolk	51	Harrington
1604	„ George, Alldham, Essex	52	Harte
1601	„ Death, Robert, Ferringbury, Essex; Shimplinge, Suffolk	43	Woodhall
1591	„ Death, William, gentleman, Dartforde, Crayforde, East- wickham, Wellinge, Tumbridge, Bexley, etc., Kent	32	Sainberbe
1589	Deavese, John, clerke, Ashechurche, Gloucester	45	Leicester
1602	Debanck, John, clerke, Bradwell next the sea, Essex	25	Montague
1603	„ Debancke, Walter, Hartshorne, Derby	110	Bolein
1598	Debehault, Burr <i>alias</i> Sara, widow of Thomas Burr of Barking, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	62	Lewyn
1601	Debnam, Thomas, mariner, Malden, Essex (at sea)	12	Woodhall
1584	Decher, Gilbert (no place)	6	Brudenell
1588	Decon, William, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	52	Rutland
1598	Dedicote, William, clothier, Worcester	24	Lewyn
1591	Dee, Ellen, Christchurche, Bristowe	1	Harrington
1593	„ Richarde, Lambithe, Surrey	80	Nevell
1600	Degg, Thomas, yeoman, Sandyford, Derby	47	Wallopp
1604	Dehomects, Nicholas, cittizen of Rouan, France; St. Martin le Grand, London	43	Harte
1586	Deiarowe [Deicrowe in P.A.], Robert, citizen and grocer of London; St. Andrewes in Endfilde, Middx.	28	Windsor
	Deicrowe, Robert, <i>see</i> Deiarowe, Robert.		
1588	Deighton, William, fisherman, Brighthelmeston, Sussex	40	Rutland
1586	De la faille, John, thelder, Towne of Andwerpe	50	Windsor
1584	Delahaye <i>alias</i> Hayes, Henrye, Ryton super Dunsmore, Warwick	15	Watson
1586	„ Delahay, Nevile, esquier, Wateringeburie, Kent	53	Windsor.
1603	Dell, Henrie, St. George, Southwark	82	Bolein
1600	„ Thomas, parson, of Creed, Cornwall	9	Wallopp
1592	Delman, William, Marden, Kent	45	Harrington
1592	Delve, Nicholas, Buxstead, Sussex	84	Harrington
1590	„ Roger, Eastbuckland, Devon	28	Drury
1602	Delvin, William, gentleman, Westminster, Middx.	59	Montague
1588	Delyearre, Thomas, citizen and marchanttayler of London, St. Swithins nere London stone, St. Marie Buthawe, London	10	Leicester
1583	Delyle, Nicholas, Plymouth, Devon; Garnesey, Southants.	31	Butts
1585	Dence, Thomas, Cranebroke, Kent	36	Brudenell
1599	Dendye, Ralph, yeoman, Ewhurst, Surrey	54	Kidd
	Denham, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Woodward, Elizabeth.		

1598	Denham, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	33	Lewyn
1589	„ Joane, widow, Thorpe, Surrey	36	Leicester
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Barwick (? Barnack), Northampton	14	Lewyn
1594	„ Dennam, Thomas, Preston neere Wingham, Kent	84	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Preston by Wingham, Kent	27	Scott
	<b>Denins, see Dennis.</b>		
1591	Denman, Thomas, gentleman, Playstowe, par. of West Ham, Essex. [Another probate 8 Nov., 1600.]	25	Sainberbe
1587	Denn, Richarde, Sopleye, Hants	57	Spencer
1591	„ Denne, Vincent, doctor of lawe, Kingstone, Kent; Newington, Surrey	72	Sainberbe
1590	Dennbe, Morris, Chertsey, Surrey	71	Drury
1584	Dennett, Alexander, Langton, Isle of Purbike, Dorset	29	Watson
1589	Denning, Deninge, John, yeoman, servaunte to the quene's maiestie, St. Saviour, Southwark	64	Leicester
1588	„ Denninge, Robert, Membury, Devon	39	Rutland
1597	Dennington, Thomas, M.A., University of Oxford; Wallingford, Berks.	106	Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, Oxford	Sentence	49 Lewyn
1604	Dennis, Dynnys, Edward, cyttie of Lincoln	51	Harte
1604	„ Elizabeth, one of the drs. of Richard Dennis, esq., Lambeth, Surrey	55	Harte
1589	„ Dennise, Gilbert, gent., cittie of Exeter, Chudligh, Dawlishe, Devon	86	Leicester
1598	„ Henry, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	99	Lewyn
1591	„ Dennys, Laurence, Sandhurste, Berks.; Eversley, Southants	52	Sainberbe
1594	„ [Denins in P.A.] Maurice, knight, city of London. [De bonis non grants 1 Oct., 1594, and 9 Feb., 1602-3.]	Will reg. 1	Morrison
1592	„ Denys, Robert, knighte, Holcombe Burnell, Wonforde, Cliston, Ottery St. Marye, East Budleigh, Bickleton, Collaton Raleigh, Devon; Dorset	71	Harrington
1590	„ Dennes, Thomas, Burstowe, Surrey	Will with Sentence	35 Drury
1588	„ Denyes, Walter, gentleman, Exeter, Devon	28	Rutland
1585	„ Denys, William, esquier, citie of Gloucester	53	Brudenell
1604	„ William, yeoman, Chappellhill, Monmouth	54	Harte
1595	Dennye, William, Dartford, Kent	11	Scott
1590	Dens, William, Tysecherst, Sussex	58	Drury
1596	Denston, William, Edingole, Derby	48	Drake
1603	Dent, Bryan, citizen of London, St. Mary Mag. in Old Fish St.	90	Bolein
1595	„ Dente, John, citizen and salter of London, St. Bartholomewes, next Royal Exchange, London; Halloughton, Notts., where I was borne; Melton Mowbery, Leicester	75	Scott
1596	„ John, London	Sentence	41 Drake
1604	„ Dente, William, servaunte and apprentice, St. Stephens, Colmanstreet, London	100	Harte
1586	Denton, Christopher, gentleman, Ambrseden, Oxford	36	Windsor
1596	„ Magdalen, widow, Amersden, Bissete' [Bicester], Blackethorne, Arneote, Oxforde	72	Drake
1596	„ Marg., widow, Hilsdon, Stratton Ardley, Buckingham, Bucks.	34, 35	Drake
1604	„ William, esq., Priors Court, par. Chiveley, Berks.	61	Harte
1586	Depupp, Edward, yeoman, Rockingham, Northants.	12	Spencer
1598	Deraughe, Derehawghe, Edward, esquire, Markshall, Essex	48	Lewyn
1604	„ Margaret, widdow, Markshall, Essex	20	Harte
1594	Derby, Darbye, Earle of, Fardinando, Ormeschurche, co. Lancaster	69	Dixy

- 1594 **Derby**, Darby, Earle of, Henrye, Lord **Standley** and **Straunge**, lord of Manne and thyles, one of the Lordes of H.M.'s Privie counsell, K.G., etc., Ormiskirk, co. Lancaster; Yorks.; Oxford; Middx. 66 Dixy
- 1596 „ Darby, Ladye Margaret, Countesse of St. James in Clarkton well, Middlesex 79 Drake
- 1588 „ Roger, yeoman, Oldnall, Owld Swinford, Worcester 7 Leicester  
*See also Darby.*
- 1594 **Deresley**, Anne, widow, Cowlinge, Suffolk. [*Admon.* 27 May, 1594.] Will reg. 2 Babington
- 1591 **Derham**, Mary, wife of Baldwyn Derham, citizen and mercer of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkstreet, late wife of William **Cowper**, citizen and mercer 4 Harrington
- 1591 **Derick**, Derricke, John, thelder, Langford par. Churchill, Burington, Somerset 76 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ **Dethick als.**, John, salte carier, Aldriche, Stafford 48 Harte
- 1596 **Derickson**, Derrickson, Derrick, Bristol 84 Drake
- 1603 „ Dericke, Olde Fishstreete, London 75 Bolein
- 1603 „ Edwarde, St. Marye Mawdelyns, London 108 Bolein
- 1592 „ Roger, cittizen and beerebrewer of London, St. Botulphe. without Allgate, London 25 Harrington
- 1589 **Deringe als.** Meche, Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset Will with Sentence 15 Drury
- 1602 **Derknoll**, Edward, citizen and butcher of London; St. Marten. Orgar, London; Wayhurst, Sussex 79 Montague
- 1593 **Dermer als.** **Dormer**, William, scrivener of London, par. Christ Church, Newgate, St. Martins, Angell Alley, Warwicke Lane, London; Stanes, Watforde, St. Albons, Herts. 60 Nevell
- 1587 **Dervall**, Hughe, towne of Southants. 7 Rutland
- 1601 **Desford**, John, Stoke Newington, Middx. [*Another probate* 5 June, 1611.] 78 Woodhall
- 1587 **Desmaistres**, Peter, St. Mary Overyes in Southwarcke, Surrey; lowe Countries 78 Spencer
- 1592 „ Peter, St. Saviours, Southwarke, Surrey 94 Nevell
- 1603 **Desruilles**, Michell, borne of Lyle in Flandrs, St. Michael in Woodstreet, London 68 Bolein
- 1584 **Dethick**, Gilbert, knight, Garter principall Kinge of Armes, St. Bennetts, nere unto Powles wharfe, London 35 Watson
- 1604 „ *als.* **Derick**, John, salte carier, Aldriche, Stafford 48 Harte
- 1592 **Detton**, Richarde, partes beyonde the seas 92 Nevell
- 1604 **Deuce**, George, Truro, Cornwall 64 Harte
- 1587 **Deuxhill**, Thomas, Harley, Salop 13 Rutland
- 1588 **De Deuxvilles**, Barbara, St. Gabriell Fanchurche in London, widowe of John de **Froyment** 28 Leicester
- 1597 **Devale**, Henry, Melburibub, Dorset 52 Cobham
- 1591 **Devell**, Reynolde, Tettesworth par. Leeke, Stafford 68 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Devenishe**, Phillipp, Breade, Sussex, widowe 58 Windsor
- 1587 „ Richarde, Fiffed par. Broadsidling, Dorset 32 Spencer
- 1601 **Deverell**, Henry, Bennegar par. Mellsham, Wilts. 71 Woodhall
- 1597 „ John, yeoman, Swanburne, Bucks. 71 Cobham
- 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Martin, Ludgate 110 Bolein
- 1591 **Devicke**, Clement, citizen and clothworker of London, All hallowes the Great, London 14 Harrington
- 1586 **Devonshire**, Devonsher, **Moore als.**, Wylliam, Winsford, Somerset 38 Windsor
- 1598 „ William, husbandman, Wheston (Whetstone), Leicester 95 Lewyn
- 1590 **Dewarde**, Robert, Willisborowe, Kent 3 Sainberbe
- 1599 **Dewe**, Anthony, gentleman, St. Dunstans in the West, London 32 Kidd
- 1588 „ Thomas, Warmister, Wilts. 26 Rutland
- 1597 „ Thomas, dornexweaver, Norwich, Norfolk 110 Cobham

1596	<b>Dewelley</b> , Robert, Taunton, Somerset ; St. Clements Danes, London ; Whaddon, Shenley, Bucks.	72 Drake
1598	<b>Dewen</b> , Simon, St. James, Garlick Hythe, London	75 Lewyn
1597	<b>Dewhurst</b> , Barnard, gent., Westminster, Middx. ; Essex	7 Cobham
1603	<b>Dexter</b> , Roberte, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	108 Bolein
1600	<b>Deyes</b> , Jane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop	34 Wallopp
1603	<b>Deyman</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Tyther</b> , Thomas, Horderley par. Egton, Salop	21 Bolein
1594	<b>Deynes</b> , William, gent., Barrowe, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	48 Dixy
1604	<b>Deyos</b> , Richard, Yocleton par. Westbury, Salop	40 Harte
1586	<b>Dibbe</b> , Nicholas, weaver, Turners puddell, Dorset	8 Spencer
1600	<b>Dible</b> , Arthur, sackweaver, East Coker, Somerset	55 Wallopp
1598	<b>Dickins</b> , Dickines, William, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey ; Lands in Staffordshire	98 Lewyn
	<i>See also Dyckons.</i>	
1603	<b>Dickinson</b> , Danyell, citizen of London, St. Atholins	109 Bolein
1585	„ <b>Dickensonne</b> , John, Walsoken, Norfolk	7 Windsor
1600	„ <b>Dickenson</b> , John, yeoman, Stanford, co. Lincoln	66 Wallopp
1590	„ <b>Dickenson</b> , <b>Ormesbie</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Legborne, Lincoln	85 Drury
1596	„ <b>Dickensonne</b> , <b>Ormsbie</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lowthe, Linc.	43 Drake
1599	„ <b>Digonson</b> , <i>als.</i> <b>Glasyer</b> , Richard, yeoman, Hedly, Hants.	4 Kidd
1592	„ <b>Dyconson</b> , Robart, cittizen and draper of London, par. of St. Anthoninus	8 Nevell
1593	„ <b>Dickenson</b> , Thomas, B.A., Saincte Ives, Hants.	46 Nevell
1604	„ <b>Dickenson</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Easte Grenewiche, Kent	77 Hartę
1604	<b>Dicks</b> , Guye, yeoman, par. Dĵnnington, co. Hereford	48 Harte
1600	<b>Dickwade</b> [ <b>Dickwood</b> ], <b>Peter</b> <i>als.</i> Thomas, Foy, Cornwall. [Will proved 10 Nov., 1600, P.A.]	[Not registered.]
1591	<b>Didminster</b> , Richard, Wynestreete, cittie of Bristoll	11 Harrington
1593	<b>Didsburye</b> , William, Rye, Sussex	6 Dixy
	<b>Dier</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dyer</b> .	
1590	<b>Diet</b> , William, Veny Sutton, Wilts.	26 Drury
1602	<b>Digby</b> , Digbie, Anne, Stoke Dry, Rutland Northants.	40 Montague
1587	„ <b>Digby</b> , George, esquire, knight, Colsell (Coleshill), Warwick ; Bucks.	31 Spencer
1590	„ <b>Digbie</b> , Kenelme, esquire, Stokedrye, Uppingeham, Liddinton, Caldecott, etc., Rutland	73 Drury
1604	„ <b>Digbie</b> , William, esquier, Welby, Leicester	73 Harte
1591	<b>Diggens</b> , James, Purton, Wollavington, Somerset	56 Sainberbe
1602	„ <b>Diggins</b> , John, Towne of Appledore, Kent	13 Montague
1603	<b>Diggess</b> , Christopher, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	18 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , Serieaunte Maior H.M.'s Army, died in Ireland Will and Sentence	1 Bolein
1586	„ <b>Diggs</b> , John, citizen and merchant taylor of London ; St. James Clerkenwell ; Stebunheathe, Middx. ; St. Thomas thapostles, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> <i>grant</i> , 27 Sept., 1603.]	20 Spencer
1595	„ <b>Diggs</b> , Thomas, esquier, par. of St. Alphage within Creple- gate, London ; Wingham, Kent	59 Scott
1595	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esquire, city of London	Sentence 72 Scott
1593	<b>Dight</b> , John, servante to the right worshippefull Mr. Alexander Harden, esquire, of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	87 Nevell
1603	„ <b>Dighte</b> , John, Dorchester, Dorset	98 Bolein
1586	<b>Dighton</b> , Christopher, the elder, St. Helen, citey of Worcester	16 Spencer
1604	„ <b>Christofer</b> , gent., par. St. Helen, cittie of Worcester	74 Harte
1586	„ <b>Edmund</b> , esquier, Litle Sturton, Lincoln Will with Sentence	67 Windsor
1586	„ <b>Robert</b> , alderman of Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Nov., 1586.]	Will reg. 13 Bodfeld
1601	<b>Digle</b> , John, Tirrington St. Clements, Wallpoole, Norfolk	4 Woodhall
	<b>Digonson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Dickinson</b> .	



1598	Dillett, Alice, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan	96	Lewyn
1598	„ Christopher, alderman of Cardiff, Glamorgan. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Nov., 1598.]	67	Lewyn
1588	Dillingham, John, thelder, Overdeane, Beds.	13	Leicester
1597	„ Richard, Partinghall, Bedford	79	Cobham
1587	Dillington, Anthony, gent., Knighton par. Newchurche, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	71	Spencer
1604	„ Sir Roberte, kt., Isle of Wighte, Southants.	96	Harte
1593	„ Tristram, gent., Newchurche, Isle of Wighte	11	Dixy
1594	„ Tristram, Newchurche, Isle of Wight, Hants.	Sentence	84 Dixy
1588	Dilworthe, Thomas, clerke, cannon resident of the cathedrall churche of Sarum, Wilts.	18	Leicester
1587	Dimmery, Dymmy, John, Limehowse, Middx.; Porberry, Somerset	13	Rutland
1595	„ Dymry, William, par. of All Saints, cittie of Bristol	7	Scott
1586	Dimocke, Marye, widow, St. Margarets Lothbury, London; Muche Haddam, Herts.	18	Windsor
1596	Dimsdale, Dymesdale, John, Brickenden greene in p. Alhallowes, Hertford	19	Drake
1597	Dine, James, Lamberherst, Sussex	21	Cobham
1591	Dipford, Dypford, Henry, Burypomy (Berry Pomeroy), Devon	66	Sainberbe
	<b>Dirdo, see Dyrdo.</b>		
	<b>Dirikson, Anna, see Covelaers, Anne.</b>		
1595	Dirrett, Thomas, Ironacton, Gloucester	37	Scott
1590	Dirricke, John, citizen and cordewainer of London, St. Andrewe nere unto the Queenes wardrobe; Burntwood, Essex	19	Sainberbe
1589	Disborowe, Jefferye, Borowghe and co. Cambridge	37	Leicester
1584	Disney, John, gentleman, Skenand, Lincoln	5	Brudenell
1600	„ Dysney, Richard, gent., Godmanchester, co. Huntingdon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Aug., 1604.]	67	Wallopp
1602	„ Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	Sentence	29 Montague
1584	Dister, Dyster, William, gentlemann, Myddle Temple, London, St. Ellyns in London	Will with Sentence	45 Watson
1585	„ William, gentleman, Middle Temple, London	Will with Sentence	58 Brudenell
1586	Ditchfeild, John, Flitton, Beds.	68	Windsor
1601	Dive, John, gentleman, Ridlington Parke, Rutland	53	Woodhall
1592	„ Lewis, knighte, Bromeham, Beds.; Northants. [ <i>Com.</i> issued 19 Dec., 1608.]	65	Harrington
1596	Dix, William, esq., Wickmer, Norf.	92	Drake
1598	„ William, esquire, Wickemere, Norfolk	17	Lewyn
1603	„ William, St. Anne, Blackfriars	89	Bolein
1593	Dixie, Wolstane, knighte, Alderman of the Citie of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe; Yelinge, Middx.; Markett Bosworthe, Leicester; Sowthwicke, Wilts.	1	Dixy
1598	Dixon, Dixson, Adam, citizen and armorer of London, St. Peters, Cornhill	30	Lewyn
1585	„ Dixon, Dorothe, widow, Stoke next Naylande, Suffolk	6	Windsor
1592	„ James, cittizen and Fysshmonger of London, St. Magnus, neere London bridge; Wansworthe, Surrey	11	Nevell
1590	„ Dixen, John, gent., Upwell, Norfolk	13	Sainberbe
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Baylie, John, Byrmingham, Warwick	89	Nevell
1603	„ John, notary publique, St. Brides Fletestreete, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 May, 1604.]	95	Bolein
1585	„ Dickson, Robert, Wynster in Cartmelfell, Lancashire. [ <i>Wynster, Lincoln, in P.A.</i> ]	31	Brudenell
1593	„ Thomas, merchaunttaylor, St. Augustine by Pawles gate, London	88	Nevell
1599	„ Dixson, Thomas, mallster, Husburne Crawley, Bedford	5	Kidd

- 1591 **Dixon**, Dickson, William, Dreycott par. Chisseldeane, Wilts. 39 Sainberbe  
 1591 " William, Chisselden, Wilts. Sentence 89 Sainberbe  
 1599 " Dixon, William, butcher, Boston, Lincoln 38 Kidd  
 1600 " Winifred, widow, of London; father, Henry Sherwood;  
 p. of St. Michael in Croked Lane 68 Wallopp  
 1692 **Dixwell**, Charles, gent., Cotton, Warwick 33 Harrington  
 1592 " Elizabeth, widdowe of William Dixwell; Cotton, Churchover,  
 Newton, Cofferde, Warwick 33 Harrington.  
 1600 " Humphrey, esquire, Churchover, Warwick; Lands in  
 Wilts. 23 Wallop  
 1597 **Dizela**, Mathew, silkweaver, par. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch 95 Cobham  
 1587 **Dobbe**, Roger, Aithe Raffe, Devon 60 Spencer  
 1597 **Dobbes**, Thomas, Rector of Sutton-Sarum, Wilts. 50 Cobham  
 1586 **Dobido**, John, Brinckele, Willingham, Carleton, Cambs.  
 [Admon. granted 26 Jan., 1587-8, P.A.] 60 Windsor  
 1585 **Dobins**, John, gentleman, Staunley Pountlardge, par. Tuddington;  
 Gloucester 29 Brudenell  
 1596 **Doble**, Richard, Medlezoy, St. Andrew's Wells, Somerset 49 Drake  
 1603 " Robert, Fillstowe in Conetts, Suffolk 41 Bolein  
 1592 " Dobell, William, Mynehed, Somerset 89 Harrington  
 1597 " William, Stoginber, Crowcombe, Somers. 18 Cobham  
 1583 **Dobson**, John, Cittie of Oxford 18 Butts  
 1603 " Dobsonne, Margerie, Newington, Powltre, London 91 Bolein  
 1586 **Docwra**, Anthony, esquire, Rudphin, Warwick 59 Windsor  
 1602 " Dockwra, Thos., esquire, Puttriche par. Offley, Herts. 51 Montague  
 1603 " Thomas, Putterich, Herts. Sentence 12 Bolein  
 1603 **Dod**, Elizabeth, St. Christopher near le Stockes, London 69 Bolein  
 1586 " **Dodd**, George, cittezen and vintner of London, Creechurche  
 nere Algate, London 45 Windsor  
 1595 " Dodde, James, Tanridge, Whorley, Charlewood, Surrey 4 Scott  
 1592 " Margaret, wief of Richard Dod, esquier, Cloverley, Salop;  
 Stafford 33 Harrington  
 1601 " Dodd, Phillipp, brewer, Lambeth, Surrey 12 Woodhall  
 1587 " Dodd, Raphe, London; Limehouse, Middx. 37 Spencer  
 1603 " Dodd, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin 107 Bolein  
 1592 " William, freman of the company of barbar surgeans, par.  
 St. Gregories, next St. Pauls, London 52 Harrington  
 1588 " Winifride, Debtforde, Kent Will with Sentence 37 Rutland  
 1598 **Dodge**, Edward, Wrotham or Lachlade, Kent 8 Lewyn  
 1598 " Edward, armiger, Lachelade, Gloucester Sentence 49 Lewyn  
 1599 " Joane, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 31 Kidd  
 1602 " John, Edgenswell, par. St. Mary Church, Devon 51 Montague  
 1591 **Dodicot**, Dodycote, Agnes, Landkey, Devon 80 Sainberbe  
 1590 **Dodington**, Bartholmew, gentleman, cittie Westminster, Middx.  
 7 Sainberbe  
 1592 " Frauncis, gentleman, citie of Westminster, Middx.;  
 Devon 92 Nevell  
 1595 " Humfrey, gentleman, Westquantockeshead, Somerset. [De  
 bonis non grant 19 Oct., 1596.] 6 Scott  
 1585 " John, gentleman, Westminster, Middx. 57 Brudenell  
 1599 " Doddington, Leonard, West Barsham, Norfolk Sentence 43 Kidd  
 1601 " Leonard, Westbarsham, Norfolk Sentence 86 Woodhall  
 1601 " Doddington, Morrice, Bedminster, Somerset 32 Woodhall  
 1597 " Robert, Doddington, Somerset 71 Cobham  
 1591 **Dodson**, Richard, St. Georges, St. Saviours, Southwark;  
 Watford, Herts. 65 Sainberbe  
 1600 **Dodwell**, Henry, alderman of Oxford, co. Oxon 72 Wallopp  
 1593 **Dodworth**, William, citizen and marchandtailor of London, par.  
 St. John in Walbrocke, St. Gyles without Creple-  
 gate, St. Martyn Orgar, London. [Another probate  
 6 Dec., 1621.] 86 Nevell

1585	Doe, William, London ; Bocton Malherbe, Kent	38	Brudenell
1598	Doily, Henry, esquire, Shotesham, Norfolk	48	Lewyn
1593	" Doilye, John, esqurer, Merton, Oxford. [Com. issued 5 Sept., 1629.]		54 Nevell
1603	" Doyley, Thomas, M.D., Aldersgate streate, London ; St. Bartholomews the Less, Smithfield	46	Bolein
1598	Dolben, Hugh, Clipherys and Segioyt [Segroite], Denbigh	48-49	Lewyn
1590	" Robert, Segrote, par. Llanrhayader, Denbigh	61	Drury
1600	Dole, Dolle, James, the elder, gent., Duntlesborne Abbots, Glouc.		27 Wallopp
1598	" Joane, widow of Ralph Dole, soapmaker, of Bristol	21	Lewyn
1587	" Raphe, cittye of Bristowe	1	Rutland
1588	" Raphe, cittie of Bristowe, par. St. Peters. [ <i>Ad de bonis non</i> 14 April, 1598.]	Will with Sentence 8	Leicester
1588	" William, cittie of Bristoll, Wickweare, Gloucester	9	Leicester
1585	Dolphin, Dollfyn, Richard, Birmingham, Warwick	29	Brudenell
1604	" Thomas, waterman, towne St. Ives, Hunts.	29	Harte
1603	Dome, Daniell, Easte Smythefylde, Middx.	74	Bolein
1590	Domine, John, Fromebillit, par. Stafford, Dorset	51	Drury
1593	Dominick <i>als.</i> Clare, John, towne and co. of Poole (Dorset)	44	Nevell
1592	Dommer, George, Harbridge, Southants.	14	Nevell
1593	Donate, Humfrey, Orpington, Kent	59	Nevell
1596	Donington, Marye, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	75	Drake
1593	" Thomas, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks.	73	Nevell
1591	Donne, Ellen, Brodehemburye, Devon	7	Harrington
1601	" William, Barwicke, Somerset	14	Woodhall
1593	Doon, Robert, gentleman, Ipswicke, Dallinghoo, Bliboroughe, South Elmham, Suffolk		84 Nevell
1604	Dorchester, John, citizen of London, All Hallows, Breadstreet		Sentence in 1623, 75 Harte
1600	" Richard, the younger, merchant, Exeter, Devon	27	Wallopp
1602	Dordor, Alice, Alhollon wymborne, Dorset	80	Montague
1595	Dore, Richard, Hampreston, Dorset	55	Scott
1595	" Doore, Thomas, Longe Hame, par. Hampreston, Dorset	13	Scott
1604	Dorington, Dorrington, Sir John, kt., Spaldwick, Hunts.	82	Harte
1597	" Richard, mercer, Stafford	76	Cobham
1589	Dormer, Cicelie, widowe of Thomas Dormer, alderman of Cambridge ; Cambridge, Cambs.	92	Leicester
1584	" Elizabeth, Barton, Oxford	27	Watson
1584	" John, gentleman, Oulney, Bucks. ; Charlton, Northants.	19	Watson
1584	" John, Barton (Barton-Hartshorn), co. Oxford	Sentence 20	Watson
1590	" Katherine, widow, city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Oct., 1590.]	Will reg. 3	Chare
1584	" Michael, knight, alderman of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Dec. 1584.]	Will reg. 38	Pynnyng
1583	" Peter, gentleman, Shipton Leighe, par. Quaynton, Bucks. [Grant <i>de bonis non</i> made 6 Nov., 1604, to Sir Fleetwood Dormer, knt., son of said Peter.]	21	Butts
1603	" Phillip, widowe, of London ; Clapham, Surrey	87	Bolein
1588	" Dormar, Thomas, alderman, towne of Cambridge	40	Rutland
1593	" Dermer <i>als.</i> , William, scrivener of London, par. of Christ Church, Newgate ; St. Martins, Angell Alley, Warwicke Lane, London ; Stanes, Watforde, St. Albons, Herts.	60	Nevell
1588	Dorne, Thorne <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Olde Stratford, par. Passen- ham, Northants.	13	Leicester
1604	Dorvoll, Jefferie, carpenter and freeman of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet	30	Harte
1591	Dotshon, Richard, clerke parson of Winterborne, Dioc. Sarum	86	Sainberbe

1595	Dotyn, Henry, Bampton, Oxford ; Ashprenton, Stockeyn tinhed, Devon	31 Scott
1584	Doucklie, Thomas, Creeke, Northants.	3 Brudenell
1602	Doughty, Dowty, John, Seyliscombe, Sussex	82 Montague
1587	" Doughtie, Robert, towne of Derby, co. Derby ; Stafford	19 Rutland
1601	" Robert, clarke, Lowthe, Lincoln	8 Woodhall
1593	" Doughtie, Thomas, Bridgnorthe, Salop	79 Nevell
1595	" Doughtie, William, Burton, Salop	42 Scott
1602	" William, citizen and paynter stayner of London, par. of St. Dunstans in the West	28 Montague
1602	Douglas, Dowglas, William, Hever, Chidingstoane, Kent	9 Montague
	<i>See also Dugles.</i>	
1593	Dounton, Richarde, Sandherst, Kent ; Sussex	33 Nevell
1593	Dove, Alice, widow, Hownslowe, Stanes ; newe Brainford ; Middx. ; St. Tooleys in Southwarke, Surrey	3 Dixy
1593	" Robert, draper, of London, white friers, St. Mary Butthawe, London ; Becknam, Kent ; Worth, Sussex. [Another probate 28 May, 1616.]	87 Nevell
1600	" Robert, of Lewes, co. Sussex	70 Wallopp
1587	" Thomas, Wymborne minster, Dorset	65 Spencer
1587	" Vincente, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Saviour in Sowthwarke ; Wallworth, Surrey	54 Spencer
1590	Dovell, Androwe, Carhampton, Somerset	44 Drury
1597	Dover, Bishop suffragan of, Richard Rogers, Dean of Christ- church, Canterbury ; Ashford, Kent	61 Cobham
1598	Dovie, John, Mose, par. of Quatt, Salop	95 Lewyn
1600	Dowdeswell, Elizabeth, widow, Nether Guiting, Glouc.	31 Wallopp
1588	Dowdinge, John, Frome Hailemons, par. Busshoppes Frome, Hereford	12 Leicester
1592	" John, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of Christchurch within Newgate	60 Harrington
1597	" Dowdyne, John, Upcoln, Devon	76 Cobham
1600	" John, Elberton, Gloucs.	3 Wallopp
1597	" Robert, Kinghton magna, Dorset ; Rodgrave, in p. Wynecannton, Somerset	36 Cobham
1586	Dowdney, John, Craddock, par. Evfecolume (Uffculme), Devon	21 Windsor
1590	Dowe, Robert, Dallingho, Suffolk	20 Drury
1604	" Thomas, St. Buttolphes wt. Aldgate, London.	7 Harte
1601	Dowfeilde, Joane, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London ; widowe of Richard Dowfeilde, citizen and mercer of London ; Isworth, Suffolk	38 Woodhall
1593	Dowier, Wyer <i>als.</i> , John, leatherseller, All Hallowes, Barking ; Towerstreete, cittie of London	28 Nevell
1587	Dowlben, John, towne and county of Hertford ; Pembroke ; Denbigh	43 Spencer
1591	Dowle, Christopher, Newland, Gloucester	89 Sainberbe
1588	" Richard, Derehurst, Walton, Gloucester	39 Rutland
1588	" Dowll, Walter, Hindon, Wilts.	50 Rutland
1603	Dowley, Robert, Turston <i>als.</i> Tereweston, Bucks.	23 Bolein
1600	Dowlinge, John, Combe, Wilts.	9 Wallopp
1584	" Marke, Walden, Essex ; Lynton, Cambs.	43 Watson
1586	" Dowling, Thomas, Compton Epi, Somerset	68 Windsor
1592	Downam, William, gentleman, Woodburie, Devon	25 Nevell
1595	Downe, Alexander, Pilton, Devon	30 Scott
1595	" Androwe, horse porte par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	74 Scott
1585	" John, Beltring, par. Eastpeckham, Kent	16 Windsor
1591	" John, of the diocese of Exeter	41 Sainberbe
1598	" John, tanner, Brencheley, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	15 Lewyn
1600	" Margery, Westford, par. Thornecombe, Devon (now in Dorset)	37 Wallopp

1591	<b>Downe</b> , Walter, East Peckham, Kent	27	Sainberbe
1585	„ William, Mydlopp, par. Dydulburye (Diddlebury), Salop	27	Brudenell
1588	„ William, draper, Maydston, Kent	1	Leicester
1592	„ William, Westforde, par. Thorncombe, Devon (now Dorset)	94	Nevell
1586	<b>Downer</b> , William, Aldenham, Herts.	67	Windsor
1592	<b>Downes</b> , Alexander, Hildersham, Cambs.	25	Harrington
1585	„ Edward, mercer, of the city of London	35	Brudenell
1588	„ Francis, gentleman, the Hide, par. Stoke-blysse, Hereford	25	Leicester
1597	„ Gabriell, Maydstone, Kent	30	Cobham
1603	„ John, St. Michael Bassingeshawe, London	63	Bolein
1601	„ Phillipp, Woodend, par. Yardley, Royston, Cottered, Herts.	13	Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Sandon, Essex	78	Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Sawndon (Sandon), Essex	Sentence	24 Sainberbe
1589	„ William, citizen and merchauntaylor of London; St. Martyn in the feildes, Hendon, Middx.; Surrey; Colchester, Essex	81	Leicester
1603	<b>Downey</b> , William, Burdeaus, France	76	Bolein
1596	<b>Downing</b> , Downinge, Edmund, gent., Whitefryers, London; Tederington, Gloucester; Castellon, Pembroke	25	Drake
1594	„ Downinge, Henry, maryner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk	78	Dixy
1604	„ Downinge, Maryan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	28	Harte
1603	„ Downyng, Thomas, par. St. Georges, Southwark	48	Bolein
1602	<b>Downton</b> , Alice, Stebunheath, Middx.	8	Montague
1589	<b>Dowse</b> , Dowce, John, thelder, clothier, Overton, Southants.	11	Drury
1586	„ Michael, yeoman, Buttermere, Wilts.	58	Windsor
1600	„ Dowce, Richard, gent., Freston in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	42	Wallop
1601	„ Thomas, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.; Romsey, Southants.	70	Woodhall
1587	<b>Dowsing</b> , William, Wilbye, Suffolk	30	Spencer
1591	„ Dowsinge, William, Wisbech, thilde of Ely, Cambs.	82	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Dowzey</b> , John, Longsutton, Martocke, Wells, Bath, Somerset	22	Cobham
1588	<b>Doxe</b> , Hughe, citizen and armorer of London, par. of St. Benett, Gracechurch	56	Rutland
1598	<b>Drabull</b> , Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave, Hartstreate	19	Lewyn
1596	<b>Drake</b> , Francis, knight, Bucklond monachorum, Devon	1	Drake
1596	„ Sir Francis, Buckland monachorum, Devon	Sentence	48 Drake
1604	„ Humfrey, towne of Reyn, Oastend, Friezland, Netherlands	100	Harte
1596	„ John, Wambroke, Burland, Dorset	33	Drake
1604	„ Katherine, widow, Spratshayes in Lyttleham, Devon	100	Harte
1604	„ Richarde, esquier, Eshere, Surrey	2	Harte
1595	„ William, Litleham, Devon	41	Scott
1590	<b>Drane</b> , Abraham, Writtle, Essex	56	Drury
1584	<b>Draper</b> , Andrew, Litlington, Sussex; Langley, Bucks.; Southants.	13	Brudenell
1599	„ Anne, Holy Trinity the less, London	46	Kidd
1598	„ Humfrey, draper, late of Salop, co. Salop, <i>nuncupative</i>	66	Lewyn
1597	„ Jane, widow, Litlington, Hailsham, Pevensey, Sussex	90	Cobham
1596	„ Joan, widow, Eggam, Thorne, Surrey	21	Drake
1589	„ John, mercer, Bewdley, Worcester	63	Leicester
1593	„ John, Woolwiche, Kent. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, 14 Aug., 1593, P.A.]	57	Nevell
1597	„ John, Grayes Inne, Middx.; Norfolk	1	Cobham
1599	„ John, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	34	Kidd
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thame-strete	70	Bolein

1601	Draper, Margery, widdowe of John Draper, citizin and brewer of London ; Wymley, par. Harrow uppon the hill, Islington, Middx. ; Herts. ; St. Dunstans in Fletestreate, St. Brides, London	1 Woodhall
1595	„ Mathewe, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	31 Scott
1592	„ Richard, alderman, Boston, Skirbeck, Lincoln	9 Nevell
1591	„ Robert, cytizen and marchauntaylor of London ; St. Magnus the Martyr, London ; Broomly, Becknam, Chissellhurst, Eltham, Lee, Kent	39 Sainberbe
1598	„ Robert, Fenny Compton, Warwick	46 Lewyn
1596	„ Kellom <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Bedenwell in Earith, Boxley, Plumstedd, Kent	3 Drake
1597	Drawater, John, gentleman, Stanborne, White Colne, Essex	112 Cobham
1604	Draycott, Phillipp, esq., Paynesley, Stafford	64 Harte
1599	Drayton, John, the younger, gent., Atherston, Warr.	81 Kidd
1598	Drewe, Drew, Edward, serjeant at law, Ashprington, Devon	44 Lewyn
1587	„ Ellis, Mareldon, Devon	15 Rutland
1598	„ James, gentleman, of Grays Inn, London ; Funtington, Chichister, Sussex	24 Lewyn
1590	„ John, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	31 Drury
1595	„ John, sen., St. Saviors in Southwarke, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 March, 1594.]	9 Scott
1597	„ John, North Nibley, Gloucs. ; Bynfeild, Berks. ; Framptone upon Severne, Gloucs.	31 Cobham
1589	„ Roger, cittie of Chichester, Sussex ; Surrey	2 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, Trynitye lane, p. St. Trynitye, London	107 Bolein
1598	„ William, London, St. Olave in Hartstrete. [ <i>Died at sea.</i> ]	12 Lewyn
1599	„ William, esquire, Henton, Hants.	80 Kidd
1600	Drihurst, Pennaunte <i>als.</i> , Grace, widow, Crisilton (? Christleton), Cheshire	5 Wallopp
1595	Dringe, John, Chattris, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	43 Scott
1602	„ Robert, Clevedon, Kingston Seymour, Somerset	46 Montague
1600	Drinkwater, Thomas, husbandman, Hardwick, Gloucs.	73 Wallopp
1597	Driver, Dryver, Alice, widow, Malmesbury, Wilts.	97 Cobham
1584	„ Dryver, Gyles, Escote, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	7 Brudenell
1597	„ James, Haglo in p. Awre, Gloucs.	7 Cobham
1591	„ Dryver, John, Framlingham, Suffolk	82 Sainberbe
1593	„ Dryver, John, Strehall, Essex	42 Nevell
1597	„ Dryver, John, Cherrington, Berks. ; Malmesbury, Wilts.	70 Cobham
1592	„ Thomas, Fulborne, Cambs.	48 Harrington
1585	Drope, John, Crofte, Lincoln	52 Brudenell
1585	„ William, Crofte, Lincoln	1 Windsor
1603	Le Drossate, Peter, borne in Cittie of Gaunte, Flaunders ; St. Anne and St. Agnes, London	73 Bolein
1596	Drouyn, Peter, St. Helens att Busshopsgate, London	38 Drake
1595	Drowte, Edward, citezen and armorer of London, St. Bennet Gracechurch	72 Scott
1586	Drury, Henry, esquier, Lawsell, Suffolk	4 Spencer
1603	„ Drurie, Henrie, Deanrie Farme, Chichester, Sussex	22 Bolein
1600	„ John, Fletching, Sussex	17 Wallopp
1604	„ Drurie, Marye, widdowe, Deanrie Ferme neere Chichester, Sussex	4 Harte
1583	„ Drewry, Richarde, Ixnyng, Suffolk	24 Butts
1596	„ Drewerrie, Richard, gent., Vent in par. of Cuddesden, Oxford ; Chowlesrey, Berks. ; Salisbury, Wilts.	27 Drake
1603	„ Drewry, Richard, city of London, St. Michaels in Croked Lane	92 Bolein
1589	„ Drurye, Sir Robert, knight, Chalfunt, Iver, Denham, Bucks. ; Suffolk ; Norfolk	96 Leicester
1599	„ Roger, esquire, Rollysby, Eccles, Norfolk	79 Kidd
1599	„ Stephen, gent., Aylisham, Norf.	81 Kidd

- 1589 **Drury**, William, D.C.L., Master of the Prerogative Courte of Cant.,  
Brettshall, Tendringe, Weely, Essex; Popler, par.  
Stebhenithe, Middx. 1 Drury
- 1595 „ **Drurie**, Sir William, knighte, Hawsted, Suffolk; St. Clements  
w'tout the barres, London 40 Scott
- 1598 **Drust als. Thrust**, Richard, husbandman, Gowthrest (Goudhurst),  
Kent 53 Lewyn
- 1604 „ William, weaver, Crambrooke, Kent 4 Harte
- 1603 **Dryden**, George, Adson, Northants. 9 Bolein
- 1584 „ **Drydon**, John, gent., Ashbye, Northants. 24 Watson
- 1597 **Drywood**, John, gent., Dunton, Essex; Norfolk 96 Cobham
- 1589 „ **Drywoode**, Thomas, Grayes Inne, Middx.; Dunton Waylett,  
Essex; Norwiche 87 Leicester
- 1591 „ Thomas, greate Warley, Essex 52 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ **Drywoode**, William, Fobbing, Hornechurch, North Bem-  
fleete, Essex  
Sentence last session of Hillary term, 1602, 62 Montague
- 1603 „ **Drywoode**, William, Fobbing, Essex Sentence 11 Bolein
- 1592 **Dubber**, Edward, citizen and clothe worker of London, St. Olave,  
par. Southwark 87 Harrington
- 1603 **Duckett**, Henrie, citizen of London, St. Vedast 74 Bolein
- 1589 „ **Jane**, dame, widowe of Sir Lionell Duckett, kt., Risborowe,  
Bucks.; par. Basheshawe in London, where I was  
borne; Buckland, Barcott, Berks. 7 Drury
- 1587 „ **Sir Lionell**, knighte, alderman of London, late maior of  
London, St. Lawrence in the Owdl Jurye, St. Mary  
Magdalens in Milke streete, St. Peeters in Cheape,  
London; Berks. 9 Rutland
- 1587 „ **Sir Lionel**, knight, Dioc. of Sarum. "Clause of Will" 20 Rutland
- 1587 „ **Raphe**, gent., Roydon, Essex; Eltham, Kent 17 Spencer
- 1591 „ **Steven**, esquire, Pinhills, Trowbridge, Dautesey, Wilts.;  
Mounton, Somerset 34 Sainberbe
- 1601 **Duckinfeilde**, Ellenor, Northover, Somerset 35 Woodhall
- 1584 **Duckyngton**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. John  
Evangeliste, Watlingstreete, London; Nantwiche,  
Cheshire 26 Watson
- 1584 **Duddeston**, Henry, city of Hereford Sentence 10 Brudenell
- 1600 **Dudeny**, John, yeoman, of Abinger, Surrey 70 Wallopp
- 1589 **Dudgion**, Nicholas, Radcliffe (Redcliffe) par., cittie of Bristowe  
72 Leicester
- 1595 **Dudley**, Dionise, clerke, Weddington, Warwick 38 Scott
- „ **Lord, Edward Sutton**, knight, St. Margaretts, Westminster;  
Dudley, Worcester 38 Windsor
- 1593 „ **John**, Hackney, Middx. Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Miles**, Dorkeinge, Milton, Surrey 38 Cobham
- „ **Robert**, Earl of Leicester, *see* Leicester.
- 1593 „ **Thomas**, esquier, par. of St. Andrew in Holborne,  
London 68 Nevell
- 1598 „ **William**, yeoman, West Bromwich, Stafford 71 Lewyn
- 1588 **Dudney**, William, Dodscombeleighe, Devon 29 Leicester
- 1600 **Dudson, Dutson als.**, William, Thames-ditton, Surrey; Otter-  
borne, Hants. 9 Wallopp
- 1600 **Duffell**, Andrew, yeoman, West Thorocke, Essex 24 Wallopp
- 1592 **Duffie**, Cesar, cittizenn and haberdasher, of London, St. Olave  
hartestreete; Essex 66 Harrington
- 1589 **Duffield**, Duffeilde, Anthony, citizen and mercer of London,  
St. Botulphes without Algate; Eastsmithefeilde,  
Middx. [*De bonis non* grant 6 May, 1592. Com.  
issued 25 Feb., 1607.] 77 Leicester
- 1591 „ **Duffeilde**, Anthonie, citizene and mercer of London.  
[Another grant 6 May, 1592.] 41 Sainberbe

1587	Duffield, Duffielde, Balam, Lyme-hose, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ; Grenehive, Kent	37	Spencer
1603	„ Duffeld, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Colman Street	87	Drury
1590	Dugdail, Henry, gentleman, Weston, par. Bury Pomery, Devon	48	Drury
1587	Dugles, John, Pesmarshe, Sussex	31	Spencer
	<i>See also Douglas.</i>		
1596	Duke, Arthur, Barnstaple, Devon	36	Drake
1598	„ Edward, esquire, Kellsall, Suffolk	45	Lewyn
1604	„ Edwarde, Hawkeherst, Kent	41	Harte
1602	„ George, Barnestaple, Devon	38	Montague
1603	„ Nathaniell, cittizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish Street	71	Bolein
1583	„ Ducke, Roberte, clerk, parson of Horseyes Melcombe, Dorset	15	Butts
1598	„ Ducke, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	57	Lewyn
1603	Dumbleton, Edward, Easington, par. Banberry, Oxon	21	Bolein
1602	„ William, Shipston uppon Stower, Worcester	78	Montague
1597	Dumbrell, Richard, Bawlsden in p. Rottingdeane, Sussex	6	Cobham
1595	Dumper, George, city of London	Sentence	77 Scott
1603	Dunch, Richard, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	1	Bolein
1594	„ Dunche, Walter, esquyre, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Aveburye, Leighe Dalamer, Sevington, Berwicke, Wilts. ; Somerset	51	Dixy
1597	„ William, esq., Little Wittinham, East Ilsley, Farnborough, Berks. [Confirmed 2 Sep., 1597.]	59	Cobham
1588	Dunckon, Elizabeth, late wyfe of Jeremye Dunckon, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billings- gate ; Ristangles, Suffolk	15	Leicester
1598	Duncombe, Alice, widow, Wingrave, Bucks.	96	Lewyn
1593	„ John, Wingrave, Bucks.	57	Nevell
1595	„ John, gent., Barley ende, par. Ivingoe, Edesbouroughe, Alburye, Pitston, Bucks. ; Little Gadsdon, Herts.	57	Scott
1596	„ Thomas, Much Brickhill, Broughton <i>als.</i> Broston, Bucks.	34	Drake
1601	„ Duncom, William, gent., Burye Saincte Edmonde, Suffolk	52	Woodhall
1603	„ Willyam, Battlesden, Beds.	28	Bolein
1592	Dunkin, Arnolde, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London	43	Harrington
1588	„ Dunken, Jeromy, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate	59	Rutland
1587	„ Dunkon, Robert, Mendlesham, Suffolk	19	Rutland
1604	Dunn, Dun, Alice, widdowe, Moretlake parke, par. Putney, Surrey	32	Harte
1593	„ Dunne, Ellenor, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	7	Dixy
1591	Dunning, Duninge, Agnes, Newton Buckland, Dorset	27	Sainberbe
1596	„ Dunninge, Catherine, Pulham, Newton Buckland, Dorset	49	Drake
1584	„ Dunninge, George, North Nibley, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non grant 5 Nov., 1584, P.A.</i> ]	Will reg. 3	Carew
1602	„ Duninge, John, Gillingham, Dorset	28	Montague
1601	„ Duninge, Richard, Ringwood, Southants.	67	Woodhall
1594	„ Walter, Buckland, Dorset	34	Dixy
1596	„ Dunninge, Walter, Dontishe in par. Newton Buckland, Dorset	49	Drake
1600	Duncombe, Christopher, gent., Orzett, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	57	Walloppe
1586	„ John, cytizen and marchant taylor of London, Alhallowes in Bredstreate, St. Thomas Thapostle, in London ; Duncombe, Colridge, Devon	39	Windsor
1592	„ William, Selworthy, Somerset	6	Nevell
1591	Dunston, William, Woodbridge, Suffolk	21	Sainberbe
1591	Dunt, Katherine, widow, Henly uppon Thames, Oxford	24	Sainberbe
1590	„ Dunte, Richarde, Henly uppon Thames, Watlington, co. Oxford ; Berks.	24	Drury



1592	Dunthorne, William, Griston, Norfolk	94	Nevell
1604	Duplake, Thomas, Maighfield, Sussex	8	Harte
1589	Duppa, John, Whitney, Hereford	46	Leicester
1603	„ John, cittie of Hereford	79	Bolein
1601	„ Robert, gentleman, Whytney, Dorstan, Clyfford, Hereford	41	Woodhall
1603	Durden, Ottewell, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	69	Bolein
1591	Duringe, Luke, Newton Abbott, Devon	30	Sainberbe
1596	Durkin, Thomas, Cuxstone, Kent	4	Drake
1591	Durman, George, gentleman, Bearecrokeham, Somerset	26	Sainberbe
1588	Durneforde, Valentine, Bawdrippe, Somerset	55	Rutland
1593	Duron, William, St. Olave in Silverstreate, London	69	Nevell
1596	Durrant, Andrew, Owtwell, Norfolk	83	Drake
1594	„ Durant, George, esquier, Barodon, Rutland; Northants; Lincoln	Will with Sentence	54 Dixy
1590	„ John, Marke Lane, London; borne at Marcellis in Fraunce	1	Sainberbe
1591	„ Nicholas, Wadhurst, Sussex	64	Sainberbe
1596	„ Peter, Stoke nexte Naylande, Suffolk	2	Drake
1603	„ Peter, Stoke by Neylande, Suffolk	31	Bolein
1592	„ Durante, Renney, Horsemonden, Kent	34	Harrington
1586	„ Richard, Leighton, Essex	65	Windsor
1591	„ Robert, St. Fosters, Cheapseyde, London	54	Sainberbe
1593	„ Robert, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk	36	Nevell
1595	Durryfall, John, Hatfeild Peverell, Essex	55	Scott
1592	Durstone, John, Coossington, Somerset; Broadewynsor, Dorset	95	Nevell
1596	Dussett [Dassett in P.A.], William, citizen and merchantaylor of London, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey; London Bridge; Hillmoreton, Warwicks.; Catthorpe, Leices.	79	Drake
1596	Dussinge, John, par. of All Hallows, Barking, London	33	Drake
1600	Dutson <i>als.</i> Dudson, William, Thamesditton, Surrey; Otterborne, Hants.	9	Wallop
1586	Dutton, Hughe, St. Albans in Wodstrete, London	31	Windsor
1585	„ John, gentleman, servaunt to Sir Nicholas Bacon, Lord Keper of y <sup>e</sup> great Seale, par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	29	Brudenell
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Isteleworth, Middx.	4	Dixy
1591	Dutwite, James, precincte of St. Martins le Grand in London	52	Sainberbe
1599	Dyas, William, grocer, St. Nicholas, Bristol, <i>nuncupative</i>	58	Kidd
1583	Dyckons, William, yeoman, Creton, Northants.	23	Butts
1584	Dye, Elizabeth, widow, Sonninge, Berks.	8	Brudenell
1590	Dyer, Dier, Baptist, Kewstocke, Somerset. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 30 June, 1591, P.A.]	70	Drury
1596	„ Dier, Jane, widow, Bratton Seymer, Wincalton, Somerset	69	Drake
1591	„ Dier, John, thelder, Tockington, Gloucester	37	Sainberbe
1592	„ Dier, John, the elder, Longe load, par. Mautocke (Mar- tock), Somerset	74	Harrington
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Lawrence, John, Durbouroughe, par. Stogursey, Somerset	71	Scott
1597	„ John, gentleman, Roundhill, par. Wincaulton, Som.	102	Cobham
1593	„ Dier, Lithier <i>als.</i> , Morris, Downton, Wilts.	31	Nevell
1595	„ Dier, Morris, Henburie, Gloucester	39	Scott
1602	„ Dier, Lithier <i>als.</i> , Maurice, Downton, Wilts. Sentence	30	Montague
1590	„ Dier, Nicholas, Littell Hadham, Herts.	21	Sainberbe
1599	„ Rabidge, widow, Dartmouth, Devon	30	Kidd
1586	„ Dier, Richard, citzizen and marchaunttailor of London St. Dunstons	52	Windsor
1597	„ Diere, Robert, Tedborne St. Marie, Cheriton, Colrudge, Whitestone, Devon	13	Cobham

1597	Dyer, Dier, Stephen, gentleman, Bampton, Devon	61 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset	55 Lewyn
1600	„ Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Wallopp
1603	„ Thomas, Compton marshe, p. Henbury, Gloucester.	50 Bolein
1592	„ William, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester	52 Harrington
1591	Dyett, Thomas, Litchett Matravers, Dorset	25 Sainberbe
1586	Dyke, Augustine, gent., Winchcombe, Gloucester	30 Windsor
1590	„ Dike, Augustin, Winchcombe, Gloucester	Sentence 41 Drury
1588	„ Robert, Lokeridge, par. Fyfeilde, Wilts.	29 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Uphaven, Wilts.	75 Sainberbe
1593	Dymocke, Robert, esquier, Friskney, Lincoln; Towting Graveney, Surrey; Hornecastle, Lincoln	69 Nevell
1584	„ William, Compton greanefyld, par. Henbury, Gloucester	12 Brudenell
1588	Dymond, Richard, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	19 Rutland
1598	Dymont, Brian, Upwell, Norfolk	52 Lewyn
1598	Dyneley, Emma, widow, Haversham, Bucks.; to be buried at Passenham, Northampton	63 Lewyn
1594	„ Moile, gent., Nackington, Kent	59 Dixy
1588	Dyrdo, Edmonde, Gillingham, Dorset	11 Leicester
1595	„ Dirdo, William, Cucklington, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 18 Dec., 1595.]	Will reg. 1 Langley
1588	Dyson, John, Eveshame, Worcester	3 Leicester
1604	Dyttensall, John, town of Cambridge	54 Harte

---

1599	Eachard, Loye, citizen and draper of London. Lands in Middlesex and Norfolk	With Sentence 96, 97 Kidd
1590	Eade, James, thelder, gent., Warneham, Sussex	20 Sainberbe
1592	Eaglefilde, Christopher, Stratforthebowe, Middlesex	53 Harrington
1586	Eame, John, Weacombe, par. Waste Gwantocks heade, Somerset	33 Windsor
1602	Earbery, William, cooper, of London, p. of St. John Zachary. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Sept., 1603.]	61 Montague
1595	Eardley, Stephen, Shalborne, Berks.	35 Scott
1596	Eare, John, Bletchley, Mortonsey, Salop	69 Drake
1584	„ Eayre, Martyn, Adderbury, Oxford	11 Brudenell
1584	„ Thomas, Wryxam (Wrexham), Flint	16 Watson
1585	Earle, George, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	1 Windsor
1602	„ Henrie, Therfielde, Herts.	43 Montague
1596	„ Isabell, widow, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	90 Drake
1599	„ John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	39 Kidd
1595	„ Martyn, Stixwoldes, Lincoln	78 Scott
1591	„ Earlle, Nicholas, St. Brides in Glamorganshire; cittie of Bristowe	73 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, Charborow, Dorset; Manor of Axmouth, Devon	98 Cobham
1586	„ William, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	22 Windsor
1592	„ William, Boston, Lincoln	37 Harrington
1601	Earlsman, Earlsman, Jane, widowe, Calborne, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	35 Woodhall
1603	„ Earlesman, Jane, Calborne, Hants.	Sentence 11 Bolein
1600	„ Earlsman, John, Calborn, Isle of Wight, Hants.	13 Wallopp
1599	Earneley, Francis, gentleman, Yatesburie, Wilts.	36, 37 Kidd
1595	„ Michaell, esquire, Wheatham, Bishops Cannings, Calne, Wilts.; Hants.	Will with Sentence 78 Scott
1588	Earnesbie, William, citizen and haberdasher of London; Col- chester, Essex; Bucks.	16 Leicester
1591	Earninge, Anthonie, Ratcliffe, Stebunheth, Middx.	57 Sainberbe
1592	„ Earning, Anthony, Ratcliffe, Middx.	15 Harrington

1590	Earsbye, Richard, gent., Louth, Somercots, Lincoln	73 Drury
1589	Earthe, Roger, gent., Dinton, Wilts.	44 Leicester
1589	" Roger, Baverstoke, Wilts.	87 Leicester
1594	Earton, Marten, St. Butulphes w/out Algate, of the cittie of London	43 Dixy
1588	Eason, Nicholas, Eckington <i>als.</i> Rype, Sussex	48 Rutland
1604	East, John, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	42 Harte
1588	" Easte, Richarde, Westwicombe, Bucks.	25 Rutland
1601	" William, gent., Kenelworth, Warwick	81 Woodhall
1594	Eastchurche, Robert, Chudleighe, Ashbarton, Devon	87 Dixy
1594	Eastcrofte, Alexander, St. Katherine Crichurche, London	34 Dixy
1590	Eastefeilde <i>als.</i> Lucas, Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	Confirmed by Sentence 53 Drury
1590	" <i>als.</i> Lucas, Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 81 Drury
1597	Eastland, Estlande, <i>als.</i> Launder, Henry, Tandridge, Lingfeilde, Surrey	29 Cobham
1586	" <i>als.</i> Launder, Joan, widow, Tandrege, Surrey	15 Spencer
1602	Eastman, John, Romsey, Southants.	65 Montague
1604	" Easteman, Richarde, husbandman, Birtford, Wilts.	77 Harte
1604	Eastmente, Richarde, Okeforde, Devon	100 Harte
1604	Eastmonde, John, D.C.L., Gressenhall, Norfolk	87 Harte
1598	" William, Wambroke, Dorset	Will and Sentence 58 Lewyn
1597	Easton, Henry, Membrye, Yarcombe, Devon	18 Cobham
1595	" Richard, Hibstowe, Lincoln	49 Scott
1585	" Robert, Owndell, Northants.	3 Windsor
1585	" William, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey	43 Brudenell
1592	" William, Brixham, Devon	91 Nevell
1593	" William, gent., Pennarde, Somerset	73 Nevell
1590	Eastwicke, Stephen, Wootton, Beds.	38 Drury
1603	Eastwoode, Andrew, Rowghton, Lincoln	11 Bolein
1600	Eaton, Christopher, yeoman, par. of Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	71 Wallopp
1600	" David, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.	7 Wallopp
1586	" Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Eaton, esquier, of Eaton, Haddeley, Salop	5 Spencer
1593	" George, towne of Northampton, Northants.	59 Nevell
1595	" James, St. Georges in Southwarke, Surrey	47 Scott
1595	" Johan, wydowe, St. Georges the Martir, Southwarke, Surrey	71 Scott
1583	" John, gentleman, Adderburie, Oxford	25 Butts
1589	" John, Pickelscott, par. Smethecotte, Salop	52 Leicester
1598	" John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Bride, Fleetstreet, London; lands in Denbigh	38 Lewyn
1588	" Ralfe, Kemerton, Gloucester	26 Rutland
1584	" Richarde, par. Powles warden, Herts.	18 Watson
1600	" Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Aldermanburie	1 Wallopp
1597	" William, par. of St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	7 Cobham
	<i>See also Eyton.</i>	
1604	Eature, Thomazine, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	9 Harte
1594	Ebden, William, Hitchin, Herts. [Sentence 2 June, 1595.]	56 Dixy
1595	" William, Hitchen, Herts.	Sentence 43 Scott
1596	Eborne, Thomas, Keresley, St. Michael's, Coventry, Warwicks.	67 Drake
1602	Ebrall, Baldwin, Hardwick, Hampton in Arden, Warwick	68 Montague
1603	Eccles, Jone, All Saints Barkinge, London	48 Bolein
1586	" John, Wotton, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	12 Spencer
1589	Echard, John, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.; Fouleholme marshe, Norfolk. [Another probate 21 Nov., 1599.]	4 Drury
1591	Eckley, Thomas, Beeseley, Gloucester	1 Harrington
1587	Ecton, John, Broughton, Southants.	13 Rutland
1603	Eddon, Raph, Brayles, Warwick	4 Bolein

1601	Eddy, Thomas, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, cittye of Bristoll	40	Woodhall
1592	Edeman, William, Merlie, par. Canforde, Dorset	38	Harrington
1583	Eden, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Katherines nighe the Tower of London		29 Butts 74 Kidd
1599	Edenden, Anthony, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent		4 Wallopp
1600	Edes, Alice, Newport, Isle of Wight		23 Lewyn
1598	„ Henry, the elder, Bocking, Essex		5 Windsor
1585	„ Laurence, clothier, towne of Newporte, Southampton		35 Spencer
1587	Edgecocke, Richarde, Salforde, Warwick		58 Brudenell
1585	Edge, Roger, Pontesburye, Salop	Sentence	43 Spencer
1587	Edgecombe, John, thelder, Otterye, par. Lamerton, Devon		30 Cobham
1597	Edgeley, Fraunces ( <i>man</i> ), Halloughton, Notts.		15 Drake
1596	Edgell, John, Chewton Mendipp, Henton Bluatt, Somerset		27 Watson
1584	Edgeworthe, Anthony, St. Saviors, Sowthwark		34 Rutland
1588	Ediall, Popo <i>als.</i> , Margaret, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London		81 Drake
1596	Edmeade, John, citizen and cutler of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr		53 Leicester
1589	Edmondcs, Ambrose, Winchester, Otterborne, Hants.		71 Lewyn
1598	„ Anne, wife of Richard Edmondcs, fishmonger, of London ; par. of-St. Martin Orgar, London, <i>nuncupative</i>		87 Drake
1596	„ Edmonde, Sir Christopher, kt., Lewknewor, Northweston, Thame, Oxford		9 Montague
1602	„ Edmonds, Edward, St. Dionise Backchurch, London		100 Leicester
1589	„ Henry, Tydd St. Gyles, Isle of Elye, Cambs.		69 Cobham
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Yonge, John, yeoman, Wadcotts, par. of Handley, Dorset		87, 88 Cobham
1597	„ Edmonds, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Hants.		25 Kidd
1599	„ Edmonds, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Martin Orgar		52 Rutland
1588	„ Edmonds, Leonard, Gainsted, Yorks.		77 Drake
1596	„ Edmonds, <i>als.</i> Partridge, Michaell, Lyme Regis, Dorset		58 Brudenell
1585	„ Edmonds, Robert, Minster, Ile of Sheppey, Kent		
1587	„ Edmonds, Lawson <i>als.</i> , Robert, gent., Prittwell, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Feb., 1588-89. Another probate, Jan., 1599-60, P.A.]		18 Rutland
1592	„ Robert, Henburye, co. Gloucester		94 Harrington
1598	„ Simon, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Matthew, Frydaystreete		24, 25 Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, Birtforde, Wilts.		29 Nevell
1584	„ Edmunds, Young <i>als.</i> , William, Woodcotes, Dorset		40 Watson
1590	„ Edmunds, William, Westburie uppon Trime, Henburie, Beachlie, Tidnam, Gloucester		78 Drury
1593	„ William, Wye, Kent		11 Dixy
1597	„ William, gent., Warwicke, Morton Baggott, Solehull, Hampton in Arden, Warws.		27 Cobham
1589	Edmondson, Constance, widow, Sallowe, Derby		78 Leicester
1588	„ Edmundson, William, one of the groomes of her Maiestyes Commptinghowse, St. Margaretts in Westm.		46 Rutland
1597	Edney, Richard, Cannington, Somerset		62 Cobham
1598	Ednyved, Jenkin ap John, Llanarmon, Denbigh		38 Lewyn
1597	Edolphe, Simon, esquire, Adderbury or St. Raddigons, Oxford		112 Cobham
1595	„ Edolph, Thomas, gent, towne of Rye, Sussex		66 Scott
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Cicestron (?), dioc. Canterbury	Sentence	57 Drake
1587	Edson, Roberte, Portburie, Somerset		53 Spencer
1596	Edsowe, Henry, Horsham, Chichester, Hurrocks, p. Nuthurste, Sussex		11, 12 Drake
1600	„ Edsoe, Richard, Horsham, Sussex		5 Wallopp
1583	Edwardes, Bartholomew, Wisbyche, Ile of Elye, Cambs.		26 Butts
1597	„ Edmond, Capell, Suffolk		30 Cobham

1593	Edwardes, Elizabeth, Whittley, Salop	63 Nevell
1593	„ Elizabeth, Swafham prior, Cambs.	4 Dixy
1601	„ Francis, goldsmith, St. Michael in the Quearne, city of London	58 Woodhall
1602	„ Francis, St. Michael in the quern, city of London	Sentence 83 Montague
1602	„ George, Horton, Bucks.	4 Montague
1593	„ Henrye, Turvey, Beds.	38 Nevell
1589	„ Gregorie <i>als.</i> , Joane, Whitchurche, Dorset	60 Leicester
1583	„ John, Northam, Devon	23 Butts
1587	„ Gregory <i>als.</i> , John, Whitchurche, Dorset	18 Spencer
1587	„ John, Tanworthe, Warwick ; St. Mary Bow (de Archubus), London	42 Spencer
1589	„ John, Ledom, Salop	52 Leicester
1590	„ John, gent., par. of St. Peter, Powleswharfe, London	59 Drury
1592	„ Edwards, John, St. Nicholas, Gloucester	8 Nevell
1594	„ John, draper, of London, All Hallowes in Lombardstreete, London ; old Foord, par. Stepney, Middx. ; Sutton Valence, Staplehurst, Kent	34 Dixy
1597	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, St. Magnus ; lands in co. Flint.	49 Cobham
1598	„ John, clothier, par. of St. Andrews, city of Worcester	63 Lewyn
1599	„ John, fishmonger, of Wisbech, isle of Ely, co. Cambridge	90 Kidd
1600	„ Edwards, John, husbandman, Over Stratton, Wilts.	33 Wallopp
1604	„ John, inholder, Tettisworth, par. Thame, Oxon	14 Harte
1588	„ Edwards, Joyce, St. Sepulchres without Newgate in London	55 Rutland
1593	„ Morrice, citie of Bristoll	44 Nevell
1604	„ Nicholas, mercer, Godalming, Surrey	17 Harte
1597	„ Edwards, Philip, Fynton (Feniton), Devon	74 Cobham
1604	„ Pierce, drayman, St. Katherines nigh the Tower of London	3 Harte
1603	„ Reynolde, Hasleberry bryan, Dorset	98 Bolein
1604	„ Reignold, cittie of Westminster, Middx.	42 Harte
1587	„ Richarde, St. Ellens, Worcester	48 Spencer
1594	„ Richarde, towne and county of Poole, Dorset	73 Dixy
1597	„ Edwards, Richard, gentleman, Salwarpe, Worcester	98 Cobham
1598	„ Robert, Burcester, Oxford	40 Lewyn
1604	„ Sampsonn, baker, Temple, cittie of Bristol	75 Harte
1590	„ Edwards, Thomas, Ewhurst, Surrey	64 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Sowtherawsbie, par. Northe Rawsley, Lincoln	56 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. ; Walpoole, Norfolk	12 Cobham
1598	„ Edwards, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, buried in St. Magnus near London Bridge ; born at Saundon, Herts.	14 Lewyn
1598	„ Edwards, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	88 Lewyn
1584	„ William, Maighfeilde, Sussex	3 Brudenell
1593	„ <i>als. ap Rhutherche</i> , ap Edwarde, William, Bisshoppes Hatfeilde, Herts.	50 Nevell
1597	„ William, Clyfton uppon Dunsmore, Rugbye, Newton, Browsover, Morton, Warws.	28 Cobham
1597	„ William, Christchurch neere Newgate markt, London	46 Cobham
1598	„ William, Abergavenny, Monmouth	19 Lewyn
1598	„ William, gent., West Woodhay, Berks.	60 Lewyn
1598	„ Edwards, William, gent., London	75 Lewyn
1598	„ Edwards, William, gent., Westwood Hay, Berks.	Sentence 92 Lewyn
1584	Egame, Woodland <i>als.</i> , John, towne of Barking, Essex	11 Watson
1585	Eger, Henry, Ewhurste, Surrey	31 Brudenell

1594	<b>Egerton</b> , John, Codsall, Stafford	31 Dixy
1594	„ <b>Raphe</b> , citizen and grocer of London, St. Magnus, London; Tarperley, Cheshire	74 Dixy
1595	<b>Egleston</b> , Suzan, wife of Thomas Egleston, gent., Wincelsey, Sussex. [Com. issued 13 June, 1616.]	14 Scott
1591	<b>Eglibonbie</b> , Edward, esquire, Barnacle, Shilton, Warwick; Worcester	72 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Egycock</b> , George, gent., Salforde, Warwick. [Com. issued 26 Nov., 1630.]	32 Montague
1599	<b>Eignon</b> , Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Mary at Bow. Bequest to poor of Allensmore, co. Hereford	76 Kidd
1593	<b>Eiken</b> , Raffé, Northwoodheis, Prees, Whixall, Salop	85 Nevell
1597	<b>Eiton</b> , William, Dudlistone, Estwicke, Northwood, Salop; Worthenburie, Flint	9 Cobham
1599	<b>Ekins</b> , Robert, of Chester by the Water, par. of Irechester, Northants.	5 Kidd
1587	<b>Elcocks</b> , Elcocke, Francese, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Peter in Cheap, London; Stockporte, Cheshire	39 Spencer 65 Spencer
1587	„ <b>Elcoke</b> , Joane, Wrington, Somerset	65 Spencer
1604	„ <b>Elcock</b> , Nicholas, thelder, citizen of London, St. Mary Bow	21 Harte
1603	„ <b>Elcocks</b> , Richarde, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	65 Bolein
1591	<b>Elder</b> , Robert, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Matthew in Fridaie strete; Edelmeton, Middx.	34 Sainberbe
1597	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Knoll, Brentheley, Kent	4 Cobham
1593	<b>Eldridge</b> , William, Heffell, Sussex; Staplehurst, Kent	36 Nevell
1594	„ <b>William</b> , Hethfeild, Sussex; Maplehurst, Kent	
1585	<b>Elebecke</b> , John, yeoman, East Smythfyld, Middx.; St. Clements without the Temple, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London; Gosforthe, Cumberland	85 Dixy 24 Brudenell
1603	„ <b>Elebacke</b> , John, citizen of London, St. Mary Staying	74 Bolein
1592	<b>Eles</b> , Eeles, John, Northmymmes, Herts.	15 Nevell
1595	„ <b>Witnall als.</b> , Rowland, Chippinge Wycombe, Bucks.	24 Scott
1595	„ <b>Witnall als.</b> , Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	Sentence 26 Scott
1592	„ <b>Eeles</b> , William, servaunt to the Wor. Thomas Forde, esquier, co. Devon	55 Harrington
1599	<b>Elesdon</b> , William, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Kidd
1583	<b>Elford</b> , John, thelder, gentleman, Shippistor, Devon	2 Butts
1592	<b>Elger</b> , William, Colkerton, par. Roadmerton, Gloucester	35 Harrington
1602	<b>Eliarde</b> , William, Bitborough, Kent	67 Montague
1604	<b>Elkes</b> , Margaret, widdowe, Broughton Pongs, Oxon	55 Harte
1586	<b>Elkin</b> , Francis, Middleboroughe.; St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London. [Died in parts beyond the seas.]	3 Spencer
1593	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and alderman of London, St. Michael in the Querne, London; Muckleston, Salop and Staffs.; St. Sepulchres, St. Giles without Creple- gate, Bassingshawe, London	78 Nevell
1604	<b>Elkington</b> , John, gent., Shawell, Leicester	49 Harte
1604	„ <b>John</b> , Shawell, Leicester	Sentence 90 Harte
1594	<b>Ellacott</b> , Harrie, citie of Exon	87 Dixy
1601	<b>Ellarie</b> , John, Closworthe, Somerset	34 Woodhall
1584	<b>Ellell</b> , Henrye, par. St. John Baptiste, cittye of Gloucester	1 Watson
1589	„ <b>Henry</b> , city of Gloucester	Sentence 60 Leicester
1584	<b>Ellerkar</b> , Richard, esquier, Youlton, Yorks.	9 Brudenell
1592	<b>Ellett</b> , Alexander, Maighfeild, Sussex	52 Harrington
1588	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Harbridge, Hants.	3 Leicester

1592	Ellinot, Joan, Dedham, Essex	26	Harrington
1591	„ Stephen, Deadham, Essex	83	Sainberbe
1597	„ Elinat, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Brembhill, Wilts.	82	Cobham
1593	Elliott, Alexander, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Sepulchres	61	Nevell
1603	„ <i>a/s.</i> Underhill, Anne, widdowe, par. All Hallows the Great, Thamestrete, London	26	Bolein
1588	„ Elliatt, Cicily, widow, towne of Ringwoode, Southants.	16	Leicester
1596	„ Eliot, Edward, esq., Newland, nr. Writtle, Norton, Essex	42	Drake
1588	„ Elinor, widow, West Mallinge, Kent	4	Leicester
1596	„ Grace, widow, Tetcot, Devon; St. Germaines in Cornwall	49	Drake
1586	„ Eliat, John, servaunt to Anne, Countess of Penbrooke; Alhallowes in the wall, London	2	Spencer
1588	„ John —	Sentence 59	Rutland
1592	„ Eliot, John, Whittisberie, Wilts.	83	Harrington
1594	„ Elliote, John, Frarie (? Witham Friary), Somerset	30	Dixy
1595	„ Elyott, John, gentleman, Alburye, Surrey	48	Scott
1599	„ Elyetts, John, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Martin Pomery in Iremonger Lane	62	Kidd
1601	„ Ellyott, John, Bexley, Kent	5	Woodhall
1602	„ Ellyott, John, Tavistocke, Devon	43	Montague
1604	„ Ellyott, John, thelder, gent., Westmonckton, Somerset	43	Harte
1604	„ Elliot, John, singleman, Ovington, Essex	84	Harte
1593	„ Katherine, widow, Lagharn, Carmarthen	9	Dixy
1587	„ Moyses, Stebenheath, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Busshopsgate, St. Mary Matfelon, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	81	Spencer
1591	„ Eliatts, Richard, neather Etington, Combruck, co. Warwick	85	Sainberbe
1595	„ Ellyotts, Richard, Boebridge, Bridgenorthe, Salop	34	Scott
1601	„ Furks <i>a/s.</i> , Richard, Osborne, Dorset	35	Woodhall
1603	„ Richarde, St. Marie Matfellon <i>a/s.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	95	Bolein
1585	„ Ellyott, Robert, clerk, parson of Trente, Somerset	46	Brudenell
1587	„ Elliott, Robert, Alborne, Wilts.	64	Spencer
1600	„ Ellyott, Stephen, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset	40	Walopp
1588	„ Thomas, Ware, Pelham, Herts.	52	Rutland
1588	„ Elliatt, Thomas, towne of Ringwood, Hants. [Wilts. in P.A.]	5	Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Marie Maudlins in Milkestreete, London; Sheire, Surrey	73	Leicester
1588	„ Elliot, Umphry, Swallowecliff, Wilts.	35	Rutland
1584	Ellis, Edward, Lingefeilde, Surrey	35	Butts
1596	„ Edward, Redryffe, Surrey	42	Drake
1597	„ Edward, esquire, Chesterton, Cambs.	64	Cobham
1600	„ Edward, maryner, Redereffe (Rotherhithe), Kent	33	Walopp
1584	„ Henry, cittie of Exeter; Taunton, Somerset	36	Butts
1585	„ Henry, cittizen and iremonger of London, par. of Christ Church within Newgate; Chiselhurst, Kent. [Admon. during minority 27 Aug., 1585, P.A. Another probate 21 Jan., 1586-87, P.A.]	42	Brudenell
1593	„ Henry, citizen and yronmonger of London; Cheselhurst, Kent; Christ Church in London; St. Sepulchre, SS. Anne and Agnes, Magdalen Hall, Univ. Oxford. [De bonis non grant 21 Feb., 1593-94, P.A.]	69	Nevell
1592	„ Humphrie, borne in par. Erbistope, Denbigh; broad-Sanctuarie, Westminster	55	Harrington
1596	„ James, D.C.L., Holbrooke, Suffol; City of Chester, Chester	28	Drake

1584	Ellis, Elis, John, esquier, Horsell, Surrey	42	Watson
1597	" John, husbandman, Somerforkyns, Wilts.	97	Cobham
1601	" John, thelder, Burwell, Cambs.	22	Woodhall
1602	" John, Middleton, Essex	8	Montague
1603	" John, Enfeilde, Middx.	84	Bolein
1589	" Ellise, Lawrence, Holbrooke, Suffolk	70	Leicester
1587	" Peter, Sudburye, Suffolk	42	Spencer
1599	" <i>als.</i> Fleet, Robert, yeoman, Brodehembury, Devon	6	Kidd
1601	" <i>als.</i> Fleete, Robert, Brodehemburie, Devon	Sentence 28	Woodhall
1590	" <i>als.</i> Fleete, Thomas, Broadhemburye, Aliscombe, Hemyocke, Devon	46	Drury
1594	" Thomas, citie of Bristol	51	Dixy.
1604	Ellison, John, draper, Dancaster, Yorks.	22	Harte
1590	Elliston, John, Sudberie, Suffolk	Sentence 7	Sainberbe.
1596	Ellor, Edward, Manchester, in co. Cheshire [ <i>sic</i> ]	29	Drake -
1593	Ellworthe <i>als.</i> Kymer, Anne, wife of Richard Ellworth, Colbrooke, Bucks.	18	Dixy
1593	Elmar, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Lawrence in the olde Jurye, London; Hackney, Middx.; Bishoppesgate streete, St. Buttolphe without Bishoppesgate, St. Olave Olde Jurye, London	90	Nevell
1599	" Elmer <i>als.</i> Fylewoodd, John, the elder, of Rushden, Herts.	Will with Sentence 51	Kidd
1599	" Elmer, Thomas, yeoman, Ridsen, Herts.	27	Kidd
1602	Elmes, Edmond, esquier, Lilford, Northants.	7	Montague
1584	" John, Stratforde, Suffolk	5	Brudenell
1584	" Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29	Watson
1585	" Thomas, town of Gipwich, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 36	Brudenell
1599	" Ellmes, Thomas, Semleigh, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Kidd
1600	" Thomas, Semleigh, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	51	Walopp
1603	Elotson, John [no place mentioned]	68	Bolein
1602	Elphick, Edmund, Alceston, Lallington, Sussex	25	Montague
1604	Elrington, Edward, gent., Brookewalden, Essex	36	Harte
1588	" Henry, gentleman, Cisceter, Gloucester	52	Rutland
1595	" Rowland, gentleman, Woodford, Matchinge, heighe Laveren, Barking, Essex; Sussex	62	Scott
1600	" Roland [no place mentioned]	Sentence 12	Walopp
1602	" Thomas, gent., Deane Corte, Kent; par. of St. Clements Danes, London	42	Montague
1592	Elsdon, John, Topsham, Devon	94	Harrington
1589	" Thomas, Charde, Somerset. [Another grant 27 Jan., 1590.]	86	Leicester
1600	Elson, Arnold, brushmaker, of St. Olave's, Southwark	77	Walopp
1604	" Luce, widow, St. Olives, Southwark	30	Harte
1603	" William, St. Bartholomew, near Smithfield	87	Bolein
1594	Elton, Peter, gentleman, Ledburie, Hereford	66	Dixy
1597	Elvishe, Isabel, widow, Trustrope, Lincs.	29	Cobham
1602	Elvyn, Ellwyn, Allen, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	21	Montague
1591	" <i>als.</i> Amyas, John, Horley, Surrey	6	Harrington
1591	" <i>als.</i> Amyas, John, Horley, Surrey	92	Sainberbe
1588	Elwarde, George, Hardwick prioris, Warwick	31	Rutland
1595	" Elward, John, Gidney in the partis of Hollande, Lincoln	48	Scott
1597	Elworthy, George, the younger, yeoman, Chelbridge, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	105	Cobham
1598	Ely, Christopher, yeoman, Kirton in Lindsey, Lincoln	85	Lewyn
1591	" Dean of, Dr. John Bell	83	Sainberbe
1584	Elyarde, Thomas, Dalington, Sussex	30	Watson
1588	Elyston, John, Sudburye, Suffolk	7	Leicester
1588	" Elston <i>or</i> Eyston, Thomas, gent., Shinfeilde, Newbery, Berks.	37	Rutland



1591	<b>Emans, Evans</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Tarrant Monckton, Tarrant Launston, Dorset	11 Harrington
1603	<b>Embley</b> , Emblie, Willyam, London, at sea	51 Bolein
1603	„ William, London	111 Bolein
1588	<b>Embling</b> , Anne, Stamford-Baron, Northants.	49 Rutland
1602	<b>Emerson</b> , George, Glamford Briggs, co. Lincoln	38 Montague
1603	„ Humfrey, Southwarke, Surrey	106 Bolein
1597	„ John, citizen and bowyer of London, St. Sauivours Church, Southwarke	51 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Coldaston, Mangotfeilde, Gloucester	51 Windsor
1595	„ Thomas, gentleman, Furnivalls Inne in Holborne, Middx., St. Savyoure in Southwarke, Surrey	49 Scott
1604	<b>Emerye</b> , Emeric, <i>als.</i> <b>Watts</b> , Catherine, spinner, Holborne, par. St. Andrewes	76 Harte
1589	„ Emeric, Edwarde, gent., Yaxly, Hunts. ; Essex	56 Leicester
1595	„ John, gentleman, Quinboroughe, Isle of Sheppie, Kent	41 Scott
1589	„ Richarde, husbandman, Lanford, Wilts.	75 Leicester
1587	<b>Emley</b> , Henry, gent., citey of Bristol	66 Spencer
1593	„ Emeley, John, Eastgrenewiche, Kent	52 Nevell
1599	„ Emlye, Richard, Westonbirtt, Gloucester	18 Kidd
1601	<b>Emmes</b> , Christofer, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	77 Woodhall
1583	„ Emes, William, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Dunstans in the Weste, London. [Grant <i>de bonis</i> <i>non</i> made 26 March, 1591, to Alice Dumper, dau. of said Wm.]	21 Butts
1601	<b>Empson</b> , Richard, St. Antlines, cyttie of London	42 Woodhall
1603	„ Emsun, William, Redrith, Bermondsey	63 Bolein
1604	„ William, Redderith, Surrey	Sentence 83 Harte
1603	<b>Enderby</b> , Abraham, citizen of London, St. Michael, Bassingshawe	92 Bolein
1593	<b>Engham</b> , Francis, gentelwoman, Owtwell, Norfolk	12 Dixy
1587	<b>Enghelram</b> , John, phisicon, St. Olaves in Hartstreate, citey of London ; borne of Mechelen	24 Spencer
1593	<b>England</b> , Inglande, John, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Olave <i>als.</i> St. Tooley in Southwarke	62 Nevell
1602	„ Englande, John, Bitton, Gloucs.	64 Montague
1587	„ <b>Wyneard</b> <i>als.</i> , Thos., Asswick, par. Marsfeilde, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1598	<b>Englebert</b> , Laurence, gent., of London, par. of St. Anne in the precincts of the Black Friers	58 Lewyn
1600	<b>English</b> , Alexander, Totnes, Devon	16 Wallopp
1603	„ Englishe, Edmond, gent., Ipswiche, Suffolk	25 Bolein
1592	„ Inglishe, Jasper, Milford, Hurst Castle, Southants.	25 Nevell
1584	„ Englishe, John, the elder, Totnes, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Nov., 1584, P.A.] Will reg. 23 Buck and	46 Martyn
1596	„ Englishe, Peter, Stinsford, Dorset	21 Drake
1604	„ Thomas, Rayneham, Essex	98 Harte
1590	„ William, Colebroke, par. Langley Maris, Bucks.	66 Drury
1601	<b>Enions</b> , Francis, widdowe, Plumstead, Kent	16 Woodhall
1596	<b>Ennwe</b> , Richard, Westham, Essex	44 Drake
1603	<b>Ensall</b> , Walter, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	59 Bolein
1586	<b>Ensar</b> , Thomas, Grayes Inne lane <i>als.</i> Purpoole Lane, par. of St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	21 Windsor
1593	<b>Ensworthe</b> , John, Northampton, par. All Sainctes, Dallington, Northants.	79 Nevell
1597	<b>Erbery</b> , William, Bradforde, Wilts. ; Cirencester, Gloucs.	33 Cobham
1603	<b>Erdeswick</b> , Sampson, Sandon, Stafford	82 Bolein
1591	<b>Errell</b> , William, the elder, Bradnynche, Devon	75 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Eresley</b> , John, Middleton, par. Litle Heref., co. Hereford	89 Harrington
1596	<b>Eridge</b> , Peter, Tenterden, Kent	64 Drake
1588	<b>Erle</b> , Augustine, the elder, gent., Houghe, Lincoln	36 Rutland

1595	Erle, Nicholas, Escott, par. Crudwell, Wilts.	62	Scott
1590	„ Thomas, calcearius (bootmaker), Uphaven, Wilts.	61	Drury
1593	Ernelye, Mychail, esquire, Whettham, Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts.	23	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, gent., Brunbridge, Westbery, Cricklade, Wilts. [Com. issued 29 Jan., 1610.]	58	Scott
1593	„ William, gent., Allcannings, Bisshoppes Cannings, the Devizes, Wilts.	49	Nevell
1591	Ernesbie, Griffen, Colchester, Essex	29	Sainberbe
1590	Erron, Nicholas, St Johns Bowe, cittie of Exeter	57	Drury
1593	Ersbye, George, scryvner of London, St. Martyn within ludgate, London	86	Nevell
1596	Ersden, Henry, Maydestone, Kent	59	Drake
1601	Esgate, Thomas, Newberry, Berks.	27	Woodhall
1588	Essex, Richarde, Cothenham, Cambs.	33	Leicester
1586	„ Thomas, esquier, Baycote, Berks.	2	Spencer
1584	Essington, Esington, John, thelder, par. Colye, Dursely, Nibble, Nymphes feilde, Stinchcombe, Gloucester	24	Watson
1588	„ Robert, Cowley, Dursley, Gloucester	32	Leicester
1585	Estall, John, yeoman, Kilburne, Middx.	12	Windsor
1585	Estcott, George, gent., Carhampton, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Feb., 1588-89, P.A.]	3	Windsor
1589	„ Estcotte, Richarde, gent., Ladock, Cornwall ; Somerset	53	Leicester
1589	„ Richarde, Sir, clerk, person of East Anstie, Devon	76	Leicester
1602	Estcourte, Elizabeth, widow, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	33	Montague
1587	„ Giles, esquier, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	47	Spencer
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, of Shipton Moyne, co. Glouc.	88	Kidd
1601	Estey, George, preacher to par. of St. Marye in Burye St. Edmondes, Suffolk	61	Woodhall
1590	Estmunde, Henry, Barrington, Somerset	58	Drury
1591	Eston, Lucie, St. Oliffe in Southwarke, Surrey. [Com. issued 2 July, 1601, and 3 Aug., 1612.]	42	Sainberbe
1597	„ Richard, of London, St. Martin Ludgate, London ; born at Newbery, Berks.	90	Cobham
1584	Estwicke, Thomas, par. of St. John Zacharie, London ; Lambeth, Surrey	34	Butts
1596	„ William, Wideall and Thornie, in par. greate Okelie, Northamptonshire	22	Drake
1585	„ Estwyck, William, Harrolde, Beds.	56	Brudenell
1600	Eswetts, William, Whitmore, par. of Bobington, Salop	26	Walopp
1597	Ethell, Robert, High Offley, Staffords.	69-70	Cobham
1604	Etheridge, George, thelder, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	18	Harte
1585	„ Henry, Southwark, Surrey	38	Bradenell
1584	„ Mary, wiffe of George Etheridge, gent., St. Sepulchres, London	42	Watson
1590	„ Ethericke, Thomas, newe Romney, Kent ; Tisherste, Sussex Will with Sentence	53	Drury
1603	Eture, Richard, par. St. Michael in the royall Vintrey, London	90	Bolein
1598	Euscombe, Anne, widow, Alderstedde, par. Merstham, Surrey	25	Lewyn
1603	Evans, Charles, Horne, Surrey	38	Bolein
1603	„ David, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Aldersgate	64	Bolein
1588	„ Elinor, widow, St. Jones, Hereford	23	Leicester
1591	„ Griffith, Writham <i>als.</i> Ruthin, Denbigh ; Shrewsbury, Salop	49	Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, gent., Whittleberry, Northampton	107	Cobham
1603	„ Henrie, Ashprenton (? Ashperton), Hereford	47	Bolein
1586	„ Hughe, citizen and draper of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	15	Spencer
1593	„ Hughe, Shrewsbury, Salop	18	Dixy
1597	„ Hugh, gent., par. of St. John Zacharie, London ; Fynannt, Montgom.	18	Cobham

1604	<b>Evans</b> , Hugh, osteler, Gracious streat, par. Allhallowes, London	100	Harte
1583	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Marye Abchurch, St. Lawrence Poultney, St. Katherine Colman	Will with Sentence	26 Butts
1584	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave, Southwark		41 Watson
1587	„ John, citizen and cordweyner of London, par. of St. Mary Abchurch		14 Rutland
1592	„ Evins, John, Holte, par. Wimborne, Dorset		86 Harrington
1593	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Pigott</b> , John, Marlebroughe, Wilts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 27 Jan., 1592-93, P.A.]		91 Nevell
1593	„ <b>APowell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, greate Witteleye, Worcester. [Sentence 14 Feb., 1594.]		26 Dixy
1593	„ John, citey of Hereford, souldier in her Maiesties service in the Lowe Countryes		64 Nevell
1595	„ <b>ap Powell</b> <i>als.</i> , John, great Witley, Worcester	Sentence	8 Scott
1600	„ John, tilemaker, Kilborne, Middx.		18 Wallopp
1600	„ John, Edlaston, Salop		63 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Easborne, Sussex		71 Woodhall
1602	„ John, marriner, Millbrooke, Cornwall		62 Montague
1603	„ John, Maydeley, co. Hereford		76 Bolein
1604	„ John, citizen of London, All Saints, Honey Lane		8 Harte
1601	„ Lewes, clarke, person of Westmeane, Southants.		60 Woodhall
1603	„ Lewes, towne and co. Montgomery		96 Bolein
1604	„ Michael, Llan Tyfridog, Anglesea		68 Harte
1588	„ Morris, citey of Hereford		41 Rutland
1596	„ Richard, Wraxall, Somerset		79 Drake
1597	„ Richard, Biston (Beeston), Monmouthshire. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 June, 1600, P.A.]		25 Cobham
1600	„ Richard, steward to the Society of the Doctors, Penmachno, Carnarvon		36 Wallopp
1601	„ Richard, Welsh pool, Montgomery; Mortlake, Surrey	85	Woodhall
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Malling, Kent		24 Lewyn
1591	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Emans</b> , Thomas, Tarrant Monckton, Tarrant Launston, Dorset		11 Harrington
1603	„ Thomas, Ludlow, Salop		98 Bolein
1598	„ Thomazine, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London		2 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomazine, widow, St. Mary Abchurch, London	Sentence	49 Lewyn
1590	„ William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. George in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Newington, Surrey; Brecknock. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 June, 1602.]		57 Drury
1594	„ Even, William, free denizon and beerebrewer, towne and porte of Sandwiche, Kent		75 Dixy
1597	„ William, Weare, Wells Cathedral, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset		25 Cobham
1601	<b>Eve</b> , Richard, Rickersworth, Herts.		19 Woodhall
1596	<b>Eveleighe</b> , Evelege, John, Brodecliff, Devon		49 Drake
1594	„ Phillipp, Gittesham, Fyniton, Devon		49 Dixy
1603	<b>Evelyn</b> , George, Wotton, Surrey		35 Bolein
1584	<b>Evenden</b> , Henrye, Horsenden, Kent		21 Watson
1584	„ Philippa, widow, Horsenden, Kent. [Grant 30 July, 1584, P.A.]		Not registered
1600	<b>Everard</b> , Evered, Hugh, yeoman, Long Ashton, Soms.		58 Wallopp
1598	„ Judith, London, widow of John Everard, goldsmith, par. of St. Peter in Cheapside		84 Lewyn
1598	„ Everarde, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Peter in Cheape		44 Lewyn
1599	„ Evered, John, the elder, clothier, Long Melford, Suffolk	66, 67	Kidd
1589	„ Everede, Ralfe, gent., Kingesworthe, Herts.; Broomefeilde, Writtle, Essex		52 Leicester

1598	Everard, Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeild, Essex	101 Lewyn
1598	Everenden, John, yeoman, Biddenden, Kent	35 Lewyn
1590	„ Robart, thelder, Bennenden, Kent	22 Sainberbe
1600	„ Evernden, Thomas, clothmaker, Yalding, Kent	17 Wallopp
1604	Everett, Everatt, Richarde, yeoman, Wylesworthe, Lincoln	4 Harte
1584	„ Everet, Robert, Draycott foliat, Wilts.	12 Brudenell
1591	„ William, cittie of Bristoll	92 Sainberbe
1593	Everigane, Thomas, Hinton Mertell, Dorset	81 Nevell
1601	Everingham, William, the elder, gent., Hendon, Middx. [Another grant 2 May, 1612.]	54 Woodhall
1604	Everist, Simon, yeoman, Cheddyngstone, Kent	60 Harte
1600	Evers, Richard, citizen and painter stayner of London. Died in Ireland	80 Wallopp
1595	Eversfeild, John, gent., Worthe, Sussex. [Sentence last session of Hillary term, 1595.]	42 Scott
1596	„ John, Worth, Sussex	Sentence 17 Drake
1604	Everton, Alice, Swell, Gloucester	41 Harte
1589	Every, Alexander, citizen and clothworker of London; Bradwaye, Somerset; Axmister, Devon; St. Michael, Cornwall; Bredsteete, London	34 Leicester
1591	„ Alexander, city of London	Sentence 94 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, gent. and Serieaunt at Armes, Chaffrome, Somerset	20 Brudenell
1585	„ Richard, the elder, Tottnes, Devon	38 Brudenell
1587	„ Everye, Richard, Pitminster, Somerset	25 Spencer
1592	„ Everie, Thomas, Hache beacham, Somerset	74 Harrington
1587	„ William, Chard, Somerset; Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 May, 1591, P.A.]	20 Rutland
1597	Evelt, Henry, esquire, of Woodhall, par. Hallowe, Worcester	85 Cobham
1588	„ Evetts, Katherin, Littell Kyer, Worcester	19 Leicester
1595	„ Richard, Mosse, par. Quatt, Salop	68 Scott
1584	„ William, gent., Woodhale, par. Hallowe, Worcester	36 Watson
1586	Evington, Henry, Kingeston, Notts.	7 Spencer
1603	Ewbancke, William, St. Olives in the oulde Jewrie, London	69 Bolein
1585	Ewens, John, gent., Wincaulton, Somerset	10 Windsor
1592	„ Ewen, John, Mangottesfeild, Gloucester	27 Harrington
1592	„ Ewan, John, Maxey, Northants.	26 Harrington
1598	„ Mathew, one of the Barons of the Court of Exchequer, Cadbury, Somerset	32 Lewyn
1586	„ Ewen, Thomas, Kynges Taynton, Devon	25 Windsor
1592	Ewer, Alice, Malden, Surrey	4 Nevell
1592	„ Roger, Malden, Surrey	84 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Northmymes, Herts.	10 Nevell
1586	Ewrye, Christopher, Wolverhampton, Stafford	Sentence 67 Windsor
1587	Ewstace, Ewstice, John, Wimpston, par. Tavistocke, Devon	72 Spencer
1588	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London, Lymehouse, par. of Stebynhethe, Middx.	19 Rutland
1590	„ John, Lymehowse, Middx.	Sentence 1 Sainberbe
1594	Exeter, Bishop of, John Woolton, Exeter; Kerm, Devon; Lazannte, Cornwall	37 Dixy
1600	Expense, Marten, yeoman, Clewar, Bucks.	56 Wallopp
1589	Exton, Roger, Tyllington, par. Burhill, Hereford	54 Leicester
1592	Eyben, Elizabeth, widowe of Dyonis le Blancq, notary publicke, St. Margaret Lothbury, London	23 Nevell
1591	Eyfelers, Nicholas, towne of Warwicke	8 Harrington
1593	Eylande, Thomas, Newnham, Gloucester	70 Nevell
1602	Eylmer, Allexander, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk	57 Montague
1597	Eyme <i>als.</i> Zeall, Joane, widow, Twicchin, Devon	77 Cobham
1585	Eynnis, Eynns, Edmund, Churche Stretton, Salop	55 Brudenell
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Church Stretton, Shropshire	72 Lewyn
1595	„ Eynns, William, gent., Bidestone, Wilts.	68 Scott

1584	<b>Eyre</b> , Christopher, gentleman, Upton Skydmore, Wilts.	10 Watson
1599	„ Henry, citizen and skynner of London, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet	72 Kidd
1597	„ Humphrey, merchant, Sandwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	96 Cobham
1587	„ John, Sailbie, Lincoln	4 Rutland
1600	„ John, gent., Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts.	22 Wallopp
1595	„ Eyer, Nicholas, Huntington; Raleigh, Essex	44 Scott
1590	„ Robert, Minchingeburie, par. Barlie, Herts.	86 Drury
1592	„ Robert, gent., Mylborneporte, Somerset	5 Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, esquire, Heiglowe, Derby	95 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Highelowe, Derby	Sentence 19 Nevell
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grainfoote, Derby	60 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Raff <i>als.</i> Rose Ashe, Devon	13 Montague
1598	<b>Eyshame</b> , Thomas, St. Dunstan in the West, London	41 Lewyn
1599	<b>Eyston</b> , John, gent., Catmere, Berks.	24 Drury
1588	„ <i>or</i> <b>Elston</b> , Thomas, Shinfield, Newbery, Berks.	37 Rutland
1599	<b>Eyton</b> , Arthur, Shrewsbury, Salop	53 Drury
1601	„ Edwarde, Eyton, Denbigh	56 Woodhall
1597	„ Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Eyton, Hadley, Shropshire	101 and 102 Cobham
1598	„ Humfrey, gentleman, Eyton, Salop	92 Lewyn
	<i>See also Eaton.</i>	
_____		
1594	<b>Fabyan</b> , Reynould, marryner, St. Olave's, Southwarke. [Another probate 10 Sept., 1604.]	29 Dixy
1602	<b>Facie</b> , John, Plymouthe, Devon	28 Montague
1592	<b>Fagg</b> , Catherine, widow, Marche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	25 Harrington
1583	„ Fagge, John, one of the Jurats of the towne of Rye, Sussex; Kent	2 Butts
1591	„ Fage, Thomas, Marche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	23 Harrington
1597	<b>Fairchild</b> , Fairechilde, George, Pilton, Devon	14 Cobham
1601	<b>Faircliff</b> , Fayercliff, William, the elder, Burye St. Edmundes, Suffolk	40 Woodhall
1587	<b>Fairclough</b> , Farecloughe, gent., John, Weston, Herts.	5 Rutland
1585	„ Faercloghe, Thomas, All Saints, Bredstrete, London; Goldington, Beds.	31 Brudenell
1604	<b>Fairfax</b> , Fairefax, Charles, esquier, Brocket, Yorks.	87 Harte
1597	„ Fairefax, Richard, gent., Consby, Lincoln	67 Cobham
1595	„ Fayrefax, William, citizen and goldsmythe of London, Lumberstreete, London	77 Scott
1591	<b>Fairthorne</b> , Fayrthorne, John, Upper Lamborne, Berks.	55 Sainberbe
1588	<b>Fairweather</b> , Fayrewether, Richarde, Rederiffe, Surrey	38 Rutland
1593	<b>Faithe</b> , Charles, St. Catherine Creechurche, St. Buttolphes without Algate, St. Ollives in Hartestreete, the minories, London. [Another probate 5 Feb., 1604.]	67 Nevell
1599	<b>Faldoe</b> , Thomas, Okleie (Oakley), Bedford, <i>nuncupative</i>	22 Kidd
	<b>Falkener</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Fawkener</b> .	
1604	<b>Fall</b> , Richard, yeoman, Etton, Northants.	84 Harte
1589	<b>Fallett</b> , John, the elder, cittie of Exeter, Devon; Taunton deane, Somerset	73 Leicester
1594	<b>Fallowes</b> , Richarde, Franckevill, Salop	84 Dixy
1588	<b>Falsisicarley</b> , Thomas, Brayles, Warwick	21 Leicester
1604	<b>Fandall</b> , William, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks.	71 Harte
1597	<b>Fane</b> , Henry, esq., Hadlowe, Kent	45 Cobham
1592	„ Mabill, widowe, —, London; Kent	90 Harrington
1590	„ Thomas, knight, Badsell, Kent	10 Sainberbe

1593	Fanne, Anne, St. Bennett Gracechurche, London	86 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Bennett. Gracechurche, London; Bisshopp Storfforde, Sapsforde, Herts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, P.A., 8 Nov., 1593. Other probates June, 1602, and April, 1628.]	67 Nevell
1601	„ Robert, Sturtlowe, par. Buckden, Hunts.	64 Woodhall
1600	Fanner, John, the elder, yeoman, Charleton, par. of Donhed Marie, Wilts.	26 Wallopp
1597	Fanninge, Henry, Good Eston, Dagnam, Essex	36 Cobham
1584	Fanshawe, Anne, London	12 Watson
1595	„ Godfrey, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less next Smithfield, London	23 Scott
1601	„ Thomas, esquire, the Queenes Remembrancer of the Courte of thexchequer, Ware, Bengoe, Herts.; Christchurch, Newgate, London; Birch, Essex. [Another probate 26 Feb., 1610.]	20 Woodhall
1601	Fanstone, Edithe, Downtone, Wilts.	37 Woodhall
1592	Farding, William, Terrington St. Johns, Norfolk	23 Nevell
1593	Farley, Richarde, citey of Worcester	59 Nevell
1601	Farlowe, Richard, Ryeffelton, Bromefielde, Onybury, Stannton Lacie, St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	12 Woodhall
1601	„ Richard, Boston, Lincoln	31 Woodhall
1591	Farmer, Adam, Seale <i>als.</i> Budge, Sussex	3 Harrington
1591	„ Andrewe, gentleman, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	13 Harrington
1585	„ George, Fulham, Middx.	12 Windsor
1602	„ Hierome, esquire, Burcott, Northants.; Oxford; Worcester	64 Montague
1598	„ Farmore, James, husbandman, Okthorpe, Derby	54 Lewyn
1590	„ Smithe <i>als.</i> , John, Weston, par. Burford, Salop	Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1599	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> , John, Dewxill, Salop	91 Kidd
1601	„ John, citizin and mercer of London; par. of St. Mary, Somerset	18 Woodhall
1602	„ Farmare, John, gent., Henley uppon Thames, Oxford	49 Montague
1592	„ Ralph, Ratlif Culy, Leicester	56 Harrington
1591	„ Farmor, Tymothee, St. Augustines nere Poulesgate, London	78 Sainberbe
1587	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Oldberie, Salop	53 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Marden, Kent	101 Cobham
1604	„ William, par. St. Margaret near Leicester town	Sentence 88 Harte
1590	Farmerye, John, doctor in phisicke, Alderbertstrete, par. St. Marye Aldermanburye, London	23 Drury
1598	„ Farmarie, John, yeoman, Northorppe, Lyncoln	13 Lewyn
1600	Farnfold, Farnefolde, Richard, gent., All Saints, Chichester, Sussex	40 Wallopp
1587	Farnham, John, esquier, Salisbury Court, par. of St. Brides, suburbes of London; Querndon, par. Barrowe, Leicester; Christchurch within Newgate, London	24 Spencer
1594	„ Farnan, John, Misterton, Crewkern, Somerset	74 Dixy
1594	„ Farnham, Mathewe, gent., Cotsmere, Barowe, Rutland	73 Dixy
	<i>See also Pharneham.</i>	
1591	Farnorlde, Robert, Bardwecke, par. Abson, Gloucester	35 Sainberbe
1587	Farr, Farre, John, gent., Epworth within the Isle of Exholme, Lincoln	79 Spencer
1589	„ John, Burford, Oxford	46 Leicester
1587	„ Michaell, gent., Newe Inne, par. St. Clementes Deane, Middx.	54 Spencer
1598	„ Thomas, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	36 Lewyn
1590	„ Walter, gent., muche Bursted, Essex	25 Drury

1595	Farr, Far, William, the worshippfull Mr., englishman, cittie of Alexandria, Egypt. Died abroad	4	Scott
1600	Farrante, George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex	27	Wallop
1592	Farrell, James, citizen and fruterer of London, St. Martyn in the vintrye; Milton next unto Sittingborne, Kent	16	Nevell
1593	„ Robert, citizen and fruterer of London, par. of St. Martin in the Vintrey; Borden, Kent	5	Dixy
1585	Farren, William, Mowlesworth, Hunts.	43	Brudenell
1584	Farrer, William, Lopton, Somerset	2	Watson
1602	Farrington, George, St. Nicholas, cittie of Worcester	43	Montague
1595	„ John, citizen and glasier of London, par. of St. Martin in Yrmonger Lane	44	Scott
1587	Farthing, Bartholmewe, St. James, Somerset, Kingston; Bisshoppes Liddeard, Clehills, Naylborne, Somerset	3	Rutland
1587	„ John, Dulverton, Somerset	1	Rutland
1598	„ Mary, widow, St. Mildred's in the Poultry, London	101	Lewyn
1593	„ Farthinge, William, Heighfeilde, Salop	27	Dixy
1597	Fary, Henry, yeoman, Holdcot, Beds.	102	Cobham
1597	Fasbroke, John, weaver, Wynefeigh, Winsley, Wilts.	73	Cobham
1599	Fathers, Robert, woollen draper, Somerton, Somerset	21	Kidd
1592	Fautleroy, Fantleroe, Cycell, Fantleroyes marshe, par. Fowlke, Dorset	35	Harrington
1599	Favell, Richard, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul's	70	Kidd
1596	Favoure, John, Southampton	46	Drake
1596	„ Favour, John, Southampton	Sentence	91 Drake
1597	Fawcett, Alice, widow, St. Olave in Silverstreet, London	71	Cobham
1595	„ John, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	19	Scott
1602	Fawkenor, Edward, citizen and fownder of London, St. Margarets in Lothbury, London	7	Montague
1604	„ Falknor, Gartrud, widow, Stansteed, Sussex	96	Harte
1599	„ Fawckner, Henry, Nassington, Northampton	16	Kidd
1603	„ Fawconer, Henry, St. Olave Hartsstreat, London	63	Bolein
1587	„ John, clerke, vicar of Stanford in the Vale, Berks.	17	Rutland
1589	„ Fawkner, John, Waldorne, Wartlinge, Pevensey, Sussex	76	Leicester
1592	„ Fawknor, John, Waldron, Easthothly, Wartlinge, Pevensey, Sussex. [Com. issued 9 Nov., 1608.]	39	Harrington
1593	„ Fawkner, John, Lurgushall, Sussex	Sentence	14 Dixy
1597	„ Fawkner, John, gent., St. Brides, fletee Streete, London	21	Cobham
1602	„ Falkner <i>als.</i> Foster, Michael, Newington, Surrey	62	Montague
1602	„ Nicholas, Bedingham, Sussex. [Another probate 4 May, 1608.]	4	May, 23 Montague
1591	„ Fawconer, Peter, esquire, Kingesclere, Southants.		
		Sentence	1601, 84 Sainberbe
1602	„ Fawconer, Peter, esquire, Kingesclere, Southants.		
		Will with Sentence	15 Montague
1600	„ Thomas, husbandman, Luton, Northampton	39, 40	Wallop
1584	Fawkes, John, Hasler, Warwick; St. Gyles nere London		
		Will with Sentence	8 Brudenell
1585	„ Fawks, John, Newbolde Pacye, Warwick	32	Brudenell
1589	„ Faukes, William Lyttelcolborne, par. Whithington, Gloucester. [P.A. Admon. during minority, 9 Oct., 1589.]	94	Leicester
1596	Fawne, John, St. Buttolphe, London	70	Drake
1593	Feake, Parnell, St. John Zacharye, London	80	Nevell
1595	„ William, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Edmond the Kinge, Lumbardstreete, London. [Com. issued 20 May, 1625.]		
		34	Scott
1600	Fearne, Henry, Acton, Middx.	36	Wallop
1598	„ Gilbert, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Martin in Iremonger Lane, <i>nuncupative</i>	75	Lewyn

- 1594 **Fearmer** [**Fearne** in P.A.], James, St. Mary Wolnothe, London 41 Dixy  
 1600 **Fearneley**, George, yeoman, Ozelworth, Glouc. 47 Wallopp  
 1603 **Feaste**, Roberte, Borley, Essex 50 Bolein  
 1597 **Featherstone**, Cuthbert, citizen and sadler of London, St. Mary  
 Magdalene near Old Fish Street 82 Cobham  
 1602 **Feazer**, Edward, Maldon, Essex 20 Montague  
 1584 **Fecknam**, John, Doctor, S.T.P., Wisbiche, Cambridge 29 Watson  
**Feild**, *see* **Field**.  
**Feilder**, *see* **Fielder**.  
 1584 **Fell**, Walter, citizen and marchauntailor of London, par. of  
 St. Olave, Southwark 33 Watson  
 1602 **Fellowe**, Roberte, Hitchenden, Bucks. 81 Montague  
 1592 **Felps**, Robert, Abbot Leigh, Somerset 24 Nevell  
*See also Phelps*.  
 1595 **Feltham**, George, great Atworthe, Wilts. Sentence 27 Scott  
 1594 „ Gregory, Atworthe magna, Wilts. 88 Dixy  
 1592 „ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, St. Olave in Sowth-  
 warke, Surrey; St. Thomas thapostll, St. Marie  
 Magdalen, London; St. George, Southwark;  
 Hallesworthe, Suffolk 58 Harrington  
 1603 „ Robert, Fyncheampsteede, Berks. 35 Bolein  
 1591 „ Thomas, Hallesworthe, Suffolk 24 Sainberbe  
 1592 „ Thomas, gent., Haldesworthe, Suffolk Sentence 48 Harrington  
 1596 „ William, Penne Selwood, Somerset 48 Drake  
 1598 „ William, thelder, Quidhampton, Wilts. 2 Lewyn  
 1596 **Felton**, John, Sandcrofte, Suff. 51 Drake  
 1602 „ John, thelder, great Yarmouth, Norfolk 56 Montague  
 1601 „ Felton, Philippe, gent., Wenlingborowe, Northants.; Barwick  
 in the North 7 Woodhall  
 1598 „ William, yeoman, Couldhatten, co. Salop 20 Lewyn  
 1603 **Fenbye**, Robte, Northkelsay, Lincoln 10 Bolein  
 1589 **Fenick**, Gartrude, widow, St. George in Buttolphe Lane, London  
 66 Leicester  
 1586 „ John, St. George in Buttolphe Lane, London; Upminster,  
 Essex 3 Spencer  
 1592 **Fenn**, George, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Stephen  
 in Walbroke, London; Chitten, Wilts. 91 Harrington  
 1602 „ Fenne, Humfrey, Old Windsor, Berks. 17 Montague  
 1585 „ John, Clare, Suffolk 15 Brudenell  
 1586 „ Fenne, John, Arrundell, Sussex 44 Windsor  
 1591 „ Fenne, John, Maningtree, Essex 4 Harrington  
 1591 „ Fenne, Thomas, one of the yeomen of her Maiesties  
 Chaumber, Old Windsor, Berks.; Stradbroke,  
 Suffolk 3 Harrington  
 1598 „ Fenne, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford, Suffolk 85 Lewyn  
 1598 „ Fenne, William, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 23, 24 Lewyn  
 1598 „ William, Lynne Regis, Norwich Sentence 56 Lewyn  
 1588 **Fennell**, Margaret, Freshford, Somerset 14 Leicester  
 1603 **Fenner**, Thomas, thelder, Horne, Surrey. Will and Sentence 44 Bolein  
 1604 „ Faintnot, Marden, Kent, daughter of Dudley Fenner, minister  
 85 Harte  
 1602 „ Morefruite, daughter of maister Dudley Fenner, preacher,  
 Romford, Essex 25 Montague  
 1588 **Fennis**, John, esquier, Claverham, par. Erlington, Sussex;  
 Lewisham, Rye, Playden, Iden, Sussex; Kent 26 Rutland  
 1593 **Fenton**, Christopher, gentleman, St. Margaret, city of Westminster  
 87 Nevell  
 1596 „ Christopher, gent., Westminster Sentence 57 Drake  
 1597 „ Edward, Combes, Suffolk 32 Cobham  
 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East 77 Bolein  
 1604 **Ferfield**, John [no place mentioned] 60 Harte



1583	<b>Fermer</b> , Roger, Brompton, Salop	10 Butts
1604	„ William, yeoman, St. Johns Chappell, burroughe of Leicester	77 Harte
1602	„ Fermor, William, gent., Hastinge, Rothefeilde, Lewes, Sussex	54 Montague
1597	<b>Ferne</b> , Agnes, Stepney, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Cobham
1583	<b>Fernele</b> , William, gentleman, Westderham, Norfolk	16 Butts
1595	<b>Ferrer</b> , Ferrou, John, gent., Atlebrigge, Norfolk	64 Scott
1602	„ <b>Turner als.</b> , Thomas, Cookham, Berks.	Will with Sentence 50 Montague
1602	<b>Ferrers</b> , Henrye, gent., par. of St. Andrews Holborn, London ; Westminster ; East Smithfield, London. [Another probate 3 Jan., 1603.]	53 Montague
1589	<b>Ferres</b> , Thomas, Hartingfordburie, Herts.	39 Leicester
1587	<b>Ferret</b> , Nicholas, St. Johnes Strete, Middx. ; St. Pulchers, London ; St. Peters de la port of Gernsey	80 Spencer
1601	<b>Fetherston</b> , Richarde, gentleman, Garrendon, Leicester	57 Woodhall
1594	„ Thomas, Birmingham, Warwick	73 Dixy
1601	„ William, thelder, Packwoode, Warwick	88 Woodhall
1587	<b>Fetiplace</b> , Alexander, Chilrye, Berks. [Renunciation P.A. Bk., June, 1587.]	Will registered 13 Stevenson
1596	„ Fetyplace, Anthony, gent., Middle Temple, London	34 Drake
1602	„ Fetyplace, Christopher, gent., Ringwood, Southants.	41 Montague
1586	„ Cicelye, widowe of George Fetiplace, esquier, Colne Allens, Gloucester	52 Windsor
1587	„ Jane, dame, Little Minoryes without Aldgate, London	65 Spencer
1587	„ Fetiplace, Jesper, mercer, Fordingbridge, Hants.	58 Spencer
1588	„ Fetyplace, Margaret, gentlewoman, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Apleton, Berks.	28 Rutland
1595	„ Vincent, Honington, Wilts.	13 Scott
1591	<b>Feverell als. Jennings</b> , Walter, gent., Binfeilde, Berks.	56 Sainberbe
	<b>Fichet</b> , see Fitchet.	
1597	<b>Fidemonde</b> , Robert, Wymondham, Norfolk	9 Cobham
1603	<b>Fidlinge</b> , Richard, St. Clements Daines, Middx.	87 Bolein
1589	<b>Fido</b> , John, yeoman, Stanford, co. Worcester ; St. Gyles without Creplegate in London	10 Drury
1592	„ Fidoe, Joyce, single woman, Aburley <i>als.</i> Abbotesley, Bewdley, Worcester	11 Nevell
1586	„ Fydo, Thomas, citizen and salter of London ; Abberley, Bewdly, Kithermister, Worcester	35 Windsor
1592	<b>Field</b> , Feilde, Giles, Tewkesburie, Gloucester	39 Harrington
1603	„ Giles, Detford, Kent	96 Bolein
1585	„ Felde, Helen, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	46 Brudenell
1584	„ Feilde, Henrye, gentleman, Wetherockhill, co. Worcester. [De bonis non grant 15 May, 1604, P.A.]	41 Watson
1600	„ Henry, citizen and vintner of London ; Hoo, Sussex. [De bonis non grant 28 April, 1601, P.A.]	72 Wallopp
1601	„ Felde, James, Bramly, par. Shalforde, Surrey	28 Woodhall
1588	„ Feilde, John, preacher and minister, St. Giles without Creplegate, cittye of London. [De bonis non grant 9 Jan., 1600, P.A.]	38 Rutland
1601	„ Feilde, John, Bemington, co. Lincoln	31 Woodhall
1596	„ Feilde, Marg., widow, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	63 Drake
1587	„ Feilde, Richarde, Boston, Lincoln	49 Spencer
1602	„ Fylde, Robert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	42 Montague
1585	„ Feild, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Oliff in Breadstrete, London ; towne of Castle Ashby, Northants., where I was borne	30 Brudenell
1599	„ <b>Feelde</b> , Thomas, of Wetherockehill, par. of Kings Norton, co. Worcester ; lands in co. Warwick	80 Kidd

1601	Field, Felde, Thomas, Horsted Keynes, Sussex	12	Woodhall
1593	„ Feilde, William, Coulbrooke, par. of Langley Marrys, Bucks.		
		38	Nevell
1599	„ Fielde, William, Barnbroke end, par. of Kings Norton, co. Worcester		
		56	Kidd
1600	„ William, grocer, of London. [Died abroad.]	76, 77	Walopp
1601	Fielder, Feilder, Agnes, Sherstone, Wilts.	37	Woodhall
1586	„ Feilder, George, Heyshott, Graffham, Estborne, Sussex	17	Windsor
1599	„ Filder, John, weaver, of great Sherston, co. Wilts.		88 Kidd
1597	„ Feilder, Robert, butcher of London, Christ Church	75	Cobham
1598	„ Feilder, William, mercer, Petersfield, Hants.	25	Lewyn
1593	Fielding, Feyldinge, Anne, widow, citie of Coventree, Warwick		
	Will with Sentence	17	Dixy
1584	„ Fildinge, Basyll, esquier, Newnham, par. Monkskyrby, Warwick		
		5	Brudenell
1593	„ Feilding, John, gent., citie of Coventree, Warwick		17 Dixy
1583	„ Fyldinge, William, gent., Sutton Bunington, Nottingham	32	Butts
1588	Fige, Thomas, gent., Barnards Inne in London; Winslowe, Grandborowe, Bucks.		47 Rutland
1599	Filewood, Fylewood, Elmer <i>als.</i> , John, the elder, Rushden, Herts.		
	Will with Sentence	51	Kidd
1597	Filkyns, Thomas, yeoman, Theale, par. of Tilehurst, Berks.	87	Cobham
1588	Fillion, Adam, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	57	Rutland
1586	Filmer, Robert, esquier, East Sutton, Yalding, Stallesfeild, etc., Kent		
	Will with Sentence	60	Windsor
1597	Finch, Finche, gent., Clement, Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Groveherst, Hadlow, Kent		
		47	Cobham
1587	„ Fynche, Ferdinando, Cissiter, Gloucester	59	Spencer
1584	„ Fynche, George, esquier, Norton, Kent	32	Watson
1587	„ Finche, George, precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London		
		36	Spencer
1591	„ Finche, Henry, gentelman, Nortonne, Kent	57	Sainberbe
1583	„ Fynche, John, par. St. Magnus, city of London	16	Butts
1597	„ Fynche, John, ropemaker, Deptford Strand <i>als.</i> West Greenwich, Kent		
		103	Cobham
1603	„ John, Creatingham, Suffolk		16 Bolein
1591	„ Finche, Ralphe, esquier, Kingesdowne, Kent		
	Will with Sentence	44	Sainberbe
1588	„ Fynche, Robert, Littellporte, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	57	Rutland
1604	„ Finche, Thomas, chaundeler, Waterstratford, Bucks.	3	Harte
1593	Fincham, Fyncham, Anne, <u>Well</u> , Cambs.		3 Dixy
1602	Fincke, Fyncke, wyddowe, Parnell, St. Saviours, Sowthwarke, Surrey		
		49	Montague
1603	Findlayson, Archbald, St. Martins le graund, London	89	Bolein
1594	Fines, Fynes, Gregory, Lord Dacre [locality of manors, landes, tenementes, etc., not mentioned]		
		64	Dixy
1600	„ John, Chichester, Sussex	27	Walopp
1592	Finmore, William, St. Olyes in Southwarke	76	Harrington
1588	Finne, Fynne, Robert, gent., Kynyes Lyne, Norfolk; Fydd St. Maries, Lincoln. [Another probate 29 Jan., 1588.]		
		10	Leicester
1603	Finney, William, Allhawles in Barking	106	Bolein
1583	Finor, Abacuck, mariner, East Mersey, Essex	31	Butts
1601	Fippes, Fredericke, Dunnyngton, Lincoln	59	Woodhall
	<i>See also Phipps.</i>		
1596	Fire, Thomas, Stebunhutte <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	52	Drake
1597	Firmin, Ffirmen, Giles, of Stoke Naylande, Suffolk	67	Cobham
1590	„ Firmyne, John, Borley, Essex	20	Drury
1588	„ Firman, Thomas, Wolmeforde, Northants.	35	Rutland
1587	Firminger, Furminger, John, Allhallowes in Hoo, Tunbridge, Lighe, Kent		
		5	Rutland

1586	<b>Firminger</b> , Marye, widow, Maidestone, Kent	55	Windsor
1584	<b>Fish</b> , Fishe, John, Wokeley, Somerset	14	Brudenell
1585	„ Fyshe, Walter, citizen and marchau. attaylor of London	53	Brudenell
1588	„ Fishe, William, Eastkinallferrie, Scotten, Lincoln	31	Rutland
1604	„ William, St. Sepulchres, London	63	Harte
1603	<b>Fishborne</b> , John, Stoke Newington, Middx.	2	Bolein
1602	<b>Fisher</b> , Edward, Chewstoke, Somerset	37	Montague
1595	„ Isabell, widowe, Burroughe of Warwicke, co. Warwick	51	Scott
1587	„ James, thelder, Abingdon, Berks.	32	Spencer
1589	„ Fisser, James, Chewstocke, Somerset	67	Leicester
1590	„ Fysher, James, Chewstoke, Somerset	Sentence 87	Drury
1589	„ Fysher, John, Boksted, Essex	69	Leicester
1590	„ John, clothier, the Soke of Winchester, Hants.	58	Drury
1591	„ John, Westmf, Middx.	91	Sainberbe
1603	„ Fysher, John, citizen of London, St. Botolph wt. Aldgate	87	Bolein
1604	„ Fysher, John, gent., London; St. Saviours Southwark. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 April, 1604, P.A.]	43	Harte
1588	„ Marye, cittye of Canterbury	14	Leicester
1592	„ Richard, gentleman, towne of Warwick	18	Nevell
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Bourne, Lincoln	38	Lewyn
1601	„ Fisser, Richard, Paunsford (Pampisford), Cambs.	61	Woodhall
1602	„ Robert, gent., Redrith, Surrey	25	Montague
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Crayford, Kent	Will with Sentence 46	Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, Mowldesey, Surrey	26	Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Bathe Hampton, Somerset	94	Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Weeke, Wilts.	88	Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Walker als.</b> , William, butcher, Bristol	61	Wallopp
1595	<b>Fiske</b> , Ambrose, Welles nye to the sea, Norfolk	21	Scott
1598	<b>Fitche</b> , Fytche, Charles, gent., Haddenham, Bucks.	81	Lewyn
1603	„ Fitch, Fabian, citizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish Street	58	Bolein
1589	„ Raffe, leatherseller, of London. Died in parts beyond the seas.	6	Drury
1596	„ Fytch, Richard, gent., Allesley, Warws.	80	Drake
1603	„ Fitch, Richard, Bocking, Essex	41	Bolein
1588	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Allesley, Warwick. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 10 Feb., 1596; other grants 25 April and 2 Nov., 1627.]	Will with Sentence 26	Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, alderman, city of Bath, Somerset	75	Lewyn
	<b>Fitchet</b> , Fichet, Elizabeth, <i>see le Seneschall als. du Perrey</i> , Elizabeth.		
1598	<b>Fitty</b> , John, husbandman, East Buckland, Devon	37, 38	Lewyn
1590	<b>Fitzgarrett</b> , Edward, esquire, Stanwell, Middx.	28	Drury
1601	„ Fitz Garrett, Thomas, gent., Charinge Crosse, Holborne, par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	31	Woodhall
1584	<b>Fitz Garrolde</b> , Thomas, St. Lawrence Powltney, London	5	Weston
1584	<b>Fitzhughe</b> , Nicholas, Eaton, Beds.	Sentence 10	Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, Chalburye, Walcott, Oxon	4	Bolein
1597	<b>Fitz James</b> , Jane, widow, Somersetshire; Mallng, Towmallng, Kent	Will and Sentence 11	Cobham
1593	<b>Fitz Jeffery</b> , Fittzeffery, Nicholas, gentleman, Wigsthorpte, Lileford, Northants.	25	Dixy
1594	„ Fitz Jeffrey, Ursula, Wygsthorpe, Northants.	38	Dixy
1589	<b>Fytz</b> , John, esquier, Fytz ford, Devon. [ <i>Com.</i> issued 21 Sept. 1611 and 29 Jan. 1622.]	17	Drury
1598	<b>Fitzrandulph</b> , John, gent., Bircowodd, par. of Alfreton, Derby	83	Lewyn
1586	<b>Fitzwarren</b> , Frauncis, Ladye, widowe, Coveney in the Isle of Ely, Cambs.; Wantage, Berks.	21	Windsor
1602	<b>Fitzwilliams</b> , Anne, one of the daurs. of Sir William Sydney, kt., Penshurst, Kent; Essex; Milton, Northants.	41	Montague

1604	<b>Fitzwilliams</b> , Lady Anne, Aldersgate, London	Sentence 11 Harte
1597	„ Fitz William, William, esquire, Mitcham, Surrey	67, 68 Cobham
1599	„ Fitzwilliam, Sir William, knight, of Mylton-Malzor, Northampton; lands in Essex	63 Kidd
1604	<b>Flamancke</b> , John, gent., Peddestow, Cornwall	36 Harte
1590	<b>Flann</b> , Humfrey, miller, Norton, par. Bredon, Worcester	79 Drury
1598	<b>Flaunders</b> , <i>Perrye als.</i> , John, Peterstoe, Hereford	63 Lewyn
1602	<b>Fleete</b> , George, Marwheele, Denbigh	10 Montague
1590	„ Joice, wyfe of John Fleete, gent., St. Andrewe in Worcester	1 Sainberbe
1586	„ Flete, Margaret, Chartham, Kent	26 Windsor
1598	„ <b>Walgrove als.</b> , Robert, gentleman, city of Worcester	60 Lewyn
1599	„ Fleet, <i>Ellis als.</i> , Robert, yeomen, Brodehembury, Devon	6 Kidd
1601	„ <i>Ellis als.</i> , Robert, Brodehemburie, Devon	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1590	„ <i>Ellis als.</i> , Thomas, Broadhemburye, Aliscombe, Hemyocke, Devon	46 Drury
1586	„ William, esquyre, Horton, par. Chartham, Kent	19 Windsor
1585	<b>Flemminge</b> , Cuthbert, gentleman, Sharleston, Yorks.	3 Windsor
1593	„ John, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and currier of London, St. Savyour in Southwarke, Surrey	66 Nevell
1601	„ John, Golant, par. St. Sampsonnes, Cornwall	34 Woodhall
1603	„ John, browne baker of London, St. Michael Bassinghawe	66 Bolein
1595	„ Flemynge, Richard, Newington Butts, Surrey	36 Scott
1604	<b>Fletcher</b> , Alice, wief of Humfrey Fletcher, Royke and much Mawvorne, Worcester	91 Harte
1587	„ George, hosier, Southwarke, Surrey; Dreaton in Hales, Salop	52 Spencer
1589	„ John, Chippenham, Cambs.	76 Leicester
1597	„ John, Maidston, Boxley, Kent	8 Cobham
1604	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Botolph near Billingsgate	48 Harte
1591	„ <i>Jones als.</i> , Morgan, St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	11 Harrington
1589	„ Richard, Derby, co. Derby	5 Drury
1596	„ Richard, Bishop of London, late Bishop of Worcester	50 Drake
1598	„ Robert, baker, Saint Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	72 Lewyn
1601	„ Thomas, Aston magna <i>als.</i> hanginge Aston, Worcester	27 Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary	60 Bolein
1583	„ Walter, Totnam, Middx.	18 Butts
1590	<b>Fletewoode</b> , John, esquyer, Penwortham, Lancashire; Elaston, Stafford	6 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Fleury</b> , Marc, Frenchman, borne in Angers; resident in London, par. of St. Olaves in Hart Street; Rye, Sussex	13 Harrington
	<b>Flewellyn (Fluellyn)</b> , <i>see</i> Llewellyn.	
1587	<b>Flexmear</b> , Symon, senior, Southmymes, Middx.	56 Spencer
1587	<b>Flint</b> , Flynte, Olyver, alderman, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	39 Spencer
1598	„ Richard, parson of Sherrington, Wilts.	17 Lewyn
1591	„ Flynt, Robert, gentleman, Litle Ellingham, Norfolk	14 Harrington
1602	„ <b>Larkine als.</b> , Roberte, citizin and mercer of London, par. of St. Anne and St. Agnes	5 Montague
1594	<b>Flomocke</b> , Thomas, grocer, St. Martin Owtwich, London	43 Dixy
1587	<b>Florence</b> , John, St. Peter next Pawles Wharfe, London	19 Spencer
1590	„ Flyrrance, Richard, St. Bennetts by poules Wharfe in London	43 Drury
1597	<b>Flory</b> , Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence Old Jewry; Newbury, Berks.; Newton, Hants.; Ely, Cambs.	97, 98 Cobham
1600	„ Florye, Henry, yeoman, Odiham, Hants.	11 Wallopp
1595	„ Peter, black Fryers neere Ludgate of London; Barking, Essex	76 Scott

1597	<b>Flower</b> , Francis, esq., Eltham, Kent ; St. Andrewe in Holburne, London ; Passenham, Northants.	8 Cobham
1586	„ John, Combehavey, Somerset	69 Windsor
1592	„ John, gentleman, Chitterene, Allhallowes, and St. Marye, Wilts.	92 Harrington
1599	„ John, gent., Chitterne, Wilts.	20 Kidd
1599	„ Flowre, John, parson of Stourmouth, Kent	53 Kidd
1603	„ John, Escott, Wilts. Will with Sentence	41 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Phillips Norton, Somerset	71 Harte
1599	„ Katherine, Eltham, Kent, widow of Francis Flower, esquire, one of Her Majesty's gentlemen pensioners. Born at Watton, Herts. ; Blackwell Hall and Mordaunts, Bucks.	2 Kidd
1587	„ Richarde, St. Maryes, Elye, Cambs.	69 Spencer
1586	„ Steven, St. John the Baptist of the Devizes, Wilts.	20 Spencer
1598	„ Thomas, Whitechurch, Oxford	31 Lewyn
1588	„ William, norrey kinge of armes and governor of the poore knights within her maiesties castle of Winsor, Berks.	9 Leicester
1586	<b>Flowerdewe</b> , Flowerdeu, Edward, sericant at the lawe, Stamfildhall, Hethersett, Norfolk	23 Windsor
1587	„ John, gentleman, Hethersett, Cantlowe, Ketheringham, Jutwood, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 12 Aug., 1601, P.A.]	8 Rutland
1594	<b>Flowke</b> , Roger, Dearehurst, Gloucester	38 Dixy
	<b>Floyd</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lloyd</b> .	
1593	<b>Flude</b> , William, Monks Kirbye, Warwick	56 Nevell
	<b>Fluellen (Flewellen)</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Llewelin</b> .	
1590	<b>Fluet</b> , Humfrey, East Mowsey, Surrey	57 Drury
1597	„ Fluett, <b>Davys</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bucknell, Hereford	77 Cobham
1596	<b>Flyer</b> , Edward, marchannt of the Staple of Englande ; Uteter [ <i>Uttoxeter?</i> ], Staffs. ; par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London	60 Drake
1596	„ Flyar, Matthew, St. Olaves Hart Street, London	54 Drake
1603	„ Richard, Hints, Stafford	3 Bolein
1599	<b>Foane</b> , William, sadler, St. Margarets, Leicester	95 Kidd
1599	<b>Foliot</b> , Robert, St. Andrews Holborn, Middx., <i>nuncupative</i> Will with Sentence	59, 60 Kidd
1589	<b>Foljambe</b> , Foliambe, George, esquier, Brynnington, par. Chesterfeilde, Derby	38 Leicester
1586	„ Foliambe, Godfrey, Sir, knight, Walton, Derby	22 Windsor
1592	„ Fuliambe, Godfrey, esquier, Morehall, Derby	82 Harrington
1595	„ Foliambe, Godfrey, esquier, Walton, par. Chesterfield, Derby ; Kirksandall, Loughsandall, Yorks. ; Notts. ; Stafford	54 Scott
1596	„ Foliambe, Godfrey, Walton, Derby	Sentence 58 Drake
1603	„ Fuliambe, John, St. James Deeping, Lincoln	10 Bolein
1591	„ Foliambe, Throthe, The Savoy, Middlesex	49 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Folkes</b> , Augustine, citizen and grocer of London ; St. Nicholas Acorne, St. Olave in Old Jewry, London ; Mountenesinge, Essex	73 Sainberbe
1602	„ Elizabethhe, St. Myldreds in Breadstreete, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	5 Montague
1591	„ John, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs.	83 Sainberbe
1588	„ Folks, Thomas, Newmarket, Cambs.	42 Rutland
1602	„ Folkis, Thos., Mountnesing, Essex ; Surrey Sentence	75 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, Mountnesinge, Essex	Sentence 93 Harte
1604	„ Thomas, clarcke, Sysam, (? county)	94 Harte
1587	<b>Follett</b> , John, St. Mary Wolchurche, London	16 Rutland
1602	„ Follet, Richard, prisoner in the White Lyon, par. of St. George, Southwark	59 Montague

1590	Follett, Robert, Dartmouth, Devon	11 Sainberbe
1595	Fones, Andrewe, Somerskayne (? Sommers Quay), St. Mary at Hill, London ; Worcester	44 Scott
1599	Fookes, John, yeoman, Eastchelborough, Dorset ; buried at Lewcombe	57 Kidd
1589	„ John, clerke, Westminster gatehouse	36 Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, stationer, St. Brides, London	59 Wallopp
	<b>Foord, see Ford.</b>	
1593	Foote, Edithe, Milborne porte, Somerset	71 Nevell
1592	„ William, Lidney, Gloucester	92 Nevell
1599	Forde, Ford, Agnes, singlewoman, Christchurch, Bristol	67 Kidd
1586	„ Fourd, Charles, gent., Plimtree, Devon	10 Spencer
1601	„ Symes <i>als.</i> , Christopher, gent., —, London ; Witherston, Dorchester, Dorset	79 Woodhall
1591	„ <i>als.</i> Symes, Elianor, West Milton, Dorset	54 Sainberbe
1588	„ Erasmus, gent., Harting, Sussex	50 Rutland
1601	„ Henrye, St. Dunstons in the West, London ; Okeford, Dorset, where I was borne	60 Woodhall
1604	„ Foord, Humphrie, yeoman, Kinfare, Stafford	44 Harte
1583	„ John, esquier, Chauncerye Lane, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.; Wennham, Sussex	17 Butts
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Syms, John, Worth-Frauncis, par. Netherbury, Dorset	41 Nevell
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Symes, John, Poorestock, Dorset	17 Scott
1586	„ Lewes, Noneaton, Warwick	42 Windsor
1604	„ Luke, East Mowlsley, Surrey	39 Harté
1604	„ Foorde, Martin, cooke, Goulding lane, p. Creplegate, London	86 Harte
1603	„ Peter, St. Katherines nere Tower of London	83 Bolein
1602	„ Richard, Horsam, Sussex	52 Montague
1604	„ Foorde, Robert, Burneham, Essex	34 Harte
1585	„ Fourde, Thomas, Upton Cheynie, par. Bytton, Gloucester ; Northstoke, Somerset	24 Brudenell
1598	„ Ford, <i>als.</i> Simes, Thomas, North Pooreton, Dorset	7 Lewyn
1591	„ Ford, William, Kyngston iuxta Yevell, Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Dartmouthe, Devon	6 Nevell
1593	„ Fourd <i>als.</i> Syms, William, Melplashe, par. Netherbury, Dorset	3 Dixy
1600	„ Ford, William, mercer, Beamister, Dorset	3 Wallopp
1587	Forder, Edwarde, Dovercorte, Essex	30 Spencer
1602	Fordham, Foordham, Stephen, Kelshull, Herts.	68 Montague
1587	Forgoose, Slowyn <i>als.</i> , John, Faierford, Gloucester	55 Spencer
1595	Forman, Blase, Southrowe, par. Bardney, co. Lincoln	50 Scott
1604	„ Thomas, cooper, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	
	Will and Sentence	89 Harte
1587	Fornace, John, mylner, St. Nicholas, towne of Warwick	11 Rutland
1591	Forrest, George, par. of St. Mary Colchurch, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Dec., 1591, P.A.]	Will reg. 36 Rowe
1595	„ Henry, Petworth, Sussex. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 19 March, 1595, P.A.]	2 Scott
1600	„ Humphrey, Cradeley, co. Worcester	72 Wallopp
1598	„ John, gentleman, Abinger, Surrey	25 Lewyn
1601	„ John, St. Peeters in Warham, Dorset	33 Woodhall
1596	„ Foreste, Peter, St. Brydes, London	58 Drake
1597	„ Peter, St. Brides in citie of London	Sentence 51 Cobham
1595	„ Rauffe, Birmingham, Aston, Bordesley, Warwick	61 Scott
1599	Forsett, Richard, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	56 Kidd
	<b>Forster, see Foster.</b>	
1599	Le Fort, Francis and Margaret De Moncheron, of Antwerp, par. All Hallows, Barking	27 Kidd
1600	Fortescue, Hugh, esquire, Weare Gifford, Devon	69 Wallopp
1602	„ John, esquire, Norrington, Alveston, Wilts.	61 Montague

1602	<b>Fortescue</b> , John, esquire, Spridleston, Brixton, Revelstoke, Devon	76 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Dartmouth, Eastalvington, Devon	46 Montague
1599	„ William, esquire, Preston, co. Devon	89 Kidd
1591	<b>Forth</b> , Edward, gent., Keldon, East Donylande, Chelmesforde, Essex	Sentence 26 Sainberbe
1591	„ Forth, Edward, gentleman, Keldon, East Doniland, Essex	Will with Sentence 94 Sainberbe
1595	„ Robert, doctor of lawe, Stretham, Surrey; St. Dunstans in the Easte in London, where I was borne; par. of St. Gregory near St. Pauls	65 Scott
1590	„ William, St. Clements in Ypswicke, Suffolk	46 Drury
1599	„ William, esquire, Hadleigh, Suffolk	73 Kidd
1591	<b>Fortune</b> , cittye of Bristol	28 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Forward</b> , Robert, of St. Marys parish, Oxford, and afterwards of London	16 Lewyn
1603	<b>Fosbery</b> , Richarde, Camberwell, Surrey	110 Bolein
1603	<b>Fosbroke</b> , Forsbroke, Simon, Cranford, Northants.	45 Bolein
1602	<b>Foscote</b> , William, par. St. Powles in Malmesbury, Wilts.	28 Montague
1603	<b>Fossett</b> , John, at sea	85 Bolein
1591	<b>Foster</b> , Agnes, Iden, Sussex; Halden, Kent; widowe of Goddard Foster, gentleman	47 Sainberbe
1595	„ Forster, Agnes, wife of Thomas Forster, vyntener, of London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon; sometime wife of Edward Pugsley, of the Strand, Middx.; and afterwards wife of John Walter, of the Strand	19 Scott
1599	„ Forster, Anne, widow, Conner, Berks.	40 Kidd
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Colman, Christopher, citizen and grocer of London; St. Giles withoute Cripplegate	12 Windsor
1602	„ Forster, Elenor, widow, Upton magna, Salop	58 Montague
1596	„ Eliz., widow, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London	48 Drake
1601	„ Elizabeth, Swyer, Pucknoll, Dorset	41 Woodhall
1602	„ George, St. Peter Ad vincula within the Towre of London	68 Montague
1588	„ Henry, Wells, Somerset	6 Leicester
1596	„ Henry, gent., Sherborne, Stocklande, Dorset	37 Drake
1584	„ John, the younger, Sherborne, Dorset	7 Watson
1585	„ Forster, John, Bachelor of Lawe, Oxford	Will with Sentence 51 Brudenell
1590	„ John, cittizen and plumber, London, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	82 Drury
1592	„ John, Whiteladies Aston, Worcester	55 Harrington
1597	„ Forster, John, esq., Badesley, Southants.	107 Cobham
1597	„ Judith, widow, Hoxton, Middlesex	67 Cobham
1593	„ Marcie, Iden, Sussex	41 Nevell
1602	„ Michaell, Newington Butts, Surrey	62 Montague
1602	„ <b>Falkner</b> <i>als.</i> , Michaell, Newington, Surrey	62 Montague
1585	„ Nicholas, Rydon, Norfolk	56 Brudenell
1590	„ Forster, Philipp, Watlinge Streete, Salop	66 Drury
1585	„ Forster, Richard, Consul in Triepolie in Syria; St. Martines Orgar, London	10 Windsor
1588	„ Forster, Richard, gent., Sutton Maddock, Salop	28 Rutland
1591	„ Richarde, gentleman, Trinitie Minories withoute Algate, London; Southants.	69 Sainberbe
1592	„ Richarde, Datchworth, Herts.	42 Harrington
1589	„ Robert, curate of Musburie, Devon	36 Leicester
1592	„ Robert, Mere, Wilts.	13 Nevell
1603	„ Robert, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	70 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, Biddynden, Kent	44 Windsor
1588	„ Forster, Thomas, gent., Tonge, Norton, Idsalle <i>als.</i> Shuffenhall, Salop; Stafford; Derby	38 Rutland

1589	Foster, Thomas, presinct of St. Catherins nere the Tower of London, gonner and servaunt to the quenes maiestie	
		69 Leicester
1589	Forster, Thomas, gent., Rodington, Salop	74 Leicester.
1593	Thomas, Ryngwood, Southants.	21 Dixy
1597	Thomas, London; Thoby nere Brentwood, Essex	52 Cobham.
1590	Forster, William, gentleman, Upton magna, Salop	51 Drury
1592	William, gent., Weston under Wetheley, Warwick	27 Harrington.
1602	William, Thornburie, Gloucester	43 Montague
1586	Woulston, the elder, inholder, Meere, Wilts.	69 Windsor.
1586	Fothergill, Henrye, Inner Temple, London	37 Windsor
1601	Foulestowe, Richard, gentleman, Earesby, Lusbye, Claxby, Fluckacre, Grebbye, Lincoln	89 Woodhall
1592	Foullon, Paule, St. Olave, Southwark, London	77 Harrington
1596	Fountayne, John, gent., Walton, par. Aylesburye, Bucks.	33 Drake
1598	Fountaine, Margarete, widow of Nicholas Sellin, St. Dunstans in the East, London	99 Lewyn
1602	Roberte, schoolemaster, cittie of London, St. Myldred in Bredstreete, St. Leonards in St. Martyns, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	1 Montague
1602	Fountaine, Robert, city of London	Sentence 31 Montague
1593	Fowntayne, Thomas, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	13 Dixy
1597	Fountaine, William, Cheddington, Bucks.	43 Cobham
	<b>Fourd, see Ford.</b>	
1601	Fovell, Thomas, Mydlewich, co. Chester; St. Martin in the Fields, London	76 Woodhall
1596	William, St. Peter in Cheapesyde, London	10, 11 Drake
1586	Fowe, John, Maidstone, Kent	53 Windsor
1604	Fowke, Fowks, Sir Bartholmewe, kt., Flamsteed, Herts.	73 Harte
1587	Foulke <i>als.</i> Barrett, David, Ballesley, par. Alburburye, Mountgomery	44 Spencer
1586	Foulkes, John, Iwerne Cortney, Dorset	30 Windsor
1588	Richarde, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, London	30 Rutland
1586	Thomas, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London; Stafford	55 Windsor
1600	William, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	11 Wallopp
1601	Fowle, Bennett, widowe, Sandhurst, Kent	36 Woodhall
1583	Briggitt, Alborne, Sussex	13 Butts
1583	Henrye, Alborne, Sussex	13 Butts
1586	James, Witersham, Bennenden, Kent	10 Spencer
1583	John, the younger, Sandeherst, Kent; Sussex	34 Butts
1591	John, Sandeherst, Kent	31 Sainberbe
1591	John, Sandhurst, Kent	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1596	Magnus, Manghfeild, Southover nexte Lewes, Sussex	32 Drake
1600	Nicholas, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex	67 Wallopp
1589	Robert, Tenterden, Kent	38 Leicester
1596	Urban, St. Ive, Cornwall	80 Drake
1597	Fowler, Edward, yeoman, Stansbaeche, par. Stannton, Hereford	6 Cobham
1598	Gregory, carpenter, London, Christchurch, Newgate	73 Lewyn
1590	John, Ilmister, Somerset	12 Drury
1590	John, Bushoppes Cleeve, Gloucester	54 Drury
1598	John, Cheddington, Dorset	88 Lewyn
1603	John, Morton, par. Thornebury, Gloucester	105 Bolein
1604	John, Stokehamonde, Gloucs.	23 Harte
1604	Peter, Worlington, Suffolk	Will and Sentence 83 Harte
1586	Thomas, Thorncombe, Devon	53 Windsor
1596	Thomas, esq., Comptroller of her ma <sup>ties</sup> works, St. Martins in the Field, Westminster, Middlesex	8 Drake



1596	Fowler, Thomas, —	Will with Sentence	9 Drake
1601	" Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset		26 Woodhall
1597	" William, gent., Furnivalls Inn, Middx.		96 Cobham
1598	" William, esquire, Harnege, Salop; lands in Radnor, Merioneth, Shropshire, Derby, and Stafford		34 Lewyn
1598	<del>Fowlesley</del> , Thomas, Fulke ap Thomas <i>als.</i> , linen draper, Oxford	Will with Sentence	92 Lewyn
1596	Fox, Agnes, Estdene in par. Mottishfont, Lockerlie, Southants.		27 Drake
1587	" Anthony, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx.		49 Spencer
1590	" Anthony, gent., Graies Inne, Middx.		62 Drury
1591	" Foxe, Charles, esquire, Bromfeilde, Salop; Hereford; Montgomery		59 Sainberbe
1592	" Charles, esquire, Bromfeild, Salop	Sentence	49 Harrington
1599	" Foxe, Edward, gent., Greete, Salop; Hereford		84 Kidd
1600	" Francis, groom of the stable, East Greenwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>		29 Wallopp
1587	" Foxe, George, Stoke, Burford, Greate, Ludlowe, Cayneham, Salop		18 Rutland
1590	" George, Stoke, Burforde, Greate, Salop	Will with Sentence	86 Drury
1593	" Foxe, George, Burforde, Salop	Sentence	75 Nevell
1586.	" John, Albrough, Suffolk		32 Windsor
1593	" Foxe, John, gent., Chacombe, Northants.; Drayton, Oxford		10 Nevell
1597	" John, citizen and gouldsmith of London, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry; Dagenham, Essex; Deane, Cumberland		57 Cobham
1604	" John, Lambeth, Surrey	Will and Sentence	50 Harte
1592	" Foxe, Mabell, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey		69 Harrington
1588	" Mathewe, doctor of phisicke, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London		38 Rutland
1602	" Foxe, Peter, citizen and marchant tailor of London; St. Magnus, London; Creeche, Derby, where I was borne		58 Montague
1596	" Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, par. of St. Vedast		92 Drake
1598	" Richard, parson of Witherley, Leicester		66 Lewyn
1599	" Richard, gentleman, Chacombe, Northampton		88 Kidd
1600	" Foxe, Richard, gentleman, St. Gyles without Crepplegate, London		35 Wallopp
1603	" Foxe, Richard, cittizen of London, All Saints the Less, Thamestreet		78 Bolein
1593	" Thomas, Walloppe, par. Westburye, Salop		39 Nevell
1586	" Foxe, William, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leicester		52 Windsor
1603	" William, Sherborne, Warwick		37 Bolein
1604	" Foxe, William, servante, London		4 Harte
1595	Foxall, John, cytizenn and mercer of London, Budgrowe, par. St. Antelyn, London		23 Scott
1601	Foxley, John, Clee, co. Lincoln		30 Woodhall
1587	" William, potter of her Maiesties minte tower of London, Christ's church <i>als.</i> Chree, in London		34 Spencer
1591	Foxton, Katherin, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.		82 Sainberbe
1589	" William, alderman, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.		88 Leicester
1593	Foxwell, Lymster <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Dorchester, Dorset		28 Dixy
1586	" Lyster <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Nov., 1592.]		49 Windsor
1586	" William, gent., cittie of Exceter, Devon		34 Windsor
1601	Foye, George, Dorchester, Dorset		33 Woodhall
1591	" John, Linnington, Somerset		75 Sainberbe
1591	Foynes, Richard, St. Stevens, cittie of Bristowe		66 Sainberbe
1587	Fradsam, Dorothy, St. Martyn neere Ludgate, London		36 Spencer
1595	Framlingham, Charles, knighte, Debenham, Sternfeild, Friston, Snape, Benhall, Saxmondham, Suffolk		49 Scott

1603	<b>Frampton</b> , Bartholomewe, Maperton in Almer, Dorset	46 Bolein
1604	" Framtonne, Christian, widdowe, Shappwicke, Dorset	7 Harte
1599	" George, Stockegalyarde, Dorset. [Proved in 1609.]	34 Kidd
1601	" John, gent., Upwaye, Dorset	47 Woodhall
1603	" Olliver, Morden, Dorset	105 Bolein
1600	" Richard, gent., Thetfordhall, Lincoln	39 Wallopp
1597	" Robert, esq., Moreton, Dorset	18 Cobham
1603	" Willyam, Shapwicke, Dorset	26 Bolein
1604	" William, Witchampton, Dorset	15 Harte
1599	<b>Francis</b> , Alice, wife of Walter Francis, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	46 Kidd
1594	" <b>Frauncis</b> , Elizabeth, St. Brides, par. Stanton, Derby; Wrenburye, co. Chester; late wife of William Fraunces, esquire, of Ticknall, Derby	29 Dixy
1590	" Fraunces, Humfrye, Abingdon, Berks.	52 Drury
1592	" Frauncis, John, yeoman, Owndell, Northants.	93 Harrington
1596	" Fraunces, John, Wollunston, par. Crewkerne, Somerset	64 Drake
1597	" Franncys, John, citizen and haberdasher of London; St. Gregory neare St. Paule, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 June, 1604, P.A.]	33 Cobham
1597	" Franncies, Marie, Newbery, Berks. Will and Sentence	50 Cobham
1590	" Frauncys, Michael, Ellington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	24 Drury
1594	" Fraunses, Péter, beerebrewer, St. Olaves in Southwarke, St. Katherines, London	86 Dixy
1592	" Frauncies, Richarde, Edwardstone, Suffolk	60 Harrington
1596	" Frannces, Richard, St. Enoder, Cornwall	Will and Sentence 7 Drake
1603	" Fraunces, Richarde, Little Bloxwich, par. Walsall, Stafford	20 Bolein
1593	" Fraunces, Robert, gentleman, Overton, Southants.	21 Dixy
1592	" Frauncis, Thomas, St. Marie Colchurche, cittie of London; St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	37 Harrington
1598	" Thomas, Wickham, par. of Lydd, Kent	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1602	" Frauncs, Thomas, Lytle Tey, Essex	22 Montague
1593	" William, city of Gloucester	68 Nevell
1600	" William, yeoman, par. of St. Stevens, St. Albans, Herts. [Another probate 14 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	70 Wallopp
1589	<b>Francke</b> , David, citizen and barbor surgion of London; Duck Lane, par. St. Botulphes, London	96 Leicester
1586	" Franke <i>als.</i> Ubell, Dorothie, St. Michael in Cornehill, citie of London	40 Windsor
1601	" Frauncis, draper, London; Hatfeilde Braddocke, Essex	50 Woodhall
1584	" John, Tymberscombe, Sellworthey, Somerset	8 Watson
1596	" Franke, John, St. Michael at Querne, London; Burstone, Surrey	4 Drake
1603	" Franck, John, St. Martyn lez Orgars, London	107 Bolein
1604	" Frauncs, John, Formarke, Derby	17 Harte
1603	" Nicholas, at sea	79 Bolein
1595	" Richard, Wymborne mynster, Corffe Castle, Wareham, Dorset	Sentence in last session of Hillary term, 1595, 34 Scott
1596	" Franck, Richard, Wimborne minster, Dorset	Sentence 17 Drake
1595	" Thomas, Burstowe, Horne, Surrey	1 Scott
1597	" William, linen draper. Richmond, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	86 Cobham
1599	" Francks, William, Richmond, Surrey	Sentence 62 Kidd
1592	<b>Franckham</b> , John, St. Ives, Hunts.	76 Harrington
1596	<b>Franckland</b> , John, Stanmore the Lesse, Wilsden, Middlesex; Lewton, Beds. [Further grant 1655.]	19 Drake
1596	" John, Stanmore, Middx.	Sentence 41 Drake
1587	" Joyce, widow, the Rye, par. Stanstead Abbot, Herts.; St. John Zacharies, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Leonards, St. Annes, St. Fosters, London	17 Spencer

1590	Franckland, Joice, Stansteade Abbott, Herts.	Sentence 7	Sainberbe
1602	Franccklin, Franclin, Agnes, Hendon, Middlesex ; widowe of John Franclin, of Cannons	81	Montague
1587	„ Francklyn, Dorothy, St. Peters Chalford, Gloucester ( <i>sic</i> but ? Bucks.). [No place given in P.A.]	43	Spencer
1583	„ Franklyn, Ester, St. Tantlyns, London ; Yorks. ; Herts.	11	Butts
1589	„ Franckleyn, John, Est Sutton, Kent	82	Leicester
1590	„ Francklyn, John, East Sutton, Kent	52	Drury
1589	„ Francklyn, Richarde, clerk, parson of Castle Rising, Norfolk	66	Leicester
1603	„ Francklinge, Robert, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	68	Bolein
1592	„ Francklinge, Thomas, Lithet Mynster, Rocklye (?), Dorset	80	Harrington
1600	„ Franckline, Thomas, Wroughton, Wilts.	23	Wallop
1587	„ William, St. Peter Chalford, Gloucester ( <i>sic</i> , but ? Bucks.). [Oxford in P.A. Bk., i.e. Oxford Dioc.]	43	Spencer
1588	„ Francklyn, William, gent., Emethe, Norfolk	6	Leicester
1604	Francois, Hercules, stationer, borne at Warmenhuyse in Holland ; city of London, St. Benet Fincke	34	Harte
1598	Francombe, Frankeumbe, William, yeoman, Trinley otherwise Tyrley, Gloucester	43	Lewyn
1604	„ William, gent., Trinley, Gloucester	31	Harte
1597	Frankrell, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wolnoth, Christes Hospitall	19	Cobham
1603	Fransson, Anthony, St. Martin Orgar, London, borne of Andwerpe	66	Bolein
1595	Frayne, Richard, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48	Scott
1591	Freake, Edmonde, Bisshopp of Worcester	26	Sainberbe
1604	„ John, B.D., archdeacon of Norwiche and parson of Purleigh, Essex	77	Harte
1588	„ Phillippe, Mountague, Somerset	23	Rutland
1590	„ Phillippe, one of the Comburgises of Leicester	26	Drury
1592	„ Freke, Roberte, city of Westminster, Middx. ; Cerne Abbis, Dorset ; Crewkerne, Somerset	77	Harrington
1604	„ Robert, Crewckhorne, Somerset	75	Harte
1588	Fream, Thomas, Cradwell, Wilts.	19	Leicester
1589	Freebodie, Godderd, Uddymer, Sussex	17	Drury
1590	„ Freebodye, Godderd, Uddymer, Sussex Will with Sentence	36	Drury
1604	Freer, Agnes, widdowe, Chilton, Suffolk	6	Harte
1587	„ Frear, John, Aulscott, Salop	13	Rutland
1587	„ Robert, gent., Eastgrinsted, Sussex	28	Spencer
1585	Freelowe, Frelowe, Steven, Harkstead, Suffolk	37	Brudenell
1586	Freeman, Freman, Alexander, St. Andrew in Holborn, London	14	Spencer
1603	„ Anne, Ashdon, Essex	13	Bolein
1584	„ Arthure, Swell inferior, Stowe, Malgersbery, Norboroughe, Gloucester	37	Watson
1587	„ Edwarde, gent., Stotefold, Beds.	50	Spencer
1585	„ Henry, Archester, Northants.	18	Brudenell
1589	„ Freman, Henry, gent., Stepney, Middx.	13	Drury
1592	„ Henry, gent., Woodham Mortymer, Essex	90	Harrington
1587	„ Freman, John, gent., Eastfarleighe, Marden, Wrotham, Shyborne, Kent	56	Spencer
1587	„ John, East Farleighe, Kent	Sentence 76	Spencer
1591	„ Freman, John, Seaton, Rutland	12	Harrington
1592	„ Freman, John, Hadleighe, Suffolk	48	Harrington
1594	„ Freman, John, Blocklye, Worcester	75	Dixy
1599	„ John, Trinity College, Cambridge	62	Kidd
1599	„ Freman, John, yeoman, Wilby, Northampton	88	Kidd
1602	„ John, citizin and fishemonger of London, par. of St. Olave in Southwark. At sea	6	Montague

1600	<b>Freeman</b> , Freman, Nicholas, husbandman, Tilehurst, Berks.	57 Wallopp
1588	„ <b>Freman</b> , Richarde, Stookarchard, par. Bisshoppes Gloucester	Cleve, 39 Rutland
1604	„ <b>Stephen</b> , husbandman, neather Swell, Gloucester	63 Harte
1586	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Erchester, Northants.	24 Windsor
1592	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Kingston upon Hull, Yorks.	53 Harrington
1587	„ <b>Freman</b> , William, yeoman, Luddington, Northants.	23 Spencer
1588	„ <b>William</b> , Chatham, Kent	17 Leicester
1593	„ <b>William</b> , Adelstrop, Gloucester	44 Nevell
1598	„ <b>William</b> , East Greenwich, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	25 Lewyn
1604	„ <b>Freman</b> , William, Clare, Suffolk	87 Harte
1586	<b>Fregleton</b> , William, Clarely, Bridgenorthe, Salop	34 Windsor
1592	„ <b>Freckellton</b> , Leonarde, Balsoll, par. Hampton in Arden ; Braxwell (? Berkswell), Warwick	68 Harrington
1596	<b>Fremlyn</b> , Rob., citizen and bowyer, London ; Dartforde, Kent ; St. Saviour, Southwark	68 Drake
1597	„ <b>Fremlinge</b> , Robert, Romforde, Essex ; Ainsforde, Farmeingham, Kent	16 Cobham
1584	<b>French</b> , Frenche, Barnard, St. Laurence in Old Jewry, London ; Canterbury	42 Watson
1583	„ <b>Frenche</b> , Edward, Netherwicke, par. St. Johns in Bedwardyne, Worcester	21 Butts
1595	„ <b>John</b> , Coton, par. Cropredie. Chalcome, Wardenon, Oxford ; Northants.	11 Scott
1595	„ <b>Frenche</b> , John, Cropredie, Oxford	56 Scott
1602	„ <b>John</b> , Etherstone, Suffolk	11 Montague
1600	„ <b>Frenche</b> , Paul, Wynsore, Berks.	71 Wallopp
1592	„ <b>Frenche</b> , Richarde, Musberie, Devon	27 Harrington
1599	„ <b>Thomas</b> , the elder, Weathesfield, Essex	73 Kidd
1601	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Almer, Dorset	87 Woodhall
1593	„ <b>Frenche</b> , William, Lowstofte, Carleton, Colville, Suffolk ; Norfolk	12 Dixy
1600	„ <b>William</b> , Clower wall, par. of Newland, Gloucester	50 Wallopp
1598	<b>Frende</b> , Frinde, Henry, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucester	11 Lewyn
1592	„ <b>Davis als.</b> , John, brewer, Hermitage, par. St. Marie Matfellow als. Whitechappell, Middx.	65 Harrington
1584	„ <b>Frend</b> , William, gentleman, towne of Nottingham ; Asshebye, Mesam, Leicester	26 Watson
1584	<b>Frenze</b> , Daniell, gentleman, Dyckelboughe, Norfolk	31 Watson
1596	<b>Freshney</b> , Robert, Hamton, Sixhill, South Willingham, Lincoln	43 Drake
1602	<b>Freston</b> , John, Putney, Surrey	62 Montague
1583	<b>Frethren</b> , John, Adlestrop, Gloucester	5 Butts
1603	<b>Fretwell</b> , George, Walpoole St. Andrewes, Norfolk	18 Bolein
1591	<b>Frewen</b> , Margarett, thelder, widowe, Hanley Castle, Worcester	24 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>William</b> , Campden, Gloucester	27 Harrington
	<b>De Freyment</b> , Barbara, <i>see de Deuxvilles.</i>	
1603	<b>Fridlock</b> , Jasper, Sherburne, Dorset	96 Bolein
	<b>Frinde</b> , <i>see Frende.</i>	
1589	<b>Fring</b> , Jonas, gent., St. Lawrence in Old Jewry ; St. Olave in. Sowthewarke, wheare I was borne	62 Leicester
1588	<b>Frithe</b> , Richard, citizen and mynstrell of London, without Ludgate- of London ; Fordam, Cambs. ; St. Saviour, Southwark	55 Rutland
1599	„ <b>Frith</b> , Roger, parson of Pauls Cray, Kent	23, 24 Kidd
1595	<b>Frobissher</b> , Martyn, knight, Normanton, Frobisher Hall in Altostes, Yorks.	46 Scott
1597	<b>Fromoundes</b> , Henry, gent., Cheyham, Ewelland, Ebsham, Surrey	6 Cobham
1586	<b>Frost</b> , Froste, James, Pentlowe, Essex	31 Windsor
1586	„ <b>Froste</b> , John, Clifton upon Dunnesmore, Warwick	64 Windsor
1588	„ <b>John</b> , Stanton-under-Bardon, par. Thorneton, Leicester	35 Rutland

1594	<b>Frost</b> , Thomas, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London. [Another probate granted 6 Dec., 1594, P.A.]	Will reg. 29 Bacon
1592	„ <b>Froste</b> , William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Laurence lane in Old Jewry	77 Harrington
1595	„ <b>William</b> , thelder, gent., Ealing, Middx. ; citie of London	Will with Sentence 72 Scott
1598	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman; Godmanchester, Huntingdon	52 Lewyn
1603	„ <b>Froste</b> , William, St. Lawrence, London	60 Bolein
1590	<b>Frowde</b> , Edwarde, Cardiff, Glamorgan	58 Drury
1588	„ <b>Parsons als.</b> , John, Hatchebury, Wilts.	Will with Sent. 46 Rutland
1596	„ <b>Parsons als.</b> , William, Hatresburye, Wilts. ; Flintforde, Somerset	79 Drake
1603	<b>Frye</b> , Adrian, Lyddyard Millicent, Wilts.	58 Bolein
1598	„ <b>Alice</b> , widow, Chalketon (? Chalton or Chawton), Hants.	33 Lewyn
1603	„ <b>Edward</b> , Peneshurst, Kent	32 Bolein
1584	„ <b>George</b> , Connesbury, Devon	12 Brudenell
1584	„ <b>George</b> , Badgworth, Webbington, Compton Epi., Somerset	14 Brudenell
1589	„ <b>John</b> , Brewton, Somerset	38 Leicester
1590	„ <b>John</b> , Mudford, Somerset	11 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>John</b> , Mynehed, Somerset ; London	89 Harrington
1593	„ <b>Margaret</b> , Modford, Somerset	81 Nevell
1583	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , the Savoy, Middx. ; cittie of Exeter	15 Butts
1584	„ <b>Robert</b> , Eston par. Dunhede Androwes, Barwick St. John, Wilts.	5 Watson
1596	„ <b>Andrewes als.</b> , Thomas, Martocke, Hentonhurst, Som.	15 Drake
1598	„ <b>William</b> , victualler, Malmesbury, Wilts.	99 Lewyn
1585	<b>Fryer</b> , purveior of the Queenes Buttry, par. of Mary Magdalen, olde Fishe streete, London	48 Brudenell
1585	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Clare, Suffolk ; Essex	36 Brudenell
1594	„ <b>Frier</b> , John, gent., Rogett, Monmouth	37 Dixy
1598	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Ashoe (Ashow), Warwick	56 Lewyn
1601	„ <b>John</b> , Chilmarke, Wilts.	54 Woodhall
1602	„ <b>John</b> , Ashoe, Warwick	58 Montague
1599	„ <b>William</b> , gentleman, Clare, Suffolk	35 Kidd
1599	„ <b>William</b> , Clare, Suffolk	Sentence 93 Kidd
1589	<b>Fryerne, als. Pepper</b> , Joane, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Som.	99 Leicester
1592	<b>Fryers</b> , Thomas, towne of Northampton, Northants.	20 Nevell
1593	<b>Fryse</b> , Ellinor, gentlewoman, Clifton, Gloucester	2 Dixy
1591	<b>Fugers</b> , Alice, Myndhed, Somerset	61 Sainberbe
1587	„ <b>Fugars</b> , Humfrye, yeoman, Myneheede, Somerset ; Brampton, Devon	31 Spencer
1589	<b>Fulforde</b> , Richarde, gent., London	69 Leicester
1603	„ <b>William</b> , citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	85, 89 Bolein
	<b>Fuljambe</b> , see Foljambe.	
1589	<b>Fulke</b> , William, clerke, D.D., Taunton, Somerset ; Suffolk	89 Leicester
1603	<b>Fulksey</b> , Jane, cittie of Oxford	39 Bolein
1599	<b>Fuller</b> , Francis, Stodeham, Bedford	Will with Sentence 8 Kidd
1591	„ <b>George</b> , B.D., parson of Hildersham, Cambs.	61 Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>Henry</b> , Northweald, Bassett, Harlowe, Epping, Chigwell, Lowton, Lamborne, Essex	Will with Sentence 76 Nevell
1597	„ <b>Isabell</b> , widow, Walldron, Sussex	61 Cobham
1586	„ <b>John</b> , city of Canterbury	Sentence 35 Windsor
1588	„ <b>John</b> , Foxton, Cambs.	35 Rutland
1592	„ <b>Fullar</b> , John, esquier, Bisshopshall par. Stebenhethet <i>als.</i> Stepnie, Steyndy, Shorditche, Middx. ; Lincoln ; Sts. Bennett and Peter, neere Paules wharfe, London	46 Harrington
1604	„ <b>John</b> , Heathfield, Sussex	Will and Sentence 91, 92 Harte
1604	„ <b>John</b> , Mylnall, Suffolk. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 20 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	17 Harte

1596	Fuller, Peter, Upwell, Norfolk	73 Drake
1588	„ Richard, St. Saviours Southwark, Surrey	29 Rutland
1602	„ Richard, Mayfield, Sussex	56 Montague
1592	„ Orbill <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Eastebergholte, Suffolk	54 Harrington
1597	„ Robert, Mundfelde, Heithfeilde, Whatlington, Sussex	8 Cobham
1597	„ Robert, Munfelde, Sussex	Sentence 53 Cobham
1604	„ Robert, senior, gent., Thompston, Norfolk	97 Harte
1584	„ Thomas, Ipswiche, Suffolk	11 Watson
1586	„ William, St. Sepulchre, London	53 Windsor
1591	„ William, Halsteede, Essex; Stoke next Nailond, Suff.	35 Sainberbe
1595	Fullhurst, Alice, St. Johns at Clerkenwell, Middx.	32 Scott
1583	Fullstowe, Thomas, city of London	Sentence 22 Butts
1600	Fulser, Thomas, Diss, Norfolk	66 Wallopp
1596	Fulshawe, William, Hornecastle, Lincoln	69 Drake
1593	Fulwell, Stephen, gent., London; Balsham, Cambs.	67 Nevell
1601	Fulwoode, Margery, widow, Rounde Alne, Warwick	27 Woodhall
1589	Furber, Furbur, John, Todnam, Gloucester; Overnorton, Oxford	90 Leicester
1604	„ William, yeoman, Brooke, par. Freshwater, Isle of Wight, Hants.	30 Harte
1601	Furks <i>als.</i> Elliott, Richard, Osborne, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1601	Furley, Wyllyam, Tocester, Northants.	8 Woodhall
1596	Furmage, John, Bloxworthe, Dorset	29 Drake
	Furminger, <i>see</i> Firminger.	
1600	Furnabie [Fulnetby in P.A.], Marmaduke, King's Lynn, Norfolk	24 Wallopp
1588	Furnes, Henry, Paington, Devon	23 Leicester
1603	Furnis, William, Alderman of Oxford	11 Bolein
1596	Fursbye, Morrys, Weeke in par. of Downton, Wilts.	14 Drake
1588	Furse, Thomas, inholder, cittie of Oxford	57 Rutland
1597	Fursedon, Thomas, Raddon Court, par. of Thorverton, Devon	92 Cobham
1597	Furser, William, Charde, Somerset	15 Cobham
1595	Fursie, John, Liddyrd Episcopi, Somerset	31 Scott
1603	Fursman, Anthony, Warham, Stoborough, Dorset	111 Bolein
1595	Furtho, Christofer, St. Michael in Cornhill, London	51 Scott
1595	„ Furthoe, William, the younger, gentleman, par. of St. Vedast, London	66 Scott
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Vedast	2 Harte
1595	Fuste, Samuell, towne of Bristowe; city of London.	Died abroad
		62 Scott

Fynes, *see* Fines.

Fysher, *see* Fisher.

Fytch, *see* Fitch.

1602	Gabbet, Mary, p. of St. Mary Bothawe, London	78 Montague
1590	Gabitus, Gabbytus, Augustine, alderman, St. Benedicte, Suburbes of Lincoln	41 Drury
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Ranthorpe, Lincoln	38 Kidd
1602	Gace, John, Stortford, Herts.	61 Montague
1602	Gadbury, Richarde, gentleman, St. Stephens, co. Herts.; par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	23 Montague
1594	Gaen, Richard, Northe Cadburye, Galhampton, Yarlington, Somerset	63 Dixy
	<i>See also</i> Gawen.	
1583	De Gafyne, Gasparyn, St. Catherine Coleman, London	33 Butts
1590	Gage, John, esq., Wormesley, Kenchurche, Harles Ewyas, Herefs.	84 Drake
1599	„ John, esquire, Westefirles (? Westfield), Sussex	43, 44 Kidd
1589	„ William, esquier, Alhallowes in the wall, London	75 Leicester

1598	Gainsborough, Baron, Thomas Burgh,——	Sentence 57	Lewyn
1594	Gainsforde, Arthur, gentleman, Eltham, Kent	59	Dixy
1594	„ Gainsford, Joane, widowe, Mepham, Kent	Will with Sent. 82	Dixy
1594	„ Gainsford, John, Idburye, Oxford	71	Dixy
1593	„ Robt., gent., St. George the Martyr in Southwarke, Surrey	36	Nevell
1597	Gale, Anthony, master of University College, Oxford	88	Cobham
1593	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	2	Dixy
1591	„ Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Colchurch, London	68	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, Edwardston, Suffolk	5	Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, ——	Sentence 41	Drury
1590	Gales, Michell, burges of Rotterdame, Holland. Died beyond the seas	73	Drury
1599	Galhampton, Gallhampton, Anthony, Pawlett, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	35	Kidd
1591	„ Elizabeth, Polett, Somerset	26	Sainberbe
1587	„ John, gent., Poulett, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Dec., 1604, P.A.]	80	Spencer
1587	Gall, Richarde, Groton, Suffolk	44	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, Chepenham, Wilts.	72	Spencer
1585	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Peter in Cornhill	50	Brudenell
1600	Gallamore, William, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	52	Wallopp
1603	Galland [Garland in P.A.], George, citizen of London, St. Giles Creplegate	85	Bolein
1597	Gallant, Thomas, Abingdon, Berks.	3	Cobham
1591	Gallard, John, thelder, Fundenhall, Hapton, Norfolk	66	Sainberbe
1601	Galley, Gallie, Hillario, cittie of Exon, Devon	70	Woodhall
1599	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Killington, Devon	97	Kidd
1588	Gallington, Joane, widow, Dulcott, Somerset	47	Rutland
1603	Gallis, Richarde, newe Windsor, Berks.	110	Bolein
1589	Gallowaye, Christofer, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristol	1	Drury
1603	Gallton, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset	26	Bolein
1584	Galpen, William, Wymborne Mynnster, Dorset	13	Watson
1592	Galstonn, Margaret, Eastgreenwiche, Kent	18	Nevell
1597	Gamage, Alice, widow, St. Mathew in Fridaystreet, London	110	Cobham
1594	„ Jeffery, Walden, Essex	66	Dixy
1588	„ Joyse, dame, widow to Sir Thomas Gamage, knight, afterwards wife to Griffithe Leison, D.C.L.; Caermarthen	25	Rutland
1588	„ Gamedge, Nicholas, Saffron Walden, Essex	47	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, gentleman, Hertford, Herts.	51	Montague
1597	„ Gamedge, William, Batheforde, Farly, Somerset	25	Cobham
1594	Gamble, Nathanaell, Ipswiche, Suffolk	46	Dixy
1595	„ William, Croyland in the parts of Hollande, Lincoln	3	Scott
1587	Game, William, Dane par. Godshill, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	33	Spencer
1598	Games, William Meredith, mercer, town of Breckon	47	Lewyn
1591	Gamlyn, John, gent., Kinges Lynne, Norfolk; Spalding, Lincoln	7	Harrington
1603	Gammon, John, surgeon; at Sea	101	Bolein
1602	„ Gamon, Thomas, Muche Marke, Hereford; Micheldeane, Gloucs.	31	Montague
1597	Gane, Henry, Layton, par. Cloford, Somerset	69	Cobham
1593	Ganes, Marye, Bristol	43	Nevell
1587	Gannett, John, Caundle Bisshopp, Dorset	38	Spencer
1589	Garbrand, John, clerke, Northe Crowly, Bucks.	7	Drury
1602	„ Harkes <i>als.</i> , Richard, North Crolie, Bucks.; cittie of Oxford	32	Montague
1587	Gardener, Agnese, widow, St. Augustines, cittye of London	66	Spencer
1603	„ Christopher, citizen of London	62	Bolein
1592	„ Daniell, M.A., one of the Residentiaries of the Cathedrall churche of Chichester, Sussex	2	Nevell

1602	<b>Gardener, Gardyner, Edwarde, the elder, greate Monden, Herts.</b>	4 Montague
1597	„ Ethelbert, Hunderton, (?) Herts. ; Goodrich, Hereford	24 Cobham
1604	„ Frauncs, gent., Walsoken, Marshlande, Norfolk	97 Harte
1591	„ George, greate Burton, par. Cropredye, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1601	„ George, Much Urswicke, Lancashire ; Marie Magdalen Hall, Oxon ; Lamborne, Berks.	51 Woodhall
1604	„ Gardiner, <i>als.</i> Garnett, George, St. Katherines, Tower of London	73 Harte
1604	„ Hughe, yeoman, St. Giles Criplegate, London	Will and Sentence 12 Harte
1597	„ Gardiner, James, Savoy, Middx.	58 Cobham
1596	„ Joan, widow, Leyston, Suffolk	36 Drake
1587	„ Gardiner, Coffen <i>als.</i> , John, tailor, Henton St. George, Somerset	25 Spencer
1588	„ Gardiner, John, gent., Newington, Middx. ; St. John Walbroke, London	Will with Sentence 45 Rutland
1589	„ John, clerke, parson of Chilton Candiner (Candover), Southants.	Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
1592	„ Gardiner, John, Rusper, Sussex	63 Harrington
1593	„ John, citizen and glaseer of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, London ; Woodforde, Northants.	66 Nevell
1594	„ Gardiner, John, doctor of ye lawe, Hartford, Herts.	32 Dixy
1599	„ John, gentleman, Humbleton, Worcester	62 Kidd
1601	„ John, thelder, Lydbroke par. English Bicknor, Glouc.	40 Woodhall
1601	„ Gardyner, John, Ipswicke, Suffolk. Died abroad	69 Woodhall
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Gregory	94 Bolein
1596	„ Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk	23 Drake
1601	„ Marye, Charterhouse Churcheyard, par. of St. Sepulchre, Middx.	16 Woodhall
1599	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Southbrooke, par. of Beere Regis, Dorset	53 Kidd
1602	„ Ottnell, Cloudwood, par. Leeke, Stafford	49 Montague
1597	„ Gardnor, Rauffe, yeoman, Congleton, Macclesfeilde, Cheshire ; Rushton-Spencer, Leeke, Staffs.	53 Cobham
1586	„ Roger, Habburiye, Salop	57 Windsor
1597	„ Gardiner, Symon, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Michael nigh Crooked lane	15 Cobham
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peeters in Cornehill, London ; Stepney, Middx.	69 Drury
1591	„ Gardiner, Thomas, Glemsford, Suffolk	66 Sainberbe
1591	„ Gardyner, Thomas, esquire, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Pickeringe, Yorks.	80 Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, greate Mundon, Herts.	52 Nevell
1591	„ William, Wardington par. Cropredye, Oxford	51 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, Botenham Mill, par. Birtforde, Wilts.	64 Drake
1597	„ Gardiner, William, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey ; Dorking, Surrey	113 Cobham
1599	„ William, Bermondsey	Sentence upon a Codicil 8 Kidd
1587	<b>Garforth, William, gent., St. Gregory in Powles churchyard, London ; Kildwick in Craven, Yorks.</b>	9 Rutland
1588	<b>Garland, Austin [Augustin in P.A.], fyshemonger, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London</b>	23 Rutland
1583	„ Edward, ———	Sentence 9 Butts
	„ George, <i>see</i> Galland, George.	
1591	„ John, Molton, Marwood, Hewish, Devon	15 Harrington
1599	„ Phillipp, clothworker, Whitecross Street, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	28 Kidd
1602	„ Garlande, Phillip, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gyles at Criplegate. [Another probate 17 Dec., 1607.]	62 Montague



1590	Garland, William, Slave par. Gregorystoke, Somerset	11	Sainberbe
1604	„ Garlande, William, husbandman, Corscombe, Dorset	96	Harte
1604	Garnett, Gardiner <i>als.</i> , Geo., St. Katherine, Tower of London	73	Harte
1591	„ Henry, gentleman, Chauncerie lane par. St. Dunstons in the West, London; Chesthunte, Herts.	39	Sainberbe
1601	„ Roberte, gent., Broxborne, Herts. [Another grant 19 Jan., 1640.]	16	Woodhall
1600	„ William, gent., Rudsine (?) [or Rudfine (?)], Warwick	58	Walopp
1593	Garnons, Christofer, gent., Garnam, Hereford; Radnor	28	Nevell
1603	„ James, Treloughe, Hereford	21	Bolein
1585	„ Raphe, gent., Maunsell Gamege, Hereford	27	Brudenell
1587	Garrarde, Alice, widowe, Lamborne, Berks.	50	Spencer
1564	„ Gilbert, gent., Wargrave, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Nov., 1589.]	Will regd.	6 Stevenson
1587	„ Henry, gentleman, Marlebrough, Wilts.	32	Spencer
1591	„ Richard, Craiselonnde, par. Haxye, in Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	3	Harrington
1583	„ Garrard, Thomas, Lanborn, Berks.		
1584	„ Garrard, Thomas, Lamborne, Berks.	21	Butts
	Will with Sentence	11	Brudenell
1595	Garrett, Garratt, Dorothe, Hame, par. Gillingham, Dorset	32	Scott
1585	„ Garratt, John, Ilmister, Somerset	17	Brudenell
1587	„ John, citizen and salter of London, St. Michael at Quenehithe, St. Nicholas Olave	36	Spencer
1589	„ John, Glacen bradfurd (Bradford-Abbis), Dorset	58	Leicester
1592	„ John, East merton, Wilts.	74	Harrington
1593	„ John, thelder, Woxbridge (Uxbridge), Middx.	54	Nevell
1593	„ John, Uxbridge, Middx.	Sentence	69 Nevell
1597	„ Marten, St. Dunstones in the West, London	13	Cobham
1595	„ Thomas, Newporte Pagnell, Bucks.	27	Scott
1584	„ Ursula, widow, Close and par. great St. Bartholmewes, West Smythfeilde, London	24	Watson
1586	„ Garratt, William, merchant, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	20	Windsor
1586	„ William, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, our Ladye Aldermarype, St. Antholyns, London; Endfeild, Middx., where I was borne	59	Windsor
1599	Garrole, Roger, vicar of Painswick, Gloucester	10	Kidd
1598	Garth, Richard, gentleman, St. Dunstans in the West, London. To be buried at Mordon, Surrey	78	Lewyn
1597	„ Garthe, Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Margarete in Lotheburie	21	Cobham
1593	Garton, Giles, gentleman, Woollavington, Graffam, Wanworthe, Sussex	34	Nevell
1604	„ John, gent., Billinghurst, Sussex. [Francis Garton in margin and also in Will.]	48	Harte
1592	„ Robert, gentleman, Ware, Herts.; Belingshurst, Sussex	92	Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, greate Yernouthe, Norfolk	45	Dixy
1593	„ William, Wells next the sea, Norfolk	9	Dixy
1596	„ William, citizen and iremonnger of London, St. Margarett uppon newe Fishestreete Hill	88	Drake
1597	Garvye, Brian, St. Sepulchres, London, <i>nuncupative</i> . [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	102	Cobham
1599	Garway, Katherine, Chiswick, Middlesex	18	Kidd
1599	Garwell, Bartholomew, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincoln	72	Kidd
1604	Gascarde, John, feathermaker, Blacke Fryers, London	76	Harte
1595	Gascoigne, John, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Bartholomew the Less next Smithfield	65	Scott
1596	Gasington, William, gent., Great Langham, Little Langham, Saxlingham, Morston, Feildeawlinge, Norfolk	3	Drake
1601	Gasker, Peircivall, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Katherine Crechurch, London	Will with Sentence	72 Woodhall

1591	Gaskin, Edward, gentleman, Grayes Inn, Middx. ; Barneham, Suffolk	80 Sainberbe
1604	„ Gaskyn, George, Banburie, Oxon	2 Harte
1593	Gaskony, Thomas, Sundriche, Kent	33 Nevell
1603	Gast, Godfrey, Eastsmithfeilde, Middx.	64 Bolein
1586	Gastrill, John, gent., Tedbury, Gloucester ; Wilts.	15 Spencer
1599	Gatacre, Francis, esquire, Gatacre, Salop	96 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, parson of Newington, Surrey	29 Nevell
1599	Gatcombe, William, Linton, Hereford	69 Kidd
1589	Gate, Henry, knight, Kilborne, Middx. ; Yorks.	48 Leicester
1587	Gates, George, Rocheforde, Essex	59 Spencer
1601	„ John, St. Michael's Bassingshawe, London	51 Woodhall
1591	„ Lawrence, Maister Gonri of Bargenupzon [Bergen op zoom]. Died abroad	86 Sainberbe
1603	„ Marmaduke, Algate, London	58 Bolein
1598	Gathorne, John, one of the clerks of H.M. Custom House, St. Olives, Hart Street, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Lewyn
1596	Gatley, Jeffery, Coosley, Crosley, Wotton vetus <i>als.</i> Wotton Bassett, Wilts. ; Roddon, Somerset	81 Drake
1593	„ William, St. Saviours Southwarke, Surrey	65 Nevell
1591	Gatton, Eugenyne, gentleman, Muckinge, Essex	77 Sainberbe
1598	Gauller, William, Haselbury Bryan, Dorset	84 Lewyn
1598	Gauntlett, Maurice, innkeeper, New Sarum, Wilts. ; Hants.	33 Lewyn
1599	„ Symon ; to be buried in St. Lawrence Church, Downton, Wilts.	19 Kidd
1591	Gavell, Edward, Barcott, Berks.	94 Sainberbe
1592	„ Edward, Barcott, Berks.	2 Harrington
1594	Gaver, Anne, widow, towne of Salopp	32 Dixy
1589	Gawdie, thelder, esquyer, Bassingborne, Westharlinge, Norfolk	6 Drury
1588	„ Gawdye, Thomas, knighte, Gawdie Hall in Redenhall, Norfolk	22 Leicester
1599	Gawdrey, Richard, clothier, Marden, Kent	98 Kidd
1600	Gawdron, John, yeoman, Carbrooke, Norfolk	12 Wallopp
1598	Gawen, Alice, widow, Norrington, par. of Alvediston, Wilts.	
	[Another probate 27 July, 1599, P.A.]	16, 17 Lewyn
1597	„ Anne, widow, Stapleton, Salop	100 Cobham
1587	„ Gawine, Johan, wife of Thomas Gawine, esquier, Sharpam Parke, Somerset	9 Rutland
1588	„ John, gent., Bettenham, Wilts.	3 Leicester
1603	„ Richarde, thelder, Oldburye, Gloucester	78 Bolein
1597	„ Richard, of the Weytte Reynes, Stapleton, Salop	100 Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, esquire, Honnibrooke, Dorset	78 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, Honibrook, par. of Wimborne Minster, Dorset	Sentence 1 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Honybrooke, Dorset	Sentence 63 Montague
	<i>See also Gaen.</i>	
1598	Gawler, William, Haselber Bryant, Dorset	32 Lewyn
1602	Gawpin, Gawlpin, John, Iberton, Dorset. [Another probate May, 1610.]	77 Montague
1597	Gawne, Richard, husbandman, Almondsburye, Gloucester	75 Cobham
1593	Gawton, William, thelder, St. Olaves in Sowthwerk, Nutfeild, Surrey	53 Nevell
1598	Gaye, John, yeoman, Newton St. Lowe, Somerset	55 Lewyn
1592	Gaylor, John, Dartforde, Kent	41 Harrington
1602	„ Gayllor, William, senior, Dartford, Kent	7 Montague
1587	Gaynsforde, Thomas, esquier, Lingfeild, Surrey	2 Rutland
1593	Gayre, John, Plimoth, Devon ; Whitton, Cornwall	86 Nevell
1593	Gayton, Roberte, Westwinch, Norfolk. [Wisbitche, Norfolk ( <i>sic</i> , ? Camb.) in P.A.]	27 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Huntingdon	87 Cobham

1586	<b>Gaywood</b> , Thomas, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte, London	4	Brudenell
1599	<b>Geale</b> , Elizabeth, widow, West Drayton, Midd.		98 Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, West Drayton, Middlesex		1 Kidd
1599	<b>Geare</b> , John, senior, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 18 June, 1599, P.A.]		98 Kidd
1602	„ <b>Geere</b> , William, gent., p. of St. Catherine Colman, London ; Gillingham, Kent		28 Montague
1603	<b>Gearing</b> , Richard, Buscott <i>als.</i> Burwescott, Berks.		27 Bolein
	<b>Gearye</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Gery</b> .		
1597	<b>Geaton</b> , Edmund, Chittlehampton, St. Gyles, Devon		37 Cobham
1588	<b>Gebone</b> , John, Carlton, Suffolk		7 Leicester
1592	<b>Gedge</b> , George, Boxstead, Colchester, Essex. [Com. issued 8 Feb., 1593.]		42 Harrington
1585	<b>Gedneye</b> , Margerye, Wittnashe, Warwick		2 Windsor
1597	<b>Gee</b> , George, Boxworthe, Fendraton, Elseworthe, Connington, Cams.		23 Cobham
1589	„ Joane, St. Thomas, Southwark		65 Leicester
1603	„ William, Kingstone upon Hull, Yorks.		35 Bolein
1590	<b>Geele</b> , John, Lichet minster, Dorset		2 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Geers</b> , Thomas, Droitch, Worcester		11 Bolein
1594	<b>Geeve</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hotkins</b> , William, Winscombe, Somerset		39 Dixy
1591	<b>Gegg</b> , Richard, Mos par. Quatt, Salop		27 Sainberbe
1593	<b>Geilarde</b> , Henry, Chilton Duñer, Somerset		79 Nevell
1601	<b>Gellibrande</b> , Edward, minister of the English Church at Middle- burgh in Zeland ; par. St. Maryes in Oxford ; Crichurch without Allgate in London ; Paul's Cray, Bexley, Footscray, Kent		63 Woodhall
1587	„ Gillebrand, George, gent., Badlingham, Cams.		16 Rutland
1588	„ Gellebrand, George, Badlingham, Cams.		Sentence 45 Rutland
1588	„ John, Pawlinscray, St. Marie Craye, Chiselhurst, Kent		19 Leicester
1591	„ Gellibrand, Thomas, Badlingham, Cams.		Sentence 23 Feb., 1592, 21 Sainberbe
1592	„ Gellybrand, Thomas, Badlingham, Cams.		Sentence 19 Nevell
1593	<b>Gemar</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bufkin</b> , Joane, St. Katherine Creechurche in London, widowe of James <b>Bufkin</b> , merchaunt straunger,		58 Nevell
1593	<b>Gence</b> , James, gent., Oxted, Godstone, Surrey ; Sowth Fleete, Kent		28 Nevell
1596	<b>Gene</b> [or <b>Geene</b> ], Nicholas, St. Marye's, Elye, Cams.		1 Drake
1587	<b>Genison</b> , Thomas, esquier, Dublin, buried in the Cathedral ; St. Marie Abchurche, London		9 Rutland
1597	<b>Genne</b> , Thomas, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk		3 Cobham
	<b>Gennings</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Jennings</b> .		
1588	<b>Gennowe</b> , Genno, John, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte		53 Rutland
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, par. St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf		59 Bolein
1603	„ Genno, William, cittizen of London, St. Benet near Paul's Wharf		73 Bolein
1599	<b>Gentleman</b> , Thomas, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk		22 Kidd
1587	„ Jentilman, Thomas, the yonger, Sowthwolde, Suffolk		58 Spencer
1584	<b>George</b> , Agnes, widow, Westcomb, par. Batcombe, Evercrehe, Somerset		35 Butts
1599	„ Christopher, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester		41 Kidd
1601	„ David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Buttophe withoute Algate, London ; Stratforde Langthorne, Essex		74 Woodhall
1587	„ John, Westeforte, Wilts.		72 Spencer
1596	„ John, Batcombe, Somerset		28 Drake
1587	„ William, yeoman, Sparshalt, Berks. [Another probate 4 Feb., 1602, P.A.]		59 Spencer
1596	„ William, Grafton, Northants.		Sentence 7 Drake
1601	<b>Gepson</b> , John, par. St. Olyve Southwark, Surrey		12 Woodhall

1502	Geringe, Anthonie, Brinckworthe, Middx. [? Wilts.]	24	Montague
1601	Gerini, Barnard, cittie of London, par. of St. Bennett Gracechurch ; -marchante of Florence	81	Woodhall
1592	Germyne, George, Litle St. Austens, citye of Bristoll	96	Nevell
1593	Gerrard, Gerrarde, Sir Gilbert, mayster of the rolles, knighte, of the highe courte of Chauncerye ; Eccles, co. Lancaster ; Stafford ; Salop ; Harrowe, Greneford, Sudbury, Alpton, Wemley, Middx.	30	Nevell
1596	„ Fraunces, St. Bennette, London ; Inckpen, Berks.	88	Drake
1598	„ Peter, gentleman, par. of St. Edmund in Lombardstree, London	6	Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, esquier, Trent, Somerset	27	Butts
1584	„ William, esquier, Flamberds, par. Harrowe upon the hill, Middx.	30	Watson
	<i>See also Jerrard.</i>		
1586	Gerrett, John, St. Michells gussage, Dorset	26	Windsor
1584	Gervis, Gervice, Hughe, Stretham, Surrey	11	Brudenell
1594	„ John, Ecclesall, Chatkill, Stafford	46	Dixy
	<i>See also Jarvis.</i>		
1593	Gery, Gerrie, Andrye, St. Toolies, Southwark	31	Nevell
1593	„ John, butcher, St. Olaues in Sowthwarke, Surrey	28	Nevell
1592	„ William, esquire, Over, Cambs. ; Eaton - Socon, Beds. ; greate Staughton, Hunts.	91	Harrington
1596	„ Gearye, William, gent., Bushmeade in par. Eaton-Socon, Little Stoughton, Beds.	47	Drake
1603	Geste, Thomas, parsonne, Candle Purse, Dorset	39	Bolein
1585	Geye, John, Kyrbye in the Sooken, Essex	15	Brudenell
1602	Gibbe, Anthoine, Rickmansworth, Herts.	18	Montague
1600	„ Gibbe, John, Highwood Hill, Hendon, Middx. ; Herts.	73	Wallopp
1587	Gibbes, Anthony, esquier, Honington, Warwick	28	Spencer
1586	„ George, St. Saviours, Sowthwarke, Surrey. [St. Georges, Sowthwark, in P.A.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Feb., 1591, P.A.]	54	Windsor
1597	„ Gibbs, Joane, widow, Netherburie, Dorset	65	Compton
1591	„ John, Marshfield, Gloucester	75	Sainberbe
1597	„ Gybbe, John, gentleman, Stortford, Aldebury, Missenden, Herts. ; Farnham, Clavering, Essex	95	Cobham
1596	„ Gybbes, Mary, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London. [ <i>Memorandum.</i> ]	11	Drake
1584	„ Richard, yeoman ussher of her Maiesties Chamber, St. Margaretts, Westminster	40	Watson
1589	„ Roger, gent., Stoke Abbott, Dorset	78	Leicester
1599	„ Roger, gent., Hereford, co. Hereford	96	Kidd
1587	„ Robert, Stretton uppon Fosse, Warwick	49	Spencer
1586	„ William, brewer, citye of Worcester	5	Spencer
1603	Gibbons, Ellis, Cambridge ; p. of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharf, London	32	Bolein
1589	„ Gibbon, Henry, gentleman, Benenden, Kent	84	Leicester
1595	„ Jarvis, gent., Bennenden, Rolvenden, Kent ; Iden, Sussex	25	Scott
1604	„ Gibings, John, clothier, par. Temple, Bristowe	76	Harte
1600	„ Launcelot, yeoman, Hitchenden, Bucks.	44	Wallopp
1600	„ Margaret, wife of Nicholas Gibbons of Shrewsbury, co. Salop, and late wife of Henry Benton, mercer, Kidderminster, Worcester	73	Wallopp
1603	„ Richard, Woode Eyton, Stafford	20	Bolein
1591	„ Gibons, Thomas, Ditchley, Oxford ; Sutton in Cakfeilde (? Coldfield), Warwick	36	Sainberbe
1597	„ Gibbens, Thomas, yeoman, Flyford, Worcester	98	Cobham
1590	„ Gibones, William, Church Eaton, Stafford	62	Drury
1593	„ William, gentleman, Newhall, Warwick	11	Dixy
1596	„ Gybbyns, William, St. Owen's in Southwrxall, Wilts.	3	Drake

1599	<b>Gibson</b> , Anne, widow, London	Sentence	51 Kidd
1595	„ Barnabee, thelder, litle Stonham, Suffolk		28 Scott
1589	„ Gybson, Christopher, the Savoye in the Strande, Middx. ; citizen and vyntner of London		2 Drury
1595	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1598.]		77 Scott
1587	„ Laurence, Stukney, Lincoln		11 Rutland
1599	„ Sara, par. of All Hallows Staynings, London		6 Cobham
1598	„ William, husbandman, Heywood, par. of Westbury, Wilts.		17 Lewyn
1598	„ William, gentleman, Fenton, par. of Sturton, Notts.	88, 89	Lewyn
1599	„ William, gentleman, Chedingstone, Kent		45 Kidd
1595	<b>Gifforde</b> , Anne, Este Titherlie, Somerset [? Dorset or Hants.]		39 Scott
1590	„ Gyfforde, Edmonde, gentleman, Shafrudge, par. Warckley, Devon		40 Drury
1592	„ Gyfforde, Sir Henrye, knighte, Kings Sunborne, Tytherlie, Southants. ; Castlefeilde, Somerset		8 Nevell
1602	„ Gifford, Henrie, gent., Lincolns Inn, Harrowe upon the hill, Middx. ; par. of St. Dunstans in the West		53 Montague
1596	„ Gyfforde, John, esq., Northall, Middlesex		38 Drake
1601	„ John, gent., Frome, Somerset ; Warmester, Wilts.		66 Woodball
1593	„ Gyfforde, Phillipp, ladye, widowe of Richarde Norton, esquire, and before wyfe to Sir George Gifforde, of Middclaydon, Bucks., knighte, and sometime wyfe to Edmond Shaa, citizen and haberdassher of London ; buried in Middclaydon church		79 Nevell
1597	„ Röger, St. Brides, Fleet Street, London ; lands in Durham ; Tollesburye, Essex		77 Cobham
1603	„ Gifford, Thomas, Clehanger, Devon		50 Bolein
1604	„ Gyfford, Thomas, harnesmaker, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.		6 Harte
1596	„ Gyfforde, William, Alleampton in par. Dicheatt, Somerset		14 Drake
1597	„ Gyfford, William, Sunborne Regis, Southants.		87 Cobham
1597	„ Gifford, William, Somborne Regis, Hants.		109 Cobham
1599	<b>Gilbert</b> , Gilberd, Alice, widow of Edward Gylberd, citizen and alderman of London ; Sherfeyld upon Loddon, Hants. ; Ashton, Devon	Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1584	„ <i>a/s.</i> Webber, George, West Alvington, Devon		28 Watson
1593	„ George, esquier, Witcombe, Horsington, Wyncannton, Somerset		49 Nevell
1595	„ Giles, Dunweare par. Bridgewater, Bawdrip, Trull, Som.		43 Scott
1593	„ Henry, esquire, greate Fynbarowe, Suffolk		3 Dixy
1594	„ Gilberd, Hierome, gent., Dovercourt, Essex		78 Dixy
1604	„ Howell, gent., Poole, Montgomery		2 Harte
1596	„ Gilburde, Hughe, Cramborne, Dorset		91 Drake
1584	„ Gylbert, Humphrye, knight, Compton, Devon		28 Watson
1589	„ Gilberde, Jane, late wife of Jeromie Gilberd, gent., Colechester, Essex		83 Leicester
1588	„ John, Gowtherst, Kent		44 Rutland
1593	„ Morris, Riallgroue par. Erles Crome, Worcester		49 Nevell
1585	„ Robert, Houldingham par. Newe Steford, Lincoln		37 Brudenell
1594	„ Gilberte, Thomas, Bexhill, Battell, Sussex		69 Dixy
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Repton, Derby		12 Lewyn
1590	„ Gilberd, William, par. of Lymehouse, Middx. The “Mayeflower” (ship)		20 Drury
1597	„ Gilbert, William, city of Norwich		94 Cobham
1603	„ Gilberd, Willyam, St. Peter, Pauls Wharf, London ; Colchester, Essex		109 Bolein
1604	„ William, M.D., city of London	Sentence	50 Harte
1602	<b>Gilborne</b> , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Swythines, St. Lawrence Pountney, London		62 Montague

1588	<b>Gilbye</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Staineton in the hole, Lincoln	41	Rutland
1597	" Julian, widow, Aisby, par. Greate Corringham, Lincoln	93	Cobham
1599	" Gilby, Samuel, gentleman, Staple Inn, Holborn, Middx.	45	Kidd
1598	<b>Gilder</b> , William, single man, Chelmsford, Essex	Sentence	56 Lewyn
1583	<b>Gilders</b> , William, citizen and draper of London, St. Bartholomewes next regale excambium		16 Butts
1600	<b>Gildon</b> , Martin, gent., Upper Toniton-juxta-Spilsbie, Lincoln		25 Wallopp
1596	<b>Giles</b> , Gylles, George, Lingfeld, Surrey		42 Drake
1586	" Gyles, John, Columpton, Devon		10 Spencer
1599	" John, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset		15 Kidd
1586	" William, gent., Gileston, Glamorgan		31 Windsor
1601	" <i>als.</i> Hopkins, William, Wellington, Somerset		68 Woodhall
1598	<b>Gill</b> , Henry, senr., yeoman, Craddock, par. Ufcolombe, Devon		59 Lewyn
1587	" John, Kingstone par. Wymborne minister, Dorset		61 Spencer
1592	" John, gentleman, Whiteforde [par. Shute], Sydberie, Devon ; Ile of Purbecke, Dorset		32 Harrington
1594	" Gyll, John, thelder, Budley, Devon		39 Dixy
1600	" John, esquire, Wyddvall, Herts.		60 Wallopp
1590	" Michael, Debtford, Kent		62 Drury
1588	" Richard, Castlecombe, Wilts.		53 Rutland
1599	" Richard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset		95 Kidd
1590	" Walter, Shout, Devon		1 Sainberbe
1598	" William, Lightwood, par. of Norton, Derby		57 Lewyn
1584	" Gyll, William, Wymborne Minster, Dorset		3 Watson
1587	<b>Gillam</b> , Thomas, cittie of Bath, Somerset		14 Rutland
1591	" Thomas, Bawkin, Berks. ; Burtherop, Gloucester ; Wilts.		83 Sainberbe
1589	<b>Gilles</b> , George, the younger, Lingfeilde, Surrey		14 Drury
1603	" Thomas, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk		41 Bolein
1591	<b>Gillett</b> , John, thelder, West Stafford, Dorset		94 Sainberbe
1604	" John, Lidginge, Kent		41 Harte
1600	" Gillet, Richard, husbandman, Caudle Haddon, Dorset		55 Wallopp
1603	" Gillat, Robert, Nedingworthe, Cambs.		33 Bolein
1592	<b>Gillote</b> , Symon, Crowle, Lincoln		26 Nevell
1599	<b>Gilloe</b> , Jone, widow, Eastharneham, par. of Britford, Wilts.		76 Kidd
1591	<b>Gilmer</b> , Richarde, Swarston, Norfolk		22 Harrington
1600	<b>Gilmyn</b> , Thomas, gent., Cliffords Inn, London		15 Wallopp
1600	" Thomas, Cliffords Inn, London		Sentence 29 Wallopp
1601	" Thomas, tallowchaundler of London, St. Faithe, London ; Otforde, Kent		36 Woodhall
1589	<b>Gilpin</b> , Gylpin, Barnard, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Wymondham, Norfolk		23 Drury
1585	" James, citizen and letherseller of London		16 Windsor
1604	" Gylpyn, Joshua John, clerke, parson of St. Wedast in Foster lane in London		Will and Sentence 90 Harte
1587	" Luke, Bicklesworthe, Longforthe, Derby ; Barton in Fabiis, Notts.		57 Spencer
1603	" Nicholas, city of London, St. Margaret Lothbury		71 Bolein
1599	" Gylpin, Thomas, St. Bennett, Paules Wharf, London, <i>nuncupative</i>		71 Kidd
1589	<b>Ginner</b> , William, Kemisforde, Gloucester		98 Leicester
1590	<b>Gippes</b> , Thomas, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk		27 Drury
1592	<b>Girden</b> , Roberte, Wisbiche, Ile of Elie, Cambs.		84 Harrington
1596	<b>Girdler</b> , Roberte, Southe Burcombe, New Sarum, Wilts.		92 Drake
1586	<b>Girish</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.		10 Spencer
1588	" Girishe, Jerome, clothier, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.		2 Leicester
1599	<b>Girlinge</b> , John, gent., Carllion, Monmouth		97 Kidd
1586	<b>Gisse</b> , Roger, gent., Tilbroke, Ockley, Beds. ; St. George, Southwarke, Surrey ; Clements Inne, London		64 Windsor
1594	<b>Giste</b> , Edward, Littleham, Abbottisham, Devon		51 Dixy

1588	Gittins, Gytzens, Alice, St. Mildred in Breadstreate, cittie of London		
1603	" Beatrix, cittie of London, St. Michael "in Royal"	17	Leicester
1585	" Gyttyns, David, citezen and vintener of London, St. Mildredd in breadstreate, London; Yorks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 June, 1592.]	42	Brudenell
1598	" Gytzens, David, servant, Lea, Salop	81	Lewyn
1598	" Gittens, Lamberte <i>als.</i> , Henry, tailor, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	70	Lewyn
1600	" Lowrye, widow, Churchstocke, Montgomery	32	Walopp
1598	" Gittin, Owen ap John, Churchstocke, Montgomery	32	Lewyn
1600	" Gittens, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olave in Hartstreate	25	Walopp
1588	" Roger, the elder, Goringe, Sussex	35	Rutland
1587	" Gyttyns, Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Andrewes in the wardrope, London; greate Marlowe, Bucks.; Danbery, Essex	2	Rutland
1588	" Gyttyns, Thomas, gent., Tyr-y-mymche par. Gylesfeilde, Montgomery	9	Leicester
1591	" Gytzens, Thomas, highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewes, Middx.; born in par. of Kynnerles [ <i>?</i> Kinnerley, Salop], in Wales	11	Harrington
1586	" Gytins, William, merchant, city of Bristowe	13	Spencer
1586	Gitto, John, city of Exeter, bound for the sea	54	Windsor
1597	" Griffyth <i>als.</i> , William, Peterchurche, Hereford	27	Cobham
1598	Giver, John, Walden, Essex	22	Lewyn
1600	" John, Saffron Waldon, Essex	Sentence 20	Walopp
1588	Glace, Thomas, Llamrewick [Llanmerewig], Montgomery	35	Rutland
1599	Glandfeilde, Henry, gent., Ashebury, Devon; lands in Devon and Cornwall. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 May, 1601, P.A.]	78	Kidd
1598	Glanvile, Nicholas, esquire, Tavistock, Devon	84	Lewyn
1603	de Glas, Nicholas, Torney, France; St. Dunstan in the East, London	64	Bolein
1603	Glascock, Benjamin, St. Lawrence Powltney, London	7	Bolein
1597	" Glasscocke, Charles, St. Gregory, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	70	Cobham
1583	" Christopher, Esterne, Essex	31	Butts
1580	" John, Hatfield Brodoke <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfield, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Aug., 1604, P.A.] Will reg.	36	Arrundell
1595	" Glascocke, John, Roxwell, Boreham, Essex; St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London	3	Scott
1598	" Glascocke, Richard, gentleman, Roxwell, Essex	88	Lewyn
1604	" Glascocke, Thomas, yeoman, Ipswiche, Suffolk	74	Harte
1599	Glaspole, John, Farnham, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	81	Kidd
1592	Glasse, Thomas, St. Vedast, London. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority, 14 May, 1593, P.A.]	77	Harrington
1599	Glasyer, Digonson <i>als.</i> , Richard, Hedley, Hants.	4	Kidd
1602	Gleede, Richard, Pirton, Wilts.	21	Montague.
1597	" Thomas, St. Laurence, Old Jury, London; "Swan with two necks" in Ladd lane, London	108	Cobham
1601	Glemham, Charles, esquier, Tuddington, Beds.; Cambridge	79	Woodhall
1597	Gleson, Thomas, merchant, Bristoll	20	Cobham
1602	Gletheroe, Anne, St. Gabriell Fanchurch, London	10	Montague
1602	Glewe, John, Rochester, H.M's Pinnesse the "Charles"	49	Montague
1591	Gleyderhurst, Edmond, Boothenhall, par. Chedull, Stafford	6	Harrington
1598	Glide, Henry, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	92	Lewyn
1590	" Glidde, Thomas, Ewhurst, Echingham, Burwashe, Sussex	Will with Sentence 1	Sainberbe

1591	<b>Glidesdale</b> , Hidden <i>als.</i> , Anthonye, gent., greate Hidden par. Hungerford, Berks.	78	Sainberbe
	<b>Gloucester</b> , Archdeacon of, <i>see</i> <b>Savage</b> , George.		
	" Bishopp of, <i>see</i> <b>Goldisburghe</b> , Godfrey.		
1604	" Richard, citizen of London, St. Pancras	46	Harte
1586	<b>Glover</b> , Edmund, Rumney, Kent	5	Spencer
1591	" Frauncis, Ashton, Northants.	68	Sainberbe
1593	" James, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey	69	Newell
1601	" John, thelder, Burlowtun, par. Sherifhales, Stafford	79	Woodhall
1602	" John, Title, Stepleton, co. Hereford; Llanhangell Kavenllis, Radnor	34	Montague
1588	" Robert, <i>als.</i> Somersett, one of her maiesties Haroldes of armes, par. of St. Giles next Creplegate. [Com. issued 3 Nov., 1606.]	7	Leicester
1586	" Roger, Erith, Kent; Essex	18	Windsor
1596	" Thomas, Dedham, Essex	89	Drake
1586	" William, the Highe land, par. Stanndon uppon Arrowe, Hereford	63	Windsor
1588	" William, Leonhalls, Hereford	31	Rutland
1604	" Sir William, knight, alderman of London, St. Stephen, Colman Street	44	Harte
1592	<b>Glubbe</b> , Arthur, Saltashe, Cornwall	80	Harrington
1591	" George, city of Exeter	47	Sainberbe
	" Glubb, Johan, <i>see</i> <b>Ingram</b> , Johan.		
1603	<b>Glyddall</b> , William, Clothe faire nere West Smithefelde	62	Bolein
1603	<b>Goade</b> , Anne, London, par. of St. Margaret in Lothbury	14	Bolein
1596	" Christopher, gent., Shawe in par. Newe Windsor, Berks.	31	Drake
1597	" John, Henlie upon Thames, Oxford	3	Cobham
1601	" Jane, widowe of Christopher Goade, Dorking, Surrey	81	Woodhall
1598	" Lewis, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	2	Lewyn
1589	<b>Goare</b> , Joane, Wootton Underedge, Gloucester	45	Leicester
1589	<b>Goble</b> , Thomas, gent., Hendfelde, Sussex	76	Leicester
1594	<b>Goby</b> , Harry, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	51	Dixy
1604	" Mathew, Chilbridge, par. Wimborne Minster, Dorset	26	Harte
1600	<b>Goddard</b> , Anthony, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	60	Wallop
1603	" Anthony, Hartham, par. Cosham, Wilts.	2	Bolein
1601	" Godderd, Henrie, Shaston, Dorset	88	Woodhall
1590	" Goddarde, James, Wellington, Somerset	29	Drury
1583	" John, Countie Towne of Poole, Dorset	4	Butts
1588	" Goddarde, John, husbandman, Barwick St. Johns, Wilts.	26	Leicester
1590	" Goddart, John, Brimpton, Berks. Will with Sentence	35	Drury
1603	" Godderd, John, ship "Hector." Died abroad	101	Bolein
1604	" John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	25	Harte
1585	" Goddarde, Margaret, St. Bothulphes without busshopesgate, London	6	Windsor
1595	" Richard, Marnhull, Dorset	63	Scott
1599	" Goddarde, Richard, yeoman, Buckelsbury, Berks.	97	Kidd
1604	" Richard, knight, alderman of London, St. Peter le Poore	34	Harte
1591	" Robert, gentleman, Nuneaton, Warwick	92	Sainberbe
1603	" Goddarde, Roger, Hatfelde, Herts.	41	Bolein
1587	" Goddarde, Thomas, Sedghall, Wilts.	14	Rutland
1598	" Thomas, Vpham, par. of Alborne (Aldborne), Wilts.	40	Lewyn
1598	" Thomas, gent., Clatford, Wilts. Lands in Hampshire	34	Lewyn
1594	" Vincent, Marten par. greate Bedwyn, Wilts. Sentence last session of Hilary term, 1595,	73	Dixy
1596	" Goddart, Vincent, Martin in par. Great Bedwyn, Wilts. Will and Sentence	7	Drake
1603	" William, Okeborne <i>als.</i> Ogborne St. Andrewe, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 April, 1604, P.A.]	55	Bolein
1585	<b>Godden</b> , Richard, Eastgate of the Citeye of Rochester, Kent	35	Brudenell



1597	<b>Godden</b> , Goddyn, <i>als.</i> <b>Linge</b> , Robert, Martocke, Somerset	52 Cobham
1584	<b>Goddinge</b> , James, thelder, Walden, Essex; Lynton, Cambs.	1 Brudenell
1589	„ Joane, Walden, Essex	86 Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, Forthingbridge, Burtforde, Southampton	5 Drake
1583	<b>Godfrey</b> , Henrye Hothfeld, Kent	11 Butts
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Haselingfeild, Cambs.	18 Scott
1596	„ Jone, widow, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	62 Drake
1589	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk	90 Leicester
1592	„ Godfrye, John, Upwood, Hunts.	35 Harrington
1585	„ Godfry, Richard, Hotfeild, Kent	15 Brudenell
1592	„ Godfrye, Richarde, greate Ravelye, Upwoode, Hunts.; Gilden Morden, Cambs.	51 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, Potton, Beds.	26 Dixy
1599	„ Robert, gentleman, Castellton [Chastleton], Oxford	4 Kidd
1586	„ Godfrye, Thomas, Yalding, Kent	7 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Wrabnisse, Essex	14 Leicester
1602	„ William, St. James in the Iland of Graine, Kent	64 Montague
1585	<b>Godgard</b> , Vincent, gentleman, St. Leonards in Shordyche nere London	37 Brudenell
1603	<b>Godlif</b> , Emme, Knights Bridge par. St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	106 Bolein
1596	<b>Godman</b> , Margaret, Lethered, Surrey; St. Bartholomew's the litle, London; Dedham, Essex	42 Drake
1604	<b>Godpath</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Bratton par. Westbury	91 Harte
1604	<b>Godscall</b> , Barbara, widowe, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	97 Harte
1587	<b>Godtschalke</b> , John, merchaunt stranger, Abchurche Lane in London	69 Spencer
	<b>Godwin</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Goodwin</b> .	
1603	<b>Goffe</b> , Jermane, Stepney, Middx.	79 Bolein
1594	„ John, Blandford Forum, Dorset	37 Dixy
1593	„ Margaret, wife of Lawrence Goffe, citizen and draper of London, late wife of John <b>Millen</b> <i>See also</i> <b>Goughe</b> .	45 Nevell
1593	<b>Golborne</b> , Isabell, Stowe, Stanwell, Bucks.	87 Nevell
1597	<b>Golde</b> , Goulde, Anne, widow, Lichett Minster, Dorset	87 Cobham
1603	„ Christopher, St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	76 Bolein
1603	„ Goulde, Sisley, Ratclife, Middx.	61 Bolein
1596	„ Goulde, <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , Edward, Stocklande, Axminster, Dorset	45 Drake
1598	„ Gould, Edward, senr., Northover, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants, 8 July, 1598, and 17 March, 1604, P.A.]	87 Lewyn
1584	„ Elizabeth, widow, Seaborough, Crewkerne, Somerset	9 Brudenell
1590	„ Goold, Gulian, Lichet minster, Dorset	62 Drury
1590	„ Goolde, Harry, Tolpudle, Dorset	65 Drury
1591	„ Gowlde, Johane, widowe, Estbrint, Somerset	87 Sainberbe
1586	„ John, Northouer, Somerset	Will with Sentence 60 Windsor
1591	„ Goulde, John, Blanforde, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 2 Jan., 1596, P.A.]	71 Sainberbe
		Sentence 23 June, 1597, 50 Cobham
1596	„ Goulde, John, Chetlehampton, Devon	78 Drake
1596	„ Goulde, John, Charleton, Dorset	3 Drake
1601	„ Gould, John, Twychen, Devon	44 Woodhall
1593	„ Gould, Richard, Newneham, Gloucester	7 Dixy
1566	„ Gold, Thomas, Northover, Somerset. [Another probate 12 May, 1584, P.A.]	Will reg. 4 Stonard
1593	„ William, citizen and iremonger of London, par. of All Saints, Hony lane	64 Nevell
1589	„ Gowlde, William, Carhampton, Somerset	37 Leicester
1597	„ Goulde, William, Wells, Somerset	11 Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, Broughton, Oxford	61 Cobham
1598	„ William, the elder, merchant, Staverton, Devon	20 Lewyn

1603	<b>Golde</b> , Gould, William, East Stoke, Dorset	98 Bolein
1604	„ Gould, William, gent., Shaston, Dorset	25 Harte
1587	<b>Golding</b> , Alice, widow, Bradwell neere Cogishall, Essex	19 Spencer
1596	„ <b>Goldinge</b> , dame, Elizabeth, Eastpeckham, Merryworth, Watringburye, Yaldinge, Kent	32 Drake
1595	„ <b>Goulding</b> , George, gentleman, Postingford, Stonehall, Denston, Stradishall, Suffolk	64 Scott
1603	„ <b>Gouldinge</b> , George, Colchester, Essex	90 Bolein
1583	„ <b>Goldinge</b> , Johane, Allhallowes Barking, London	24 Butts
1596	„ <b>Goldinge</b> , Margaret, widow, Corneth parva, Suffolk ; Henny Magna, Middleton, Essex	50 Drake
1603	„ Phillip [no place mentioned]	92 Bolein
1585	„ <b>Goldinge</b> , Richarde, gentleman, greate Henny, Essex ; Sudbury, Suffolk	46 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Higworthe, Wilts.	14 Harrington
1599	„ <b>Gouldinge</b> , yeoman, Richard, Much Wakeringe, Essex	33 Kidd
1588	„ <b>Goldinge</b> , Robert, esq., Canterbury	22 Rutland
1592	„ <b>Goldinge</b> , Roberte, Walter-Belchampe, Essex	61 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, Walter-Belchamp, Essex	Sentence 45 Nevell
1600	„ Robert, Walter-Belchampe, Essex	Sentence 8 Wallopp
1583	„ <b>Goldinge</b> , Thomas, —, Somerset	36 Butts
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	36 Lewyn
1598	„ <b>Gouldinge</b> , Thomas, blacksmith, Thornbury, Gloucester	65 Lewyn
1587	„ William, esquier, Belchamp sct. Paule, Essex	16 Rutland
1591	<b>Goldesboroughe</b> , Cicelye, East Knoyle, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1585	„ <b>Goldisborowe</b> , John, greate Knoyle <i>als.</i> Knoyle Epi, Wilts.	51 Brudenell
1604	„ <b>Goldisburghe</b> , Godfrey, Bishopp of Gloucester	65 Harte
1598	„ <b>Gouldesburghe</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Little Shelford, Cambridge	52 Lewyn
1603	<b>Goldney</b> , Alexander, Over, Gloucester	17 Bolein
1598	<b>Goldorf</b> , Robert, Woldham, Durham (? Woodham, par. of Aycliffe)	Sentence 49 Lewyn
1587	<b>Goldsmith</b> , Edward, Cheame, Surrey	1 Rutland
1586	„ <b>Goldsmythe</b> , Frauncies, gent., Crayforde, Berdey, Earith, Dartford, Kent ; St. Stephens in Colman streate, London	25 Windsor
1589	„ <b>Goldsmithe</b> , George, Galford. (? county)	Sentence 42 Leicester
1599	„ Robert, cook of London, St. James at Clerkenwell	77 Kidd
1596	„ <b>Goldsmithe</b> , Thomas, Bragnam, Bucks.	51 Drake
1586	<b>Goldston</b> , Gouldston, Romand, Ely, Cambs. ; Hernswell, Suffolk	47 Windsor
1598	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bartholomewe</b> , Thomas, clerk, vicar of Aldenham, Herts. Lands in Kings Langley, Herts.	45, 46 Lewyn
1597	„ <b>Golston</b> , William, Harwich, Essex	22 Lewyn
1602	<b>Goldwell</b> , George, gentleman, Lamaby goldwell in Bexley, Kent	44 Montague
1597	„ John, senior, Gt. Shelforde, Cambs.	20 Cobham
1599	„ <b>Goldewell</b> , John, gentleman, Bexley, Kent	42 Kidd
1601	„ William, Upwell, Norfolk	82 Woodhall
1585	<b>Goldwier</b> , William, citizen and baker of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	52 Brudenell
1587	<b>Goliferde</b> , George, Doultinge, Somerset	12 Rutland
1588	<b>Golloppe</b> , William, Stoke Abbots, Dorset	27 Leicester
1583	<b>Goltye</b> , Richard, Yppyswitche, Suffolk	21 Butts
1597	<b>Gomersall</b> , William, gent., Hillingdon, Dentford-Strand, Middlesex	66 Cobham
1589	<b>Gonnan</b> , Thomas, Canterbury, Kent ; St. Olave in Hartstete, London ; borne at Dieppe	5 Drury
1594	<b>Gonnelde</b> , James, citizen and stacioner of London, St. Sepulchres, London	85 Dixy

1586	<b>Gonnell</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks.	23 Windsor
1592	<b>Gonner</b> , George, Rickmersworthe, Herts.	29 Harrington
	<b>Gonning</b> , see <b>Gunning</b> .	
1590	<b>Gonson</b> , Anthony, gentleman, ———, London. Died in Wales	51 Drury
1600	„ Benjamin, esquire, Much Baddow, Great Warley, Essex	42 Wallopp
1602	„ Beniamine, esquier, St. Dunstones in London; Baddowe, Essex. [Proof of will of Ursula, wife of Benjamin Gonson; entered in P. A. B. under this date.]	34 Montague
1586	<b>Gonston</b> , John, wever, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	55 Windsor
1588	<b>Gooby</b> , Thomas, Chilbridge, par. Winborne minster, Dorset	22 Leicester
1596	<b>Gooce</b> , Joane, Fordingbridge, Southampton	31 Drake
1600	<b>Gooche</b> , Richard, gentleman, Good Easter, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	
	With Sentence	23 Wallopp
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Roxwell, Essex	85 Leicester
1586	<b>Good</b> , Basill, husbandman, Withebroke, Warwick	57 Windsor
1589	„ Goode, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Overarley, Stafford;	
	Alveley, Salop	68 Leicester
1602	„ Henrie, Royston, Cambs.	62 Montague
1589	„ Goode, Joane, widdowe of James Good, doctor of phisick, Malden, Surrey; St. Marie Somerset, nere to olde fishestrete, London	47 Leicester
1586	„ John, gent., Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	56 Windsor
1599	„ John, parson of Yatesbury, Wilts.	56 Kidd
1592	„ Goode, Margaret, Girsbie, Lincoln	43 Harrington
1604	„ Goode, Nicholas, husbandman, Flecknoe, Warwick	4 Harte
1593	„ Robert, Winford Eagle, Mayden Newton, Dorset	7 Dixy
1591	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grisbye, Lincoln	72 Sainberbe
1602	„ Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. [Another probate 8 March, 1623.]	80 Montague
1603	„ William, White parishe, Wilts.	109 Bolein
1589	<b>Goodall</b> , Henry, towne of Bedford, Beds.	37 Leicester
1604	„ John, gent., Atherston, Warwick	28 Harte
1591	„ Goodale, Richarde, Shoresden, Southants.	77 Sainberbe
1593	„ Gooddall, Richard, Mansettor, Atherston, Warwick	14 Dixy
1603	„ Gooddall, Thomas, Foye, Cornwall	48 Bolein
1604	<b>Goodboye</b> , Anne, widdowe, Strethampton, par. Boxgrave, Sussex	9 Harte
1593	<b>Goodchilde</b> , Pleasans, widdowe, Kingestone uppon Thames, Surrey	63 Nevell
1597	<b>Goodcole</b> , James, St. James Clarkenwell, London	31 Cobham
1597	<b>Goodden</b> , James, Stokenchurch, co. Oxford	98 Cobham
1599	„ William, East Farleigh, Kent	65, 66 Kidd
1597	<b>Goodfellowe</b> , Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	105 Cobham
1587	„ Peter, All Sainctes, Dorchester	2 Rutland
1597	„ Goodfellow, Thomas, gent., Kensington, Middx.	90 Cobham
1587	„ William, Allhallowes in Dorchester, Poole, Dorset	60 Spencer
1600	„ Goodfellow, William, husbandman, Mapowder, Dorset	26 Wallopp
1600	<b>Goodhinde</b> , Johane, widow, Saltford, Somerset	37 Wallopp
1583	„ Goodhyne, William, senior, Salford, Somerset	19 Butts
1604	<b>Goodinge</b> , Henrie, yeoman, Henley uppon Thames, Oxon	88 Harte
1586	„ Gooding <i>als.</i> <b>Reynoldes</b> , Nicholas, Otterye St. Marye, Devon	6 Spencer
1603	„ Gooding, Robert, Freston, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1588	„ Goodding, Stephan, Washfeild, Exeter	Sentence 45 Rutland
1586	„ Thomas, Baunton, Devon	21 Windsor
1595	„ Gooding, Thomas, gent., Frestoun, Kesgrave, Bellinges, Martlesham, Foxhall, Suffolk	70 Scott
1597	<b>Goodison</b> , Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London; Enfield, Midd.; and Saffron Waldon, Essex	117 Cobham
1587	<b>Goodlad</b> , Henry, citizen and barbor surgeon of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	64 Spencer
1593	„ Goodladde, Thomas, gentleman, Staple Inne, Middx.	24 Dixy

1601	<b>Goodman</b> , Gabriell, D.D., Deane of St. Peter of Westminster, St. Margarets Westmynster, St. Martins in the feildes, St. Clements, St. Giles in the feildes, Middx. ; Surrey ; Rutland ; Denbigh	49 Woodhall
1586	„ Godfrey, Westminster ; Dadlington, Leicester ; Ruthin, Denbigh ; Bangor, Cardigan	14 Spencer
1589	„ Godfry, Ruthin, Denbigh	95 Leicester
1585	„ John, Alkam, Kent ; Stebunhith, Middx. [Renunciation 26 Jan., 1585, P.A.]	8 Brudenell
1601	„ John, Springwell, par. Walden, Essex ; Linton, Hadstock, Cambs.	79 Woodhall
1604	„ John, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	77 Harte
1583	„ Nicholas, Hawkhurst, Kent	18 Butts
1592	„ Thomas, Dumbleton, Ashton under Hill, Gloucester	94 Nevell
1587	<b>Goodridge</b> , Arthur, Corsham, Wilts.	67 Spencer
1588	„ Goodriche, Edmond, yeoman, Latton, Wilts.	7 Leicester
1604	„ John, yeoman, Ryll, p. Uffcolume, Devon	99 Harte
1598	„ Goodriche, Thomas, of Clifford's Inn, London ; Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	8 Lewyn
1589	<b>Goodwyn</b> , Godwyn, Alice, Croscombe, Somerset	89 Leicester
1603	„ Goodwin, Alce, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	86 Bolein
1602	„ Goodwynne, Bartholomewe. gent., par. of St. James, Clerkenwell, London ; Barnewell, Cambs.	48 Montague
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, All Sainctes Stayning in Marke Lane in London	19 Spencer
1592	„ Gregory, Thrandiston, Oakley, Suffolk	93 Nevell
1585	„ John, Abingdon, Berks.	48 Brudenell
1586	„ John, ——— dioc. Bath and Wells	Sentence 11 Spencer
1587	„ Goodwin, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberdstreete, London	44 Spencer
1592	„ John, Byrcher, par. Stunton, co. Hereford	26 Harrington
1595	„ Goodwin, John, Hartingfordburie, Herts.	74 Scott
1597	„ John, knight, Over Wynchendon, Bucks.	95, 96 Cobham
1600	„ Goodwin, John, clothier, East Bergholte, Suffolk	39 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Eastbargholte, Suffolk	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1590	„ Mawde, Hinton, par. Chinner, co. Oxon.	Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe
1583	„ Godwyn, Richarde, Wells, Somerset	28 Butts
1595	„ Robert, Barroden, Rutland	64 Scott
1589	„ Godwen, Thomas, yeoman, Bagstone, par. Wickwann, co. Gloucester	18 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, yeoman, Alkerton, Hornton, Oxford	2 Sainberbe
1590	„ Goodwyne, Thomas, Blytheboroughe, Suffolk	42 Drury
1594	„ Goodwyne, Walter, Boston, Lincoln	60 Dixy
1597	„ Goodwynne, William, captain, Shrewsbury, Salop	60 Cobham
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Saunders</b> , William, St. Nicholas Olaves, Breadstreete, London	77 Bolein
1594	<b>Goodyer</b> , Goodier, Edmonde, Markett Harberowe, Leicester	30 Dixy
1595	„ Goodere, Sir Henrye, knighte, Palesworthe, Warwick	30 Scott
1599	„ Gooddere, Henry, gentleman, Tinterne, Monmouth	31 Kidd
1603	„ Hugh, Market Deepinge, Lincoln	19 Bolein
1589	„ Goodyere, John, Tyd St. Gyles, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	74 Leicester
1587	„ Goodier, Richarde, par. Christchurche, cittie of Bristol	9 Rutland
1600	„ Richard, Nauntone, par. of Ripple, Worcester	38 Wallopp
1592	„ Goodyere, Thomas, gent., neue Windsor, Berks.	94 Nevell
1584	<b>Goole</b> [Gold in P.A.], Nicholas, East Brente, Somerset	35 Watson
1595	„ Gowle, Richard, Swimbridge, Devon	48 Scott
1600	„ Thomas, Badgworth, Somerset	75 Wallopp
1593	„ Goule, <i>als.</i> <b>Tanner</b> , William, Westwater, par. Axmister, Devon	28 Nevell
1584	<b>Goorde</b> , John, Dunhed St. Marye, Wilts.	37 Watson

1586	<b>Goore</b> , Richard, shoemaker, St. Thomas the Apostle, cite of Bristow	9	Spencer
1588	<b>Gorde</b> , Richarde, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonard neere Estcheape in London	32	Leicester
1595	<b>Gore</b> , Nicholas, gentleman, Bathe, Somerset	49	Scott
1584	„ Richarde, esquier, Aldrington, Wilts.	11	Watson
1588	„ Robert, Iron Acton, Gloucester	11	Leicester
1585	„ Thomas, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London, St. Stephen, Walbrooke	4	Windsor
1597	„ Thomas, London, St. Stephens in Walbrooke	50	Cobham
1588	„ Goore, William, gent., Nether Wallopp, Southants. Will with Sentence 37 Rutland		
1589	„ William, gent., Netherwallopp, Southants. [Codicil 13 June, 1589.]	60	Leicester
1594	<b>Gorges</b> , Nicholas, esquier, St. Martins, Ludgate, London	73	Dixy
1589	„ Gorgs, William, Alderton, Grafton (-Regis), Northants.; Castle of Tintagell, Cornwall	83	Leicester
1584	<b>Gorham</b> , John, Eshetisforde, Kent	23	Watson
1602	<b>Goringe</b> , George, esquire, Danny, par. Herstperpound, Pegham, Southover, Sussex; Westburton, Dorset; Wollaton, Cossall, Notts.	44	Montague
1595	„ Sir Henry, knight, Burton, Sussex; Surrey	35	Scott
1589	„ John, Basingestoke, Southants.	18	Drury
1597	„ John, sergeant major. Died at Ullisbing (abroad)	107	Cobham
1603	<b>Gorley</b> , William, Anstrother in Scotland	104	Bolein
1599	<b>Gorlington</b> , Anthony, gentleman, Nettleham, Lincoln	37	Kidd
1600	<b>Gormon</b> , George, Byddisham, Somerset	13	Wallopp
1592	„ Gorman, Laurence, Weste Lidforde, Somerset	59	Harrington
1596	<b>Gorstlowe</b> , Richard, yeoman, Mollington, Warwick	83	Drake
1585	<b>Gorwaye</b> , Walter, Welles, Somerset	30	Brudenell
1592	<b>Goslett</b> , John, Colterne, Wilts.	70	Harrington
1595	<b>Goslinge</b> , Henry, marryner, par. St. Margaretts, towne of Ipswiche, Suffolk	48	Scott
1586	„ Goslen, Humfrey, Savoye and par. of Strande, Middx.	41	Windsor
1591	„ Gostlinge, John, city of Norwich	82	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, the Savoy, the Strande, Middx.; St. Buttolphes without Algate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	71	Harrington
1591	„ Gostlinge, Julian, widowe, Norwich, Norfolk	82	Sainberbe
1599	„ Margery, widow, town of Leicester	24	Kidd
1597	<b>Gosnell</b> , Richard, soapmaker, St. Thomas, Bristoll	82	Cobham
1589	<b>Gosnie</b> , John, Stower Estouer, Dorset	73	Leicester
1583	<b>Gosnolde</b> , John, gent., Codenham, Suffolk	11	Butts
1587	„ William, Brantham, Suffolk	52	Spencer
1597	<b>Gosse</b> , Anthonie, Alporte, Bakewell, Yolgrave, Derby	40	Cobham
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon	108	Cobham
1598	„ Gose, Richard, Alderholt, par. of Cranborne, Dorset	2	Lewyn
1603	<b>Gossen</b> , Gerrard, doctor of phissicke, St. Olave, Hart Street, London	84	Bolein
1594	„ Thomas, Hawkton, Cambs.	Will with Sentence 88	Dixy
1591	„ William, barbor surgeon, St. Dennys Backchurch, city of London	93	Sainberbe
1604	<b>Gostlow</b> , Margaret, widow, Beachampton, Bucks.	21	Harte
1603	<b>Gotley</b> , Richard, Aldersgate, London	90	Bolein
1591	<b>Gottes</b> , Richarde, gent., Inner Temple, London; Ribroughe, Norfolk; Blighbrough, Suffolk	21	Harrington
1597	<b>Goudge</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Stoke Abbott, Dorset	115	Cobham
1587	<b>Goughe</b> , Christopher, gent., Westhorseley, Surrey	33	Spencer
1571	David, par. of St. Martin in le Vintry, London. [Another probate 12 Oct., 1584, P.A.]	Will reg.	12 Holney
1596	„ Edward, Westburye, Salop	16	Cobham

1594	<b>Goughe</b> , George, Hewelsfeld Gloucester	39 Dixy
1604	„ Gough, George, Heyford Warrant, Oxon	Sentence 11 Harte
1593	„ Henry, citey of Bristoll, forrest of Deane, Gloucester	77 Nevell
1585	„ Howell, Ledom, (?) dioc. Hereford	27 Brudenell
1593	„ John, Stoughton, Soply, Wilts.	18 Dixy
1597	„ John, Wolverhampton, Staffordshire	33 Cobham
1591	„ Richard, cittie of Bristoll	80 Sainberbe
1584	„ Thomas, Dylwyn, co. Hereford	40 Watson
1589	„ Thomas, Huelsfeilde, Gloucester	86 Leicester
1592	„ William, Baldhill, par. Westburye, Salop	95 Harrington
1599	„ Gough, William, Nasse, par. of Lydney, Gloucester	74 Kidd
	<i>See also Goffe.</i>	
	<b>Gould, see Golde.</b>	
1599	<b>Gouldeman</b> , Robert, mercer, Norwich, Norfolk	29 Kidd
	<b>Gouldiger</b> , verch <b>Jevan</b> <i>als.</i> , Alsonna, <i>see</i> verch <b>Jevan</b> .	
	<b>Goulding, see Golding.</b>	
1597	<b>Gouldocke</b> , Robert, yeoman, Wouldham, Kent	95 Cobham
1590	<b>Gouldthrop</b> , Peter, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Olave in Old Jewry; Yorks. [Another commission 25 Sep., 1590.]	58 Drury
	<b>Goulston, see Goldston.</b>	
1601	<b>Gourley</b> , Geoffrey, citizin and marchant taylor of London, St. Gregory in Paules churche yarde, London	58 Woodhall
1604	„ Margaret, par. St. Gregories in Pauleschyd. London	53 Harte
1597	<b>Gourney</b> , Richard, citizen and alderman of London; Tisbury, Wilts.; St. Michael in Crooked Lane [very many London parishes]	35 Cobham
1597	<b>Gover</b> , Christopher, husbandman, Payhembury, Devon	87 Cobham
1592	„ Edward, citty of Bristoll	52 Harrington
1590	<b>Gowde</b> , Emmett, Flecknoe, par. Wolfhamcot, Warwick	65 Drury
1597	<b>Gower</b> , George, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 50 Cobham
1570	„ John, Wotton underedge, Glouc. [Another probate 6 July, 1587, P.A.]	Will reg. 31 Lyon
1588	„ Gowar, John, Wotton underedge, Gloucester	11 Leicester
1585	„ Walter, gentleman, St. James in Clerkenwell, London; Droytwyche, Worcester	37 Brudenell
1595	„ William, esquire, greate Wytley, Worcester	30 Scott
1589	<b>Gowlder</b> , John, Worminall, Bucks.	86 Leicester
1588	<b>Gowldinge</b> , Robert, esquier, par. St. George in Canterbury Will with Sentence	12 Leicester
1589	<b>Gowldingham</b> , William, doctor of lawe and servinge under John Whitgifte, Archbishop of Canterbury, Wix, Bradfeilde, Dedham, Essex; Grubstrete in London	93 Leicester
1593	<b>Gowldwell</b> , George, gent., St. Savyours in Southwarke, Surrey	60 Nevell
1598	<b>Gowrde</b> , John, yeoman, Horsmonden, Kent	30 Lewyn
1594	<b>di Gozzi</b> , Nicholas, Ragusa, Italy; city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Feb., 1599, P.A.]	17 Scott
1597	<b>Grace</b> , Cicely, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	73 Cobham
1585	„ Sebastian, yeoman, Startopesende, par. greate Tringe, Herts.	9 Windsor
1585	„ William, Startappesende, par. greate Tryng, Herts.; Masworthe, Bucks.	32 Brudenell
1590	<b>Grafton</b> , James, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstanes in the easte, London	32 Drury
1585	„ [ <b>Crafton</b> in P.A.], John, cytizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas Oliffes in London; Twickenham, Middx., where I was borne	5 Windsor
1593	„ Roger, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Bow	70 Nevell
1594	„ William, cizziten and habberdasher of London, St. Matthew in Frydaystrete; Acton, Middx.	29 Dixy

- 1594 **Grafton**, William, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet, city of London  
Sentence 83 Dixy
- 1596 „ William, Snoddington, par. Shepton, South [ampton] 27 Drake
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Snoddington, par. of Shepton, Hants.  
Will with Sentence 7 Kidd
- 1598 **Graimer**, William, Hanger, par. of Bremehill, Wilts. 82 Lewyn
- 1604 **Grainger**, John, Holnest, Dorset 15 Harte
- 1599 „ Thomas, of Alcester, Warwick 90 Kidd
- Granadoe**, Magdalen, *see* **Chester**, Magdalen.
- 1594 **Granbrough**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Faith  
the Virgin 70 Dixy
- 1586 **Grandiche**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martins,  
Ludgate 21 Windsor
- 1591 **Grange**, John, thelder, citizen and haberdasher of London,  
St. Martyn nere Ludgate, London ; Hornechurche,  
Essex ; St. Gyles in the Feildes, Middx. 76 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Granger**, John, Thornehill, par. Cleve, Wilts. 78 Dixy
- 1593 „ Lancelott, citizen and dyer of London, St. Nicholas Acon 67 Nevell
- 1597 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael  
le Querne 106 Cobham
- 1584 **Grant**, Graunt, Agnes, widow, town of Southampton 37 Butts
- 1601 „ Edwarde, D.D., Westn<sup>st</sup>, Middx. ; sometime Prebendary of  
Westminster College ; Toppesfield, Essex 72 Woodhall
- 1598 „ Graunt, John, yeoman, Priors Marston, Warwick 50 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Graunt, Philippe, Grandon, Somerset 43 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Grannte, Robert, Bradford, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant  
30 Oct., 1598, P.A.] Will with Sentence 72 Scott
- 1588 „ Graunt, William, Lockinge, Somerset 30 Leicester
- 1600 „ Graunte, William, gent., Priors Marston, Warwick  
Will with Sentence 45 Wallopp
- 1597 **Grantham**, Hammond, yeoman, of Risbye, par. of Walesbys,  
Lincoln 104 Cobham
- 1604 „ Robert, St. Brydes, Fleetstreet, London 97 Harte
- 1586 **Grard**, Nicholas, St. Catherine Crechurch, London 31 Windsor
- 1592 **Grateley**, Richard, Cannocke, Norton, litle Wyrley, Stafford 16 Nevell
- 1588 **Gratwick**, Richard, Ringmer, Alderington, Sussex 58 Rutland
- 1596 „ Gratwyk, Roger, yeoman, Tortington, Sussex 53 Drake
- 1599 **Grave**, John, gentleman, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate,  
London 37 Kidd
- 1586 „ Thomas, esquier, surveyor of her ma<sup>ties</sup> works ; St. Clement  
Danes, London ; Berks. 46 Windsor
- 1589 „ Thomas, alderman, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 44 Leicester
- 1600 **Graveley**, George, gent., Hitchen, Herts. 52 Wallopp
- 1578 **Gravell**, John, Litley, Hereford. [*De bonis non* grant 10 Feb.,  
1604, P.A.] Will reg. 24 Langley
- 1590 **Gravenor**, Gravener, Arthure, Woundwall, par. Claverley, Salop 46 Drury
- 1604 „ William, gent., Bridgnorth, Salop 88 Harte
- 1594 **Graves**, Gravies, Margaret, Landkey, Easter Newland, Devon 50 Dixy
- 1592 „ Gravis, Mathewe, Landkey, Barnestaple, Tawton, Combe-  
martin, Devon 32 Harrington
- 1601 „ Greves, Richard, gent., Moseley, Worcester 12 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Gravys, William, Landkey, Devon 8 Nevell
- 1600 **Gravett**, John, gent., Henley upon Thames, co. Oxon 77 Wallopp
- 1601 „ John, senior, Henley upon Thames, co. Oxford  
Sentence 29 Woodhall
- Gravis**, *see* **Graves**.
- 1593 **Gray**, Grey of Wilton, Lorde Arthur, Whaddon, Bucks. [Com.  
issued 6 Feb., 1646.] 80 Nevell
- 1601 „ Graye, Edmonde, Wolbedinge, Linche, Sussex 12 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Edmund, Gravesende, Kent 7 Bolein
- 1592 „ Graie, Edwarde, thelder, esquier, Bildwas, Salop 85 Harrington

1604	<b>Gray, Graye, Hughe, D.D.,</b> rector of Meanstock, Hants.	70 Harte
1594	„ Grey, John, Ennelds, Stafford	Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
1595	„ Grey, John, Carbrooke, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 July, 1598, P.A.]	Sentence 26 Scott
1595	„ Grey, John, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. [ <i>Adm. de bonis non</i> July, 1598.]	26 Scott
1597	„ Graye, John, Throwly, Chagford, Southtawton, Gidly, Devon	6 Cobham
1602	„ Grey, John, par. Temple, cittye of Bristol	52 Montague
1599	„ Grey, Martin, Middleborough in Zeland. Died in Zeland	91 Kidd
	„ Mary, <i>see</i> Capell, Henry.	
1591	„ Graye, Nicholas, Horingshame, Wilts.	25 Sainberbe
1597	„ Graye, Nicholas, Semley, Wiltes.	72 Cobham
1584	„ Grey, Richarde, gentleman, Heigham, Norwich	33 Butts
1592	„ Greye, Richarde, Wayford, par. Crokehorne, Somerset	89 Harrington
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Cruxston (Crux-Easton), Hants.	53 Wallopp
1603	„ Graye, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	77 Bolein
1590	„ Grey, Thomas, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurch, St. Leonards in Bromeley, Middx.; Southwarke, Surrey	10 Sainberbe
1594	„ Graye, Thomas, gent., Wisbiche, Elye, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis</i> <i>non</i> grant 3 May, 1596.]	52 Dixy
1602	„ Graye, Thomas, thelder, Coggeshall, Essex	20 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Semly, Wilts.	76 Montague
1595	„ Graye, Walter, Duntishe, Dorset	23 Scott
1584	„ Graye, William, gentleman, par. of Christchurch within Newgate, London	28 Watson
1587	<b>Grebbye, John,</b> Kings Lynne, Norfolk	73 Spencer
1588	<b>Green, Greene, Brigitt,</b> St. Sepulchres, London	38 Rutland
1602	„ Grene, Christopher, Kington magna, Dorset	74 Montague
1603	„ Greene, Christopher, Stockentynhed, Devon	50 Bolein
1602	„ Greene, Edith, widow, Burford, Oxford	58 Montague
1583	„ Greene, Edward, Louth, Lincoln	32 Butts
1587	„ Greene, Elizabeth, widow, Donwiche, Suffolk	4 Rutland
1598	„ Giles, butcher, town of Monmouth	42 Lewyn
1591	„ Greene, Henrie, Tetnaye, Lincoln	38 Sainberbe
1585	„ Greene, Hierome, or Jerome, Gillingham, Dorset. [ <i>De</i> <i>bonis non</i> grant 22 Feb., 1593, P.A.]	38 Brudenell
1585	„ Greene, Johan, widowe of John Greene, of Basingstoke, Hants.; Farnham, Surrey	15 Brudenell
1583	„ Greene, John, thelder, Basingstooke, Southants.	13 Butts
1585	„ Greene, John, ———	Sentence 51 Brudenell
1588	„ Greene, John, Rudhale, Hereford	33 Rutland
1591	„ Grene, John, Lowestofte, Suffolk	6 Harrington
1595	„ Greene, John, St. Mary Woollchurche, London	47 Scott
1597	„ Greene, John, yeoman, of Snowdhill (Snodhill), par. of Peterchurch, Hereford	80 Cobham
1598	„ Greene, John, bedder, city of Gloucester	84 Lewyn
1600	„ John, the elder, of Tunstall, Stafford	69 Wallopp
1603	„ Greene, John, citizen of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	8 Bolein
1603	„ Greene, John, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	71 Bolein
1585	„ Grene, Nicholas, yeoman, Bramdeane, Southants.	7 Windsor
1601	„ Greene, Norton, esquire, Islyngton, Middx.; Fenham, Bapchild, Linsteed, Tonge, etc., Kent	39 Woodhall
1602	„ Grene, Norton, Islington, Middx.	Sentence 31 Montague
1584	„ Grene, Peter, Bramden, Southants.	11 Watson
1597	„ Greene, Ralph, citizen and white baker of London, the Savoy	79 Cobham
1593	„ Grene, Richarde, gentleman, Carswell, Newent, Gloucester. [ <i>Admon.</i> 5 June, 1592, P.A.]	43 Nevell



1596	<b>Green,</b> Greane ( <i>or</i> Greene), Richard, Counde, Salop	51 Drake
1589	" Grene, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	73 Leicester
1590	" Greene, Robert, gent., Bobbinge, Upchurch, Halstowe, Whitstable, Kent	10 Sainberbe
1595	" Greene, Roger, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	36 Scott
1596	" Greene, Robert, Wyrardisburie, Bucks.	22 Drake
1596	" Grene, Robert, Drayton-Parslow, Bucks.	73 Drake
1597	" Greene, Robert, Beache in par. Bytton, Gloucester	49 Cobham
1603	" Greene, Robert, St. Margaret Moises, London	73 Bolein
1584	" Greene, Theobalde, Uppingham, Rutland	11 Brudenell
1603	" Grene, Theodor, Lutterworthe, Leicester	32 Bolein
1589	" Greene, Thomas, Moseley, par. Kingesnorton, Worcester	88 Leicester
1592	" Greene, Thomas, East Smithfeild, St. Botolph without Aldgate, Middx.; Dartmouth, Devon	88 Harrington
1600	" Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Gregory	80 Wallopp
1585	" Grene, William, Donewich, Suffolk	32 Brudenell
1592	" Greene, William, Melforde, Suffolk; Liston, Essex	16 Nevell
1603	" Grene, William, Woolverhampton, Stafford	58 Bolein
1604	" Greene, William, clothier, Farnham, Surrey	16 Harte
1598	<b>Greenacres,</b> Anthony, of Wofeton <i>als.</i> Woketon on the green ( <del>Wolverton</del> ), Bucks.	26 Lewyn
1593	" Greenacres, Richarde, gentleman, Walthamstowe, Essex	69 Nevell
1594	" Greenacres, Richard, Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 89 Dixy
1596	<b>Greeneberry,</b> Cuthbert, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	39 Drake
1602	<b>Greenell,</b> John, Emsworthe, Warblington, Hants.	72 Montague
1583	<b>Greenewaye,</b> Greenewaye, Thomas, Uplamborne, par. Chipping Lamborne, Berks.	8 Butts
1599	" Greenewaye, Thomas, husbandman, Tyrley, Glouc.	78 Kidd
1604	<b>Greenlie,</b> John, yeoman, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	58 Harte
1587	<b>Greenwood,</b> Grenwoode, Giles, gent., Northperrott, Somerset	31 Spencer
1591	" Greenwood, Henry, citizen of Norwich	49 Sainberbe
1599	" Greenwoodd, John, clothier, Neylond, Suffolk	47 Kidd
1585	" Greenwood, Robert, citizen and paynter stayner of London, St. John Zacharie, London	47 Brudenell
1587	" Grenwoode, Robert, city of London	Sentence 25 Spencer
1588	" Grenwoode, Robert, city of London	Sentence 45 Rutland
1597	" Thomas, Oxford	Sentence 17 Cobham
1591	<b>Greetham</b> [ <b>Greethum</b> in P.A.], William, gentleman, Newe Windsor, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	14 Harrington
1602	<b>Gregory,</b> Gregorie, Guye, Terrington St. Johns, Norfolk; Isle of Elye, Cambs.	45 Montague
1589	" Gregorie <i>als.</i> <b>Edwardes,</b> Joane, Whitchurche, Dorset	60 Leicester
1596	" Gregorie <i>als.</i> <b>Rewben,</b> Joan, widow, Henley, Suffolk	70 Drake
1587	" <i>als.</i> <b>Edwardes,</b> John, Whitchurche, Dorset	18 Spencer
1597	" John, Ufcullombe, Devon	18 Cobham
1587	" Oliver, Waymouthe and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	13 Rutland
1586	" Gregorie, Phillipe, widow, Kewe, Surrey	68 Windsor
1588	" Gregorie, Richard, Abstone, Gloucester	24 Rutland
1594	" Roger, Cuxham, Oxford	68 Dixy
1598	" Roger, gentleman, Eastocke (? East Stockwith), Lincoln. Lands in Lincolnshire and Yorkshire	89 Lewyn
1587	" <b>Norman</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomase, Nyneheade, Somerset	65 Spencer
1588	" Vincent, yeoman, Allhallowes, towne of Northampton	8 Leicester
1591	" Gregorie <i>als.</i> <b>Whetcombe,</b> William, Burton, Dorset. [Sentence 21 Oct., 1591.]	43 Sainberbe
1591	" Gregorye, <b>Whetcombe,</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Burton, Dorset	Sentence 78 Sainberbe

1596	<b>Gregory</b> , Gregorye, William, Hortone, in par. Ilmester, Somerset	36 Drake
1596	„ <b>Gregorie</b> , <i>als.</i> <b>Whetcombe</b> , William, Burton, Dorset	
		Sentence 91 Drake
1595	<b>Gregsonne</b> , Thomas, Sherehall, Derby ; Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	74 Scott
1599	<b>Grendling</b> , William, senior, yeoman, Stradbrooke, Suffolk	71 Kidd
1591	<b>Grenefeilde</b> , John, Sherfeilde, Inglishes, Southants.	55 Sainberbe
1590	„ <b>William</b> , St. Thomas the Apostle in the Cliffe neere Lewis, Sussex	76 Drury
1604	<b>Grenehill</b> , Nicholas, clerk, Rugby <i>als.</i> Rokeby, Warwick	100 Harte
1601	<b>Greneland</b> , John, Bradfeld, Berks ; Edington, Wilts.	79 Woodhall
1601	<b>Greneslade</b> , John, Bicknell, Somerset	21 Woodhall
1585	<b>Greneville</b> , Edwarde, gentleman, Wotton underwood, Bucks. ; Flitton, Beds.	Will with Sentence 8 Windsor
1595	„ <b>Greynville</b> , George, esquire, Penheale, Kilkhampton, Cornwall ; citty of Exeter, Dunshediocke, Devon	63 Scott
1601	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , gentleman, Tresmere, Cornwall	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1604	„ <b>Greinvile</b> , Richard, gent., Lytle Pellicot, Bucks.	96 Harte
1584	<b>Grenhall</b> , James, ———, London ; Rouen, France	7 Brudenell
1584	<b>Grenley</b> , Elizabeth, Staunton uppon Arrowe, co. Hereford	40 Watson
1583	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, Stanton uppon Arrowe, co. Hereford	30 Butts
1584	„ <b>Grenlye</b> , Phillipp, Stansbathe, par. Staunton upon Arowe, Hereford	10 Watson
1600	„ <b>Grenelie</b> , Richard, Tyteley (Titley), Hereford	10 Wallopp
1587	<b>Gresby</b> , William, Louthe, Lincoln	15 Rutland
1604	<b>Gresham</b> , Beatrice, widow, Tittesey, Surrey	58 Harte
1586	<b>Gressam</b> , Edmond, esquier, Thorpe markt, Holte, Roughton, Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Surrey ; citty of London	64 Windsor
1602	<b>Greswold</b> , Henry, gent., Greete, par. Yardley, co. Worcester	35 Montague
1599	„ <b>Greswolde</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Tanworth, Warwick	22 Kidd
1592	<b>Gretton</b> , Richarde, Bucknill, Salop	61 Harrington
1604	<b>Grevill</b> , Edmund, gent., Mollington, Warwick	13 Harte
1604	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Charlton Kings, Gloucester	27 Harte
	<b>Grey</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Gray</b> .	
1596	<b>Gribble</b> , Richard, Dartmouth, Devon	72 Drake
1597	<b>Griffin</b> , Gryffyn, Agnes, widow, Long Itchington, Warwick	84 Cobham
1603	„ <b>Griffine</b> , Bartholme, citty of Coventrie, Warw.	37 Bolein
1593	„ <b>Davye</b> , citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Swithens neere Londonstone in London	77 Nevell
1591	„ <b>Griffen</b> , Edwarde, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Woolnothe, London ; Bewdley, Worcester	77 Sainberbe
1596	„ <b>Edward</b> , barbor surgion of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate	40 Drake
1598	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Bewdley, Worcester	4, 5 Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Barton Sacie, Hants.	4 Kidd
1589	„ <b>Griffyn</b> , Evan, citizen and merchaunttayler of London, St. Marie Somersetts in London	95 Leicester
1603	„ <b>Griffine</b> , Evans, St. Katherens nere London	85 Bolein
1592	„ <b>Fraunces</b> , St. Sepulchers, London ; Chester ; Essex	5 Nevell
1593	„ <b>Giles</b> , citizen and woolman of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate ; buried in the newe churchyard by Bethlem	6 Dixy
1604	„ <b>Jeffrey</b> , St. Dunstan in the East, London	Sentence 93 Harte
1587	„ <b>John</b> , par. Temple, city of Bristowe	37 Spencer
1589	„ <b>Griffyn</b> , John, esquier, Bartherton, Chester	88 Leicester
1593	„ <b>John</b> , one of the ordinary yeemen of her maiesties Chamber ; Denbigh	67 Nevell
1603	„ <b>Griffine</b> , John, marchaunte, St. Botolph near Billingsgate, London	86 Bolein

1602	Griffin, Griffyn, Luce, widdowe, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	10	Matague
1584	„ Griffen, Margaret, daughter of Thomas Griffith, gentleman, par. St. Saviors, Surrey	13	Watson
1599	„ Mary, widow, St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London	27	Kidd
1599	„ Gryffen, Mary, widow, of St. Stephens Colemanstreet, London	Sentence	51 Kidd
1593	„ Raphe, Deane of the Cathedrall of Lincola	79	Nevell
1600	„ Richard, Churchill, Worcester	27	Walopp
1600	„ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London	47	Walopp
1595	„ Mathewe <i>als.</i> , Robert, ———, Beds. ; Itchin Stoke, Southants.		13 Scott
1599	„ Griffyn, Thomas, yeoman, of Crewgreen, par. of Aberbery (? Alberbury), Salop	69	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, St. Peters by Paules Wharffe, London	74	Bolein
1583	„ Griffyn, William, vintener, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London	33	Butts.
1585	„ Griffyn, William, ———	Sentence	24 Brudenell
1603	Griffith, Griffithe, Edmonde, citizen of London, St. Martin Ludgate	69	Bolein
1598	„ Edward, gentleman, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London ; Montgomery	80	Lewyn
1603	„ Griffeth, Edward, citizen of London, St. Botolph without Algate	60	Bolein
1598	„ Gryffith, Hugh, merchant, Bristol	36, 37	Lewyn
1598	„ Hugo, St. Dunstans in the West, London	Sentence of Administration	50 Lewyn
1600	„ Johan, widow, St. Gregory near St. Paules, London	57	Walopp
1601	„ Griffithe, Jone, widdowe, towne of Monmouth	17	Woodhall
1601	„ Griffeth, Joan, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	Sentence	28 Woodhall
1585	„ Greffyth <i>als.</i> Wyn, John, St. Chadds, Cheshire ; town of { Salop	19	Brudenell
1587	„ John, Southlands, par. Denham, Bucks.	24	Spencer
1590	„ Griffethe, John, gent., St. Buttolphes in Colchester, Essex	45	Drury
1597	„ Griffyth, John, St. Nicholas, Bristoll	29	Cobham
1601	„ John, Llanvihangell-Ridithon, Radnor	25	Woodhall
1604	„ John, St. Buttolphie in Thames streate, London	Will and Sentence	10 Harte
1597	„ Griffiths <i>als.</i> Saunders, Nicholas, yeoman, Chepstow, Mon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	115	Cobham
1601	„ Gruffith, Peirs, esquire, Cairwys, Flint	49	Woodhall
1604	„ Richard, Bow Marris, Anglesey	24	Harte
1586	„ Griffeth, Robert, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul, London	55	Windsor
1586	„ Symon, Taunton, Somerset	66	Windsor
1586	„ Griffithe, Thomas, cittie of Bristoll	49	Windsor
1594	„ Gruffieth, Thomas, Stockes, par. Elsmore, Salop	47	Dixy
1601	„ Griffithe, Thomas, gent., Lessewoodd, par. Moulde, Flint	17	Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, Lessewoode, par. Moulde, Flint	Sentence	49 Woodhall
1592	„ Griffithe, William, ap Llnn ap Gronowe, gent., Llandegun, Carnarvon	8	Nevell
1597	„ Griffyth, <i>als.</i> Gitto, William, Peterchurche, Herefs.	27	Cobham
1597	„ Gruffith, William, Llanvair, Denbigh	71	Cobham
1590	Griggs, John, Manytree, Essex	33	Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Cavendishe, Suffolk	52	Nevell
1598	„ Grigges, William, St. Catherine Creechurch, London	81	Lewyn
1601	Grills, Agnes, widow, Tavistock, Devon	48	Woodhall
1603	„ Grilles, John, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	68	Bolein
1603	„ Samson, Lancelton, Cornwall	75	Bolein

1603	<b>Grills</b> , William, Launceston, Cornwall	16 Bolein
1597	<b>Grime</b> , Ector, gent., Eske, Cumberland	36 Cobham
1592	<b>Grimley</b> , William, Caystropp, Lincoln	44 Harrington
1597	<b>Grimsbie</b> , Thomas, Swinhoppe, Lincoln, Binbroke, Lincs.	30 Cobham
1604	<b>Grimshaw</b> , Humfrey, citizen of London, All Hallows Stayninge	90 Harte
1591	<b>Grimstede</b> , John, West Pennard, Somerset	24 Sainberbe
1584	<b>Grindall</b> , Edmund, Archbishop of <b>Canterbury</b>	Sentence 44 Watson
1591	<b>Grinell</b> , Thomas, Yalding, Kent	26 Sainberbe
1599	<b>Grinsell</b> , William, yeoman, of the Walke milne (Walkmilhouse), Stafford, and in the par. of Drayton in hales, Salop	73 Kidd
1592	<b>Grinsteed</b> , Grynsteede, Richarde, Heaver, Kent	41 Harrington
1601	<b>Le Gris</b> , Christopher, gentleman, Tyrlleston <i>als.</i> Billingford, Rusehall, Dickleborrowe, Skole, Brockdish, Norfolk	75 Woodhall
1593	„ William, gentleman, St. Brides, London; greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	46 Nevell
1604	<b>Grisdall</b> , Edward, husbandman, Horneden on the Hill, Essex [Sentence in 1605]	96 Harte
1600	<b>Grissoll</b> , Richard, Great Kington, Warr.	66 Wallopp
1594	<b>Grobham</b> , Eleanor, widow, Estecomb, par. Bushopes Lideard, Somerset	67 Dixy
1596	„ George, Dounton, Wilts.; Byshopps Lidiarde, Somerset	76 Drake
1585	„ Nicholas, Bishop Lideard, Somerset	41 Brudenell
1588	„ Grubham, William, Crockstreete, in par. Dunyett, Somerset	56 Rutland
1599	<b>Grombridge</b> , Laurence, husbandman, Spethurst (? Speldhurst), Kent	27 Kidd
1587	<b>Groome</b> , Grome, John, gent., Lavenham, Suffolk	75 Spencer
1603	„ Margaret, Melford, Suffolk	50 Bolein
1595	<b>Grosse</b> , John, the younger, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	35 Scott
1601	„ Thomas, greate Yarmouth, Ludham, Heigham, Catfeyld, Norfolk	4 Woodhall
1601	<b>Grosvenor</b> , Elizabeth, Emerill, Flint	51 Woodhall
1601	„ William, esquier, Norton in Hales, Salop	53 Woodhall
1604	<b>Grove</b> , George, Bydelsdon, Bucks.	87 Harte
1583	„ Humfreye, Alveley, Salop	22 Butts
1586	„ Jone, widow, Balkyn, Uffington, Berks.	46 Windsor
1596	„ Richard, Charleton, par. Wantinge <i>als.</i> Wantage, Berks.	71 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, Chertsye, Surrey	9 Dixy
1595	<b>Grover</b> , John, gentleman, Norton juxta Twicros, Leicester; Surrey; Middlesex	62 Scott
	<b>Grubham</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Grobham</b> .	
1587	<b>Grubbe</b> , Edward, Little Mondon, Hereford	73 Spencer
1586	<b>Grunwin</b> , Grunwyn, Richarde, Whethamsted, Herts.	65 Windsor
1602	„ Thomas, Chilwick, par. St. Michaells, Herts.	65 Montague
1594	<b>Gryles</b> , Samson, Launceston, Cornwall	65 Dixy
1593	<b>Gryme</b> , Grymes, Frauncis, precincte of St. Martines le grande, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, olde fishstrett, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	81 Nevell
1587	„ John, Oldecleve, Somerset	3 Rutland
1589	„ Marian, oulde Cleve, Somerset	99 Leicester
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Hoſton St. Peter, Norfolk	81 Lewyn
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Foulsham, Antingham, Suffolde, Trymyngham, Norfolk	79 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Gudgeon</b> , Roberte, St. Clemente Danes, Middx.	58 Bolein
1603	<b>Guilpine</b> , Katherine, Westminster, Middx.	83 Bolein
1591	„ John, St. Andrew in Holborne, London; Gillingham, Norfolk	36 Sainberbe
1588	<b>Guise</b> , John, esquier, Elmore, Gloucester	6 Leicester
1604	<b>Gull</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Maydstone, Kent	59 Harte
1601	<b>Gulwell</b> , Roberte, Beverston, Aldrington, Gloucester	40 Woodhall

1583	<b>Gumport</b> , John, Newington, Surrey	2 Butts
1589	<b>Gun</b> , John, Northmolton, Devon	77 Leicester
1595	<b>Gunbey</b> , John, Ridon, Norfolk	60 Scott
1585	<b>Gundrye</b> , Henry, Rampisham, Dorset	35 Brudenell
1584	<b>Gunninge</b> , Henry, par. St. Phillippes, city of Bristowe	2 Brudenell
1594	„ Gunnyng, Johane, widowe, West Cranmer, Somerset	66 Dixy
1603	„ Gonnyng, Thomas, Turneyes Courte, par. Coldaston, Gloucester	95 Bolein
1604	<b>Gunston</b> , Thomas, labourer, Purley, Essex	84 Harte
1585	<b>Gunter</b> , Anne, widow, St. Michaell uppon Cornehill, London ; Albery, Herts, wheare I was borne	16 Brudenell
1588	„ Edmonde, Brighthelmeston, Sussex	48 Rutland
1585	„ Edward, gentleman, Northmourton, Berks. ; Milton, Wilts.	47 Brudenell
1588	„ Francys, citizen and skynner of London, St. Michaell uppon Cornehill, London ; Albery, Herts.	49 Rutland
1589	„ Thomase, gent., Acton, Middx. ; Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	46 Leicester
1596	<b>Gunton</b> , Edward, Sutton in the Ile of Ely, Monkes meare, Southmedland, Cambridge	75 Drake
1597	„ Edward, Sutton, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	53 Cobham
1597	„ Edward, Sutton, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	Sentence 53 Cobham
1596	<b>Gunwyn</b> , George, Ashcombe, in par. West Weston <i>als.</i> Weston super Mare, Somerset	88 Drake
1587	<b>Guppy</b> , Barnabye, Frampton, Dorset	33 Spencer
1587	„ Henry, yeoman, Shatcombe, par. Beamister, Dorset	33 Spencer
1594	„ Gupppe, James, Farneham, Dorset	37 Dixy
1604	„ John, sen., husbandman, Frampton, Dorset	80 Harte
1588	„ Gupppe, William, Tykeyeate, par. Sowthperott, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A. Book.]	42 Rutland
1588	<b>Gurde</b> , John, Lie, par. Halstock, Gloucester	24 Rutland
1598	<b>Gurden</b> , Robert, Wisbech, Cambs.	Sentence 67 Lewyn
1604	<b>Gurlin</b> , William, marchant, Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	47 Harte
1591	<b>Gurmon</b> , William, Alkerton, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1589	<b>Gurney</b> , Thomas, merchant, cittie of London ; Elbinge, in the Kingdom of Poland	14 Drury
1588	<b>Guttins</b> , Edward, Lawnt y glyn, Wrexham, Denbigh	2 Leicester
1594	<b>Guy</b> , John, Hawkridge, par. Westburye, Wilts.	57 Dixy
1592	„ Reginalde, citizen and grocer of London ; towne of Racklif whear I was borne ; St. Antholins, London	41 Harrington
1592	„ Guye, Richard, Eston, Kingston, Colingborne, Wilts.	3 Nevell
1590	„ Guye, Robert, Master gunner of Hurst Castle, Millforde, Southants.	43 Drury
1597	„ Walter, Beconsfield, Bucks.	27 Cobham
1601	<b>Guybon</b> , Humfrey, esquier, Castleacre, Norfolk. [Another grant 18 Feb., 1605.]	76 Woodhall
1586	„ Guibon, Anthonye, gentleman, Wormegey, Norfolk	55 Windsor
1599	<b>Gwalter</b> , John, innholder, St. Sepulchre's, London	25 Kidd
1585	<b>Gwatkyn</b> , John, Fownehope, co. Hereford	44 Brudenell
1601	„ Gwatkin, John, gent., Baysham, Sellicke, Foy, Bridstowe, co. Hereford	35 Woodhall
1600	„ William, Hughe Caple <i>als.</i> Howe Caple, co. Hereford, <i>nuncupative</i>	65 Wallopp
	<b>Gwilliams</b> , see <b>Williams</b> .	
1604	<b>Gwylt</b> , Richard, yeoman, Burrington, co. Hereford	18 Harte
1599	<b>Gwynne</b> , Cadwallader ; died abroad, <i>nuncupative</i>	62 Kidd
1586	„ Gwyn, yeoman, David, Clifton uppon Terne, Worcester	58 Windsor
1593	„ Gwyn, Elizabeth, St. Stephen, Walbrooke, London	48 Nevell
1599	„ Gwynn, Hugh, gent., Chelsey, Midd.	70 Kidd
1591	„ Gwinne, John, Chalehill, Monmouth	92 Sainberbe

1594	<b>Gwynne</b> , Owin, esquier, Castle of Bristoll, Som. ; Kedwellie, Carmarthen ; Burton, Dorset	52 Dixy
1601	„ <b>Gwen</b> , <i>als.</i> <b>Roberts</b> , Owen, St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London	59 Woodhall
1587	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Peers, servant to the Right honorable Sir Fraunces Knowles, knighte, Greenwich, Kent	14 Rutland
1589	„ <b>Richarde</b> , gent., St. Gregorie, nere St. Pauls Church in London	59 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Thomas, clerke, vicar of Llanvyhangell, Castell Gwalter, co. Radnor	Will with Sentence 38 Drury
1601	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , Thomas, Chappelhill, Monmouth	50 Woodhall
1599	„ <b>Gwyn</b> , <b>Williams</b> <i>als.</i> , Mathew, Ticknam, Somerset	30 Kidd
1591	<b>Gye</b> , Thomas, Chetnall, par. Yetmyster, Dorset	48 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Gymer</b> , Fabian, grocer, St. Thomas the Apostle, London	53 Wallopp
1586	„ <b>William</b> , cytizen and clotheworker, of London, St. Thomas Appostles in London	24 Windsor
1591	<b>Gymer</b> , Robert, Kemisford (Kempsford), co. Gloucester	52 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Gynne</b> , Willfredd, citizin of London, par. of All Saints, Lombardstreet	53 Bolein
1604	„ <b>Gyñ</b> , Wilfride, cittizen of London, All Saints, Lombard St.	Will and Sentence 66 Harte
1598	<b>Gyrishe</b> , John, the younger, yeoman, Melksham, Wilts.	48 Lewyn
1590	<b>Gyves</b> , Thomas, much Leighes, Essex ; Redcrostreate, London	18 Sainberbe
—————		
1589	<b>Haake</b> , Thomas, Burroughe St. Peter, Northants.	16 Drury
1598	<b>Habergham</b> , Lawrence, clerk, Walton, Suffolk	40 Lewyn
1599	<b>Hache</b> , Grace, widow, The Tower of London, par. St. Peter at Vincula in Tower of London	36 Kidd
1602	<b>Hacke</b> , Thomas, Wollwiche, Kent	11 Montague
1597	<b>Hacker</b> , Joane, widow, Lea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	94 Cobham
1592	„ <b>John</b> , the oldest, Yevell, Somerset	4 Nevell
1587	<b>Hackett</b> , Luke, Crownest, par. St. Johns in Bedwardyne, Worcester	44 Spencer
1589	<b>Hackles</b> , William, Eastsmithefeilde, St. Botolph without Aldgate, Middx.	95 Leicester
1592	<b>Hackluyte</b> , Edmond, gentleman, yeoman, Eaton, Hereford	18 Nevell
1583	„ <b>Hackluit</b> , Thomas, Beriton, par. Tenburye, co. Worcester	2 Butts
1586	„ <b>Hackluytt</b> , Thomas, esquier, Eaton, par. Lempster, Hereford	17 Windsor
1586	<b>Hackwell</b> , James, mariner, Lyme Regis, Dorset	20 Windsor
1604	<b>Hadderton</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Brocton, Stafford	14 Harte
1593	<b>Haddock</b> , John, citizen and marchant taylor of London, St. Faith the Virgin	58 Nevell
1590	<b>Haddon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Smith</b> , Bridgett, Charlton, par. Kings Sutton, Northants.	3 Sainberbe
1595	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Boresworth, Leicester	64 Scott
1596	„ <b>Michell</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Meriett, Somerset	53 Drake
1586	„ <b>Thomasine</b> , Langford Budfeild, Somerset	56 Windsor
	<b>Hadgkinson</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hodgkinson</b> .	
1595	<b>Hadilowe</b> , Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	73 Scott
1586	<b>Hadley</b> , Hadlie, Allen, par. St. Olave in Hartstreet, London	27 Windsor
1598	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	70 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Yarneton</b> <i>als.</i> , Roger, mercer, Dedington, Oxford	46 Wallopp
1590	„ <b>Simon</b> , Quatt, Salop	63 Drury
1601	„ <b>William</b> , Halesowen, Salop	32 Woodhall

1590	<b>Hadnall</b> , Stephen, esquire, Sheifeilde uppon Lodon, Southants.	23	Drury
1598	<b>Hadridge</b> , William, blacksmith, Uploman, Devon	37	Lewyn
1596	<b>Hadsoule</b> , Hellen, widow, Sevenocke, Kent	25	Drake
1597	<b>Hafeilde</b> , Thomas, goldsmith, St. Peter in Westcheap, London		109 Cobham
1590	<b>Hafgood</b> , Thomas, Conholde, Wilts.		42 Drury
1585	<b>Hagarde</b> , Henrie, yeoman, Royston, Herts.		1 Windsor
1593	<b>Hagarth</b> , Roger, gent., Alhallows the great in Themstreet, London; Everton, Clawerthe, Notts.; Lincoln; Derby		67 Nevell
1602	<b>Hagley</b> , William, the Newe Chappell, par. Clun, Salop	45	Montague
1586	<b>Haissones</b> , Sampson, Ibertone, Dorset	54	Windsor
1602	<b>Hakewell</b> , Richard, Totnes, Devon	10	Montague
1595	<b>Hale</b> , Joane, spinster, Sheepee, Leicester	73, 75	Scott
1592	„ Richard, gentleman, Halend, par. Walthamstow, Essex		93 Harrington
1589	„ Robert, Flowre, Northants.		54 Leicester
1602	„ Robert, Wootton under edge, Durselie, Nidley, Didmerton, Gloucester		9 Montague
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Walthamstowe, Midd. [ <i>sic</i> ], Essex	91	Sainberbe
1587	„ William, gent., St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	50	Spencer
1595	„ William, senior, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts.	9	Scott
1596	„ William, Greate Bourton, Cropredie, Oxfordshire; Shotteswell, Warwick		1 Drake
	<i>See also Hall.</i>		
1597	<b>Hales</b> , Halls, Anthonie, esq., Tickname, Somerset	15	Cobham
1599	„ Bartholomew, esquire, Snitterfielde, Warwick	54	Kidd
1586	„ Edward, esquier, Tenterden, Kent	55	Windsor
1590	„ James, knight, Dungeon-next-Canterbury, Charte, Kent	27	Drury
1600	„ John, esquire, son of Edward Hales; Tenterden, Kent	78	Wallop
1601	„ Samuell, gentleman, Sowthfleete, Kent	41	Woodhall
1595	<b>Haley</b> , Haly, Daniell, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate		4 Scott
1598	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London	31	Lewyn
1599	„ Hallie, Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	70	Kidd
1602	<b>Halfhead</b> , Jeromy, gent., Walden, Essex; Castell Campes, Newmarket, Cambs.		35 Montague
1592	„ Halfeheade, Thomas, Hissen, Cambs.; Hokington, Westwicke, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1596, P.A.]		71 Harrington
1595	„ Halfhed, Thomas, Histon, Cambs.		Sentence 52 Scott
1589	<b>Halforde</b> , Joane, Lamcott, Warwick; Ellington, Hunts.	41	Leicester
1600	„ Hallford, John, St Augustine, near Paul's Gate, London, <i>nuncupative</i>		3 Wallop
1588	<b>Halhead</b> , Halhed, Henrie, Banburie, Oxford	27	Leicester
1602	„ William, Banbury, Oxford	58	Montague
1597	<b>Hall</b> , Alexander, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	103	Cobham
1598	„ Alexander, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	9	Lewyn
1587	„ Alice, St. Katherins, par. Bedminister, Somerset	37	Spencer
1593	„ Ambrose, Milton Rosse, Lincoln	40	Nevell
1599	„ Anthony, yeoman, Cropredie, Oxford	58	Kidd
1593	„ Edmonde, esquier, Greatforde, Banthorpe, Braceborowghe, Lincoln		90 Nevell
1596	„ Edmund, Priors Marston, Warwick	28	Drake
1584	„ Edwarde, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Botulph nere Billingsgate, London; Gravesend, Kent		Will with Sentence 33 Watson
1601	„ George, gent., Horsham, Sussex	36	Woodhall
1600	„ James, the Lea, co. Gloucester	55	Wallop
1604	„ Joane, widdowe, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx.	58	Harte
1583	„ John, Greete, par. Burforde, Salop	19	Butts

1586	Hall, John, St. Maries in Wittlesey, Cambs.	52 Windsor
1591	„ John, Haxay in Isle of Axholme, Lincoln	34 Sainberbe
1595	„ John, Mildenhall, Wilts.	38 Scott
1601	„ John, St. Martin in the Feyldes, Middx.	13 Woodhall
1593	„ Margaret, wyfe of Edmond Hall, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael in Bassingshall, London ; Bassen, Lincoln	90 Nevell
1594	„ Braie <i>als.</i> , Marke, Shortemeade, par. Bigleswade, Beds.	79 Dixy
1600	„ Peregrine, gent., Baston, Lincoln	27 Wallopp
1589	„ Richard, clerk, vicar of Okebourne St. George, Wilts.	35 Leicester
1592	„ Richarde, Croxton, par. Ecclessall, Stafford	83 Harrington
1599	„ Richard, wollen draper, Cirencester, Gloucester	39 Kidd
1583	„ Robert, esquier, Waltham holye Crosse, Essex	11 Butts
1584	„ Robert, esquire, Waltham holycrosse, Essex	Sentence 25 Butts
1587	„ Robert, Worthington, Ashbye Delazouche, Packington, Bredon, Leicester	34 Spencer
1591	„ Robert, gent., Owtwell, Upwell, Emneth, Shottisham, Norfolk ; Cambs.	8 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, All Saints, Lumbertstreat	65 Nevell
1600	„ Roger, yeoman, Acton Beauchamp, Worcester	5 Wallopp
1602	„ Rowland, Banbery, Oxford	1 Montague
1589	„ Halle, Sybill, widow, St. Botulphe nere Billingsgate, London	65 Leicester
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Badburie, Kingeston Lacy, Dorset. [Further grant 1605.]	12 Drake
1598	„ Thomas, the Devizes, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, doctor of physick of London, par. of St. Martin at Ludgate	99 Lewyn
1604	„ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	80 Harte
1593	„ Walter, barbor surgion, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White- chappell, Middx.	6 Dixy
1590	„ William, Axbridge, Somerset	59 Drury
1595	„ William, gentleman, Basing Stoke, Southants.	21 Scott
1596	„ William, Rossen, ? county (? Royston, Herts.)	Sentence 17 Drake
1596	„ William, Borton in par. Cropredie, Oxford	69 Drake
1603	„ William, St. Todlyes, Southwark, Surrey	101 Bolein
1603	„ William, citizen of London, All Hallowes, Barking	103 Bolein
	<i>See also Hale, Hawll.</i>	
1598	Hallande, George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Lewyn
1593	Hallett, Giles, Beomister, Dorset	80 Nevell
1590	„ James, Weymouth, Dorset ; at sea	51 Drury
1591	„ Joane, Chedington, Dorset	26 Sainberbe
1592	„ Mawde, mayden, Stroten, Somerset	94 Nevell
1583	Hallidaye, William, clothier, Rodboroughe, par. Mynchinhampton, co. Gloucester	36 Butts
1591	Hallinge <i>als.</i> Raby, Thomas, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> White- chappell, Middx.	75 Sainberbe
1601	Halliwell, Anne, widowe, par. of St. Gregory, London house on London bridge	32 Woodhall
1601	„ Hallywell, Richard, gent., Stirchley, Salop. [Another grant 26 March, 1616.]	4 Woodhall
1602	Halpeny, George, Lymehouse, Middx. ; Detford, Kent	78 Montague
1604	Halsey, John, citizen of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	65 Harte
1602	„ Richard, St. Savoris, Southwarke, Surrey	75 Montague
1589	„ Robert, Flampsted, Herts.	4 Drury
1595	Halston, John, Lyddyard Treigoze, Wilts.	21 Scott
1597	Ham, Henry ; to be buried at Paston, Werington, Northants.	63 Cobham
1585	„ Hame, John, thelder, Collyton, Devon	31 Brudenell
1599	„ Robert, husbandman, Kingsbury, Somerset	39 Kidd



1586	<b>Hamkin</b> , Thomas, Litle Birsted, Essex	43 Windsor
1593	<b>Hamlett</b> , Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Matthewe in Fridaystreete	60 Nevell
1587	<b>Hamlyn</b> , Hamlyn, John, gent., Georghenton, Somerset	56 Spencer
1603	„ Willyam, marryner, London ; died abroad	50 Bolein
1601	<b>Hammond</b> , Agnes, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1604	„ Hamonde, Alexander, Newchipinge, par. Buckland, Herts.	64 Harte
1598	„ Hamond, Cicele, widow, St. Botolph next London	Billingsgate, 22 Lewyn
1592	„ Hamonde, Elizabethe, Stoughton, par. Stoake neere Gilforde, Surrey	54 Harrington
1586	„ Hamond, George, Westmyll, Herts.	17 Windsor
1586	„ Hammonde, George, Westmill, Herts.	Sentence 41 Windsor
1597	„ Hamonde, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate	34 Cobham
1604	„ Hammonde, George, cowper, City of Bristol	16 Harte
1592	„ Henry, minister of par. Broxborne, Herts.	69 Harrington
1598	„ Henry, the elder, of Sarum, Wilts.	75 Lewyn
1602	„ Henrye, Burye St. Edmunds, Suffolk	40 Montague
1603	„ Hamond, Isaack, Furnivall Inne, London	64 Bolein
1596	„ Hamond, James, London ; died at Morocus in parts beyond the seas. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 May, 1597, P.A.]	18 Drake
1590	„ Hamond, John, doctor of lawe, par. of St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, Citie of London ; Essex	62 Drury
1595	„ Hamond, Nicholas, Loxhore, Devon	19 Scott
1594	„ Raph, City of London	Sentence 40 Dixy
1583	„ Hamonde, Raphaell, citizen and founder of London, Petycanons in London, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London ; Totnam, Middx.	34 Butts
1587	„ Hamonde, Richarde, Sixton, par. Culmington, Hereford	07 Spencer
1592	„ Robert, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	89 Harrington
1601	„ Hamonde, Thomas, gentleman, Burie St. Ede, Suffolk. [Further grants 23 May, 1601 ; 8 July, 1606 ; 3 May, 1613.] Will with Sentence	28 Woodhall
1591	„ William, gentleman, Broadwater, Sussex	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Hamond, William, Kyngston, Surrey	15 Nevell
1600	„ Hamond, William, glover, Battle, Sussex	29 Wallopp
1586	<b>Hamner</b> , David, thelder, gentleman, Shotatton, Salop	42 Windsor
1602	<b>Hamon</b> , Hammon, Christopher, Wansworth, Surrey	8 Montague
1588	„ Haman, Thomas. Broughton under the Bleane, Kent	16 Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, Penge, par. Batersey, Surrey	57 Woodhall
1604	„ Haman, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulcher, London	35 Harte
1603	„ William, Acris, Kent	38 Bolein
1592	<b>Hampden</b> , Griffith, esqu'ier, greate Hampden, Bucks.	29 Harrington
1597	„ William, esq., Greate Hampden, Bucks.	52 Cobham
1597	<b>Hampton</b> , Alexander, Stinchcombe, Gloucs.	100 Cobham
1604	„ Jeremy, gent., Beckensfield, Bucks.	29 Harte
1593	„ John, Atherston, Warwick	63 Nevell
1598	„ John, Plimouth, Tamerton (Foliot), Devon	53 Lewyn
1601	„ John, citizen and haberdassher of London, par. St. Mary Colchurch	63 Woodhall
1600	„ Lucy, widow, Atherton, Warr.	51 Wallopp
1596	„ Thomas, Exeter, Plymouth. Devon	14 Drake
1603	„ William, Litle Hardham, Herts.	20 Bolein
1601	<b>Hamshere</b> , John, thelder, gentleman, Einsham, Witney, Oxford ; Chedworth, Gloucester	38 Woodhall
1588	<b>Hanbridge</b> , Anthony, taylor, Chippenham, Wilts.	14 Leicester
1596	<b>Hanbury</b> , Hanberie, Alice, St. Andrewes Undershaffe, London ; Stansted, neere unto Kingesdowne, Kent	18 Drake
1601	„ Robert John, Woolverhampton, Stafford	81 Woodhall

1595	<b>Hanbury</b> , Hanburye, William, cyttizen and baker of London, St. Androwes under shafte, London	58	Scott	
1602	<b>Hanbye</b> , Hanbie, Agnes, widow, Corsham, Wilts.	35	Montague	
1596	" John, Corsham, Wilts.	69	Drake	
1585	<b>Hancks</b> , Robert, esquier, Bradwell, Gloucester	31	Brudenell	
1603	<b>Hancocke</b> , Hancox, Daniel, Cirencester, Gloucester	94	Bolein	
1600	" David, mariner, Southampton, Hants.	71	Wallopp	
1603	" Hancock, Francis, Reymerston, Norfolk	95	Bolein	
1594	" George, marriner, Plimouth, Devon ; city of Morrocos in Barberyce	29	Dixy	
1592	" James, Radcliffe, Middx. ; master's mate in the Queene's shipp called the " Foresighte "	75	Harrington	
1604	" Hancock, Joane, clothier, city of newe Sarum, Wilts.	18	Harte	
1591	" <b>Bartlett als.</b> , John, Piddle Towne, Dorset	65	Sainberbe	
1597	" Hancox, John, Long Ichingtonn, Warws.	43	Cobham	
1598	" John, Berkeley, Gloucester	5	Lewyn	
1584	" Richarde. citizen and marchaunt tailor of London, St. Joanes, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	3	Brudenell	
1588	" Hancock, Richarde, Grayes Inne, Middx.	47	Rutland	
1596	" Robert, Daglingworth, Gloucs.	49	Drake	
1589	" Hancock, Thomas, Fulborne, Cambs.	69	Leicester	
1591	" Hancox, Walter, Waternorton, par. Bermigames, Warwick	71	Sainberbe	
1599	" Hancocks, Walter, freemason, Much Wenlock, Salop	76	Kidd	
1588	" William, gentleman, Combmartin, Devon	31	Rutland	
1590	" Hankoke, William, St. Dumans (Decumans), Somerset	68	Drury	
1592	" William, junior, Fulborne, Cambs.	78	Harrington	
1594	" William, Elberton, Gloucester	36	Dixy	
1591	<b>Handford</b> , Hanford, John, gentleman, Swimbridge, Devon	38	Sainberbe	
1597	" John, Swimbridge, Devon	43	Cobham	
1589	" Handforde, Richard, citizen and paynter steynor of London ; Beaconsfeild, Bucks.	20	Drury	
1601	" William, skynner of London, p. of Holy Trinity	87	Woodhall	
1591	<b>Handforth</b> , William, Leeke, Stafford ; St. Sepulchre, London	91	Sainberbe	
1584	<b>Handson</b> , George, Stamforde, Lincoln	14	Watson	
1604	<b>Handy</b> , John, yeoman, Farrington, Berks.	79	Harte	
1586	<b>Hanger</b> , Thomas, cittezen and vintner of London	46	Windsor	
1589	<b>Hanham</b> , Hannam, Elizabethhe, gentlewoman, Hanford, Dorset	85	Leicester	
1597	" Hanam, James, esquire, Holwall, Somerset ; Lands in Dorset, Somerset, and Wilts.	62	Cobham	
1593	" Hanam, Thomas, sargeaunt at the lawe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	81	Nevell	
1600	" William, yeoman, Wilkingthroope, par. of Horsington, Somerset	10	Wallopp	
1603	" Hanam, William, citizen of London, St. Mildreds in Bread street	37	Bolein	
1585	<b>Hanke</b> , Frances, gentleman, St. Martins in the felde, Middx.	1	Windsor	
1603	<b>Hankens</b> , Thomas, Compton Epi., Somerset	36	Bolein	
1588	<b>Hankey</b> , Thomas, esquier, Ludlowe, Salop	23	Leicester	
1589	<b>Hankin</b> , Hankyn, John, alderman, Chester	78	Leicester	
1603	" Hankyn, Roger, Stratford Bowe, Middx.	107	Bolein	
1594	" Hankyne, Treamore, Pendomer, Somerset	73	Dixy	
1597	<b>Hankinson</b> , Nicholas, Slowe, in p. Stooke Poges, Bucks.	27	Cobham	
1593	" <b>Jenckes als.</b> , Thomas, town of Warwick	Sentence	45	Nevell
1589	<b>Hanmer</b> , John, gent., Bettisfeilde, Flint ; Denbigh ; Salop	95	Leicester	
1587	" Marye, Petton, Bastchurche, Salop	34	Spencer	
1599	<b>Hann</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Sturton Candell, Dorset	70	Kidd	
1587	" Han, Thomas, husbandman, Henxstridge, Somerset	31	Spencer	
1589	" <b>Hanne als. Case</b> , Thomas, Shaston, Dorset	64	Leicester	

1596	Hannes, William, Honingtonne, Warwick	42 Drake
1598	Hanney, George, Axbridge, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	35 Lewyn
1592	Hansard, John, gentleman, Sacon in Lee woulde (Gayton-le-Wold), Lincoln	3 Harrington
1592	„ John, Gaton, Lincoln	Sentence 79 Harrington
1588	„ Richard, esquier, Biskerthorpe, Lincoln	27 Rutland
1584	Hanslappe, Thomas, esquier, Solihull, Warwick	4 Brudenell
1594	Hanson, Richard, Boston, Lincoln	36 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, alderman, St. Marye, Lincolne	9 Drake
1592	Hanwell, John, Bexley, Kent ; Westecott, Oxford	81 Harrington
	Hapkins, <i>see</i> Hopkins.	
1597	Harbage, Humfrey ; to be buried in Church of All Saints, Oxford	85 Cobham
1603	„ Harbidge, Margerye, cittye of Oxon	108 Bolein
	Harbert, <i>see</i> Herbert.	
1598	Harbin, Henry, gentleman, West Chaldon, Dorset	60 Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Charmister, Cheddington, Dorset	25 Lewyn
1597	„ Lucy, widow, London ; Milton <i>als.</i> Midleton, Dorset	19 Cobham
1601	„ Herbine, Robert, Middle marshe, par. great Mintern, Dorset	36 Woodhall
1597	Harboroughe, Richard, gentleman, Weale Hall in p. Northweale- Bassett, Essex ; Staffordshire	31 Cobham
1586	Harbottell, John, thelder, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	59 Windsor
1593	Harbye, Erasmus, citizen and skinner of London, St. Michael uppon Cornehill ; St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitchappell, Middx.	72 Nevell
1592	„ Harby, Thomas, esquier, Adstone <i>als.</i> Advestone, Blakesley, Northants.	51 Harrington
1596	Harcks, Garbrand, Oxford ; Crowley, Bucks.	28 Drake
1590	Harcode, Edward, Shrewsbury, Salop	18 Sainberbe
1597	Harcourt, Harecourte, George, Dadlington, Leicester, <i>nuncupative</i>	90 Cobham
1593	„ Harcort, Jane, late the wyfe of Simon Harcorte, esquier ; sometime the wyfe of Sir Richarde Bridges, knighte ; Ludgarshall, Wilts.	73 Nevell
1595	„ Harcourte, Bridges <i>als.</i> , Jane, dame	Sentence 72 Scott
1597	„ Harecourte, Michael, esquire, Lekehampstead, Comptons, Bucks.	31 Cobham
1588	„ Harecourte, Robert, esquier, Ronton Abbey, Stafford ; Berks.	59 Rutland
1598	„ Robert, schoolmaster, Lanrich (? Lanreath), Cornwall	72 Lewyn
1604	„ Harcorte, Willyam, Walworth, par. of Newington, Surrey ; cyttie of London	52 Harte
1604	Hardam, Richard, gent., Fitleworth, Sussex	92 Harte
1596	Hardcastell, Peter, merchant taylor, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	20 Drake
1584	Harding, John, thelder, greate Yarmouth, Norfolk. [Another probate 28 June, 1585, P.A.]	44 Watson
1588	„ Hardinge, John, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	10 Leicester
1600	„ John, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	56 Wallopp
1594	„ Herdinge, Nicholas, Combmarten, Devon	65 Dixy
1590	„ Richard, Portburye, Somerset	37 Drury
1597	„ Hardinge, Richard, Holliborne, Alton, Binstede, Southampton	55 Cobham
1589	„ Hardinge, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Botulphes neere billingesgate in London. [Another probate 29th October, 1611.]	91 Leicester
1603	„ Hardinge, Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	60 Bolein
1599	„ Tristram, yeoman, St. Lawrence in Shafton, Dorset	73 Kidd
1584	„ William. [No entry of Will.]	36 Butts

1590	<b>Harding</b> , Hardinge, William, yeoman, Groundwell, Stratton- St. Margarets, Wilts.	33 Drury
1590	„ <b>Hardinge</b> , William, Groundwell, par. Androwis blonsdon [Blunsdon], Wilts.	67 Drury
1601	<b>Hardis</b> , Thomas, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	13 Woodhall
1574	<b>Hardwell</b> , Edmund, Congresburie, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 July, 1603, P.A.]	Will reg. 31 Martyn
1586	„ <b>John</b> , Congresbury, Somerset	3 Spencer
1594	<b>Hardwicke</b> , Richarde, Westbury, Somerset	82 Dixy
1600	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Nurton in p. of Patingham, Stafford	52 Wallopp
1592	<b>Hardy</b> , Hardie, Bettrice, widow, St. Lawrence, St. John Zacharie in Foster Lane, London	22 Nevell
1601	„ <b>Hardye</b> , Edmonde, gent., Lewisham, Kent	69 Woodhall
1584	„ <b>John</b> , St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	40 Brudenell
1596	„ <b>Hardye</b> , Robert, Kingesnewton, Barton, Derbyshire	11 Drake
1603	„ <b>Hardie</b> , Robert, Muckelforde, p. Bradford, Dorset	36 Bolein
1583	„ <b>Symond</b> , St. Marye Abchurche, London	20 Butts
1600	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Garthorpe, Lincoln	23 Wallopp
1597	<b>Hare</b> , Nicholas, esquire, Stowbardolph, Norfolk	40 Cobham
1601	„ <b>Rafe</b> , esquire, bencher of the Inner Temple, London ; Stowe, Norfolk ; Horsham, Couckfeild, Bolney, Sussex	42 Woodhall
1597	„ <b>William</b> , gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	24 Cobham
1600	<b>Hares</b> , Sampson, yeoman, Badgworth, Somerset	80 Wallopp
1594	<b>Harey</b> , James, Llancillo, co. Hereford	70 Dixy
1585	<b>Harford</b> , John, Walford, Hereford	26 Brudenell
1603	„ <b>Harferd</b> , John, Odstocke, Wilts.	107 Bolein
1585	„ <b>Harforde</b> , Richarde, Castlecombe, Wilts.	39 Brudenell
1590	„ <b>Harforde</b> , Richard, Heale, Wilts.	21 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Harkes als. Garbrand</b> , Richard, North Crolie, Bucks. ; cittie of Oxford	32 Montague
1601	<b>Harkwoode</b> , William, Calne, Wilts.	51 Woodhall
1585	<b>Harlakinden</b> , Harlackinden, Martin, esquier, Wodchurche, Kent	18 Brudenell
1603	„ <b>Roger</b> , Earles Colne, Essex	38 Bolein
1603	<b>Harle</b> , Simonde, Southwolde, Suffolk	67 Bolein
1597	„ <b>William</b> , Louthe, Lincoln	24 Cobham
1603	<b>Harley</b> , George, Ruckley, Salop	10 Bolein
1601	<b>Harlinge</b> , Richard, Lingfeld, Surrey	38 Woodhall
1585	<b>Harman</b> , John, precincts of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London ; died in parts beyond the seas	54 Brudenell
1601	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, Lewes, Sussex	11 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Ratcliffe, Middx.	84 Bolein
1592	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Moorehall, par. Sutton Caufeilde [ <i>Coldfield</i> ] ; Sollihull, Bicknell, Great Pakingeton, Merryden, Warwick	77 Harrington
1596	<b>Harme</b> , Henry, Billingshurst, Slynfolk, Sussex	72 Drake
1592	<b>Harmer</b> , Thomas, Tedburie, Gloucester	76 Harrington
1603	<b>Harmewood</b> , John, Orpington, Kent	104 Bolein
1598	<b>Harmoure</b> , George, yeoman, Kingeswoode, Wilts.	82 Lewyn
1585	<b>Harnaman</b> , Lawrence, Sampforde Courtney, Devon	18 Brudenell
1590	<b>Harnes</b> , John, yeoman, Bynbrooke, Lincoln	72 Drury
1585	<b>Harper</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	44 Brudenell
1597	„ <b>Harpur</b> , Jane, Swarkeston, Fynderne, Derby	38 Cobham
1590	„ <b>Henson als.</b> , John, Kinnesley, Salop	67 Drury
1597	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Chyldstone, par. of Madley, Herefordshire	73 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Henson als.</b> , John, Kynnersley, Salop	68 Lewyn
1598	„ <b>John</b> , tanner, of the Stockes, (?) Hereford	79 Lewyn
1598	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Booley, Worcester	60 Lewyn

1584	Harper, Thomas, telder, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	21 Watson
1601	„ Thomas, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx.	2 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Olveston, Gloucester	26 Montague
1590	„ William, par. of Alhallows the Less, London	72 Drury
1592	Harrell, John, Swimbridge, Devon	46 Harrington
1601	Harrington, Harington, Bridgett, Enfeilde, Middx.; widowe of John Harington, esquier, Witham, co. Lincoln	46 Woodhall
1602	„ Edward, esquier, Rydlington, Rutland	7 Montague
1595	„ Frauncys, esquire, Sowthwitham, Lincoln	53 Scott
1591	„ Syr James, knighte, Exton, Rutland; Leicester; Westm <sup>st</sup> , Middx.; Lobthorpe, Lincoln	1 Harrington
1597	„ Harington, John, esquire, Witham, Lincoln	90 Cobham
1599	„ Harington, John, gentleman, Wickham, Lincoln	32, 33 Kidd
1600	„ Roger, brewer, Temple, city of Bristol	38 Wallopp
1595	„ Harrington, Thomas, Longastonn, Somerset	70 Scott
1587	„ Harinton, William, Lyon Hall (Lyonshall), Hereford	60 Spencer
1591	Harriott, John, cittizen and draper of London, St. John Streete, St. Sepulchre	54 Sainberbe
1585	Harris, Harrys, Alice, Okeford Fytzpayne, Dorset	56 Brudenell
1591	„ Anne, widdowe of Robert Harris, esquire, St. Johns Streete, par. of St. Sepulchre, Middx.	65 Sainberbe
1590	„ Harrys, Arthure, gentleman, Charde, Somerset	37 Drury
1597	„ Herrys, Arthure, esq., Cripith?, Essex	50 Cobham
1600	„ Christopher, Cranborne, Dorset	10 Wallopp.
1586	„ Harrys, Dorathie, widow, Newington, Surrey	26 Windsor
1604	„ Edmond, yeoman, South Marston, par. Staunton, Wilts.	39 Harte
1597	„ Edward, Thame, Oxford	99 Cobham
1599	„ Edward, Thame, Oxford	Sentence 59 Kidd
1604	„ Edward, Yeavill, Somerset	100 Harte
1589	„ Ellis, Witheham, Sussex	91 Leicester
1601	„ Francis, gent., Wendover Forrens, Bucks.; St. Dunstance in the West in Fleetstreete, London	62 Woodhall
1598	„ Fulke, Astrop, Northants.; to be buried at King Sutton church, Northants.	15 Lewyn
1595	„ George, clerke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Cittie of Bristol	39 Scott
1599	„ Gilbert, Barnstaple, Devon	85 Kidd
1604	„ Gyles, Radloe, par. Westbury, Gloucester	36 Harte
1600	„ Harryes, Henry, yeoman, Thornebury, Gloucester	69 Wallopp
1590	„ Harreis, Hughe, Nimet saint George <i>als.</i> George nimpton, Devon	63 Drury
1594	„ James, greate Burstead, Southbemflett, Hockeley, Essex	58 Dixy
1596	„ James, All Saints, Evesham, Worcester	65 Drake
1584	„ Harrys, John, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	37 Watson
1587	„ Harrise, John, Burroughe of Warwick	64 Spencer
1589	„ John, Belchampe St. Paull, Essex	53 Leicester
1591	„ John, Merston, par. Stanton, Wilts.	85 Sainberbe
1591	„ Harries, John, Collihall, par. Bitton, Gloucester	87 Sainberbe
1595	„ Harryes, John, Chatforde, par. Condovere, Salop	59 Scott
1596	„ Harrice, John, Newe Braynford, Middx.	56 Drake
1600	„ John, gent., Bagingeham, par. of Auler [Aller], Somerset	56 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Barnestaple, Combe Martin, Paracombe, Devon	2 Montague
1602	„ John, Kinges Sutton, Northants.	72 Montague
1584	„ Harrisse, Margaret, widow, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	14 Watson
1601	„ Margery, widow, St. Martins, cyttie of Worcester	19 Woodhall
1585	„ Harries, Mary, towne of Salop	29 Brudenell
1593	„ Nicholas, cytizen and fruiterer of London, St. Michael Quenehithe, St. Marye at hill, London; Newington, Kent; Rosse in Ireland	86 Nevell
1595	„ Oliver, gent., Plymoth, Devon; Tregender, par. Ludgewaye. Cornwall	45 Scott

1597	Harris, Peter, weaver, Thornbury, Gloucester	93 Cobham
1585	„ Richarde, Wappinge, par. St. Marye Mattefellon Whitchappell, Middx.	<i>als.</i> 15 Brudenell
1588	„ Richarde, Heidon, par. Bodington, Gloucester	24 Leicester
1589	„ Richard, citizen and fruiterer of London	62 Leicester
1591	„ Richard, Walford-on-Wye, co. Hereford	33 Sainberbe
1594	„ Richarde, Hunnyborne, Gloucester	Will with Sentence 53 Dixy
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Botolph near Billingsgate	86 Bolein
1604	„ Harrys, Richarde, cittie of Worcester	76 Harte
1587	„ Robert, par. Otherie, Somerset	20 Rutland
1588	„ Robert, one of the Masters of the Courte of Chauncery; St. John strete, London; Wodnſtorne, Chipsted, Surrey; Lempster, Hereford; Clerkenwell, Middx.	3 Leicester
1596	„ Harrys, Robert, Woodford, Northampton	84 Drake
1597	„ Robert, butcher, Sherborne, Dorset	93 Cobham
1598	„ Harryes, Roger, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Shropshire	73, 74 Lewyn
1603	„ Rowlande, Lewsham, Kent	28 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, Yarmouthe, Norfolk. [Com. issued 10 May, 1624.]	56 Leicester
1590	„ Harryes, Thomas, Harsfeilde, co. Gloucester	36 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Weste Lambrocke, par. Kingesbury, Somerset	9 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Uphaven, Wilts.	93 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Atforton, par. Leynt Wardeine, Hereford	14 Woodhall
1585	„ Walter, Ambroke, par. Staverton, Devon	11 Windsor
1603	<i>als.</i> Tucker, Walter, Axmister, Devon	30 Bolein
1584	„ Harrys, William, Ludlowe, Salop	5 Brudenell
1588	„ William, towne of Walden, Essex	29 Leicester
1592	„ William, Wappinge, Middx.; Milton shore, Essex	80 Harrington
1593	„ Harrys, William, Kinges Sutton, Northants.	10 Nevell
1593	„ William, the younger, cordwayner, St. Margaretts in Loath- burye, London	73 Nevell
1594	„ Harrise, William, St. Martyns, cittie of Worcester	37 Dixy
1599	„ William, Goodrest, Salop	47 Kidd
1600	„ William, fishmonger, St. Saviour Southwark, Surrey	71 Wallopp
1604	<i>als.</i> Harrison, William, St. Peters in the Soake, Winchester	3 Harte
1588	„ Harrise, Winifride, Ashton, Gloucester	18 Leicester
1589	Harrison, Pepwell <i>als.</i> , Alice, city of London	60 Leicester
1596	„ Alice, St. Brydes in Flete streete, London	56 Drake
1592	„ Nicolls <i>als.</i> , Ann, widow, St. Faithes under Paules, London	42 Harrington
1594	„ Edmonde, West Malling, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Nov., 1596, P.A.]	58 Dixy
1586	„ Harrisonc, Elizabeth, St. Andrewe in Holborne, St. Giles in the feildes, city of London	68 Windsor
1597	„ Francis, mercer, city of Oxford	97 Cobham
1604	„ George, citizin of London, St. Augustine, Pauls Wharf	94 Harte
1595	„ Harryson, Hellen, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, cyttie of London	4 Scott
1596	„ Ellene, London	Sentence 7 Drake
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Bore, Henrie, St. Thomas the Apostle in Sowthwarke, Surrey	49 Windsor
1604	„ Harryson, Henry, clark, Selsey, Sussex	59 Harte
1589	„ Joane, St. Ethilboroughe in Bishopsgate strete, St. Sepulchre, London	76 Leicester
1584	„ Harryson, John, Thorpe, par. Southchurche, Essex. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 11 April, 1595, P.A.]	5 Brudenell
1593	„ John, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, St. Augustines neere Pawles gate, London; muche Crosbye, Lancashire, where I was borne	59 Nevell
1597	„ Haryson, John, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	3 Cobham

1599	<b>Harrison, John</b> , citizen and merchanttailor of London, St. Stevens, Coleman Street, Holy Trinity without Aldgate	23 Kidd
1599	„ <b>John</b> , husbandman, Thorpe by the Water, Rutland	27 Kidd
1599	„ <b>John</b> , feltmaker, St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey	53 Kidd
1600	„ <b>John</b> , Corckhill, par. Inkeberow, <b>Warwick</b>	24 Wallopp
1589	„ <b>Lionell</b> , Preston Plucknett, par. Yeavill, Somerset	37 Leicester
1589	„ <b>Mary</b> , widow, cittye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	67 Leicester
1602	„ <b>Nathaniell</b> , St. Katherines, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London	64 Montague
1584	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , St. Saviours in Sowthwark, Surrey	29 Watson
1593	„ <b>Peter</b> , St. Sepulchre, London	84 Nevell
1598	„ <b>Harryson</b> , Reginald, gentleman, Stamforde, Lincoln	14 Lewyn
1584	„ <b>Richarde</b> , citizen and white baker of London, St. Olave in Southwerke, Surrey	14 Watson
1602	„ <b>Richard</b> , gentleman, Devizes, Wotton Basset, Hampton Turvile, Wilts.; Meryan, Pembroke; White Lackington, Atherston, Pitmister, Somerset	76 Montague
1583	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Olyffs in Bradstreete; Essex	31 Butts
1598	„ <b>Robert</b> , gentleman, St. Bartholomew, Chichester, Sussex	79 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Robert</b> , Solihull, co. Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	21 Wallopp
1602	„ <b>Roberte</b> , citizen and habberdasher of London, p. of St. Mary Stayninges	21 Montague
1603	„ <b>Robert</b> , gent., St. Thomas the Apostle, London	68 Bolein
1584	„ <b>Harryson</b> , Thomas, gent., Bottlesham, Cambs.	24 Watson
1584	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michaelles at Queenehythe	26 Watson
1585	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Moroth (? co.); St. Helen in the city of London	10 Windsor
1589	„ <b>Thomas</b> , cittie of London; co. Lancaster	87 Leicester
1593	„ <b>Thomas</b> , par. of St. Anne in the Blacke Fryers, London; Everton, Northants.	68 Nevell
1601	„ <b>Harrisonne</b> , Thomas, Glacen Bradford, Beare, Dorset	35 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Finchamsted, Berks.	23 Bolein
1586	„ <b>William or Thomas</b> , Stotfold, Beds. [Thomas in P.A. in August. Entered again in November, when the name is given as William.]	41 Windsor
1592	„ <b>William</b> , Cheswicke, Middx.	90 Harrington
1593	„ <b>William</b> , clerke. parson of Radwinter, Essex, and prebende of Windsore; St. Thomas thapostle, London	81 Nevell
1594	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine Colman	57 Dixy
1595	„ <b>Harison</b> , William, Watlesfeild, Thetford, Wallsham, Suffolk	29 Scott
1599	„ <b>William</b> , tanner, Horncastle, Lincoln	94 Kidd
1604	„ <b>Harris als.</b> , William, St. Peters in the Soake, Winchester	3 Harte
1604	„ <b>William</b> , hosier, cittie of Bristoll	30 Harte
1595	<b>Harrold</b> , Christopher, gent., Wansworthe, Surrey	Will with Sentence 76 Scott
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Chelmondstone, Suffolk	53 Brudenell
	<b>Harrowden</b> , Lady Mary, <i>see Vaux.</i>	
1596	„ <b>William Vaux</b> , Lord, Irthlingborough, White Notley, Irchester, Cranforde, Lowdam, Tuxforde, Isham, Northants.	86 Drake
1599	„ <b>Lord, William Vaux</b>	59 Kidd
	<i>See also Vaux.</i>	
1585	<b>Harry</b> , Harrie, Rosser, Kelligaer, Monmouth	25 Brudenell
1603	<b>Harte</b> , Edward, gent., Bryll, Bucks.	18 Bolein
1589	„ <b>Elizabethhe</b> , dame, widowe of Sir George Harte, Lullingston, Kent; St. Margaret Patins, London	61 Leicester
1600	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, St. Margaret in New Fish Street, London	26 Wallopp
1596	„ <b>Ellis</b> , Staverton, Ashberton, Devon	2 Drake

1588	Harte, Francis, esquier, par. Gabriell Fanchurche, cittie of London ; Devon	5 Leicester-
1587	„ George, knighte, Lullingstone, Kent ; Billingsgate, par. St. Marye Hill, London	70 Spencer
1591	„ George, Uphae, Axminster, Devon	76 Sainberbe
1586	„ Henrye, yeoman, Andever, Southants.	29 Windsor-
1597	„ Joane, widow, par. of our Lady Aldermarie, London	97 Cobham
1604	„ Sir John, knight, alderman of London	1 Harte
1586	„ Margaret, widow, Andover, Hants.	62 Windsor
1588	„ Michael, Exmister, Devon	48 Rutland-
1587	„ Richarde, Maldon, Essex	2 Rutland
1589	„ Richard, gent., city of Exeter, Devon ; died at sea	65 Leicester
1593	„ Robert, clerke, Brinckley, Cambs. [ <i>Admons.</i> granted 7 Dec., 1592, and 13 May, 1594, P.A.]	11 Dixy-
1598	„ Robert, citizen and sadler of London, St. Margaret in New Fish Street	54 Lewyn-
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Fitelton, Wilts.	60 Lewyn
1590	„ Thomas, Illmister, Somerset	7 Sainberbe-
1594	„ Hart, Thomas, gentleman, Bovitracie, Devon	46 Dixy-
1604	„ Thomas, Blockesford, Dorset	35 Harte-
1590	„ William, gentleman, Modbury, Ugboroughe, Devon	75 Drury
1599	„ William, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	10 Kidd
1598	Hartewell, Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Alpage near Cripplegate	3 Lewyn
1597	Hartilpoole, William, citizen and merchantailor of St. Andrews, Holborn	90 Cobham
1595	Hartland, Richard, Mathom, Worcester	39 Scott
1596	Hartley, John, alderman, Allhallows, Oxford	26 Drake
1596	„ John, Oxford	Sentence 82 Drake
1590	Hartopp, Hartopp, Agnes, gentlewoman, Dartforde, Kent	77 Drury
1584	„ Hartop, Ellis, —, London	Sentence 37 Watson
1604	„ Hartoppe, Thomas, gent., Freathbye, Leicester	43 Harte
1599	„ Valentyne, gentleman, Burton Layzers (Lazars), Leicester	17 Kidd
1586	„ Hartoppe, William, gent., Burton Lazars, Melton Mowbrey, Braunston, Leicester ; Thorpe, Arnolde, Kettleby, Lincoln	48 Windsor
1603	Harvey, Harvy, Allexander, citizen of London, St. Ethelburgh	100 Bolein
1590	„ Harvie, Edward, Stoke Nailond, Suffolk	86 Drury
1602	„ Harvye, Frauncys, Cressinge Temple, Essex ; one of hir ma <sup>ties</sup> gent. Pencyoners	40 Montague
1585	„ Hervye, Henry, doctor of lawe and maister of Trinitie Hall in Cambridge ; Stradbroke, Suffolk ; Stratforde, Herts. ; Lylebury, Essex ; East Dearham, Norfolk	14 Brudenell
1590	„ Henry, esquire, Chessington, Surrey ; Claveringe, Ricklinge, Essex	23 Drury
1592	„ Harvye, John, Maperton, Somerset	96 Nevell
1603	„ John, Meldreth, Cambs.	13 Bolein
1596	„ Harvye, Joseph, Stowerpayne, Dorset	45 Drake
1596	„ Harvye, Margaret, St. Martins le grand, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	75 Drake
1587	„ Harvye, Richard, Boconnocke, Cornwall	26 Spencer
1595	„ Robert, grocer, Cambridge, Cambs.	39 Scott
1599	„ Robert, a gentleman serving under Sir Thomas German in Ireland ; died in Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	91 Kidd
1601	„ Harvy, Robert, St. Botolphe without Aldrichgate of London ; yoman of her Maiesties Pavyllyons and Tentes ; Clarckenwell, Middx.	41 Woodhall
1592	„ Harvie, Thomas, Pople, par. Stebunhute, Middx. ; Westeham, Essex	59 Harrington



1601	Harvey, Harvie, Thomas, esquier, Kingstone upon Thames Ditton, Surrey	35 Woodhall
1592	Trustram, Memburye, Devon	24 Nevell
1590	William, one of her Maiesties gentlemen pencyoners; Chisington, Surrey	25 Drury
1591	Harvye, William, Tarrant Lawnston, Sturmester Marshall, Dorset	13 Sainberbe
1598	Harvy, William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Wood-treet	28 Lewyn
1602	William, Ayshill, Somerset	28 Montague
1592	Harwar, Frauncs, citizen and Cordweyner of London, St. Mary Wolnothe	11 Nevell
1586	Harward, Clement, esquier, Alboroughe, Norfolk	64 Windsor
1595	Thomas, gentleman, Merrowe, Surrey	62 Scott
1600	Walter, yeoman, Bengeworth, Worcester; to be buried at Martock, Somerset (? Martley, Worc.)	33 Wallopp
1589	Harwarde, William, clerke, one of the cannons of the Kings free chappell of St. George Windsor, Berks.; St. Clements the Danes, Middx.; Bucks.	62 Leicester
1597	Harwarde, William, gentleman, Laleham, Middlesex	82 Cobham
1583	Harwell, Isaack, Rougham, Suffolk	18 Butts
1585	Isaac, Rougham, Suffolk	Sentence 25 Brudenell
1592	Isaac, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 48 Harrington
1588	John, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford	33 Rutland
1595	William, Kymolton (Kimbolton), Hereford	Sentence 77 Scott
1601	Harwood, Harwoodd, Edward, Peasmarshe, Sussex	71 Woodhall
1590	Harewood, William, esquire, Kingsland, Southmolton, Devon; Somerset	15 Sainberbe
1583	Haselgrove, Nicholas, Hamsey, Sussex	17 Butts
1602	Haselie, Richard, St. Leonards in Appletonne, Berks.	51 Montague
1587	Hasell, Hasyll, John, Mistley, Essex	81 Spencer
1590	Richard, Crayford, Kent	77 Drury
1600	Hassall, Richard, merchant, London; died in Ireland	71 Wallopp
1602	William, Market Deeping, Lincoln	60 Montague
1587	Haselwood, Hasellwoode, Agnes, Cheveley, Cambs.	12 Rutland
1587	Hasselwood, Edmond, esquier, Ringestone, Lincoln	46 Spencer
1587	Hassellwoode, Edmund, esq., Ringestone, Linc.	Sentence 76 Spencer
1590	Edmunde, esq., Ringestone, Linc. Will with	Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1597	Haselwoode, Foulke, Parshor, Wick Burnell, Worcester	9 Cobham
1590	Haselwoode, James, alebrewer, Christes Church nighe Newgate, London	4 Sainberbe
1589	Hasilwode, John, Chevely, Cambs.	78 Leicester
1604	Hasselwood, John, par. St. Michaells in Woodstreete, London	77 Harte
1587	Hasellwoode, Martin, Cheveley, Cambs.	12 Rutland
1589	Prudence, citty of Coventrie, Warwick; widow to Edmond Haselwood, esquier, Ringstone, Lincoln	71 Leicester
1604	Samuell, alebrewar, Tutthill street, Westminster, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Nov., 1604, P.A.]	69 Harte
1595	Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, Christ church, Newgate, Holborne Conduict, par. St. Sepulchres, London; East Greenewiche, Kent; Essex; St. Margaretts in Westminster, Kensington, Chelsey, Middx.; Kentishstreete, Sowthwarke	21 Scott
1598	Haslewood, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	Codicil and Sentence 59 Lewyn
1584	Hasselwood, William, West Raisen, Lincoln; Thorpe, Yorks.	12 Watson
1604	Haselwoode, William, gent., Grantham, Lincoln	36 Harte
1588	Haskins, William, thelder, Calne, Wilts.	56 Rutland

1591	Haslene, Haslen, Edward, gent., Meapam, Kent	
	Will with Sentence	94 Sainberbe
1584	„ James, St. Georges, Sowthwark, Surrey	36 Watson
1599	Hassald, Randall, Temple, city of Bristol	4 Kidd
1594	Hassarde, John, the elder, gent., Tewksburye, Gloucester	58 Dixy
1604	de Hasse, Lieven, merchant, borne of Gaunte in Flaunders ;	„
	St. Mary at Hill, cyttie of London	34 Harte
1591	Hassowlde, John, Kidderminster, Worcester	71 Sainberbe
1599	Hasteler, John, yeoman, Prittlewell, Essex	55, 56 Kidd
1596	Hastinges, John, gent., Elforde, Bampton, Oxon	53 Drake
1586	Hastlin, John, Gravesend, Kent	44 Windsor
1588	Hatche, Richard, Bynfilde, Berks.	4 Leicester
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Aller, Devon	5 Watson
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ruscombe, Berks.	64 Spencer
1590	„ William, Chiche St. Osithe, Essex	3 Sainberbe
1587	Hatcher, John, doctor in phisick, Cambridge ; Lincoln	27 Spencer-
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, Carbye, Lincoln	28 Butts
1602	Hatcliff, Hattecliffe, George, the elder, gent., Hattecliffe, Lincoln	-
		53 Montague
1592	Hatfelde, Thomas, cittizen and cutler of London, St. Sepulchre	-
	without newegate ; Newington, Surrey	36 Harrington
1596	Hathaway, John, Bledington, Gloucester	9 Drake-
1604	Hathorne, Christopher, St. Michael at Queenehithe, London	70 Harte
1584	Hatley, Philip, gentleman, Caxton, Cambs.	40 Watson-
1585	„ Robert, esquier, Goldington, Beds.	49 Brudenell
1602	„ William, gent., Boxsteede, Suffolk. [Another grant	21
	Feb., 1605]	29 Montague
1599	Hatt, Ralph, yeoman, Haywood, Berks.	53 Kidd
1585	Hatter, William, Pollesholde, Wilts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority,	
	11 Nov., 1587.]	50 Brudenell-
1596	Hatton, Edward, Forthampton, Chasleye, Gloucester	54 Drake,
1603	„ Francis, Greyes Inne, Middx.	105 Bolein
1587	„ Harry, Forthampton, Tewxburye, Dorehurst, Gloucester	61 Spencer
1597	„ John, Hanwood, Salop	58 Cobham
1597	„ Richard, Banningham, Tuttington, Sheringham nether-	
	towen, Norwich, Norfolk	51 Cobham
1597	„ Richard, Banningham, Norfolk	Sentence 51 Cobham
1602	„ Roger, citizen and marchaunt tailor of London, par. of	
	St. Michael Pater Noster	58 Montague
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, Monck Forriate, Salop	76 Woodhall
1597	„ William, knight, Holdenby, Welden, Northants. ; Honingham,	
	Wattenburie, Warws.	41 Cobham-
1592	Hatron, William, Detforde, Kent ; Southwarke ; cittie of London	
		34 Harrington
1603	Hattutt, John, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Surrey	87 Bolein
1589	Haughefyne, Elizabeth, Bungey, Suffolk ; Dechingham, Norfolk	„
		56 Leicester
1595	Haughton, John, esquire, Beckbury, Salop	37 Scott
1602	„ Hawghton, Margaret, Becbery, Salop	72 Montague
1599	„ Mary, gentlewoman, town of Derby	61 Kidd
1591	„ Suzans, widowe, Stamford, Lincoln	90 Sainberbe
1598	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Nicholas	„
	Cole Abbey	34 Lewyn
	Haul, <i>see</i> Hawll.	
1603	Havard, Edward, St. Giles in the Feildes nere London	85 Bolein
1600	Havell, John, bailiff of Pevensey, Sussex	59 Wallopp.
1584	„ William, Halberton, Devon	9 Watson
1603	Havercampe, Henry, citizen of London, St. Katherine in the Tower	52 Bolein
1587	Haverley <i>als.</i> Clerk, John, yeoman, Dauntsey, Wilts.	64 Spencer
1595	Hawarde, Richarde, citizen and clothworker of London, Little	
	St. Barthelmewes nighe West Smithfeild, London	61 Scott

1588	Hawarde, Thomas, Blakeney, Norfolk	47	Rutland
	<i>See also Howard.</i>		
1600	Hawden, William, yeoman, Little Marlow, Bucks.	3	Wallop
1595	Hawes, Alice, par. Minster, Isle of Shepie, Kent ; died in par. of St. Margaret next Rochester	29	Scott
1598	„ George, citizen and salter of London, p. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, <i>nuncupative</i>	74	Lewyn
1601	„ Margery, widow, Bedford, Sharnebrooke, Beds.	78	Woodhall
1590	„ Ralffe, gent., Penryn, Cornwall	44	Drury
1601	„ Robert, citizen and marchauntailor of London, St. Marie Aldermary, St. Antholin, St. Laurence Pountneyes, St. Martin in the Organ, London	88	Woodhall
1603	„ Sisley, Alhallowes in Breadstreate, London	105	Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, citizen and marchanttailor of London, Alhallowes in Bredstrete, London	35	Rutland
1598	„ Thomas, the elder, tanner, Bedford, Beds.	3	Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hoe next Esdeerham, Norfolk	68	Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, East Dereham, Norfolk	Sentence 14	Kidd
1587	„ Hawse, William, yeoman, Weston neere Willand, Northants.	30	Spencer
1591	„ Hawe, William, Gosbertowne, Lincoln	58	Sainberbe
1596	Hawfield, Hawffield, Ann, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, London ; Greate Gaddesden, Herts.	11	Drake
1590	„ Hawfeilde, Humfrey, esquior, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; St. Edmondes, cittie of Newe Sarum. [Com. issued 4 Oct., 1621.]	18	Sainberbe
1604	Hawford, John, Kegworth, Leicester	30	Harte
1604	„ John, —	Sentence 83	Harte
1602	Hawgood, Humfrey, Longford, par. Harmondsworth, Middx.	59	Montague
1599	„ John, yeoman, Harmondsworth, Middlesex	1	Kidd
1591	Hawke, Thomas, cittizen and pewterer of London, St. Bennett Fincke	19	Harrington
1596	„ Stevens <i>als.</i> , William, Wanborowe, Wilts.	32	Drake
1574	Hawker, Hugh, Haitesbury, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 22 May, 1587, and 30 April, 1600, P.A.] Will regd.	11	Pickering
1589	„ Thomas, Drayton, Somerset	41	Leicester
1592	Hawkes, Edward, London	75	Harrington
1603	„ Haukes, John, citizin of London ; Hackney, Middx.	108	Bolein
1600	„ Reginald, yeoman, Shorne, Kent	15	Wallop
1603	„ Richard, Ouldstreete, Middx.	71	Bolein
1597	Hawkin, Haukin, John, Pendomer, Easte Chinocke, Hardington, Somerset	15	Cobham
1599	„ John, Gildesfield (Guilsfield), Montgomery	1	Kidd
1600	„ Hawkyn, Thomas Powell, yeoman, Llancillowe, Hereford	Will with Sentence 30	Wallop
1604	Hawkins, Hawkyns, Geoffrey, the elder, clothier, Busshopstrowe, Wilts.	4	Harte
1588	„ Hawkings, Henry, Tottnes, Devon	34	Leicester
1590	„ Henry, Anstie, par. Helton, Dorset	72	Drury
1593	„ Lightfoote <i>als.</i> , John, Wilton, par. greate Bedwin, Wilts.	22	Dixy
1596	„ Sir John, kt., London ; Debtford, Kent ; Plymouth, Devon	26	Drake
1596	„ John, Plymouth ; St. Dunstanes in the Easte, London ; Debtforde Stroude in Easte Grenewich, Kent	50	Drake
1599	„ Sir John, knight, of London	Will with Sentence 60	Kidd
1602	„ John, Banwyll, Somerset	22	Montague
1602	„ Katherine, widowe, Chetnoll, par. of Yetmister, Dorset	28	Montague
1604	„ Michael, the elder, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex	51	Harte
1601	„ Paule, gentleman, par. of Holy Trinity, London ; Patenham <i>als.</i> Pavenham, Beds. ; Hartingfordbury, Herts. ; Oldfishstreate, London	3	Woodhall

1588	Hawkins, Richarde, Brockton, par. Longford, Salop	3	Leicester
1604	„ Walter, thelder, inholder, Speenehamland, Berks.	20	Harte
1589	„ HawkyNSE, William, esquier, Plymothe, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	78	Leicester
1585	„ Hankens, William, Portbury, Somerset	43	Brudenell
1592	„ William, Winforde, Somerset	59	Harrington
1598	„ William, yeoman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	6	Lewyn
1593	Hawksby, Hawksbie. John, Burnham, Essex	Sentence	51 Nevell
1593	„ Hawkesbye, John, Burnham, Essex	93	Nevell
1604	Hawkshead, Hawkshead, William ; at sea ; St. Botolph without Aldgate	78	Harte
1604	Hawksworth, Hawkesworth, Frauncis, citizen of London ; St. Saviour Southwark	25	Harte
1602	„ Hawkesworth, Roger, cityzen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Alphege	53	Montague
1596	Hawle, Haule, James, Micheldeane, Gloucester	37	Drake
1583	„ Haulle, John, Adderburie, Oxford	13	Butts
1590	„ Haule, John, Iden, Sussex	20	Drury
1592	„ Hawll, John, Westbromewich, Stafford	54	Harrington
1598	„ Haule, John, Hartershill, par. of St. Cuthbert, Wells, Som.	31	Lewyn
1599	„ Nicholas, shepherd, Bushopp's Ichington, co. Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	98	Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, St. Gyles in the Fieldes, Middx.	80	Bolein
1594	„ Haull, Walter, chirurgion, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx. Will with Sentence	54	Dixy
	<i>See also Hall.</i>		
1595	Hawlesey, Richard, Edelmeton, Middx.	62	Scott
1598	Hawley, Francis, esquire, Corfe Castle, Dorset	43, 44	Lewyn
1604	„ Hawleye, Gabriell, esq., Buckland, Somerset	47	Harte
1598	„ Jane, Wareham, Dorset	50	Lewyn
1603	„ Hawlye, Seth, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	96	Bolein
1601	Hawlinges, John, Lyde much Crosse, co. Hereford	86	Woodhall
1588	Haworth, Haworthe, Humfrey, cittie Hereford	4	Leicester
1604	„ James, Burghop, Hereford	90	Harte
1595	„ Haworthe, John, par. St. Jones, cittie of Hereford	5	Scott
1585	Hawsy, Thomas, gent., Eastmaling, Kent	22	Brudenell
1598	Hawten, John, gentleman, the Lea, par. of Swakelyef (Swalcliffe), Oxford	40	Lewyn
1603	„ Hawtaine, Thos., Graies Inne, Middx. Will and Sentence	41	Bolein
1598	Hawtrey, Brigitt, widow, Rislip, Middlesex ; Quainton, Bucks.	29	Lewyn
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Luton, Beds.	66	Lewyn
1594	„ Jane, wyfe of William Hawtrey, esquier, Checkers, Bucks.	72	Dixy
1593	„ John, esquier, Rislipp, Ellesborowe, Lurgesall, Hillyngdon, Woxbridge, Middx.	48	Nevell
1592	„ Hawtrye, William, the yonger, esquier, knight, Checkers, par. of Elsborowe, Bucks.	92	Nevell
1597	„ Hawtrie, William, Chequers, in p. Elsborowe (Edlesborough), Bucks. [Another probate 4 March, 1601, P.A.] Will and Sentence	38	Cobham
1599	Hayday, John, the elder, Baldock, Hertford	24	Kidd
1600	Haydon, Christian, of Ebworth <i>als.</i> Ebforde, p. of Woodbury, Devon	80	Walopp
1583	„ Heyden, Edythe, widow, Badesley, Southants.	37	Butts
1597	„ Heydon, Edward, citizen and imbroderer of London, par. of St. Mary Colchurche	96	Cobham
1598	„ Heydon, Edward, citizen and embroiderer of London	9	Lewyn
1583	„ John, Alderman and Sheryff of London, St. Michael paternoster. St. Martyn in the Vintrey, St. James at Garlyke hye, St. Thomas the Apostle, London ; Istleworth, Middx. ; Woodberye, Devon, wheare I was borne		14 Butts

- 1587 **Haydon**, Heydon, John, esquier, Cadehayes, par. Otery St. Mary,  
Devon 19 Rutland
- 1596 „ Heyden, Lawrence, Winckfeild, Braywick, Berks. 83 Drake
- 1592 „ Heydon, Raphe, gent., Caversfeilde, Bucks. ; Sarret, Herts. ;  
Launton, Oxford Sentence 22 Feb., 1592, 62 Harrington
- 1593 „ Heydon, Ralph, Caversfeild, Oxford Sentence 19 Nevell
- 1584 „ Heydon, Thomas, Auldnam, Herts. 42 Watson
- 1589 „ Haidon, Thomas, esquier, Eborthe *als.* Ebforde, par.  
Woodburie, Devon 11 Drury
- 1594 „ Heydon, Sir William, knighte, Baconsthorpe, Hempsted,  
Saxlingham, Salthowse, Norfolk 76 Dixy
- 1592 **Haye**, Haie, Alice, great Sherstone, Wilts. 34 Harrington
- 1597 „ Elizabeth, widow, Battell, Sussex 88 Cobham
- 1600 „ Nicholas, Chesbury, Wilts. 73 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Phillippe, yeoman, Evesham, Worcester 48 Montague
- 1599 „ Roger, yeoman, Cowstropp, Lincoln 94 Kidd
- 1591 „ Thomas, gent., Neatherfeild, par. Battell, Muntefeild,  
Penhurst, Gestling, Sussex ; Hawkeshurste,  
Gowdhurst, Crambrooke, Kent 23 Harrington
- 1594 „ Hey, William, thelder, Neatherton, par. Abbottesley *als.*  
Aburley, Worcester 59 Dixy
- 1600 **Hayes**, Hayse, Edward, husbandman, par. of West Deane,  
Hampshire 64 Wallopp
- 1584 „ **Delahaye** *als.*, Henrye, Ryton super Dunsmore, Warwick 15 Watson
- 1584 „ Humfrey, thelder, Westthorock. Essex 27 Watson
- 1585 „ Humfrye, Westthurrocke, Orsett, Essex 2 Windsor
- 1592 „ Heyes, John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mary  
Aldermary 6 Nevell
- 1593 „ Haies, John, gentleman, Lime Regis, Dorset 84 Nevell
- 1597 „ Haies, Margaret, widow, London 50 Cobham
- 1597 „ Haies, Margaret, widow, St. Marie Aldermarie, London  
Sentence 50 Cobham
- 1597 „ Rauffe, citizen and shipwright of London, St. Dunstones  
in the East, London 30 Cobham
- 1595 **Hayford**, Heyfford, Francis, Castell, Montgomery 23 Scott
- 1593 **Hayle**, Edward, Woolwiche, Kent 33 Nevell
- 1590 **Hayne**, Edward, Bell Chadwell, Dorset 2 Sainberbe
- 1588 „ John, St. Thomas the Apostle neere the city of Exeter 13 Leicester
- 1600 „ Morgan, Fryar Waddon, Dorset Sentence 30 Wallopp
- 1594 **Haynes**, Andrewe, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 62 Dixy
- 1593 „ Barbara, Sowtham, Warwick 54 Nevell
- 1586 „ Christopher, gentleman, Arrundell, Sussex 60 Windsor
- 1587 „ Haines, Christopher, Arrundell, Sussex 11 Spencer
- 1596 „ Eleanor, widow, Busshley, Worcester 64 Drake
- 1584 „ George, Mōche Hadham, Herts. 1 Brudenell
- 1593 „ Haines, George, Henburye, Gloucester 60 Nevell
- 1599 „ Isabel, Yatton, Somerset 56 Kidd
- 1587 „ Heynes, John, St. Laurence in Ludlowe, Salop 67 Spencer
- 1589 „ John, St. Catherins near the Tower of London, Middx. 64 Leicester
- 1593 „ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Nicholas  
Colde Abbey, London 89 Nevell
- 1603 „ Haines, Richard, citizen of London, All Saints Bread street 62 Bolein
- 1590 „ Robert, Just, par. Olveston, co. Gloucester 29 Drury
- 1591 „ Thomas, Finchley, Middx. 91 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ Walter, Lateridge, par. Iron Acton, Gloucester 81 Montague
- 1590 „ Haines, William, cittizen and merchauntaylor of London,  
St. Dunstanes in the east, All Sainctes Barking in  
Tower streete, London 60 Drury
- 1580 **Hayte**, William, mayster of Arte, prebendarie of Uffeculne, founded  
in the cathedrall of Sarum, vicar of Osmington,  
Dorset. [Another probate 27 April, 1592.] 36 Leicester

1588	<b>Hayter</b> , Heytor, John, Milton, par. East Knowill, Wilts.	59	Rutland
1592	„ John, Monnckton, Cranberne, Dorset	92	Harrington
1588	„ Heiter, William, Littell, Langford, Stapleford, Barrick St. James, Wisheford, Wilts.	26	Rutland
1589	<b>Haytson</b> , Thirston, East grenewich, Kent	71	Leicester
1600	<b>Hayward</b> , Edward, Durnford magna, Wilts.	12	Wallopp
1599	„ Gregory, of Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	12	Kidd
1592	„ Haiwarde, Jeffrie, Melborne, Cambs.; Ferneham, Essex	26	Harrington
1591	„ Heywarde, <b>Coxe als.</b> , Johane, widowe, Forthampton, Gloucester	46	Sainberbe
1594	„ John, merchaunt, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset; ship, “Sea Flower”	77	Dixy
1604	„ Haywarde, John, husbandman, Bishopstone, Wilts.	14	Harte
1604	„ Heynes, Randle, par. St. Leonard, Bridgnorth, Salop	63	Harte
1593	„ Richarde, Rynghwoode, Hants.	25	Dixy
1602	„ Heyward, Richard, Quinehill, Worcester	72	Montague
1599	„ Heywarde, Robert, husbandman, Great Bradley, Suffolk	75	Kidd
1593	„ Heyward, Sir Rowland, knight and alderman of London; Hackney, Middx.; great Dawlie, Stichlie, Tiberton, Salop; St. Alphage, London	24	Dixy
1601	„ Haywarde, Sir Rowlande, knight, citizen and alderman of London, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	87	Woodhall
1604	„ Rowland, Salop	15	Harte
1604	„ Heywarde, Sir Roland, knight, city of London	Sentence	50 Harte
1604	„ Roland, city of London	Sentence	93 Harte
1586	„ Heywarde, Thomas, towne of Forten, Salop	39	Windsor
1586	„ Heywarde, Thomas, gent., Thetforde, Brettenham, Norfolk	40	Windsor
1600	„ Haywarde, <b>Hewlett als.</b> , Thomas, priest, Acton, Suffolk	33	Wallopp
1604	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	71	Harte
1595	„ William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorthe, Salop	34	Scott
1602	„ Haywarde, William, gentleman, litle Wenlock, Salop	28	Montague
1594	<b>Haywood</b> , Heywoode, John, Swymbridge, Devon	84	Dixy
1590	„ Robert, yeoman, Banburye, Oxford	58	Drury
1593	„ Heywoode, Robert, clerk, parson of Ashbye, Lincoln	39	Nevell
1584	„ Heywood, Roger, St. Dunstones in the Weste in Chauncerie Lane	12	Watson
1583	„ Heywood, Thomas, senior, Aldermarston, Berks.	Sentence	26 Butts
1584	„ Heywood, Thomas, senior, Aldermaston, Berks.	Sentence	20 Watson
1594	„ Haywoode, William, Lutterworthe, Leicester	79	Dixy
1590	<b>Hazell</b> , William, Kingsweston, par. Henbury, Gloucester	17	Sainberbe
1600	<b>Head</b> , Hedd, Joane, widow, litle Woodford, Wilts.	2	Wallopp
1591	„ Hedd, John, Litlewoodford, Wilts.	74	Sainberbe
1593	„ Heade, Joyce, singlewoman, par. of St. Peter in le Cheepe, London	23	Dixy
1601	„ Hed, Richard, West Amesbury, Wilts.	52	Woodhall
1601	„ Hedde, Thomas, the close of the Cathedrall Church of Sarum, Wilts.	17	Woodhall
1595	„ Hedd, Valentine, Woodfourde, Wilts.	67	Scott
1588	„ Heade, William, Bridgnorthe, Salop	5	Leicester
1602	<b>Headley</b> , Dorothie, cittie of Worcester	58	Montague
1592	„ Thomas, Tidd St. Gilles theile of Elie, Cambs.; Tidd St. Maries, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Jan., 1595, P.A.]	22	Harrington
1589	„ Hedley, William, inholder, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.; Kymalton, Hunts.	Will with Sentence	80 Leicester
1596	<b>Heald</b> , Edward, Hainton, East Barkwith, Lincoln	35	Drake
1594	„ Healde, Richarde, Elton, par. Yolgreene, Derby	65	Dixy
1600	<b>Heall</b> , Florence, Cornwood, Devon	47	Wallopp

1596	<b>Heansworth</b> , Richard, Bosworth, Hatfeild, Hincklye, Leycester	87 Drake
1603	<b>Hearde</b> , Hearde, Edwarde, ship "the Hector," of London	80 Bolein
1588	„ <b>Holden</b> <i>als.</i> , Joan, widow, Arlington, Sussex	33 Rutland
1604	„ <b>Hearde</b> , Robert, yeoman, Stifforde, Essex	3 Harte
1592	<b>Hearder</b> , William, Highe braie, Bratton, Linton, Devon	80 Harrington
1598	<b>Hearding</b> , William, Devonshire	54 Lewyn
1594	<b>Heardman</b> , John, clerke, vicar, Hampstead Norres, Berks. ; St. Leonards in Wallingford, <u>Satwell</u> , Thacham, Berks.	33, 89 Dixy
1599	<b>Hearne</b> , Hugo, Southover, par. Towlepudle (Tolpuddle), Dorset	19 Kidd
1587	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Bingham, par. Netherburie, Dorset	23 Spencer
1586	„ <b>Robert</b> , Godmanchester (Lincoln, <i>sic</i> ) [Hunts. in P.A.]	52 Windsor
1599	<b>Heathcote</b> , Hethcott, James, ironmonger, St. Nicholas, Bristol	98 Kidd
1603	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Ullesthorpe, Leicester	22 Bolein
1601	<b>Heathe</b> , Augustine, Lifford, Ireland	1 Woodhall
1595	„ <b>Edward</b> , Croydon, Surrey	43 Scott
1594	„ <b>Heath</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	32 Dixy
1588	„ <b>George</b> , Ware, Herts.	47 Rutland
1590	„ <b>John</b> , Linneseilde, Surrey	49 Drury
1585	„ <b>Richard</b> , Ludlowe, Salop	26 Brudenell
1589	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Warde</b> , Richarde, Toddenham, Gloucester	79 Leicester
1593	„ <b>Heath</b> , Richard, St. Gyles without Cripplegat, London	86 Nevell
1604	„ <b>Richarde</b> , labourer, Chilvers Coton, Warwick	41 Harte
1585	„ <b>Heath</b> , Robert clothier, Odyham, Southants.	1 Windsor
1583	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gentleman, Fulham, litle Grinford, Elinge, Middx. ; Fermer of the personage of Fulham	6 Butts
1596	„ <b>Heath</b> , Thomas, London ; Bickley, Devon	65 Drake
1600	„ <b>Heath</b> , Thomas, "the Crosskeys" in Holborn and "Rainebow" in Watling street, London	56 Wallopp
1603	„ <b>Heath</b> , Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London	94 Bolein
1604	„ <b>Heath</b> , Toby, gentleman, Holy Trinity the Less, London	29 Harte
1604	„ <b>William</b> , citizen of London, St. Brides Fleetstreet	68 Harte
1592	<b>Heaton</b> , Edwarde, Beasbie, Lincoln	36 Harrington
1587	„ <b>John</b> , Hessel in co. Kingstone uppon Hull, Yorkshire	73 Spencer
1598	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and mercer of London, par. of St. Swithin near London Stone ; Hamlet of Bylling, par. of Wiggon Lanc., where I was born	74 Lewyn
1596	<b>Heaven</b> , James, Didmarton, Gloucs.	74 Drake
1593	<b>Hebbes</b> , Thomas, gent., newe Sarum, Wilts. ; Portesham, Dorset	5 Dixy
1597	<b>Hebdiche</b> , Thomas, Holwall, Somerset	32 Cobham
1587	<b>Heblethwaite</b> , Henry, citizen and draper of London, St. Marye Abchurch, St. Clements neere Eastcheape, London ; Sedberghe, Yorks., where I was borne	43 Spencer
1587	„ <b>Heblethwayte</b> , John, St. Mary Abchurch, London	19 Rutland
1585	<b>Hecker</b> , Johan, widow, St. Botolphes, next Billingsgate, London	29 Brudenell
1593	„ <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Buttolphe neere Billingsgate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Feb., 1603, P.A.]	58 Nevell
1595	<b>Heckes</b> , Thomas, Danhived <i>als.</i> Launceston, Cornwall. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 Nov., 1600, P.A.]	69 Scott
	<b>Hedd</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Head</b> .	
1594	<b>Heddon</b> , Thomas, Bratton, Devon	65 Dixy
1601	<b>Hedge</b> , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunstan in the West ; St. Giles in the feilds, Middx.	8 Woodhall
1599	„ <b>Robert</b> , the elder, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	4 Kidd
1602	„ <b>Robert</b> , thelder, Holbrook, Suffolk	20 Montague
1587	<b>Hedgeman</b> , Anne, widow, <u>Hankedon</u> , Suffolk	1 Rutland
1591	<b>Hedges</b> , William, the elder, Tickenham, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Hedwyn</b> , Richarde, Bodesworthe, Northants.	24 Drury
1597	<b>Heigham</b> , Frauncis, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	14 Cobham

1597	<b>Heigham</b> , John, esquire, Gyfforde in Wickhambroke, Suffolk	73	Cobham
1604	„ John, shippe carpenter, Gosport, Southants.	76	Harte
1593	„ Martha, Denham, Suffolk ; Gaddesden, Hempsted, Herts.	55	Nevell
1597	<b>Heird</b> , William, Wotton, Culham, Oxford	43	Cobham
1585	<b>Heire</b> , Thomas, parson of Sandford Orcas, Somerset	50	Brudenell
1596	<b>Helden</b> , Derrick, St. Martine in the Feilde, Middsx. ; East Grenewich, Kent ; St. Clements Danes, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	86	Drake
1593	„ Raphe, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, Pawles sowthe churcheyarde ; St. Gregory, London	74	Nevell
1595	<b>Helie</b> , Richard, Wardington, Oxford	34	Scott
1590	„ William, yeoman, Ketton, Rutland	41	Drury
1602	<b>Helinge</b> , Peter, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peter in Corne- hill, London	17	Montague
1596	„ Rich., Rockborne, Southampton ; Samforde Peverley, Devon	55	Drake
1604	„ Helin, Thomas, Felton Butler, Salop	Sentence	90 Harte
1594	<b>Helliard</b> , Richard, cittye of Exeter	58	Dixy
1596	<b>Hellier</b> , Hellyar, Jeffry, Bristol	79	Drake
1596	„ Joan, Thame, Oxon	25	Drake
1597	„ Hellyer, John, Hewde, par. of Westbury, Wilts.	68	Cobham
1603	„ <b>Mayhowe als.</b> , Thomas, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	17	Bolein
1599	„ Vincent, gent., Southampton, Hants.	80	Kidd
1595	<b>Helman</b> , William, St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London	40	Scott
1584	<b>Helme</b> , Avice, widow, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	6	Brudenell
1598	<b>Helsdone</b> , Christopher, alderman of Cambridge	4	Lewyn
1588	<b>Heman</b> , Godard, Winchelsey, Saleherst, Sussex	32	Rutland
1583	<b>Hemerford</b> , William, parson of Folk, Dorset	4	Butts
1604	<b>Hemming</b> , Hemyng, Edward, the elder, Libertie of the Tower of London	70	Harte
1600	„ Elinor, widow, city of Worcester	56	Wallopp
1584	„ Hemyng, John, Pirton, Hytchyn, Herts.	38	Watson
1604	„ Hemynges, John, St. Mary Abchurch, London	94	Harte
1603	„ Hemyng, Roberte, Chellson, par. Bengeo, Herts.	109	Bolein
1587	„ Heming, Thomas, Thundrydge, Herts.	37	Spencer
1604	„ Hemmyng, Thomas, gent., Jennyngesbury, Herts.	81	Harte
1589	<b>Hemsley</b> , John, Tydd St. Gyles, Thile of Elye, Cambs.	52	Leicester
1599	<b>Henaker</b> , Alexander, yeoman, Preston beside Feversham, Kent	82	Kidd
1585	<b>Henderson</b> , Thomas, publique notary, Reymerstone, Norfolk	23	Brudenell
1604	<b>Hendle</b> , Robert, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	43	Harte
1604	„ Robert, _____	Sentence	89 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, esquier, Othame, Maidestone, Bearstedd, Thorne- ham, Aldington, Kent	28	Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Hacney, Middx.	40	Harte
1593	<b>Hendlie</b> , John, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Olive in Breadstreete neere Quene hive in London	71	Nevell
1579	<b>Hendre</b> , Richard, par. of St. Bartholomew next Smithfield, London. [Another probate 25 June, 1594, P.A.]	Will reg.	9 Arundell
1590	<b>Hendrye</b> , Thomas, Rudge, Herts.	41	Drury
1603	<b>Hendus</b> , Charles, St. Olliues in Southewarcke, Surrey	110	Bolein
1597	<b>Hendye</b> , Richard, Dereham, Gloucester	104	Cobham
1602	<b>Heneningham</b> , Jane, Gillingham St. Mary, Norfolk	34	Montague
1589	<b>Henley</b> , Henly, Bartholmewe, parson of Eachingham, Sussex	68	Leicester
1604	„ Jane, widdow, Westram, Kent	35	Harte
1587	„ Margery, Lady, widow, Boresell, par. Tiseherst, Sussex ; late wife of Thomas <b>Roberts</b> , esquier. [The original Will filed in December, 1587.]	Will with Sentence	81 Spencer
1599	<b>Henn</b> , Richard, merchant, Plymouth	85	Kidd
1596	<b>Hennage</b> , Sir George, knight, Haynton, Stamford, Lincoln ; Tottington, Norfolk	12, 13	Drake
1597	„ Jane, widow, Louth, North Somercotes, Lincolnshire	65	Compton



1598	<b>Hennage</b> , Jane, widow, Louth, Lincoln	9 Lewyn
1601	„ Heneage, Michaell, gentleman, Hoxton, par. of St. Leonards, Shoreditch. neare London	3 Woodhall
1595	„ Henneage, Sir Thomas, knight, Vizechamberlyn and Treasurer of the Chamber to her ma <sup>tie</sup> , Chancelor of Duchie of Lancaster and of privie Councell; Epping, Cophall, Northwealde, Waltham, Essex	70 Scott
1601	„ Heneage, Thomas, knight	Sentence 86 Woodhall
1596	„ Henneage, Thomas, Southampton	Sentence 91 Drake
1593	<b>Henry</b> , Harry, cittie of Landaffe, Glamorgan	84 Nevell
1592	<b>Henshawe</b> , Frauncys, St. Thomas, cittie of Bristol	71 Harrington
1590	„ Robert, St. Thomas the Appostle, cittye of Bristowe	60 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Footescraye, Kent	90 Nevell
1592	<b>Hensley</b> , Edmund, Bustead, Sussex	28 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Buxsteade, Sussex	28 Harrington
1599	<b>Henslowe</b> , Henry, gentleman, par. of St. Stephen, London	23 Kidd
1599	„ Henslow, Henry, London. [Another probate 3 May, 1600, P.A.]	Sentence 51 Kidd
1600	„ William, husbandman, Tyghe (Teigh), Rutland. Land in co. Leicester.	29 Wallopp
1590	<b>Henson</b> , Edward, scryvenor, St. Martyns iuxta Ludgate, London	49 Drury
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Harper, John, Kinnesley, Salop. [Another grant 16 March, 1592.]	67 Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Harper, John, yeoman, Kynnersley, Salop	68 Lewyn
1600	<b>Henxman</b> , John, Nawnton, Marten, Worcester	31 Wallopp
1591	<b>Hepden</b> , Johane, widowe, Burwashe, Sussex	13 Harrington
1583	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Burwashe, Sussex	20 Butts
1587	<b>Hepkin</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Havant, Hants.	28 Spencer
1599	<b>Hepwell</b> , John, Stanford, co. Northampton	79 Kidd
1585	<b>Herbert</b> , Harbert, Barbara, Newport, Monmouth	16 Brudenell
1602	„ Harbert, Charles, esquire, Alton, Hereford	25 Montague
1585	„ Harbert, otherwyse <b>Bayneham</b> , Cicely, dame, widowe, citie of Bristol	37 Brudenell
1594	„ Harbert, Edward, esquyre, towne and co. Montgomery	47 Dixy
1596	„ Harbert, Edward, gent., Kerry, Montgomery	21 Drake
1604	„ Harbert, Edward, gent., Tregloes, Montgomery	58 Harte
1592	„ Herbert, Henrie, Caldicott, Monmouth	37 Harrington
1603	„ Herbert, Johane, Allton, par. Rosse, Hereford	25 Bolein
1598	„ Harbart, John, husbandman, Thurmaston, Leicester	47 Lewyn
1597	„ Harbert, Lewes, Chepstowe, Shernewton, Caldicott, Monmouth	78 Cobham
1604	„ Harbert, Dame Lucy, widowe of Henrie Harbert, esq., Monmouth	2 Harte
1591	„ Morgan, Gwinns, Cardigan; Llanidlos, Montgomery	35 Sainberbe
1586	„ Harbert, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Vedaste in Foster lane in London; Westham, Essex	34 Windsor
1600	„ Richard, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.; died abroad	57 Wallopp
1601	„ Herberd, Richard, Munkes Kirby, Warwick	80 Woodhall
1585	„ Thomas, Seale, Kent	44 Brudenell
1588	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wonastowe, Monmouth	10 Leicester
1587	„ Harbert, William, gent., Hollesley, Suffolk	35 Spencer
1587	„ Harbert, William, Hollesley, Suffolk	Sentence 76 Spencer
1593	„ William, knight, St. Julians, Monmouth; Anglesey; Carnarvon	39 Nevell
	<b>Herbin</b> , <i>see</i> Harbin.	
1602	<b>Herde</b> , James, Much Okeley, Essex	34 Montague
	<b>Herding</b> , <i>see</i> Harding.	
1603	<b>Here</b> , John David, llanvihangle nantemelau, Radnor	51 Bolein
1585	<b>Hereford</b> , Bishopp of, John Scorie, Whitborne, Bromeyarde, Hereforde, Lempster, Hereford	39 Brudenell

1602	Hereford, Bysshoppe of, Harbarte Westfaling	12	Montague
1600	„ Viscountess of, Margaret, widow, Parham, Suffolk	2	Wallop
1596	„ Elizabeth, widow, Banburye, Oxon	36	Drake
1602	„ George, gentleman, Bache Aker <i>als.</i> Batesaker, Stafford	7	Montague
1597	Herell, Henry, Chulmley, Devon	84	Cobham
1595	Herenden, Thomas, town of Lydd, Kent	17	Scott
1595	„ Thomas, town of Lydd, Kent	Sentence	72 Scott
1603	Hermarkin, Ingarman (Duchman), Plymouth, Devon	13	Bolein
1586	Hernaman, George, Northam, Devon	39	Windsor
1585	„ John, Sampforde Courtney, Devon	18	Brudenell
1602	„ John, South Molton, Devon	22	Montague
1599	Herne, Edward, the younger, par. of St. Alban in Woodstreete, London	81	Kidd
1593	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Michalls in the Querne, cittie of London	9	Dixy
1604	Heron, Awdrye, widdowe, Wappinge, Hackney	2	Harte
1586	„ Jenkin, gentleman, Melklye, Stanndon, Herts.	11	Spencer
1592	„ John, gent., Teston, Kent	92	Nevell
1587	„ Riger <i>als.</i> , Peter, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	5	Rutland
1596	„ Poyninge, esq., Croyden, Surrey; Ostend, Flanders	4	Drake
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	83	Bolein
1600	„ William, gent., St. Martin at Ludgate Hill, London	6	Wallop
1592	Herrick, Hericke, Nicholas, goldsmith, par. St. Fosters, London. [Another grant 26 Nov., 1601, P.A.]	Will with Sentence	95 Nevell
1587	„ Thomas, Skyrbeck, Lincoln	29	Spencer
1594	„ Hericke, Thomas, Collintrye <i>als.</i> Collintroughe, Northants.	48	Dixy
	<b>Herring, Johan, see Ingram, Johan.</b>		
1588	„ Heringe, John, Newton Stacye, Barton Stacye, Southants.	57	Rutland
1587	„ Heryng, William, gent., St. Pulchers (St. Sepulchres), cittie of London	80	Spencer
1594	Herriott, William, citizen and draper of London, St. Antholins, Soper Lane, Hartstreete, Shoe Lane, London	76	Dixy
	<b>Herrys, see Harris.</b>		
	<b>Hervey, see Harvey.</b>		
1589	Heskitt, Phillipp, Wanboroughe, Wilts.	34	Leicester
1593	Heskins, Henry, Smithcott, par. Dauntessie, Wilts.	90	Nevell
1588	„ John, Bazing Lane, Aldermarye, London; Caln, Wilts.	14	Leicester
1595	Heskith, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Bredstreete	58	Scott
1596	Hester, John, Lashebrooke, Shiplake, Oxforde	68	Drake
1587	„ Robert, the elder, Sydenham, Oxford	28	Spencer
1586	Hether, Thomas, Havannt, Hants.	8	Spencer
1600	Hetherley, Helen, widow, Mortlake, Surrey	81	Wallop
1601	Hetley, Robert, Brampton, Hunts.	75	Woodhall
1597	„ William, Brampton, Houghton, Hunts.	27	Cobham
1584	de Hetrue, Arnolde, of the Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	8	Watson
1597	Hewar, John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Giles, Creplegate	34	Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, esquire, Emneth, Englestorpe, Norfolk	18	Windsor
1599	Hewburd, George, Eastbergholt, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	54	Kidd
1588	Hewes, Joane, St. Andrewes Alley in Holborne, London	19	Leicester
1588	„ John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Laurence in the olde Jewry; Newton, Yorks, wheare I was borne	34	Leicester
1597	„ John, Bromeham, Wilts.	56	Cobham
1584	„ Robert, St. Catherines by the Tower of London, Wapping, par. Stepney, Middx.	43	Watson

1592	Hewes, Thomas, Chippenham, Wilts.	15 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, Westminster	66 Dixy
1598	„ Vincent, yeoman, Popham, Hants.	30 Lewyn
1600	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	51 Wallopp

*See also Hughes.*

1598	Hewett, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Orgar. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Jan., 1601, P.A.]	12 Lewyn
1603	„ Hewet, John, citizen and clothmaker of London	14 Bolein
	„ Huett, Mary, <i>see</i> Moselie, Mary.	
1587	„ Roger, alderman, citye of Oxon	16 Spencer
1587	„ Roger, city of Oxford	Sentence 76 Spencer
1604	„ Huett, Solomon, St. Ellen near Bishopsgate, London	4 Harte
1595	„ William, berebrewer, Bramley, par. Shalford, Surrey	42 Scott
1599	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Lawrence Pountney; lands in Kent, Surrey, and Essex	50, 51 Kidd
1598	Hewish, Anthony, Axminster, Devon	100 Lewyn
1590	„ Huishe, James, cittezen and grocer of London, par. of St. Pancras; Southbrente, Somerset; Sidburie, Devon; Shepperton, Middx.; Surrey; Essex	69 Drury
1599	„ Huishe, William, gentleman, Donyforde, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	72 Kidd
1584	Hewkley, John, Tyverton, Devon	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1596	Hewlett, Richard, Southe Cadburye, Wells, Northe Cadburye, Somerset	54 Drake
1598	„ Silvester, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent	29 Lewyn
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Haywarde, Thomas, priest, Acton, Suffolk	33 Wallopp
1599	„ Hewlet, William, gentleman, New Sarum, Wilts.	11 Kidd
1588	Hewson, Margaret, St. Dunstan in the East, London	52 Rutland
1587	„ Richarde, citizen and skynner of London, St. Dunstanes in the East, London	47 Spencer
1592	Hexe, Nicholas, Marke, Somerset	94 Nevell
1596	Hexte, Phillipp, gent., Morthoe, Devon	16 Drake
1603	Hexum, Richard; at sea; St. Katherine near the Tower	89 Bolein
	Hey, <i>see</i> Hay.	
1595	Heyber, Katheryne, wydowe, St. Gyles w <sup>th</sup> out Creplegate, London	65 Scott
1592	Heydocke, Alberte, goldsmithe, St. Vedast, London	66 Harrington
	Heydon, <i>see</i> Haydon.	
	Heyes, <i>see</i> Hayes.	
1597	Heygate, Heigate, Reinolde, esq., Layston (Leiston), Suffolk	52 Cobham
1596	Heylin, Heilyn, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margarets in Lothbury	21 Drake
1590	„ Richarde, Felton Butler, Nestraunge, Salop	61 Drury
1593	„ Heylyn, Richarde, Felton Butler, Nestrangle, Nescliffe, Salop	89 Nevell
1603	„ Heylinge, Thomas, Felton Butler, Salop	87 Bolein
1589	Heynes, Edwarde, Shipton uppon Stowre, Worcester	89 Leicester
1583	„ Richarde, Westbyrre upon Tryme, co. Gloucester	29 Butts
	<i>See also Haynes.</i>	
1603	Heyney, John, clerk, parson of Chaley, Surrey	46 Bolein
1585	Heyse, Thomas, yeoman, Hurlly, Berks.	37 Brudenell
1591	Heysey, Heysie, Humfrey, newe Windsor, Berks.	62 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, cittizenn and barber surgion of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	84 Harrington
	Heyter, <i>see</i> Hayter.	
1584	Heyton, John, esquier, and sergeaunt of the larder to her maiestie	13 Watson
	Heyward, <i>see</i> Hayward.	

1594	Hibbard, Richard, Asshley, Wilts.	29 Dixy
1598	„ Hibbarde, Joane, widow, Ashley, Wilts.	29 Lewyn
1604	„ Hibberd, Robert, yeoman, Hasleton, par. Rodmerton, Glouc.	100 Harte
1600	Hibbins, Elizabeth, widow, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London	31 Wallopp 12 Watson
1584	„ Philip, Ludlowe, Salop	70 Scott
1595	Hickforde, David, Standwells, Middx.; Frating, Essex	48 Spencer
1587	„ Thomas, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	98 Kidd
1599	Hickman, Anne, widow, Hillingdon, Middx.	18 Rutland
1587	„ John, Stanmer the great, Middx.	31 Sainberbe
1591	Hickmans, John, Etensole, par. Segeley, Stafford	85 Harte
1604	Hickmot, Thomas, clothier, Horsmonden, Kent	34 Kidd
1599	„ Hyckemote, William, yeoman, Gowtherst (Goudhurst), Kent	16 Windsor
1585	Hickox, Walter, ordinary yeoman of her maiesties Chamber, Debtford, Kent	68 Leicester
1589	Hicks, Hickes, Alexander, cittizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Swithins, London; Stratford Longthorne, Essex	24 Drury 11 Bolein 57 Bolein 26 Dixy 78 Spencer 55 Harrington 36 Scott
1590	„ Hickes, Edward, Colney, par. Shenlye, Hertford	54 Spencer
1603	„ Edward, Brokenborrowe, Wilts.	8 Harte
1603	„ Elizabeth, St. Ives, Cornwall	70 Leicester
1593	„ Hickes, Joane, widow, Hardwicke, Salop	46 Woodhall
1587	„ John, par. Phillippes Norton, Somerset	39 Montague
1592	„ Hickes, John, Enfilde, Middx.	22 Harte
1595	„ Hickes <i>a/s.</i> Stanley, John, Lawlinge, par. Lachindon, Essex	5 Woodhall
1587	„ Hixce, Lewes, towne of Robarthes bridge, par. Salherste, Sussex	28 Leicester
1604	„ Nicholas, yeoman, St. Saviours Southewark, Surrey	43 Nevell
1589	„ Robert, cittie of Bristoll, Mangersfeilde, Gloucester	38 Bolein
1601	„ Robert, clerke, Tansor, Northants.	84 Harte
1602	„ Robert, clerk, Tansor, Northants.	97 Bolein
1604	„ Hix, Robert, yeoman, Hurshay, par. Burstoke, Dorset	78 Sainberbe
1601	„ Ryce, citizin and poulter of London; St. Albons, Herts.; par. Christchurch, Newgate, cittye of London	
1588	„ Hix, Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset	
1593	„ Thomas, Charvild (Charfield), co. Gloucester	
1603	„ Hickes, Thomas, cittie of Bristowe	
1604	Hickson, Hixon, Walter, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	
1603	„ Hixon, William, citizen of London, St. Margt. New Fish St.	
1591	Hidden <i>a/s.</i> Glidesdale, Anthonye, gent., greate Hidden, par. Hungerford, Berks.	
	Hide, <i>see</i> Hyde.	
	Hiett, <i>see</i> Hyett.	
1588	Higden, Alice, widow, Hemelhamsted, Herts.	47 Rutland
1598	„ John, the elder, Sparckeford, Somerset	101 Lewyn
1595	Higges, Higgs, Nicholas, Spurlingsende, par. Little Myssenden, greate Wicombe, Bucks.	78 Scott
1602	„ Richard, Erly, par. Sonynge, Swallowfield, Berks.	25 Montague
1601	„ Roger, Hartleberrie, Worcester	32 Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Cheltenham, Gloucester	38 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Halford, Salop	79 Sainberbe
1597	Higginbotham, Francis, St. Martin in Yrmonger Lane, London	77 Cobham
1586	„ Heginbothu, John, Caster, Aylsworth, Northants.	18 Windsor
1603	„ Higgenbotham, Richard, par. St. Marie Stayninge, London	94 Bolein
1603	Higgins, Anne <i>a/s.</i> Agnes, Arrundell, Sussex	54 Bolein
1584	„ Edward, Grafton, par. Fytz, Baschurche, Salop	4 Brudenell
1596	„ Higgons, Hugh, Alston, par. Pontesbury, Salop; Retiskyn, Montgomery	28 Drake

1600	Higgins, James, husbandman, Dumbleton, Glouc.	54	Wallopp	
1588	John, Conderton, par. Overburie, Worcester	31	Rutland	
1598	Richard, yeoman, Edge, par. Pontesbury, Salop	52	Lewyn	
1587	Thomas, Lyonhales (Lyonshall), Hereford	60	Spencer	
1604	Higsons, Thomas, thelder, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	86	Harte	
1597	William, gentleman, St. Gregory, near St. Pauls, London ; The Bell in Colebrook, Langley Marris, Bucks.	82	Cobham	
1602	Higsons, William, gentleman, Hinton, par. Pontesbury, Salop	57	Montague	
1595	Higginson, Higgonson, Allen, Cotton, Salop	14	Scott	
1603	Roberte, citizen of London, par. St. Dunstan in the East	28	Bolein	
1601	Higham, Edmund, gentleman, Ampton, Suffolk	88	Woodhall	
1604	Edmund, Higham hall, par. Gasly, Suffolk	87	Harte	
1588	Henrye, gent., Sabrigworthe, Herts.	22	Rutland	
1598	John, Gravesend, Kent	98	Lewyn	
1595	Sara, widowe, Tisehurst, Sussex	48	Scott	
1598	Thomas, gentleman, Ampton, Suffolk	3	Lewyn	
1602	Highnoone, Christopher, gentleman, Lopham, Norfolk	73	Montague	
1603	Highenoone, Christ., St. Sepulchres, London	Sentence	35	Bolein
1589	Hilder, John, Chittingligh, Sussex	100	Leicester	
1599	Hildersham, William, gentleman, town of Cambridge, <i>nuncupative</i>	52	Kidd	
1596	Hildesley, Walter, gent., Easthildesley, Berks.	11	Drake	
1590	Hill, Allin, Banwell, Somerset	4	Sainberbe	
1590	Barnard, Kingston uppon Thames, Surrey	63	Drury	
1595	Brice, Peranuthnoe, Cornwall	11	Scott	
1596	Hyll, Catherine, Dorking, Surrey	26	Drake	
1585	Edith, Dunster, Somerset	37	Brudenell	
1597	als. Hillinge, Gregory, yeoman, Wiveliscombe, Som.	108	Cobham	
1604	Henrye, gent., par. All Saints, cittie of Worcester	69	Harte	
1591	Humfrey, gentleman, Adderley, Salop	16	Harrington	
1600	Humphrey, gent., Silvinton als. Silton, Cleobury north, Salop ; Bewdley, Worcester	18	Wallopp	
1583	James, yeoman, Watforde, Herts.	6	Butts	
1598	James, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margarets, Lothbury ; Frampton upon Severn, Glouc., where I was born	75	Lewyn	
1599	James, St. Margaret, Lothbury	Sentence	14	Kidd
1591	als. Chubworthy, Johane, widdowe, Brushford, Som.	37	Sainberbe	
1585	John, Brushforde, Somerset	18	Brudenell	
1587	John, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey ; Woodbridge, Suffolk	24	Spencer	
1587	John, citizen and draper of London, St. Swithin, London	44	Spencer	
1589	John, Iver, Bucks.	48	Leicester	
1591	John, gent., Ullingeweke, Hereford	21	Sainberbe	
1592	John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Brides als. Bridgett, in Fleetestreete, St. Sepulchres. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 6 June, 1601, P.A.]	13	Harrington	
1595	John, clarke, St. Alphegs in Canterbury, Bonnington, Kent	31	Scott	
1596	John, Ryme Intrinseca, Yeatmyster, Dorset	55	Drake	
1597	John, All Saints Stayninges, London	36	Cobham	
1597	John, St. Mary Wolchurch, London	84	Cobham	
1601	John, St. George in Southwarcke, Surrey	71	Woodhall	
1602	John, Sidmouth, Devon	80	Montague	
1603	John, West Martin, Wilts.	19	Bolein	
1603	John, esq., Auditor of the Queens courte of Exchequer, St. Alban Woodstreat, London	91	Bolein	
1591	Joyce, Drayton Bassett, Staffords.	6	Harrington	
1600	Marie, widow, Meryden, Warw.	9	Wallopp	
1599	Ralph, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Mary Wolner	23	Kidd	
1600	Ralph, yeoman, Sowtham, Warwick	34	Wallopp	

1589	Hill, Richard, Eastham, co. Hereford	8 Drury
1593	„ Richard, Streatford uppon Avon, Warwick	11 Dixy
1603	„ Richarde, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	69 Bolein
1589	„ Robert, Cholseye, Berks.	89 Leicester
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Kimpton, Hertford	72 Lewyn
1599	„ Robert, esquire, Helygan, par. St. Maby, Cornwall	9 Kidd
1596	„ Simon, Barnstable, Devon	14 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	33 Nevell
1595	„ Thomas, Sydmouthe, Devon	36 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, All Sainctes, Worcester	22 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, Saltash, Cornwall	56 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, Sturburge Castle, Lingfelde, Eaton Bridge, Worcester	33 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, the elder, cittie of Coventrie, Warwick	4 Montague
1603	„ Walter, citizen of London, par. St. Benettfincke	6 Bolein
1585	„ William, Hilton, Stafford	38 Brudenell
1586	„ William, Gamage Hall, par. Dymocke, Gloucester; Rydmarley Dabytoe, Worcester; Ledbury, Donington, Hereford	3 Spencer
1586	„ William, Hilton, Stafford	Sentence 6 Spencer
1588	„ William, city of Bristol	38 Rutland
1592	„ William, Tewkburie, Gloucester	73 Harrington
1593	„ William, Bissshoppes Hatfeild <i>als.</i> Kings Hatfeild, Herts.	34 Nevell
1593	„ William, citizen and inholder of London, Allhallowes in Bredstreete, London	57 Nevell
1594	„ William, esquire, Pounsford, par. St. Marye Magdalyn in Taunton, Somerset	30 Dixy
1594	„ William, Closeworthe, Somerset	47 Dixy
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Perrye, William, Ayshebryttell, Somerset	101 Cobham
1598	„ William, gentleman, Upton, Bucks. [Another Probate 15 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	73 Lewyn
1588	Hillacre, Pollidor, gent., Wells, Somerset	14 Leicester
1592	Hillarie, Elizabethhe, Batrichsey, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 10 July, 1595, P.A.]	82 Harrington
1602	Hillay, Thomas, the younger, salor, Dawlishe, Devon	30 Montague
1596	Hiller, Christopher, Sherston pinckney, Wilts.	74 Drake
1602	Hillersdon, James, Mydlavant, Sussex	9 Montague
1597	Hillinge, Hill <i>als.</i> , Gregory, Wivelscombe, Somerset	108 Cobham
1587	Hills, Barnabas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Martins Owtwiche; Plumstedd, Kent	19 Spencer
1588	„ Edmonde, cittizen and woodmonger of London, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London; Croydon, Surrey. [Grant 6 March 1588-89.]	47 Rutland
1584	„ Hilles, Edward, Woodchurche, Kent	18 Watson
1601	„ Hilles, Edward, marryner, Plymouth, Devon	77 Woodhall
1591	„ Elizabeth, St. Mighells in the Querne in London	26 Sainberbe
1587	„ John, citiizen and skynner of London, St. Leonards in Foster Lane; Lambith Marshe, Surrey	3 Rutland
1590	„ Hilles, Richard, cittizen and marchaunt taylor of London, St. Giles Crepellgate, All Hallowes Barking, St. Brides in Fleetestreate, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London; St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	36 Drury
1603	„ Rowland, ship "Hector"	58 Bolein
1563	„ William, haberdassher, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, St. Agnes in Aldersgate, London	61 Nevell
1602	„ Hylles, William, clarke, parson of Marham, Northants.	32 Montague
1603	„ William, pewterer, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	78 Bolein
1604	„ Hilles, William, apprentice, St. Dunstan in the East, London	71 Harte
1556	Hilocomius, John Thomas, St. Albanes, Herts.; Dutch church, London	10 Drake

1594	Hilsey, Thomas, thelder, Backwell, Somerset	65 Dixy
1583	Hilson, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, St. Michell next Crooked Lane in London ; Stanmer, Middx.	20 Butts
1586	Hilton, John, Fulham, Middx. ; Brindle, Lancashire	36 Windsor
1589	„ John, clerk, person of Burston, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 93 Leicester
1591	„ John, clerke, parson of Disse and Burstone, Norfolk	43 Sainberbe
1604	Himsworth, George, yeoman, Whitsbury, Wilts.	36 Harte
	Hinde, <i>see</i> Hynde.	
1592	Hindley, Hughe, citizen and marchanttailor of London ; Wigan, Lancashire ; Harrowe Hill, Middx. ; Kendall, Westmorland ; Allhallowes, Bredstrete, London	41 Harrington
1596	Hindson, Richard, Fordham, Cambridge ; Banham, Kennighall, Norfolk	36 Drake
1592	„ Hinson, William, thelder, Fordham, Cambs.	96 Nevell
1587	Hinman, Hynman, John, towne of Salop	50 Spencer
1597	„ Rowland, yeoman, Pinchbecke, parts of Holland, co. Lincoln	78 Cobham
1600	Hintes, Nicholas, Heath, Salop	46, 47 Wallopp
1599	Hinton, Anthony, Erlescott (Erlestoke), Wilts.	38 Kidd
1601	„ David, sayler, towne and co. Pembroke ; at sea in Shippe “Royall marchaunte” ; died abroad	53 Woodhall
1587	„ John, Abington, Cambs.	8 Rutland
1588	„ Richarde, Bechecot, par. Smithcott, Salop	30 Leicester
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, Deverell-Langbridge, Wilts. ; lands in Pembroke	48 Kidd
1596	„ Hynton, William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	54 Drake
1598	„ Hynton, William, husbandman, Somerford Keynes, Wilts.	5 Lewyn
1586	Hipkins, Walter, Havante, Hants.	47 Windsor
1585	Hipkiss, Hypkys, John, Wynsdon greene (Winson green), par. Birmingham, Warwick. [Kent in P.A.]	14 Brudenell
1590	Hippisley, Hyppeslye, William, Burcott, par. St. Cuthbertes in Wells. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Sep., 1595, P.A.]	82 Drury
1596	Hirne, Clement, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Cawston, Brandstone, Norfolk	83 Drake
1601	Hiron, John, citizin and skynner of London, St. Stephen in Walbrook	57 Woodhall
1601	„ John, citizen and skynner of London ; Borton upon Trent, Stafford	Will with Sentence 84 Woodhall
1594	„ Hyron, Roberte, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Aldermarye	76 Dixy
1587	Hiscocke, Ashe <i>als.</i> , William, Motcombe in Gillingeham, Dorset	72 Spencer
1590	Hiscott <i>als.</i> Buxton, Henry, Barnestable, Molton, Charelles (Charles), Devon	73 Drury
1595	„ Walter, Swymbridge, Devon	48 Scott
1594	Hitch, John, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	71 Dixy
1601	Hitchcock, Anne, Lambeth, Surrey	64 Woodhall
1591	„ Hichcok, Hellen, widow, St. Marie Athill, London	23 Sainberbe
1590	„ Hitchcocke, <i>Chepman als.</i> , John, the elder, Preshut, Wilts.	69 Drury
1603	„ Hitchcocke, John, Cowley Myll, Stafford	21 Bolein
1586	„ Hitchcocke, Wm., citizen and fishmounger of London, St. Marye hill	53 Windsor
1604	„ Hitchcox, William, Bushebury, Stafford	51 Harte
1604	„ Hitchcox, William, Bushbury, Stafford	Sentence 90 Harte
1599	Hitchin, Hytchin, John, Ewell, Surrey	77 Kidd
1603	Hitchman, Robert, St. Saviors in Southwark, Surrey	94 Bolein
1585	Hite, William, Staplegrove, Somerset	52 Brudenell
	Hix, <i>see</i> Hicks.	
	Hixson, <i>see</i> Hickson.	

1588	<b>Hoad</b> , Hughe, Cranbrooke, Kent ; Burwashe, Sussex	18	Leicester
	<b>Hoare</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Hore</b> .		
1598	<b>Hobarte</b> , John, esquire, Thwayte, Norfolk	78	Lewyn
1598	<b>Hobbes</b> , Hobes Edward ; died abroad	22	Lewyn
1595	„ Hobbs, George, Longashtoun, Somerset	69	Scott
1604	„ Hobbs, Giles, city of Bristol	Sentence	93 Harte
1594	„ Nicholas, St. Mary Porte, cittie of Bristoll	65	Dixy
1596	„ Nicholas, Marke, St. Andrew's, Wells, Edinworthe, Somerset	22	Drake
1599	„ Nicholas, Bristol	Sentence	86 Kidd
1590	„ Hobes, Richarde, thelder, Darford, Kent	43	Drury
1591	„ Hobbs, Richard, the elder, Ringwood, Southants.	83	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richarde, Sowtham, par. Bisshoppes Cleve, Gloucester	41	Nevell
1593	„ Richarde, Ringwoode, Southants.	72	Nevell
1602	„ Richard, Dartford, Kent	62	Montague
1595	„ Hobes, Robert, Ashcott, Somerset	30	Scott
1600	„ Thomas, barber and surgeon of St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	14	Wallopp
1603	<b>Hobbines</b> , Anthony, More Lane, Cripplegate, London	68	Bolein
1593	<b>Hobby</b> , John, Winterbourne Merwood <i>als.</i> Selsone, Dorset	50	Nevell
1602	<b>Hobday</b> , Nicholas, Broadway, Worcester	17	Montague
1589	<b>Hoberte</b> , Myles, esquier, Little Plumsted, Norfolk	88	Leicester
1593	<b>Hoblowne</b> , Peter, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	61	Nevell
1601	<b>Hobson</b> , Anne, widow, Wookeing, Farley, Dytton, Surrey	22	Woodhall
1582	„ Anthony, par. of St. Mildred in the Poultry, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 July, 1595, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup>	33 Tirwhite
1583	„ James, gentleman, Farlye, Sussex	5	Butts
	„ Johane, <i>see</i> <b>Rygbye</b> , Johane.		
1573	„ John, Hackenthorpe, Derby. [Another probate 1589, P.A.]	22 April, Will reg <sup>d</sup>	24 Peter
1598	„ John, par. of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	67	Lewyn
1600	„ John, butcher, Walsoken, Norfolk	29	Wallopp
1588	„ St. John, Farelighe, Sussex	44	Rutland
1591	„ John, Hackenthorpe, Beighton, Derby ; Hansworthe, Sheffield, Yorks.	12	Harrington
1602	„ Marie, St. Saviour, Sowthwerke, Surrey ; St. Mildred in the Poultry, London ; Safforne Walden, Essex	29	Montague
1591	„ Richard, haberdasher, St. Mildred in le Pultrie, London	3	Harrington
1587	„ Thomas, Prittlewell, Essex	44	Spencer
1593	„ Hobeson, Thomas, esquire, Lingham, par. Shalflett, Isle of Wight, Southants.	26	Dixy
1597	<b>Hochingson</b> , Richard, Boston, Skerbeck, Linc.	44	Cobham
1591	<b>Hocken</b> , Frauncys, marchaunt taylor, St. Mary Aldermary, London	73	Sainberbe
1592	„ Hockin, Thomas, Frethelstoke, Devon	56	Harrington
1603	<b>Hockenhull</b> , Raphe, St. Augustine near Pauls Gate, London	22	Bolein
1604	„ Hockenhall, Ralph, par. St. Augustine at Paulsgate, London	Sentence	57 Harte
1585	<b>Hockett</b> , Symon, Borowclere (Burghclere), Hants. ; East Overton, Fyfyde, Wilts.	31	Bruđenell
1600	<b>Hockleton</b> , John, Noderton, par. of Chirbury, Salop	24	Wallopp
1589	<b>Hockley</b> , Kathren, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	44	Leicester
1585	„ Marke, St. Katherine Colman, London	14	Windsor
1589	<b>Hocky</b> <i>als.</i> Chelton, John, gent., London	46	Leicester
1587	<b>Hodder</b> , John, thelder, yeoman, Chidioc, Dorset	31	Spencer
1590	<b>Hoddilowe</b> , Barbara, widow, Cambridge, Cambs.	26	Drury
1587	„ Hodilowe, Edmonde, gent., Kelden, Essex	Will with Sentence	36 Spencer
1586	„ Hodelow, Josephe, Cambridge, Cambs.	40	Windsor



1597	<b>Hoddy</b> , Henry, Caldecote, Hunts.	30 Cobham
1586	„ Richarde, St. Stevens in Colmanstrete, London	47 Windsor
1584	„ Hodbye, Robert, gentleman, Bridgewater, Somerset	35 Watson
1597	<b>Hodge</b> , Humfrey, Mosse (Moze), Essex	10 Kidd
1589	„ James, St. Peters in Cornhill, cittie of London. [Revocation August, 1589.]	55 Leicester
1585	„ William, Fulbourne, Cambs.	20 Brudenell
1602	<b>Hodgekins</b> , John, thè elder, citizin and marchant taylor of London, par. St. Mary Aldermary; Cadham, Kent	2 Montague
1592	<b>Hodgekis</b> , Richarde, Sidburie Northe, Salop	31 Harrington
1591	<b>Hodges</b> , Alice, widow, Myddle Chinnocke, Somerset. [Further grants 12 July and 26 Aug., 1591.]	40 Sainberbe
1589	„ Anthony, Lymehouse, par. Stebunheth, Middx.	2 Drury
1591	„ Gyles, gentleman, Middle Chinnocke, Charleton Adames and Mackerell, Somerset	61 Sainberbe
1597	„ James, the younger, Somerton, Somerset	73 Cobham
1601	„ James, gent., Somerton, Somerset; Winford Eagle, Dorset. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1607.]	47 Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Bride Fleetestrete	37 Watson
1587	„ John, yeoman, London; died in parts beyond the seas	19 Rutland
1590	„ John, yeoman, Holmer, co. Hereford	14 Sainberbe
1584	„ Philipp, Yasarr, Hereford	15 Watson
1593	„ Richarde, Dinder, Somerset	58 Nevell
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Barford St. Michaells, Oxon	74 Cobham
1584	„ Robert, Brackley, Northants.	12 Brudenell
1601	„ Roberte, Eastbarming, Kent	68 Woodhall
1588	„ Thomas, par. St. Bride, city of London	Sentence 30 Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Wedmore, Somerset	14 Woodhall
1594	„ Hogdes, Walter, Podymore-Milton, Somerset	73 Dixy
1603	„ William, citizzen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thamestrete	71 Bolein
1591	<b>Hodgetts</b> , William, St. Salvio <sup>rs</sup> in Southwarke, Surrey; Sedgley, Stafford	30 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Hodgkinson</b> , Hodgkinson, James, St. Augustines at Pauls Gate, London	8 Harte
1593	„ Hadgkinson, Robert, par. St. Peters towne of St. Albons, Herts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 June, 1604, P.A.]	78 Nevell
1596	„ Thomas, citiz and stacionar of London, St. Gregories nere Pawles, London	73 Drake
1593	<b>Hodgson</b> , Edmonde, gentleman, Cliffords Inne, London; Guildford, Shalforde, Surrey	91 Nevell
1603	„ Edward, St. Magnus, London	64 Bolein
1604	„ Edward, ———	Sentence 10 Harte
1604	„ Edward, brewer, St. Magnes the Martir, London	Will and Sentence 13 Harte
1584	„ Hodgeson, <b>Hodson als.</b> , Henry, yeoman, Heibridge, Essex	27 Butts
1587	„ Hodgeson, John, citizen and upholder of London, St. Mildreds in the Pultrye, Christs church, St. Sepulchre, London; Ripley (? Surrey), where I was borne	35 Spencer
1598	„ Hodgeson, Robert, Framfeild, Sussex	38 Lewyn
1592	„ Hodgeson, Thomas, Westwalton, Norfolk	33 Harrington
1596	„ Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37 Drake
1592	„ William, gentleman, All saintes in Hartforde, Herts.; St. Peter the poore in Broadstrete, St. Tantilges in Watlingestrete, St. Helen in Bishoppgate street, St. Pancredge, London	62 Harrington
1595	„ William, Sowthrey, par. Bardney, Lincoln	50 Scott

1600	Hodropp, Anthony, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent		
		Codicil and Sentence	50 Wallopp
1600	„ Anthony, Tudeley, Kent	Sentence	78 Wallopp
1586	Hodsoll, William, Asshe, Kent. [Testament with Will.]		5 Spencer
1584	Hodson <i>als.</i> Hodgesson, Henry, yeoman, Heibridge, Essex		27 Butts
1584	„ Henry, Heybridge, Essex	Sentence	38 Watson
1604	„ John, Braughin, Herts.		78 Harte
1547	Hogan, Robert, esq., East Bradtenham, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 4 Jan., 1589, and 4 Nov., 1592.]		
		Will reg <sup>d</sup>	42 Allen
1584	Hogette, George, Lyngfeilde, Surrey		3 Brudenell
1585	Hogge, Rafe, Buxstid, Sussex		7 Windsor
1598	Hoggens, Thomas, Lye, Kent		54 Lewyn
1593	Hoggesfleshe, John, Boughant, par. Bramshott, Sussex		2 Dixy
1601	„ John, Bramshott, Sussex	Sentence	15 Woodhall
1603	Hogson, Richard, Aldersgate, London		73 Bolein
1591	Holbeche, Holebeche, Thomas, gentleman, Stowe parke, par. Stowe, Lincoln		35 Sainberbe
1592	Holbeck, Joseph, Lyme, Dorset		15 Nevell
1589	Holborowe, Richard, cittie of Worcester		2 Drury
1585	Holbrooke, John, Compton Epi, Somerset		57 Brudenell
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Benet near Paul's Wharf		97 Bolein
1585	Holcombe, Holecombe, Ellis, esquier, Bramscombe, Devon		6 Windsor
1585	„ Holecomb, Ellis, esquier, Branscomb, Devon. [Part of Will, the complete Will is 6 Windsor.]		7 Windsor
1594	„ Holcome, George, gent., Barepoole, Somerset		70 Dixy
1596	Holcrofte, Julyan, Valeroyall, Chester; Alhallows Barking, London		21 Drake
1588	Holden <i>als.</i> Heard, Joan, widow, Arlington, Sussex		33 Rutland
1586	„ John, Rayneham, Essex		64 Windsor
1584	„ Richarde, gent., St. Ollyff in Silverstreete, London		1 Watson
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Cranbroke, Kent		17 Lewyn
1589	„ William, Rugby, Warwick		49 Leicester
1598	„ William, gentleman, Westerham, Kent		78 Lewyn
1603	Holder, Edward, cittie of London, par. St. Nicholas Coldabbey		19 Bolein
1593	„ Nicholas, merchaunt taylor, citey of London, All Saints in Hony Lane, London		71 Nevell
1603	„ Phillip, city of Worcester		10 Bolein
1588	Holdernes, Ralphe, Norwiche, Norfolk		30 Rutland
1604	Holdithe, Roger, cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre		43 Harte
1588	Hole, John, Clanaborough, Devon		6 Leicester
1602	„ William, Wexham, Bucks.		83 Montague
1604	„ William, yeoman, Donington in Holland, co. Lincoln		65 Harte
1591	Holforde, Edithe, Sowthperott, Dorset		26 Sainberbe
1598	„ Hollford, Richard, Easton Grey, Wilts.		35 Lewyn
1592	Holgate, Robert, vycar of Wedmoore, Somerset		94 Nevell
1598	Holinden, George, gentleman, Worth, Sussex		11 Lewyn
1596	Holland, Hollande, Geo., M.A., Fellow of Bayliall Colledge in Oxforde; Bewdley, Worc.		51 Drake
1586	„ Holande, Jeffery, esquier, Eglioysvach, Erethlin, Denbigh		52 Windsor
1598	„ Joane, widow, Ely, Isle of Ely, Cambs. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 24 Nov., 1599, P.A.]		39 Lewyn
1593	„ John, St. Clement Danes, Middx.		86 Nevell
1600	„ John, Charlott, par. of Aston-Bottrell, Salop		32 Wallopp
1593	„ Piers, esquire, Kynmell, Denbigh. [ <i>Of Abergellie, Denbigh, de bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1597, P.A.]		84 Nevell
1586	„ Ralphe, gent., Ile of Eley, Cambs.		34 Windsor
1585	„ Richard, cittizen and marchaunt tailor of London; St. Clement Danes, Middx.	Will with Sentence	41 Brudenell
1588	„ Richard, Alfreake, Sucley, Worcester		25 Rutland

- 1592 **Holland**, Hollande, Richarde, gent., St. Bartholomew the less,  
London. [Another probate 12 Aug., 1597, P.A.] 87 Harrington
- 1592 „ Hollande, Robert, thelder, Dartmouthe, Devon 89 Harrington
- 1599 „ Roger, yeoman, Bromfeild, Shropshire 29 Kidd
- 1601 „ Thomas, Kynfare, Stafford 42 Woodhall
- 1587 „ William, gent., Ratcliff, par. Stebbenhithe, Middx.; Chetham,  
Rochester, Kent 17 Spencer
- 1588 „ William, Abergeley, Denbigh 55 Rutland
- 1603 „ William, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre 100 Bolein
- 1603 „ William, St. Benet Fincke, London 100 Bolein
- 1593 **Hollander**, Garrett, merchaunt straunger, St. Olave in Sowthwarke,  
Surrey 66 Nevell
- 1588 „ John, letherdresser, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey 2 Leicester
- 1588 **Hollicombe**, George, Marshtowne, par. Dunster, Somerset 40 Rutland
- 1588 **Holliday**, Hollydaye, Joane, Holyroode, Southants. 24 Rutland
- 1603 „ Hollidaye, John, ship "The Hector"; died abroad 79 Bolein
- 1587 „ Hollidaye, Lawrence, citye of Gloucester, Cirencester,  
Gloucester 49 Spencer
- 1583 „ Hollydaye, Richard, Rodborowe, Gloucester 5 Butts
- 1596 **Holligrave**, Marg., widow, par. of Our Ladye Aldermarye, London  
68 Drake
- 1597 **Holliland**, Richard, gent., St. Barthol. neere West Smithfeild,  
London; Endfeild, Middx.; East Barnett, Herts. 46 Cobham
- 1598 **Hollinghedge**, Anne, Newton, par. Kymbolton, Huntington,  
daughter of Thomas Hollinghedge 71 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Thomas, yeoman, Newtown, par. Kymbolton, Huntington 71 Lewyn
- 1592 **Hollingworthe**, Thomas, towne and countie of Derby 30 Harrington
- 1588 **Hollinshed**, Hellen, par. Sepulchres, London 37 Rutland
- 1589 „ Hollingshed, Helen, St. Sepulchre, London Sentence 50 Leicester
- 1584 „ Hollingshed, Hugh, esquier, Thame, Oxford 2 Watson
- 1588 „ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, par. of St. Sepulchre  
33 Rutland
- 1587 **Holliocke**, John, Alcester, Warwick 10 Rutland
- 1604 „ Holliehooke, Richarde, husbandman, Acton Beauchampe,  
Worcester 53 Harte
- 1590 **Hollis**, Densell, esquire, Erbey, co. Lincoln 31 Drury
- 1597 „ Elizabeth, St. Benet Finck, London 20 Cobham
- 1600 **Hollister**, Christopher, bachelor, Maieshill, par. of Westerlie, Glouc.  
12 Wallopp
- 1602 „ Hollester, Edwarde, gent., cittie of Bristoll 47 Montague
- 1603 „ Edward, city of Bristol Sentence 12 Bolein
- 1601 „ Hollester, Thomas, Maieshall, par. Westerlie, Gloucester  
9 Woodhall
- 1603 **Holloway**, Hollowaye, Abraham, citizin of London, St. Mary, Bow  
48 Bolein
- 1599 „ John, soapmaker, city of Bristol 10 Kidd
- 1603 „ Hollowaye, John, Preston, par. Linham, Wilts. 111 Bolein
- 1590 „ Hollowaye, Margerye, Westwellowe, Wilts. 79 Drury
- 1590 „ Robert, Catcome, par. Hilmerton, Wilts. 78 Drury
- 1587 „ Holoway, Stephen, yeoman, Finchamstede, Berks. 34 Spencer
- 1590 „ Hollowaye, Thomas, cittizen and sadler, St. Dunstanes in  
the weast of London; Aveley, Salop. [Com.  
issued 22 October, 1624.] 61 Drury
- 1599 „ Thomas, Birtford (Britford), Wilts. 32 Kidd
- 1591 „ Hollowaye, William, Woodborough, Wilts.; Hants. 34 Sainberbe  
*See also Holway.*
- 1602 **Holly**, Symon, Compton Grienefeild, par. Henbery, Busellton,  
Gloucester 11 Montague

1594	Hollyer, Edmonde, St. Sepulchres, London ; Warwick?	59 Dixy
1583	Holman, Hollman, John, Foowye, Cornwall	10 Butts
1596	Holmden, John, Croyden, Surrey	10 Drake
1589	„ Reginolde, thelder, Crophurst, Surrey ; Westreham, Kent ; Eastgrensted, Sussex	43 Leicester
1591	Holme, James, St. Gregoryes in London	51 Sainberbe
1597	„ Launcelot, Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate, London	90 Cobham
1588	Holmer, Owen, New Shorham, Sussex	53 Rutland
1591	„ William, Bewdley, Hartleburie, Worcester	64 Sainberbe
1603	Holmes, Adam, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	20 Bolein
1603	„ Alce, All Saints the Lees, Thamestrete, London	60 Bolein
1595	„ Brian, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Brides in fleetestrete	12 Scott
1604	„ Bridgett, widdowe, par. St. Maries in Readinge, Berks.	48 Harte
1598	„ Christopher, citizen and haberdasher of London, Radcliff in par. of Stebunheth. To be buried at Stepney	19 Lewyn
1587	„ John, Wokingham, Wilts.	78 Spencer
1590	„ John, Pentridge, Dorset	64 Drury
1593	„ John, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	35 Nevell
1595	„ John, Nonneton (Nuneaton), Warwick	67 Scott
1602	„ Holms, John, Hatton, co. Lincoln	36 Montague
1603	„ Launcelott, Cornhill, London	61 Bolein
1589	„ Michell, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	39 Leicester
1585	„ Richard, thelder, Kingsnorton, Worcester	40 Brudenell
1594	„ Richard, St. Olyffes in Southworke, Surrey	22 Dixy
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Kings Norton, Worcester	57 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, one of the yeomen of the Chamber of the Queen, Uppingham, Rutland	27 Watson
1591	„ Thomas, esquier, Burroughe, Cambs.	21 Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael le Querne	70 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows the Less, Thame- strete	62 Bolein
1592	„ Walther, Chilcott, par. St. Cutberts in Welles, Somerset	85 Harrington

*See also Homes.*

1594	Holstock, Holstocke, Anne, St. Marye at Hill, nighe Billingsgate in London	58 Dixy
1589	„ William, esquier, St. Marie at hill, London ; Orsett, Essex. [Another probate 3 Nov., 1592.]	99 Leicester
1603	Holt, Anthony, East Shene, par. Moortlake, Surrey	38 Bolein
1604	„ Houlte, Catherine, wyddowe, Stoklile, Oxford	74 Harte
1589	„ Holte, Edmonde, Birrey, Lancashire	19 Drury
1592	„ Holte, Edward, esquire, Duddestone, Warwick ; Shenstone, Stafford ; Oxford ; Leicester	26 Nevell
1593	„ Edward, esquire, Duddeston, Warwick	Sentence 14 Dixy
1593	„ Holte, Elizabeth, Kent ; Essex ; Stebunheth, Middx. [Other probates 30 June, 1602, and 15 Aug., 1604.]	71 Nevell
1591	„ Hoult, Hugh, Rochester, Kent ; at sea	82 Sainberbe
1603	„ Holte, Hugh, Madeley, Stafford	46 Bolein
1595	„ Holte, Margaret, Duddestone, Warwick	13 Scott
1588	„ Holte, Margery, All Saints Stayninge, St. Dunstans in the East, London	Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
1591	„ Holte, Thomas, Chertesey, Surrey	7 Harrington
1603	„ Holte, Thomas, Stookelnie, Oxford	33 Bolein
1585	„ William, Stanes, Middx. ; Bucks.	57 Brudenell
1603	„ Howlte, William, Thorpe, Surrey ; Sutton, Kent	109 Bolein
1598	Holton, Hollton, George, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset	101 Lewyn
1603	„ William, Milford, Wilts.	96 Bolein

1593	<b>Holway</b> , Hollwaie, Humfrey, merchauntaylor of London, St. Thomas thapostle	2 Dixy
1603	„ John, Stowicke, par. Henbury, Dorset	46 Bolein
1604	„ Holwey, Nicholas, yeoman, Taunton, Somerset	27 Harte
1588	„ Holwaye, Thrustan, Higley, Salop. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 June, 1604, P.A.]	30 Rutland
	<i>See also Holloway.</i>	
1591	<b>Holworthy</b> , Holworthie, Phillipp, gentleman, Bridgwater, Winsford, Dulverton, Somerset	85 Sainberbe
1602	„ Hollworthie, Roberte, Bridgewater, Somerset	6 Montague
1602	„ Holworthie, Robert, Bridgwater, Somerset . Sentence	83 Montague
1604	<b>Holyman</b> , Richard, yeoman, Criplegate, London	25 Harte
1598	<b>Homan</b> , Barnard, New Sarum, Wilts.	42 Lewyn
1604	„ James, inholder, Queene Hiith, cittie of London	36 Harte
1589	<b>Homden</b> , Thomas, Cheddystone, Eatonbridge, Heaver, Kent	14 Drury
1587	<b>Home</b> , Thomas, the Home, par. Wentnor, Salop	30 Spencer
1593	„ Thomas, Upton uppon Seavern, Worcester	25 Dixy
1590	<b>Homersham</b> , Raphe, Maidestone, Kent	37 Drury
1583	<b>Homes</b> , George, Whitechurch, Berks.	24 Butts
1597	„ Hoames, George, Farnborough, co. Warwick	103, 104 Cobham
1600	„ James, yeoman, Merriden, Warwick. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	68 Wallopp
	<i>See also Holmes.</i>	
1604	<b>Homewood</b> , Andrew, tailor, Seale, Kent	68 Harte
1586	„ John, Lewes, Sussex	67 Windsor
1590	<b>Honacot</b> , Elizabeth, Swymbridge, Devon	67 Drury
1593	<b>Honbelon</b> , John, St. Catharine Crechurch, London	45 Nevell
1589	<b>Hone</b> , Joyce, widow, Littell St. Bartholmewes in London	Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
1594	„ Roberte, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	31 Dixy
1596	<b>Hony</b> , Honnye, Rauffe, Dewstowe, Trewen, Cornwall	66 Drake
1591	„ Honye, Richard, Filliegh, Devon	70 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Hoo</b> , Hooe, John, gent., Docking, Great and Little Walsingham, Wighton, Norfolk	5 Drake
1589	„ Luce, widowe of Thomas Hoo, esquier, Powles Walden, Herts.	48 Leicester
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Powles Walden, Herts.	12 Brudenell
1587	<b>Hoode</b> , Alice, Framfeld, Sussex	Will with Sentence 81 Spencer
1586	<b>Hoogan</b> , Thomas, esquier, East Bradenham, Asshell, Saham, Houghton, Norfolk	56 Windsor
1602	<b>de Hoogh</b> , John fs <sup>r</sup> Oliviers, marchaunte, par. of St. Peter, Cornhill, city of London; Flaunders	71 Montague
1584	<b>Hooke</b> , John, Braunscombe, Devon	8 Watson
1598	„ John, merchant, Chichester, Sussex	6 Lewyn
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Edmund in Lombard st.	81 Bolein
1603	„ Nathaniell, Aldersgate, London	66 Bolein
1601	„ Richard, Chaley, Sussex	36 Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, yeoman, Crameforde, Middx.	22 Watson
1601	<b>Hooker</b> , John, city of Exeter, Devon	77 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Petersfeilde, Southants.	37 Montague
1588	<b>Hooper</b> , Agnes, Shrewton, Wilts.	17 Leicester
1596	„ Alice, Carhampton, Wythcombe, Somerset	44, 45 Drake
1586	„ Hoopar, Augustine, Doughton, par. Tedburye, Gloucester	56 Windsor
1600	„ Christopher, Birton Hill, par. of St. Pauls, Malmesbury, Wilts.	9 Wallopp
1594	„ Hoopar <i>als.</i> Taylor, Hughe, Morcombes Lake, Whittchurch, Dorset; Northcombes, Devon	51 Dixy
1598	„ Howper, James, gentleman, Meryet, Somerset	13 Lewyn
1601	„ Jone, Wedmore, Somerset	14 Woodhall
1584	„ John, Sturmister Newton Castle, Dorset	12 Watson

1587	Hooper, John, Edingsworthe, par. Estbrint, Somerset	42	Spencer
1588	„ John, esquire, city New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence	45 Rutland
1592	„ John, taylor, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London. [Com. issued 2 Dec., 1595.]		3 Nevell
1596	„ John, Salisbury, Wilts.		54 Drake
1600	„ John, senior, yeoman, Molland, Devon	11	Wallopp
1590	„ Thomas, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.		67 Drury
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Neighlin, Walter, husbandman, Broadwinsor, Dorset		22 Harte
1593	„ William, thelder, Clevedon, Somerset		64 Nevell
	<b>Hoore, see Hore.</b>		
1586	Hope, Elizabeth, widow, Northall, Middx.	68	Windsor
1598	„ Jane, Churcham, Gloucester	20	Lewyn
1595	„ John, gentleman, Mathon, Worcester		6 Scott
1598	„ John, vintner, Bristol		25 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, of the Nechells, par. Wolverhampton, co. Staff.		71 Wallopp
1598	„ William, Churcham, Gloucester		20 Lewyn
1593	Hopkins, Hopkynnes, Agnes, towne of Northampton	Will with Sentence	13 Dixy
1593	„ Hopken, Ellen, East Grenewiche, Kent		57 Nevell
1588	„ Joane, East Coker, Somerset	31	Leicester
1587	„ Hapkins, John, Purtingeton, par. Winsham, Somerset		78 Spencer
1588	„ John, towne of Northampton, Northants.		58 Rutland
1593	„ John, Fladbury, Worcester		40 Nevell
1593	„ Hopkyn, John, Redcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.		84 Nevell
1603	„ Searle <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Royston, Essex		92 Bolein.
1601	„ Margaret, Lenthall Erls, co. Hereford		36 Woodhall
1598	„ Mary, widow, of All Saints, Barking, London ; to be buried in St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London, near body of her husband, William Hopkins, Her Majesty's late master smith of England		19, 20 Lewyn
1599	„ Mary, —	Sentence	7 Kidd
1586	„ Richarde, Farthingstone, Northants. ; Kinstowe upon Thames, Surrey		68 Windsor
1587	„ Robert, Bridewell, London ; Littleporte, Cambs.		37 Spencer
1568	„ Thomas, Baglan, Glamorgan. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	Will regd.	20 Babington
1599	„ Hopkies, Thomas, husbandman, Leynthall Earles, par. of Aymestrey, Hereford		47 Kidd
1592	„ Hopkyns, William, the Quenes Mr Smithe at St. Peter Thadvincula within the tower of London		91 Harrington
1593	„ Hopkyns, William, St. Peter ad vincula, Tower of London	Sentence	19 Nevell
1594	„ William, thelder, par. St. Nicholas, cittye of Bristol		29 Dixy
1596	„ Seburne <i>als.</i> , William, Workeley in par. Wootton, Gloucester		90 Drake
1601	„ Giles <i>als.</i> , William, Wellington, Somerset		68 Woodhall
1587	Hopper, Clemente, one of the iurats of the towne of Rye, Sussex		54 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, par. of St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex		112 Cobham
1597	Hoppion, ap Owen <i>als.</i> , Philipp, Chigwell, Essex		27 Cobham
1600	Hopton, Lady Anne, widow of Sir Owen Hopton, Wroxton, Oxford		1 Wallopp
1597	„ Lady Dorothy, of Wytham Frarey <i>als.</i> Hoptons Somerset		74 Cobham
1603	„ Frauncis, sailor, London		57 Bolein
1591	„ Joane, Chaulforde, par. Bisley, Gloucester		28 Sainberbe
1602	„ Michael, esquire, Cannon Froome, co. Hereford		22 Montague
1590	„ Robert, esquier, par. of St. Mary Mounthaw, London		9 Sainberbe

1592	<b>Hopton</b> , Thomas, St. Andrews in Holborn, London	50	Harrington
1590	„ William, Chalforde, par. Bysley, Gloucester	18	Sainberbe
1600	„ William, Chirbury, Salop; Upton Lovells <i>als.</i> Lovells Upton, Knooke, Wilts.	6, 7	Wallop
1600	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Olave in Old Jewry	39	Wallop
1600	<b>Horbourne</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Prior's Cleve, Worcester	18	Wallop
1597	„ Horburne, Thomas, Prior's Cleve, Worcester	32	Cobham
1597	<b>Horden</b> , Alex., esq., “her ma <sup>ties</sup> cheife clerke of the Grenecloth,” Stokenham, Devon	54	Cobham
1597	„ Alex., St. Botolph without Algate, London	Sentence	55 Cobham
1598	„ Alexander, London	Sentence	103 Lewyn
1591	„ Edwarde, esquier, Finchcookes, par. Gowthurst, Kent	25	Sainberbe
1590	„ William, Cobham, Kent	27	Drury.
1596	<b>Horder</b> , Walter, Compton Abbas, Dorsetshire	38	Drake
1603	<b>Hore</b> , Hoore, Allan, Ewell, Surrey	47	Bolein
1546	„ Henry, Hedington, Oxford	11	Drake
1584	„ Hoore, John, clerk, Hease, Kent	8	Brudenell
1599	„ John, Willandes, par. of Aminster, Devon	9	Kidd
1599	„ John, groom, Halberton, Devon	23	Kidd
1599	„ John, the younger, Axminster, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	97	Kidd
1583	„ Mathew, Plymouth, Devon	33	Butts
1598	„ Roger, Axminster, Devon	13, 14	Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, gent., Chudlighe, Devon	39	Nevell
1602	„ Thomas, gentleman, Heddington, Oxford	57	Montague
1598	„ Hoare, William, baker, St. Alphege within Creplegate, London	26	Lewyn
1598	<b>Horlocke</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Trobridge, Wilts.	24	Lewyn
1604	<b>Horne</b> , Christopher, yeoman, Ailsham, Norfolk Will and Sentence	49	Harte
1587	„ John, husbandman, Resendon magna, Gloucester	35	Spencer
1588	„ <b>Markes</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Netherhaye, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	39	Rutland
1592	„ Samuell, clothworker, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	13	Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, Kilcote, par. of Newent, Gloucester	60	Cobham
1592	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, Alhallowes in Lomber- streate, St. Botulphe without Bishopsagate, St. John Zachiries, Knighte rider streate, London; Wrytle, Essex	51	Harrington
1592	„ William, parson of Cornewell, co. Oxford	74	Harrington
1591	<b>Horneby</b> , Robert, gent., par. of St. Peter in the West Chepe, London	27	Sainberbe
1588	<b>Horner</b> , John, esquier, Cloford, Somerset. [Sir John Horner, knight, in P.A.]	33	Rutland
1585	„ Richard, Pymley, Salop	44	Brudenell
1592	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, Greate Alhallowes in Thames streete, London; St. Olaves Southwarke	60	Harrington
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Williams-Clark</b> , William, Westminster, Middx.	88	Harte
1599	<b>Horningold</b> , Alice, widow, Wratting Parva, Suffolk	1	Kidd
1602	<b>Hornsey</b> , Henrie, Holbeche in the partes of Holland, co. Lincoln	32	Montague
1598	<b>Horayblow</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Charlcott, Warwick	43	Lewyn
1587	<b>Horsenaile</b> , Richarde, citizen and girdeler, Alhallowes in Breadstreate, London	33	Spencer
1596	<b>Horsay</b> , Bartholomew, esq., Marten, Wilts.	31	Drake
1589	„ Dorothye, dame, widowe of Sir John Horsey, knight; first husband Sir George <b>Speake</b> , Milcoms, Clifton, Dorset	1	Drury
1587	„ George, esquier, Diggswell, Herts.; Horfeelde, Gloucester; Berks.; Coleman streete in London	12	Rutland

1599	Horsey, Jasper, Exeter, Devon	65	Kidd
1589	„ John, knighte, Clifton, Dorset	3	Drury
1597	„ Walter, citizen and merchant of Exeter, Devon	94	Cobham
1575	Horsforde, John, Netherbury, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 29 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will reg. 50	Pickering
1593	Horsington, John, Nailsye, Somerset	70	Nevell
1593	„ William, Pucklechurch, co. Gloucester	67	Nevell
1591	Horsley, Horselie, John, St. George the Martir, Southwark, Surrey	21	Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Kynvar, Stafford. [Com. issued 6 May, 1611.]	48	Sainberbe
1603	Horsman, Arthur, St. Saviours Sowthwerke, Surrey	65	Bolein
1589	„ John, pursur of her maiesties shipp “the Foresighte” ; Strowde, Kent	70	Leicester
1601	„ Richard, Woodbridge, Suffolk	81	Woodhall
1600	„ Horseman, Robert, esq., Kensington, Midd.	25	Wallopp
1599	„ William, husbandman, Toddenham, Gloucester	88	Kidd
1602	Horspoole, Simon, citizen and draper, All Saints Lombardstreet, borne in par. of St. Xpofers neare the Stocks- markett in London ; free of the merchants of the Staple at Callis, nowe called of England ; Redriff, Surrey	14	Montague
1603	„ Simon, citizen of London	Sentence 12	Bolein
1596	Horte, Francis, Northwrxall, Wilts.	76	Drake
1589	„ Jone, Bledon, Somerset	4	Drury
1596	„ Joan, widow, Estongrey, Wilts.	81	Drake
1587	„ John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	53	Spencer
1600	„ John, draper, St. Mary Port, Bristol	53	Wallopp
1596	„ Richard, Northwrxall, Wilts.	54	Drake
1597	„ Robert, Westbury upon Trynne, co. Gloucester	85	Cobham
1599	„ Thomas, Tockington, par. of Olveston, Gloucester	32	Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, North Wraxall, Wilts.	46	Kidd
1599	„ William, yeoman, Compton Greenfyld, co. Gloucester	82	Kidd
1585	Horton, Christopher, esquier, Catton, Derby	6	Windsor
1603	„ Edward, cyttie of Bathe, Somerset	111	Bolein
1604	„ Edward, esq., city of Bath, Somerset	Sentence 57	Harte
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Michael Quenehithe	90	Bolein
1584	„ William, Iford, Westwoode, Wilts.	14	Watson
1594	Horwell, William, Kymbalton, Hereforde ; Northe Clibbery, Salop	84	Dixy
1593	Horwood, Richard, gentleman, \$utley ; buryed in Envill Church, Stafford	21	Dixy
1593	„ William, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	33	Nevell
1591	Hosier, John, gent., Woodcotte, St. Chaddes, Salop	57	Sainberbe
1590	„ Hozier, Robert, Franckwell in par. of St. Chades in the towne of Salop	58	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, gent., Woodcott, St. Eedes [Cedde P.A.] (St. Chad), Shrewesburie, Salop	63	Harrington
1601	Hoskins, Anne, Ocksted, Surrey ; widowe of Charles Hoskins, citizen and marchaunt tailor, London	Will with Sentence 86	Woodhall
1598	„ Charles, the elder, gentleman, Oxted, Surrey	7	Lewyn
1586	„ John, Stoke Abbottes, Broade Windsor, Dorset	54	Windsor
1590	„ Hoskines, John, the elder, Weekestreet, par of Chewton, Somerset	34	Drury
1591	„ William, the eldest, Beamister, Dorset	70	Sainberbe
1597	„ William, Bridgewater, Somerset	15	Cobham
1604	Host, Jacques, merchaunt stranger, St. Lawrence Pountney, London	75	Harte
1593	Hothersall, Alexander, St. Mary Colechurch, London	82	Nevell
1598	Hothorope, Anthony, yeoman, Brentchly, Kent ; Sussex	81	Lewyn
1594	Hotkins, Geeve <i>als.</i> , William, Winscombe, Somerset	39	Dixy
1603	Hottofte, Nicholas, gent., St. Botolph in Aldersgate, London	75	Bolein



	<b>Houe</b> , Vanden, Lisbet, <i>see</i> <b>Vanden Houe</b> .	
1603	<b>Houghe</b> , Thomas, Ratcliff, par. Steppy, Middx. <i>See also</i> <b>Howe</b> .	108 Bolein
1591	<b>Houghton</b> , Howten, Edmonde, Hartest, Suffolk	9 Harrington
1597	" Howton, George, Brinton, Norfolk	11 Cobham
1594	" Gregorie, alderman of Norwiche	86 Dixy
1598	" Humphrey, clothier, Manchester, Lanc.	74 Lewyn
1583	" John, Stamford, co. Lincoln	30 Butts
1584	" John, Gunthorpe, Norfolk	8 Watson
1594	" Richarde, Goldinge Lane, par. St. Giles without Creeplegate, London	75 Dixy
1594	" Thomas, Eastgreenwiche, Kent	35 Dixy
1603	" William [no place mentioned]	49 Bolein
1603	" Howghton, William, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	69 Bolein
1604	<b>De Houigneu</b> , Isaie, Norwich; St. Clements, Eastcheap, London	51 Harte
1604	<b>Houldwaie</b> , William, dyer, Newberie, Berks.	96 Harte
1598	<b>Hounde</b> , Edmund, D.D., parson of Symondsborough, Dorset, <i>nuncupative</i>	23 Lewyn
1594	" Hownde, William, gentleman, Goringe, Worthinge, Sauntinge, Sussex	30 Dixy
1596	" William, Goringe, Sussex	Sentence 57 Drake
	<b>House</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Howse</b> .	
1588	<b>Houseman</b> , Howseman, John, clerke, person of Engellfeelde, Berks.	25 Rutland
1586	<b>Hovell</b> , Hovill <i>als.</i> <b>Smithe</b> , William, Lynsted, Suffolk	15 Spencer
1601	" <i>als.</i> <b>Smithe</b> , John, gent., Brently, Suffolk	1 Woodhall
1598	<b>Hovenden</b> , Richard, clothier, Cranbrook, Kent	71 Lewyn
1602	" Richarde, gentleman, Westham, Essex	65 Montague
1585	" Hovynden, William, Cranbrooke, Kent	32 Brudenell
1594	<b>Howard</b> , Howarde, Charles, esquier, cite of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	79 Dixy
1592	" Howarde, Giles, esq., Carie, par. Charleton, Somerset	61 Harrington
1598	" John, gentleman, St. Gregory, London <i>See also</i> <b>Haward</b> .	96 Lewyn
1587	<b>Howchin</b> , John, Bently Priors, par. Matesfont, Southants. [ <i>Admon.</i> 23 May, 1600, P.A.]	10 Rutland
1586	" Houchin, William, Gregoristoke, Somerset	29 Windsor
1588	<b>Howcrofte</b> , John, clothier, towne of Havant, Southants.	36 Rutland
1592	<b>Howe</b> , Alexander, Westebucklande, Taunton, Somerset	79 Harrington
1583	" Edwarde, Okeford Fitzpayne, Dorset	14 Butts
1596	" Edward, Glemsforde, Boxted, Suffolk	25 Drake
1586	" John, thelder, Stowe Markett, Suffolk	58 Windsor
1591	" John, gent., Southeockenden, Essex; Smythefeild, St. John Zacharies, St. Thomas Thapostles, St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London	74 Sainberbe
1590	" Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Margaret neere Newefishstreete of London	56 Drury
1589	" Thomas, Northmymys, Herts.	66 Leicester
1585	" William, Luxborow, Somerset <i>See also</i> <b>Hough</b> .	57 Brudenell
1594	<b>Howell</b> , Elbright, great Sherston, Wilts.	43 Dixy
1597	" Elizabeth Verghe, late wife of John Richard, Lanvetheryn, Monmouth	34 Cobham
1590	" John, the elder, Maighfield, Sussex	12 Sainberbe
1593	" John, Litleton uppon Severne, Gloucester	38 Nevell
1603	" <b>Powell</b> <i>als.</i> , Katherine, Vowchurch, Hereford	94 Bolein
1603	" Raphe, stationer, St. Gregory, London	86 Bolein
1600	" Thomas, clerk, Paglesham, Essex	24 Wallop
1584	" William, Rockampton, co. Gloucester	34 Butts
1604	<b>Howells</b> , Richarde, Geildfeild, Montgomery	4 Harte
1597	<b>Howesse</b> , John, husbandman, Hemington, Northants. & Hunts.	58 Cobham
1594	<b>Howett</b> , William, Fletton, Hunts.	63 Dixy

1592	Howgate, Henry, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey	3	Nevell
1597	Howkeham, Katherine, Woodhowse in Belton, Keilby, Lincoln	38	Cobham
1598	Howland, James, Archdeacon of Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	32	Lewyn
1587	„ William, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, par. of St. Mary de Arcubus ; was brother to the Bishop of Peterborough	6	Rutland
1601	„ Wyllyam, citizen and haberdasher of London, Bowe	40	Woodhall
1595	Howlden, Robert, the younger (? Cranborn, Kent)	58	Scott
1601	Howlett, Richard, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 12 May, 1601, P.A.]		
		Will reg <sup>d</sup>	43 Pickering
1589	„ Howlet, Robert, husbandman, Liddington, Rutland	5	Drury
1599	„ Silvester, Hawkehurst, Kent	Sentence	14 Kidd
1599	„ William, cooper, Yeatmyster, Dorset		19 Kidd
1588	Howman, Henrye, Portland, Dorset		10 Leicester
	Hownde, <i>see</i> Hounde.		
1600	Hownsell, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Atholins	20	Wallopp
1590	Howse, Elizabeth, widow of William Howse of Westwicombe, Bucks. ; sometime wife of John Bowler, of Kingesey, Bucks. ; and after wife of William Seriaunt, of Kimbell, Bucks.		69 Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Rowse, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Michael at Queenhithe	33	Leywn
1588	„ House, Robert, Warmister, Wilts.	30	Rutland
1591	„ Robert, thelder, citizen and clothworker of London, All Hallowes in Breadstreate, London ; Gregorie Stoke, Somerset, where I was borne	10	Harrington
1587	„ Thomas, Gregoriostoke, Somerset	64	Spencer
1594	„ Thomas, Whatley, Cuddesden, Oxford		64 Dixy
1602	„ William, Tighfield, Hulcote, Easton, Northants.	23	Montague
1602	„ Howes, Wilyam, gent., Tostemuncks, Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex		27 Montague
1602	„ William, Cropredye, Oxford		67 Montague
1602	Howsegoe, John, thelder, marriner, Welles nexte the Sea, Salthowse, Kelling, Norfolk		67 Montague
1603	Howson, Howsonne, Edward, citizen of London, St. Peter le Poore		87 Bolein
1583	„ George, citizen and lorrymer of London, St. Allhallowes in Breadstreate, London		18 Butts
1600	„ James, the elder, citizen and sadler of London, par. of the Savoy in the Strand		67 Wallopp
1591	„ Rose, widow, Cantlyns Covite (Court), neere Kentishe towne, Middx.		61 Sainberbe
1588	„ William, Wigtoft, Kerton merketsted, Lincoln		36 Rutland
	Howton, <i>see</i> Houghton.		
1583	Huband, John, knight, Leompster, co. Hereford ; Berks. ; Southants. ; Warwick		30 Butts
1602	Hubberde, Hubard, Edward, esquier, Stansteede Mownfychett, Birchanger, Essex		33 Montague
1588	„ Henry, thelder, yeoman, Somersham, Hunts.		57 Rutland
1590	„ Hubbart, John, Shepperton, Middx.		65 Drury
1601	„ Hubbard, Myles, citizin and clothworker of London, St. Peter in Westecheape, London ; Bucks. [Another grant 20 Sept., 1622.]		65 Woodhall
1596	„ William, Little Clacton, Tendringe, Wixe, Bradfeilde, Essex. [Com. issued 30 June, 1613.]		74 75 Drake
1596	„ Hubberd, William, Clackton parva, Essex	Sentence	82 Drake
1597	Hubbersted, Richard, St. Peters, Cornhill, London, <i>nunc.</i>		91 Cobham
1585	Hudell, William, Aldenham, Herts.		8 Windsor
1592	Hudforde, Burston <i>als.</i> , Joane, Samforde Brett, St. Decumans, Stogumber, Cutcombe, Somerset		52 Harrington

1603	<b>Hudforde</b> , Hudford, <i>Burston als.</i> , Michaell, Bampton, Devon	23	Bolein
1602	<b>Hudleston</b> , John, clerke, St. Stevens in Colman street, London		
		61	Montague
1583	<b>Hudson</b> , John, city of London		Sentence 22 Butts
1589	" John, clerke, person of Pulborough, co. Sussex, and prebendary in the Cathedral of Chichester		9 Drury
1590	" Peter, citizen and upholder of London, par. of St. Peter, Cornhill		3 Sainberbe
1592	" Thomas, Limehouse, Stebunheth, Middx.	38	Harrington
1592	" Thomas, Eastesheane, par. Mortelake, Surrey	54	Harrington
1603	" Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Leonards East cheap	74	Bolein
1596	" William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Peter in Cornhill		92 Drake
1594	<b>Hueriblock</b> , Giles, citie of London, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange; borne of Gaundt in Flaunders	75	Dixy
	<b>Huett</b> , <i>see Hewett.</i>		
1584	<b>Huevicks als.</b> <i>Stuerbauts</i> , Margaret, par. of St. Swithin near London stone, citie of London	35	Butts
1592	<b>Hugford</b> , Huggforde, Henrie, gent., Sollihull, Birmingham, Warwick		82 Harrington
1600	" Henry, Solehill <i>als.</i> Silhill, Warwick		Sentence 75 Wallopp
1603	" Huggefurd, John, Solihull, Warwick	29	Bolein
1604	<b>Hugget</b> , Alice, spinster, Lymehouse, Middx. Will and Sentence	90	Harte
1603	" Huggett, Bartholmew, Lymehouse, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 Nov., 1604, P.A.]	63	Bolein
1583	" Hugate, James, Housmonden, Kent		1 Butts
1601	" John, Hethfeilde, Sussex	35	Woodhall
1603	" Huggett, John, Penherst, Sussex		49 Bolein
1598	<b>Hughes</b> , Edmond, Ockingham (now Wokingham), Berks., <i>nuncupative</i>	31	Lewyn
1602	" George, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie Bowe		30 Montague
1593	" Johan, widowe, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester	48	Nevell
1593	" John, thelder, Kempton, par. Clumbery, Salop	37	Nevell
1595	" John, Cisceter, Gloucester		73 Scott
1590	" Margerie, widow, Hethill, par. Sherifehales, Stafford	45	Drury
1596	" Nicholas, citizen and upholder of London, St. Michaell upon Cornehill		20 Drake
1599	" Owen, Llanvayre mathaferne Eytha, Anglesey, <i>nuncupative</i>	97	Kidd
1604	" Peter, citizin of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	54	Harte
1600	" Reginald, Cresilton (? Christleton), Cheshire	5	Wallopp
1586	" Richard, citizen and barboure sourceone of London, St. Nicholas acon	68	Windsor
1603	" Robert, cittizen of London; par. of St. Olave, Southwark	21	Bolein
1594	" Thomas, Erwardon, Suffolk		36 Dixy
1594	" William, clotheworker, St. Thomas the Apostle, London; Leshvayne, Carnarvon		30 Dixy
1600	" Hughse, William, esquire, Higham Ferrers, Northampton		62 Wallopp
1600	" William, Bishop of <b>St. Asaph</b> ; Flint <i>See also Hewes.</i>	70	Wallopp
1602	<b>Hughson</b> , Katherine, widow, St. Peters in Cornehill, London	70	Montague
1585	<b>Hugins</b> , Oliver, hosier, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx.	41	Brudenell
	<b>Huish</b> , <i>see Hewish.</i>		
1597	<b>Hulberte</b> , Thomas, Eston, in par. Corsham, Chippingham, Wilts.		32 Cobham
1597	<b>Hulke</b> , George, yeoman, Biggyns, par. of Chawldwell, Essex. [Other probates 17 Nov., 1601, and 23 June, 1604, P.A.]	68	Cobham
1604	<b>Hull</b> , John, cordiner, citty of Bath	15	Harte
1604	" John, Wappinge, par. St. Mary Matfellow, London	64	Harte

1590	Hull, William, Closeworthe, Somerset	56 Drury
1603	„ William, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	2 Bolein
1603	„ William, Cambridge, Cambs.	Sentence 45 Bolein
1583	Hulls, John, gentleman, Hynton, Salop	31 Butts
1604	„ Hulles, John, yeoman, Over Slaughte, Gloucester	97 Harte
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Astley, Cheshire	6 Leicester
1594	Hulme, Alice, widow of Thomas Hulme, haberdasher, London	61 Dixy
1586	„ Thomas, gent., London	43 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Newfishstrete, par. of St. Gregory	49 Sainberbe
1601	Hulson, John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. John Evangelist; Shenfield, Essex	77 Woodhall
1601	Hulwoode, John, gentleman, Kirkbie within the Soken, Essex	56 Woodhall
1593	Humberston, Frauncys, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mildreds	84 Nevell
1596	„ Humberstone, Thomas, Hytchyn, Herts. Will and Sentence	57 Drake
1603	Humble, Thomas, Essex; at sea	50 Bolein
1590	Humbleton, John, Fleete, Lincoln	14 Sainberbe
1583	Humblocke, John, Hatton, par. Idesall <i>a/s.</i> Shuffnall, Salop	30 Butts
1597	Humfrey, Humphrye, Anthony, yeoman, Sulgrave, Northampton	92 Cobham
1597	„ Christofer, gent., Uphill, Somerset	49 Cobham
1593	„ Edward, gentleman, St. Gerrans, Cornwall	15 Dixy
1599	„ Edward, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Gregory	97 Kidd
1584	„ Ellyce, clerk, parson of Shawell, Leicester	4 Watson
1585	„ Ellis, clerk, rector of Shawell, Leicester	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1596	„ Humfrie, George, Glyve, Sussex	21 Drake
1587	„ James, gentleman, Tregear, Cornwall	14 Rutland
1597	„ Joanne, widow, Worcester	88 Cobham
1587	„ John, Luton, Beds.	38 Spencer
1588	„ Humfre, John, thelder, Tyseherst, Sussex	40 Rutland
1595	„ John, the younger, Heas, Kent	33 Scott
1604	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Darinthe, Kent	59 Harte
1584	„ Peter, Lyngfeld, Surrey	2 Watson
1594	„ Peter, par. Sct. Ellen, cittie of Worcester	68 Dixy
1586	„ Humfry, Richard, Rye, Sussex	52 Windsor
1603	„ Robert, surgion, Zaunt beyonde the seas	59 Bolein
1604	„ Roger, Marden, Kent	6 Harte
1601	„ Thomas, Horsmonden, Kent	71 Woodhall

*See also Umphrey.*

1599	Hunckes, Francis, widow, Preston, Gloucester	69 Kidd
1586	Hungate, Henrie, London; Darking, Essex	15 Spencer
1589	Hungerford, Hungerforde, Anthony, esquier, Downampney, Gloucester; greate Bedwin, Latton, Wilts.	80 Leicester
1594	„ Hungerforde, Anthony, Charterhows hinton, Somerset	50 Dixy
1603	„ Edithe, the Lea, Malmesburye, Wilts.	53 Bolein
1591	„ Elianor, widowe of Sir John Hungerford, knighte, Burton Winslowe, Oxford	50 Sainberbe
1586	„ Henry, Winston, Gloucester	20 Windsor
1583	„ Sir John, knight, Downe Amney, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Aug., 1600.]	Will reg. 18 Rowe
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Lincolnshire; Bathe, Somerset	9 Drake
1583	„ Ursula, widow, Chelsey, Middx.	6 Butts
1597	„ Sir Walter, knight, Farley Castle, Somerset; Brodford, Trowbridge, Rode, Henton, Wilts.	4 Cobham
1597	„ Walter, Farley Castle, Somerset	Sentence 45 Cobham
1599	Hunnington, William, gent., Barrington, Cambridge	97 Kidd
1600	„ William, Barrington, Cambridge	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1603	Hunsdon, Baron of, Sir George Carey, K.G.	68 Bolein

1596	Hunsdon, Rt. Hon. Henry Cary, Lord, Baron of Hunsdon, Lord Chamberlain	54 Drake
1592	„ John, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Kent	15 Nevell
1587	Hunston, Henry, esquier, Walsoken, Norfolk	28 Spencer
1597	„ Joan, Lavenham, Suffolk ; widow of Henry Hunston, Walsoken in par. Marsheland, Norfolk	13 Cobham
1595	„ William, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	Will with Sentence 72 Scott
1604	Hunt, Arthur, husbandman, Damerham south, Wilts.	88 Harte
1595	„ Christian, widowe, Ham, Wilts.	70 Scott
1587	„ Edwarde, esquier, St. Savoyrs in Southwarke, Surrey	57 Spencer
1603	„ Edward, St. Sepulchres, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 June, 1604, P.A.]	48 Bolein.
1597	„ Hunte, Fraunces, clearke, Stretton upon the fosse, Warwicke	104 Cobham
1603	„ Hunte, Gabriell, St. Sepulchres, London	49 Bolein
1591	„ George, Cliste St. George, Devon. [Another probate 24 Nov., 1590.]	57 Sainberbe
1584	„ Hunte, Henrye, Hamburye, Worcester	13 Watson
1587	„ Henry, gent., Ledbury, Hereford	43, 57 Spencer
1600	„ Henry, Damerham, Wilts.	8 Wallopp
1604	„ Hunte, Hughe, Leompster, Hereford	43 Harte
1585	„ Hunte, Isabell, widow, Kingesclere, Southants.	32 Brudenell
1588	„ Isabell, widow, Newcastle underlyne, Stafford	48 Rutland
1586	„ John, the elder, gent., Lindon, Rutland ; Barrow Querne, Prestolde, Leicester	14 Windsor
1590	„ John, Ham, Wilts.	79 Drury
1593	„ Hunte, John, Forston, par. Charmister, Dorset	44 Nevell
1601	„ John, Long Compton, Warwick	71 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Cruxeasson, Southants.	26 Bolein
1600	„ Lucy, widow, Powicke, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	30 Wallopp
1601	„ Lucie, Powick, Worcester	Sentence 66 Woodhall
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Davies, Margaret, Exeter	11 Cobham
1602	„ Nicholas, clerk and citizen of London ; grobe streete, par. St. Giles without Criplegate, Middx.	64 Montague
1592	„ Richarde, yeoman, Longnor, Salop	25 Harrington
1593	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Martins by Ludgate ; Egham, Surrey ; Staynes, Middx.	5 Nevell
1597	„ Hunte, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London, par. of St. Mary Wolnorth	70 Cobham
1603	„ Richarde, Chesterton, Oxon	26 Bolein
1604	„ Hunte, Richard, Hungstone, par. Allensmore, dioc. Hereford	33 Harte
1600	„ Sampson, Crayford, Kent	10 Wallopp
1588	„ Hunte, Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Studley, Warwick. [ <i>Renunciation</i> 21 May, 1588, P.A.]	32 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Downley, par. Westwicombe, Bucks.	55 Leicester
1590	„ Hunte, Thomas, mercer of London ; Duston, Northants. ; Sydenham, par. Lewsham, Kent	60 Drury
1593	„ Thomas, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	81 Nevell
1594	„ Hunte, Thomas, Bradbray, par. Chittlehampton, Sowthmølton, Devon	18 Dixy
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset	93 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and merchantailor of London, St. Leonard in Eastcheape	31 Lewyn
1602	„ Hunte, Thomas, esquire, Chudley, Farindon, Alcombe. Rocbeere, Wincley, Devon	80 Montague
1585	„ Hunte, William, citizen and painter steyer of London, St. Mildreds in the poultry ; Chipping Norton, Oxford	23 Brudenell
1588	„ Hunte, William, Twiverton, Somerset	29 Leicester
1592	„ Hunte, William, Chedington, Dorset	18 Nevell

1594	Hunt, Hunte, William, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	72 Dixy
1598	" Hunte, William, gent., Much Tottham, Essex	45 Lewynn
1600	" William, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants.	10 Wallopp
1603	" William, Wolverhampton, Stafford	6 Bolein
1604	" Hunte, Willyam, yeoman, Basselden, Berks.	52 Harte
1604	Huntbatch, Richard, yeoman, Barlaston, Stafford	98 Harte
1594	Hunter, Andrew; died in parts beyond the seas	39 Dixy
1603	" Annee, late wyfe of William Hunter, Dalton, Lancaster	66 Bolein
1587	" Elizabeth, St. Michael in Croked Lane, London	35 Spencer
1593	" James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Andrewe of the Wardrobe	64 Nevell
1603	" William, Lindell cote, Dalton, Lancaster	71 Bolein
1604	" William, esquire, servaunt to his Maiestie, Westminster	84 Harte
1591	Huntley, Edmund, esquier, Barnesley, co. Gloucester. [ <i>Renunciation</i> 26 Nov., 1591, P.A.]	56 Sainberbe
1596	" Hunteley, Humphrey, par. of St. Michael, Quenehithe, London ; Greate Marlowe, Hembelden, Bucks.	24 Drake
1604	" Huntlay, Jane, Nantbrane, par. St. Lythans, Glamorgan	64 Harte
1579	" Robert, yeoman, Hartfelde, Sussex	25 Kidd
1594	Hunwick, John, Colchester, Bradwell, Middleton, St. Osithes, Essex ; Sudbery, Ipswich, Suffolk	45 Dixy
1599	" Hunwicke, John, merchant, Colchester, Essex	Sentence 60 Kidd
1596	Hurcombe, Tristram, Walton, Somerset	21 Drake
1587	Hurdaker, John, Loxton, Somerset	50 Spencer
1588	Hurde, John, Kingsdon, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 22 March, 1593, and 10 April, 1593, P.A. Another probate 1 April, 1604, P.A.]	41 Rutland
1581	" Hurde <i>als.</i> Pearse, Thomas, Longden Weeke in the par. of Preshute, Wilts. [Another probate 1 Sept., 1586.]	Will regd. 11 Darcy 8 Butts
1583	" Thomas, Longe Sutton, Somerset	8 Butts
1591	Hurdman, Phillip, gent., Newland, St. Brevell, Westbury, Little Dene, Gloucester	27 Sainberbe
1604	" Walter, esquier, cittie of Hereford	71 Harte
1585	Hurdwiche, Symes <i>als.</i> , John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	8 Windsor
1583	Hurford, Henrye, Cutcombe, Somerset	10 Butts
1595	" John, Carhampton, Somerset	38 Scott
1602	" Richard, gentleman, Oke, Somerset	62 Montague
1583	" Hurforde, Roger, Luxborough, Somerset	32 Butts
1589	Hurlande, Thomas, Fotheringhaie, Northants.	11 Drury
1586	Hurlbatt, John, gentleman, Bullington, Southants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 May, 1604, P.A.]	15 Windsor
1601	Hurle, John, Blanforde, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1595	Hurne, John, Wickware, Gloucester	56 Scott
1596	Hurrell, Rose. Bumpsted att the Tower, Essex	85 Drake
1597	Hurrey, Isabelle, widow, Wisbech, Guyherne, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	90 Cobham
1603	Hurst, Hurste, Edmonde. White parish, Wilts.	58 Bolein
1586	" Edward, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	33 Windsor
1590	" Hurste, John, gentleman. Atherton, Lancaster	48 Drury
1604	" Hurste, Nicholas, esquier, Oxtou, Devon	76 Harte
1604	" Nicholas, Oxtou, Devon	Sentence 88 Harte
1587	" Roger, Shering, Essex	36 Spencer
1593	" Hurste, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	70 Nevell
1586	" William, yeoman, West Marten, Wilts.	35 Windsor
1596	" William, Exeter, Devon	Sentence 58 Drake
1596	Hurtle, Thomas, Bewdley, Worcester	5 Drake
1591	Hurtrole, James, par. St. Marie Porte, Bristol	42 Sainberbe
1586	Hussey. Husey, Charles, esquier, Belton, Lincoln	6 Spencer
1602	" Edward, Adbrigh Hussey, Salop	Sentence 59 Montague

1597	<b>Hussey</b> , Husey, Elizabeth, Honington, Caithorpe, Crantham, Lincoln Minster, Lincoln	21 Cobham 63 Leicester
1589	„ Henrie, Whiteparishe, Wilts.	55 Spencer
1587	„ Husey, John, gent., Honington, Lincoln	38 Sainberbe
1591	„ Huse, John, Overton, Kingesomborne, Hants. ; Huyst (Hurst), Berks.	69 Kidd 10 Rutland
1599	„ John, yeoman, Tytcomb, Wilts.	16 Butts
1587	„ Husee, Mary, Ebblesborne Wake, Wilts.	11 Dixy
1583	„ Nicholas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Nicholas Acon	8 Dixy
1593	„ Huse, Richarde, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	88 Harrington
1594	„ Husey <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	52 Montague
1594	„ Husey <i>als.</i> Williams, Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset	93 Harte
1602	„ Husye, Thomas, gent., Edmundsham, Dorset	18 Spencer
1604	„ Husey, Thomas, esq., Thompson, Dorset	95 Harte
1587	<b>Hutchings</b> , Huchins, Alice, Potwelle, par. Bradwynsour, Dorset	65 Bolein
1604	„ Hutchins, Edmond, gent., Dombleton, Gloucester	50 Lewyn
1603	„ Hutchens, Edward, citizen of London, St. John Zachary	9 Drury
1598	„ Huchin, Humfrey, of the town of Salop, Salop	5 Lewyn
1589	„ Hutchines, John, Wivelescombe, Somerset	50 Lewyn
1598	„ Hutchens, John, diocese of Sarum, <i>nuncupative</i>	98 Lewyn
1598	„ Hutchens, John, yeoman, East Horryngton, par. of St. Cutberdes, Wells, Somerset	30 Bolein
1598	„ Hutchines, John, inholder, Crewkerne, Somerset	48 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Tarraunt Launston, Dorset	77 Bolein
1601	„ Hutchins, Margery, Crewkerne, Somerset	36 Bolein
1603	„ Hutchins, Marie, widdowe of Edwarde Hutchins, citizen of London	46 Nevell
1603	„ Hutchens, <b>Bucklandes</b> <i>als.</i> , Raphe, Ewelme, Oxon	77 Nevell
1593	„ Hutchins, Robert, Upotrie, Devon	58 Rutland
1593	„ Hutchins, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Matthew in Fridaystreet. [Com. issued 13 Oct., 1608.]	78 Spencer
1588	„ Hutchins, Thomas, yeoman, Westhenred, Berks.	28 Rutland
1587	„ Hutchins, William, Ayshe, par. Martock, Somerset	81 Harrington
1588	„ Huchens, William, Stockland, Dorset	64 Woodhall
1592	<b>Hutchinson</b> , Hutchenson, Christopher, yeoman, Mabelthorpe, Lincoln	18 Nevell
1601	„ Huchenson, John, clarke, Tilney, Norfolk	48 Cobham
1592	„ William, Coton, Cambs. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 23 June, 1595, and 17 June, 1603, P.A.]	70 Drake
1597	<b>Hutchton</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Lymbery</b> , John, Swimbridge, Devon	3 Brudenell
1596	<b>Huttofte</b> , Alice, widow, newe Sarum, Wilts.	80 Drake
1584	„ Nicholas, newe Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 6 May, 1597, P.A.]	39 Harte
1596	<b>Hutton</b> , John, esq., Dry-drayghton, Boxworth, Cambs.	53 Nevell
1604	„ Huton, Roberte, gent., citty of Coventre, Warwick	56 Cobham
1593	„ Thomas, St. Marye Magdalen, Barmesye streete, Surrey	
1597	„ Thomas, Roxbie, Lincoln	
	<b>Huyde</b> , <i>see</i> Hyde.	
1596	<b>Hyde</b> , Hide, Alexander, Wormeletton, Bainton, Warwick	27 Drake
1593	„ Anne, widow, Stapleford, Watton on the Stone, Herts.	15 Dixy
1597	„ Edward, citizen and draper of London, manor of Wakeley <i>als.</i> Wakeley farm and free chapel of Wakeley, co. Hertford ; Middx. ; Kent	92 Cobham
1597	„ Hide, Edward, New Sarum, Wilts. ; manor of Sherborne, Dorset	93 Cobham
1585	„ Gilbert, citty of Canterbury	Will with Sentence 22 Brudenell

1601	Hyde, Hide, Hugh, Letcombe Regis, Uffington, Berks.	26	Woodhall
1597	„ John, yeoman, Milton Lilborne, Wilts.	115	Cobham
1601	„ Hide, John, Bytsham, Somerset	59	Woodhall-
1603	„ Hide, John, par. St. Mary Hill, London	111	Bolein
1604	„ Hide, John, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	80	Harte
1590	„ Huyde, Laurence, esquire, Westhatche, Wilts.; Gussage St. Michael, Dorset; Salop; Somerset	49	Drury
1587	„ Hide, Robert, St. Bartholomew the less near West Smithfield, London	13	Rutland
1592	„ Roberte, St. Augustine at the Gate, London; Sarum, Wilts.	38	Harrington
1601	„ Hide, Thomas, Eastehampsted, Berks.	65	Woodhall
1601	„ Hide, Thomas, Myldenhall, Wilts.	77	Woodhall
1588	„ Hide, Tobie, salter, St. Saviours, Surrey	22	Rutland
1590	„ Hide, William, the elder, esquire, Sandon, Herts.	29	Drury
1604	„ Hide, William, cordweyner, cittie of Salisbury	81	Harte
1600	Hyett, Hiat, Henry, yeoman, Westbury, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	29	Wallop
1592	„ Hiett, John, Stringstone, Somerset	95	Nevell
1595	„ Hiett, John, Hillbishoppes, Somerset	63	Scott
1601	„ Hiett, John, Westbury upon Trime, Gloucester	38	Woodhall
1604	„ Richard, yeoman, Lyneham, par. Shipton under Wich Woode, co. Oxford	87	Harte
1596	„ Hyatt, Thomas, Lyme Reges, Dorset	49	Drake
1601	„ Hyat, William, Borroughe of Leicester	47	Woodhall
1603	„ Hiat, William, citizen of London, par. of All Saints Honey Lane	5	Bolein
1591	Hyggons, George, alderman, Shrewsburie, Salop	76	Sainberbe
1602	Hynde, Hinde, Edward, gentleman, Milke streate, St. Peters Woodstreat, St. Sepulchre, London; Mortlack, Surrey	57	Montague
1604	„ Hinde, George, inkeeper, Shenington, Gloucester	54	Harte
1589	„ John, Maddingley, Cambs.; at sea	62	Leicester
1586	„ Richarde, St. George the Martire in Southwark, Surrey	46	Windor
1589	Hyndes, Robert, Cambridge, Cambs.	89	Leicester
1590	Hynes, John, Brancham, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non grant 4 Feb., 1591.</i> ]	45	Drury
-----			
1584	Ibotson, Richarde, citizen and brewer of London, St. Peter the poore, Allsaynts in the Wall; Essex	Sentence	52 Brudenell
1587	Ifeelde, Nicholas, the elder, Wittney, Oxford	62	Spencer
1592	„ Ifeeld, Richard, Leighe, Essex; Whytney, Oxford; Somerset	91	Harrington
1591	Ifiid, Joan, widdowe, Yeaton, Somerset	45	Sainberbe
1590	Iken, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, St. Mildredes in the Poltrie; Hodnett, Salop, where I was borne	22	Sainberbe
1603	Ileback, Susanne, widdowe, St. Mary Stayninges, London	80	Bolein
1593	Iles, Henry, gentleman, London	48	Nevell
1585	„ John, Everiche (Evercreech), Somerset	Sentence	8 Windor
1596	„ Richard, Netherton, in par. Holyngton, Somerset	24	Drake
1603	„ Richard, Dowltinge, Somerset	30	Bolein
<i>See also Isles.</i>			
1591	Illarie, Henrie, Wells, Somerset	30	Sainberbe
1594	Illesley, Ilsley, Beatrice, Castell Ditche field, Boconck feilde, [city of Coventry in P.A.]	57	Dixy
1591	„ Johane, widow, Readinge, Berks.	71	Sainberbe



1584	<b>Illman</b> , Andrewe, Swainston, par. Calborne, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	29 Watson.
1591	<b>Imber</b> , John, Chitterne St. Mary, Wilts.	84 Sainberbe
1589	<b>Ince</b> , James, Islington, Middx.	4 Drury
1588	<b>Incent</b> , John, gent., Eltham, Eastham, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	13 Leicester
1584	<b>Inche</b> , Philipp [of —, Cornwall, in P.A.], Bliston, Lannowe (? <i>Blistand</i> , ? <i>Llannow</i> , both in Cornwall).	14 Brudenell
1593	„ <b>Ynche</b> , Thomas, merchaunt taylor, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	7 Dixy
1590	<b>Inckpen</b> , Richarde, Bedwin parva, Wilts. Will with Sentence	8 Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Bedwin parva, Wilts. Sentence	56 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Inde</b> , Ynde, Gyles, Ironacton, Gloucester	38 Cobham
1604	<b>Infeild</b> , Robert, yeoman, Bolnhurst, Beds.	59 Harte
1598	<b>Inge</b> , Ynge, Robert, Ribbesforde, Worcester	82 Lewyn
	<b>Ingland</b> , see <b>England</b> .	
1591	<b>Ingleswood</b> , William, Deepe (Dieppe), in Fraunce; died abroad	90 Sainberbe
	<b>English</b> , see <b>English</b> .	
1603	<b>Ingram</b> , Affradose, Brewham, Somerset	49 Bolein
1592	„ <b>Johan</b> , wyfe of Anthony Ingram, sometime wife of John <b>Herring</b> , and late wyfe of Arthur <b>Glubb</b> ; Saltashe, Cornwall	93 Nevell
1593	„ <b>John</b> , Watchett, par. St. Deacons (St. Decumans), Somerset	43 Nevell
1601	„ <b>John</b> , Brodewey, Worcester Will with Sentence	73 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>John</b> , cittizen of London, St. Dunstan in the East	71 Bolein
1603	„ <b>William</b> , cittizen of London	79 Bolein
1600	<b>Inions</b> , Christopher, gent., Plumstead, Kent	79 Wallopp
1583	<b>Inman</b> , Henrye, Castle Bitham, Lincoln	15 Butts
1602	„ <b>Jeames</b> , St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	18 Montague
1598	„ <b>Jane</b> , widow, Pinchbecke, Lincoln	80 Lewyn
1595	„ <b>Katherine</b> , widowe, St. Peters Cornhill, London	32 Scott.
1589	<b>Inwoode</b> , Joane, widow, Waybridge, Surrey	51 Leicester
1586	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Waibridge, Chertesey, Surrey	53 Windsor
1597	<b>Ireland</b> , Edward, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	103 Cobham
1587	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Lythewood, Salop	80 Spencer
1604	„ <b>Irelande</b> , Henrie, gent., Dunstable, Beds.	42 Harte
1585	„ <b>James</b> , Whippington, Isle of Wight, Southants.	42 Brudenell
1599	„ <b>Chambers als.</b> , John, Halesowen, Salop	41 Kidd
1600	„ <b>John</b> , Corscombe, Dorset	31 Wallopp
1598	„ <b>Richard</b> , Farley, par. of Alderburye, Wilts.	15 Lewyn
1598	„ <b>Robert</b> , Leswood, par. of Mold, Flint	100 Lewyn
1596	„ <b>Irelande</b> , Thomas, par. of St. Margaret Moises, London	4 Drake
1604	„ <b>Irelande</b> , William, cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	71 Harte
1604	<b>Iremonger</b> , James, gent., Swynney, par. Barowe, Salop	18 Harte
1597	„ <b>John</b> , grocer, St. Michael Bassingshaw, London	92 Cobham
1602	„ <b>John</b> , St. Dunstones in the east, London	30 Montague
1588	„ <b>Josias</b> , gent., East Woodhaye, Southants.	3 Leicester
1586	„ <b>Richard</b> , Rudge, par. Standon, Stafford	34 Windsor
1601	„ <b>Thomas</b> , waterman, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey. [Another grant 28 July, 1641.]	42 Woodhall
1604	<b>Ireton</b> , William, esquier, little Ireton, Derby	6 Harte
1589	<b>Irishe</b> , Ellen, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	66 Leicester
1603	„ <b>James</b> , Sergeant of the Kings Lardare, Westminster	50 Bolein
1586	„ <b>John</b> , Banwell, Somerset	14 Spencer
1595	„ <b>John</b> , Yatton, Somerset	39 Scott
1601	„ <b>Irish</b> , Richard, Staverton, Devon	54 Woodhall
1595	<b>Isaac</b> , Isaacke, Abraham, Langton Hering, Dorset	35 Scott
1589	„ <b>Isacke</b> , John, Fetter lane, London; Standon, Herts.	61 Leicester
1599	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , yeoman, Sidford, par. Sidbury, Devon	10 Kidd
1584	„ <b>William</b> , Alphannstone, Essex	35 Watson

1585	Isburd, Isburde, Godfrye, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Colchurche in London, St. Michell in the Querne, precyncte of St. Catheryns neere the tower of London	4 Windsor
1600	„ William, haberdasher of London, St. Mary Colchurch	55 Wallopp
1596	Isham, John, esq., Lamporte <i>als.</i> Langporte, Hanging houghton, Northants.	29 Drake
1588	„ Thomas, gent., Bradon, par. Ilbruers, Somerset	28 Leicester
1601	Isles, Stephen, Shipton moigne, Gloucester	19 Woodhall
	<i>See also Iles.</i>	
1599	Isley, Henry, esquire, Sundrish (Sundridge), Kent	70 Kidd
1597	Isted, Thomas, gent., Hastinge, Hooe, Sussex. [Another grant 21 April 1603.]	35 Cobham
1596	Itchingam, Eleanor, widow, Our Lady in Aldermanburye, London	81 Drake
1602	Ivatt, John, St. Olave in Silverstreete, London	3 Montague
1602	Ive, John, esquier, Boxsteede, Essex	33 Montague
1599	„ Thomas, Much Totham, Essex; born in the parish of St. Dunstans in the East, London	Will and Sentence 8, 9 Kidd
1603	Iveson, Arthure, St. Marye Aldermanburye, London	82 Bolein
1587	„ Roger, Messinger of the Duchye of Lancaster; Endefeild, Middx.; St. Clements Danes, London	59 Spencer
1597	Ivory, Iverie, George, Hilfeild in par. Sidlinge, Sherborne, Dorset	31 Cobham
1586	„ Ivorie, John, Walden Regis, Herts.	51 Windsor
1596	„ Ivorye, John, Shaston, Dorset	92 Drake
1592	Ivye, Ivie, Giles, Hullavington, Wilts.	85 Harrington
1595	„ Leonard, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, city of London	Sentence 8 Scott
1593	„ Thomas, esquier, Westkington, Wilts.; Sedbury, Gloucestre	40 Nevell
—————		
1592	Jackman, Edward, West Welowe, Wilts.	2 Nevell
1594	„ John, thelder, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael at Bassieshaw; Littlecote, par. Stukeley, Risbroughe, Bucks.	75 Dixy
1594	„ John, esquier, Hornechurche, Essex	84 Dixy
1594	„ Jackeman, Mawde, Hamptworthe, par. Dawnetone, Landford, Wilts.	85 Dixy
1597	„ Reginald, gentleman, Billington, Beds.	106 Cobham
1588	„ Richarde, Downton, Wilts.	34 Rutland
1584	Jackson, Arthur, lytle Waldingfeilde, Suffolk	22 Watson
1596	„ George, citizen and salter of London, par. St. Mary-at-Hill	67 Drake
1603	„ Jacson, James, citizen of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane	97 Bolein
1584	„ John, citizen and founder of London, Christes Church in Newgate market, St. Sepulchres, St. Gyles without Criplegate, St. Androwes in the Wardrobe, etc.; Grenewiche, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 3 June, 1597, and 24 Feb., 1599, P.A.]	17 Watson
1585	„ John, clerk, Habroughe, co. Lincoln	33 Brudenell
1590	„ John, yeoman, Stanground, Hunts.	61 Drury
1592	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Myldred in Bredstreate	72 Harrington
1592	„ John, Asterbye, Lincoln	94 Harrington
1597	„ John, St. Sepulchre, London	16 Cobham
1597	„ John, Southampton	55 Cobham
1601	„ John, Bedford, Beds.; Hitchin, Herts.	26 Woodhall

1603	<b>Jackson</b> , Jacson, John, citizen of London, St. Clements in Eastchepe	19 Bolein
1593	„ Joyce, Christes Church within Newgate, St. Martins at Ludgate, St. James at Garlyke hithe, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberdstreete in London, where I was maryed ; Aveley, Salop. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 3 June 1597, P.A.]	49 Nevell
1598	„ Millicent, widow, East Greenwich	58 Lewyn
1599	„ Milicent, East Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 14 Kidd
1601	„ Raphe, stationer and citizen of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	55 Woodhall
1598	„ Richard, draper, Calne, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, St. Martins in the Fields, Middlesex	66 Lewyn
1601	„ Richard, marchaunttaylor, St. Thomas Appostles, city of London	75 Woodhall
1587	„ Thomas, Lowthe, Lincoln	10 Rutland
1597	„ Thomas, East Grenew <sup>ch</sup> , Kent ; Christechurche, London ; Totnam, Middx.	36 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, East Greenwich. [ <i>Confir.</i> 1599.]	36 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Solihull, Whitchurch, Sutton, Warws.	40 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and armorer of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	78 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, innholder, city of Norwich, Norfolk	98 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, Greenwich <i>als.</i> Debtford, Kent	Sentence 43 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Michael Cornhill	102 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, fisherman, newe Shorham, Sussex	15 Harte
1604	„ Jacksonne, Thomas, St. Mildred Bread Street, London	41 Harte
1597	„ William, St. Ossethes, Essex	26 Cobham
1598	„ William, shepherd, Bodnott, par. of Adderburie, Oxford	88 Lewyn
1593	<b>Jacob</b> , Jacobb, Giles, leatherseller, St. Andrewes Undershafte, Coalechurche par., London, where I was borne ; died abroad	2 Dixy
1598	„ Gisbright, Clare Hall, Cambridge	30, 31 Lewyn
1591	„ Jacobe, John, Uplomyn, Devon ; Somerset	64 Sainberbe
1595	„ Jacobb, John, Tower hill, par. All Hallows, Barking, Middx.	19 Scott
1586	„ Jacobb, Richard, Sandherst, Kent Will with Sentence	29 Windsor
1583	„ Robert, Preston, par. Milverton, Somerset	18 Butts
1588	„ Robert, doctor of phisick, London ; died in parts beyond the seas	42 Rutland
1595	„ Roberte, gent., Bokehampton, Dorset	7 Scott
1595	„ Robert, Sudbury, Suffolk	70 Scott
1585	„ William, gentleman, newe Windsor, Berks.	4 Windsor
1585	„ Jacobb, William, yeoman, Bockhampton, Dorset	13 Windsor
1593	„ William, Mountfeild, Sussex	33 Nevell
1599	„ <b>Bradley</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Wickham Market, Suffolk	79, 80 Kidd
1593	<b>Jacobson</b> , Cornelis, marchant straunger, All Hallows the Great in Themstrete, London	31 Nevell
1602	„ Jacopson, Joyce (male), par. of St. Mary Magdalen in new Fish street, London ; borne of Andwarpe in the Dukedome of Brabande	69 Montague
1592	<b>Jacquart</b> , John, St. Saviour's Southwark, London	60 Harrington
1598	<b>Jagowe</b> , John, senr., St. Earne, Cornwall	85 Lewyn
1598	„ John, junr., husbandman, St. Earne, Cornwall	85 Lewyn
1587	<b>Jaike</b> , Leonarde, citizen and vintener of London, St. Michael neere Crooked Lane ; Aiskarthe, Yorks.	34 Spencer
1601	<b>James</b> , Abraham, brewer, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London ; Wallthamstowe Tonye, Essex	7 Woodhall
1591	„ Alice, Halse, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1589	„ Dericke, St. Andrew in the Wardroppe of London ; Stratford le Bowe, par. St. Leonards, St. Katherines, Middx. [ <i>Another probate</i> 19 April, 1600.]	1 Drury

1585	James, Edmonde, gentleman, Wollaston, Worcester	5 Windsor
1604	„ Edmond, yeoman, Wigenhall, St. Marye Magdalen, Norfolk	54 Harte
1603	„ Edward, ship “Hector”	85 Bolein
1604	„ Frauncs, cittizen of London, St. Olave in Old Jewry	96 Harte
1585	„ George, esquier, town of Monmouth	19 Brudenell
1593	„ Henry, St. Tutolphes without Algate, All Sainctes Barking in Towerstreete, Lymehowse, East Smithfeilde, London	59 Nevell
1593	„ Henry, thelder, Kilmersdon, Somerset	25 Dixy
1604	„ Henry, cordweyner, St. Leonard Shordich, Middx.	79 Harte
1591	„ Jenkyn, Llanvetheringe, Monmouth	74 Sainberbe
1593	„ Jenkin, Llanbetherin, Monmouth	Will with Sentence 51 Nevell
1585	„ John, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Martin Owtwiche; Church Eaton, Stafford, where I was borne	31 Brudenell
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Pyers, John, Charde, Somerset	46 Nevell
1597	„ John, sailor, Otterhampton, Somerset	73 Cobham
1598	„ John, Gwaythell, Rådnor	12 Lewyn
1598	„ Jeames, <i>als.</i> Atkins, John, goldsmith, New Sarum, Wilts. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	16 Lewyn
1601	„ Jamys, John, Aldeburghe, Baddingham, Suffolk	61 Woodhall
1601	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr; Westfeild, Battell, Sussex	85 Woodhall
1602	„ John, citizen and grocer of London	Sentence 14 Montague
1603	„ John, Wolloston, Gloucester	17 Bolein
1592	„ Martin, esquier, Register of the highe Courte of Chauncery; Eslinge, North Cowrte, Kent	27 Nevell
1603	„ Marie, the elder, widow, par. St. Andrewe, Castel Bainard, London	86 Bolein
1604	„ Mary, widow, par. St. Andrew the ward robe, London	Sentence 57 Harte
1589	„ Nicholas, Maighfeilde, Sussex	57 Leicester
1587	„ Richard, citie of Hereford	72 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, cittie of Hereford	19 Rutland
1603	„ Richard, par. Temple, Bristol	7 Bolein
1604	„ Richard, Kilmersdon, Somerset	42 Harte
1592	„ Robert, Corfe Mellen, Dorset	Sentence 18 Harrington
1592	„ Robert, Boxted, Suffolk	45 Harrington
1599	„ Jeames, Robert, the Cliff next Lewes, Sussex	24 Kidd
1602	„ Robert, gent., the Foorde, co. Hereford	38 Montague
1604	„ Robert, par. St. Martins, Wybridge, Hereford	33 Harte
1591	„ Roger, All Sainctes Barking, London; St. Olives in Southwarke, Surrey; Totnan, Edmonton, Enfilede, Middx.; Essex; Kent; Westminster	20 Harrington
1597	„ Roger, citizen and brewer of London, Bednall Greene in par. of Stebunheth, Middx.; Sandwiche, Kent	5 Cobham
1597	„ Roger, Stebunheth, Middx.	Sentence 39 Cobham
1598	„ Sarah, widow of Roger James, the elder, brewer, All Hallows, Barking, London	Will and Sentence 87 Lewyn
1589	„ Thomas, Newport, Isle of Wight	14 Drury
1598	„ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	84 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, London	Sentence 8 Kidd
1585	„ Walter, Oken, par. Codsall, Stafford	38 Brudenell
1586	„ Walter, cytizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marten, Ludgate	37 Windsor
1590	„ Jeames, Walter, Hawstoe, Kent	35 Drury-
1598	„ Walter, gentleman, Shaftesbury, Dorset	50 Lewyn
1590	„ William, the elder, Chamouth (?Charmouth, Dorset), —;	
	„ Morles, —	40 Drury
1590	„ William, Strand <i>als.</i> Savoye, Middx.	84 Drury

1596	<b>James</b> , William, St. Marye Overies, Southwarke, Surrey ; Dutch Church, London	12 Drake
1602	<b>Jamson</b> , Frauncis, Lancaster	82 Montague
1588	<b>Jankin</b> , David Lloyde Berthe Lloyde, esquier, Montgomery	31 Rutland
1590	<b>Jansson</b> , Gerrarde, cutler, Easte Smithefelde by the cittie of London, par of St. Botolph without Aldgate ; borne of Dorste in Colen	46 Drury
1584	„ <b>Janson</b> , James, St. Gregory in Powles Church Yard in London	4 Brudenell
1593	„ <b>James</b> , St. Catherine Crechurch, Dukes place, citey of London	56 Nevell
1586	<b>Jaques</b> , Thomas, gent., servant of Sir Francis Drake, knight, ———, London ; died in parts beyond the seas	63 Windsor
1593	<b>Jarmayne</b> , Roger, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate	62 Nevell
1601	<b>Jarrett</b> , Jarrat, Joane, widow, Warmister, Wilts.	52 Woodhall
1589	„ <b>Richarde</b> , gent., East smithfeilde, Middx. ; St. Botulphes without Algate	99 Leicester
1600	„ <b>Jarratt</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Mount sorrell, Leicester	7 Wallopp
1598	<b>Jarvis</b> , Jarves, Christopher, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Chilmarke, Wilts.	75 Lewyn
1597	„ <b>Jarvys</b> , Edward, leather seller, St. Anne and Agnes near Aldersgate, London	91 Cobham
1592	„ <b>Richarde</b> , towne of Portesmouthe, Southants.	76 Harrington
	<i>See also Gervis.</i>	
1585	<b>Jauncey</b> , John, gentleman, Stretton, Hereford	43 Brudenell
1587	„ <b>Jauncye</b> , Thomas, Moche Cowarne, Bromyard, Bysshoppes Frome, Egleton, Streeton, Hereford	55 Spencer
1586	<b>Jaye</b> , Benett, gent., Waverley, Surrey	30 Windsor
1594	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Badshot, par. Farneham, Surrey	38 Dixy
1602	„ <b>Jay</b> , Henrie, thelder, citizen and draper of London, St. Antholins in Bridge Rowe	17 Montague
1592	„ <b>Jeaye</b> , Steaven, Wimborn minster, Canforde, Dorset	77 Harrington
1587	„ <b>Jeay</b> , Thomas, Witchampton, Wimborne minster, Corfe mollen, Dorset	2 Rutland
1593	<b>Jeale</b> , Richarde, Dorking, Surrey	38 Nevell
1590	<b>Jeanes</b> , Jaynes, John, city of Bristol	2 Sainberbe
1585	„ <b>Robert</b> , Longsutton, Somerset	31 Brudenell
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Podymore Mylton, Somerset	54 Drury
1590	<b>Jeater</b> , Jeter, Ellen, Hockeringe, Norfolk	45 Drury
1599	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Ludginge, Kent	97 Kidd
1584	„ <b>Richard</b> , gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	3 Watson
	<b>Jeay</b> , <i>see Jay.</i>	
1584	<b>Jeff</b> , Richarde, Camwell (Camberwell), Surrey	27 Watson
1599	<b>Jeffes</b> , John, yeoman, Brace meole, Shropshire	18 Kidd
1590	<b>Jefforde</b> , Henry, Wellington, Somerset	56 Drury
1591	„ <b>Jefford</b> , Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	81 Sainberbe
1587	<b>Jeffrey</b> , Jeffrye, Humfrye, Martock, Newton, Somerset	57 Spencer
1601	„ <b>Jeffrye</b> , James, gent., Wellowe, Southants.	11 Woodhall
1584	„ <b>Jefferaye</b> , John, knight, one of the Justices of queen Elizabeth, Halsham, Pevensey, Sussex Will with Sentence	21 Watson
1590	„ <b>Jefferey</b> , John, the hill howse in Yardley, co. Worcester	14 Sainberbe
1599	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Kirton in Holland, co. Lincoln, <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Kidd
1602	„ <b>Peter</b> , citizin and goldesmithe of London, par. of All Saints Breadstreet	1 Montague
1588	„ <b>Jefferye</b> , Richarde, par. Whitechurch, Somerset	24 Rutland
1601	„ <b>Jeffray</b> , Richarde, gent., Southmallinge, St. Annes, St. Michaell, St. John under the Castell, All Saints in Lewes, etc., Sussex	12 Woodhall
1591	„ <b>Jefferie</b> , Robert, Ilsington, Devon	93 Sainberbe
1586	„ <b>Jefferay</b> , Thomas, gent., Plompton, Sussex	22 Windsor

1587	Jeffrey, William, vintener, St. Magnus w <sup>h</sup> in the citie of London		4 Rutland
1594	„ Jefferye, William, marryner, London ; died at sea		74 Dixy
1595	„ Jefferaye, William, minister and bachelor of divinity, Boston, Lincoln		31 Scott
1596	„ Jefferie, William, St. Nicholas, Ipswich, Suffolk		69 Drake
1604	Jeffries, Hugh, yeoman, Cockshutt, Salop		66 Harte
1604	„ Hugh, Cockshutt, Salop	Sentence	93 Harte
1599	„ Jefferes, John, St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London		89 Kidd
1593	„ Jeffryes, Phillippe, St. Cutbrets in Welles, Somerset		23 Dixy
1593	„ Jefferies, Richard, clerk vycar of Kingston, Somerset. [Another probate 20 Oct., 1593.]		52 Nevell
1583	Jegon, Roberte, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex		23 Butts
1602	Jellett, Richard, Wotton, Dorset		30 Montague
1604	Jelly, Jellie, Edward, ironmonger, Hitchin, Herts.		73 Harte
1602	„ Jelic, Richard, cittie of new Salisburie, Wilts.		29 Montague
1604	„ Jolley <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bottesham, Kent	Sentence	57 Harte
<i>See also Jolly.</i>			
1590	Jellyblood, Thomas, Easton in the gordano, Somerset		37 Drury
1591	Jenes, Jenys, Edward, gentleman, Stalbridgmarsh, Dorset	40	Sainberbe
1587	„ Mathewe, Stawilbridge, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]		2 Rutland
1587	„ Jenis, Mathias, Stalbridge marshe, Dorset		9 Rutland
1603	Jenkes, Jynks, Alice, widdowe, St. Dionise Backchurch, London	82	Bolein
1603	„ Jencks, Bernard, parson of St. Dionyse Backchurche, London		70 Bolein
1593	„ Jenckes <i>als.</i> Hankinson, Thomas, town of Warwick		Sentence 45 Nevell
1596	Jenkin, Jenkyn, John Thomas, gent., St. Davyde of llanvaies, Brecknocke		4 Drake
1600	„ Jenkyn, John, gent., Skenfryth, Monmouth	39	Wallopp
1601	„ Morgan, gentleman, Lanvyhangell Croythen, Monmouth	66	Woodhall
1595	„ Jenken, Kees, Merther Tudvill, Glamorgan		23 Scott
1602	„ Jenkine, Richarde, gent., Prestaine, Radnor	34	Montague
1602	„ William, llanegwad, Caermarthen	73	Montague
1587	Jenkins, Jenkyns, Edward, Gregory stoke, Somerset		14 Rutland
1591	„ Giles, St. Andrewes, Wells, Burneham, Somerset	86	Sainberbe
1593	„ Henry, Bromefeild, Taunton, Somerset		44 Nevell
1599	„ Roger, Gravesend, Kent ; lands in Radnor		42 Kidd
1600	„ Roger, Sittingborne, Kent ; lands in Kent	73	Wallopp
1594	„ Jenkines, William, Caningeton, Somerset		65 Dixy
1604	„ Jenkyns, William, husbandman, Avening, co. Gloucester	64	Harte
1585	Jenkinson, Jenkenson, James, Croydon, Surrey	29	Brudenell
1588	„ Margaret, widow, Steeple Moorden, Cambs.	39	Rutland
1600	„ Ralph, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London, <i>nunc.</i>	75	Wallopp
1587	„ Roberte, St. Brides Fleete streete, London		45 Spencer
1600	„ Thobie, Croxton, Leicester		8 Wallopp
1592	„ William, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	90	Harrington
1599	„ William, gentleman, Market Harborow, Leicester		47 Kidd
1593	Jennett, John, Allington, par. Weare, Somerset		29 Nevell
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and waxechandler of London, St. Antholins ; Essex		18 Woodhall
1591	Jennetts, Foulke, gent., city of Worcester		26 Sainberbe
1591	Jeninges, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Dudeleston, Salop		45 Sainberbe
1589	„ Jenninges, Edward, carpenter, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.		85 Leicester
1602	„ Jennyns, Wilyams <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, wife of Edward Williams, of long Ashton, Somerset ; relicte of Thomas Jennyns, of long Ashton		27 Montague
1603	„ Jennings <i>als.</i> Williams, Elizabeth, Longe Ashton, Somerset		Sentence 1 Bolein

1553	Jeninges, Jenyns, Ellen, par. of St. Mary Buthawe, London.	
1593	„ Jennyns, Ellin, St. Bartholmewes the lesser, Smythefeld, London	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 May, 1586, P.A.] Will reg <sup>d</sup> 7 Tashe 84 Nevell
1578	„ Jennyns, George, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London.	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 April, 1599, P.A.] Will reg <sup>d</sup> 7 Bacon
1589	„ Henry, Goddelmee, Surrey	6 Drury
1596	„ Jannyns, Jeffrey, Lavenham, Suffolk	11 Drake
1584	„ John, beerebruer, Lawforde, Essex	2 Brudenell
1586	„ John, cittie of Westminster, Middx.	68 Windsor
1591	„ Katherine, cittie of Westminster, Middx.	10 Harrington
1588	„ Jenens, Richarde, thelder, Portesmouthe, Southants.	33 Rutland
1601	„ Jennyns, Richard, Hilton, Hunts. [Another grant 9 Nov., 1601.]	54 Woodhall
1593	„ Robert, Burton, par. Cory Revell, Langporte, Eastover and Westover, Somerset	6 Dixy
1599	„ Thomas. mariner, Longaishton, Somerset	78 Kidd
1604	„ Jennyns, Thomas, Oswestrie, Salop	76 Harte
1587	„ Walter, Litton, Somerset	26 Spencer
1591	„ Jennings, <b>Feverell</b> <i>als.</i> , Walter, gent., Binfeilde, Berks.	56 Sainberbe
1591	„ Jennings, William, Banwell, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 May, 1602, P.A.]	30 Sainberbe
1597	„ Gennings, William, minister at Ulishinge (? Flushing, Cornwall); rector of Culhampton, Devon	78 Cobham
1584	Jenny, Christopher, citizen and skynner of London, St. Andrewe hoberd	25 Watson
1600	„ Jenney, John, gent., Chelsea, Middx.	36 Wallopp
	<b>Jentilman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Gentilman</b> .	
1601	Jenyvere, John, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx.	66 Woodhall
1597	Jepson, Alicia, widow, Okam (Oakham), Rutland	104 Cobham
1598	Jermin, Edmund, gentleman, Sturston, Norfolk	3, 4 Lewyn
1583	Jernegan, Fraunces, widow, Cossey, Norfolk; Morton, Whaddon, Harcefelde, co. Gloucester	26 Butts
1595	Jerrard, Johane, widowe, Sampford Orgues (Orcas), Somerset	1 Scott
1592	„ Jerrarde, John, Steeple, Dorset	45 Harrington
	<i>See also</i> <b>Gerrard</b> .	
1598	Jerrome, Thomas, yeoman, Kegworth, Leicester	62 Lewyn
1599	Jervis, George, yeoman, Tenterdon, Kent	19 Kidd
1585	„ John, Uphaven, Wilts.	25 Brudenell
1594	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Smithe</b> , John, Morchard Epi, Devon	53 Dixy
1597	„ Jervys, John, South brent, Somerset	25 Cobham
1598	„ John, yeoman, Morchard Cruse, Devon	21 Lewyn
1604	„ Jervys, Marie, St. Olives, Southwark, Surrey	9 Harte
1586	„ Jervice, Roger, Woodchurche, Kent	46 Windsor
1591	„ William, Hunspill, South Brinte, Barrowe, Somerset	63 Sainberbe
	<i>See also</i> <b>Jarvis</b> and <b>Gervis</b> .	
1604	Jesop, Gratnit, widow, Checkerill, Dorset	60 Harte
1593	„ John, Bemester, Dorset	63 Nevell
1602	„ John, gent., Compton, Southants.; Cheverell, Dorset.	[Com. issued 10 Dec., 1608.] 2 Montague
1599	„ Joseph, doctor of physic, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London	83 Kidd
1592	„ Jhesop, Thomas, porter of Magdalen Colleage, Oxford; Whitchurche, Dorset	67 Harrington
1584	„ Jesope, William, gentleman, East Chickerell, Dorset	27 Watson
1589	Jesse, Walter, Dinton, Wilts.	40 Leicester
1591	Jevan verch, <i>als.</i> <b>Gouldiger</b> , Alsonna, Newtowne, Montgomery	22 Sainberbe

1586	Jevan verch, John, Brill, Bucks.	68 Windsor
1583	„ Shouet verch, widowe of John ap John, Wollaston, Measburye, Oswestrie, Salop	2 Butts
1593	Jeve, Edwarde, citizen and grocer of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	64 Nevell
1587	Jewell, Juell, John, Wellowe, Hants.	56 Spencer
1600	„ Juell, John, Padstowe, Cornwall, <i>nuncupative</i>	47 Wallopp
1592	„ Simon, gent., St. Leonards, Shoreditch, London	63 Harrington
	<b>Jewkes, see Jukes.</b>	
1586	Jeyck, John, All Hallows, Barking, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 June, 1587, P.A.]	20 Spencer
1593	Jezerdite, Alice, widow, the Savoye, Middx.	64 Nevell
1603	Jobson, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Michael, Cornhill	64 Bolein
1594	Joderell, Raffie, citizen and pewterer of London, Christ Church, Newgate; Lincolns Inne, Middx.	36 Dixy
1590	John, Jon, Launcelott, cittizen and inholder of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	77 Drury
1595	„ de John, Stephen, Venetian borne; St. Peters the Poore, London	63 Scott
	<b>Johns, see Jones.</b>	
1586	Johnson, Agnes, widow, St. Georges, St. Botolph without Bishopgate, London	58 Windsor
1596	„ Alice, widow, Playdon, Sussex	22 Drake
1593	„ Anne, Harteforde, par. Bewlye, Southants.	46 Nevell
1597	„ Christopher, doctor of physick of St. Dunstans in the West, London	68 Cobham
1598	„ Christopher, clerke, Stonesbie, Leicester	93 Lewyn
1603	„ Daniell, Amsterdam in Hollande; London	64 Bolein
1583	„ Edwarde, Parsondrove in Leverington, Ile of Elye, Cambs.	16 Butts
1590	„ Edward, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 16 June, 1596, and 13 Feb., 1599.]	13 Sainberbe
1601	„ Johnsonne, Edwarde, Leverpoole, co. Lancaster	36 Woodhall
1587	„ George, town of Bedford	Sentence 41 Spencer
1594	„ Johnsonne <i>als.</i> Butler, Henrye, Orwell, Cambs.	32 Dixy
1601	„ Henrie, gentleman, Bysseter <i>als.</i> Burcester, Oxford. [Another grant 4 Nov., 1607.]	54 Woodhall
1602	„ Henrie, Halstead, Essex	65 Montague
1595	„ James, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	65 Scott
1600	„ James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	51 Wallopp
1589	„ Jeffery, Lecester, co. Leicester	79 Leicester
1583	„ John, the younger, par. of St. George in Burrough of Southwark, Surrey	32 Butts
1586	„ John, master of arte and fellowe of Jesus Colledge in Cambrdyge; Dowman, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	23 Windsor
1588	„ John, cittizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Dunstans in the Weast in Fleetestreete	32 Leicester
1589	„ John, bruer, St. Olave in Sowthewarke, Surrey	63 Leicester
1590	„ John, Tathwell, co. Lincoln	30 Drury
1591	„ John, yeoman, Hownegraunge, par. Barlings, Lincoln	38 Sainberbe
1591	„ Johnsons, <b>Williamson</b> <i>als.</i> , John, — co. Worcester; at sea	86 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lincoln	93 Lewyn
1603	„ John, St. Martin Orgar, London	79 Bolein
1584	„ Katherine, widow, St. Gyles, St. Bartholomew the Less, London; Shynford (Shenfield? Essex)	14 Watson
1592	„ Lancelot, cittizen and ale bruer of London; St. Marie Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey	42 Harrington
1587	„ Nicholas, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	13 Rutland
1593	„ Nicholas, Blandford, Dorset	2 Dixy



1598	<b>Johnson</b> , Nicholas, senior, Ashwell, Hertfordshire	4 Lewyn
1601	" Oliver, Uffington, Berks.	48 Woodhall
1603	" Johnsonne, Owen; at sea	85 Bolein
	" Oyken, <i>see</i> Poppins, Oyken.	
1598	" Peter, farrier, St. Sepulchres, London	53 Lewyn
1602	" Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark. [Another grant 27 Nov., 1669.]	61 Montague
1589	" Richarde, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. John Evangelist in Watlingstreate	49 Leicester
1593	" Richard, Redriffe, Surrey	6 Dixy
1598	" Richard, clothier, Witney, Oxford	16 Lewyn
1600	" Richard, Reading, Berks.	58 Wallopp
1601	" Richarde, Bewmares, Anglesey	70 Woodhall
1604	" Johnsonn, Robert, yeoman, the Woodseves, Salop	75 Harte
1600	" Rowland, esquire, Middleton George, Durham	66 Wallopp
1584	" Thomas, Aldeburgh, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Feb., 1591, P. A.]	27 Watson
1584	" Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	43 Watson
1585	" Thomas, gentleman, Middle Temple, London	10 Brudenell
1586	" Thomas, gent., Deptford, Kent	5 Spencer
1592	" Thomas, gent., Heather, Leicester	13 Nevell
1603	" Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	76 Bolein
1596	" Walter, Norwich, Blofyld, Norfolk	74 Drake
1604	" Walter, St. Mary Matfellow, Middx.; at sea	5 Harte
1583	" William, haberdasher and freeman of the cittie of London; St. Michaells in Cambridge	1 Butts
1594	" William, citizen and grocer of London; St. Savyor in Southwarke, Surrey; Tonnebridge, Cowden, Kent. [Com. issued 7 Sept., 1629.]	59 Dixy
1596	" William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	84 Drake
1601	" William, marchaunte, Arlem in Holland beyonde the seas; cittie of London; died abroad	83 Woodhall
1596	<b>Jollife</b> , Jollyff, Henry, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Martin in the Vintrey; Fulstowe, Tetney, Linc.	79 Drake
1583	" John, Fyhed Magdalen, Dorset	23 Butts
1585	" Jollyffe, John, Farley Castell, Somerset	27 Brudenell
1588	" Jolliffe, William, Upwimborne, Mounckton, Cranborne, Dorset	21 Leicester
1598	<b>Jolly</b> , Jolley, John, Shelforde, Cambs.; to be buried in St. Mary Staynings, London	42 Lewyn
1604	" Jolley <i>als.</i> <b>Jelly</b> , Thomas, Bottesham, Kent	Sentence 57 Harte
1603	" Jollye, Thomas, Bottsham, Cambs.	51 Bolein
	<i>See also</i> Jelly.	
1585	<b>Jones</b> , Johnes, Anthony, Busshoppes Castle, Salop	56 Brudenell
1599	" Jonse, Anthony, husbandman, West Buckland, Devon	85 Kidd
1603	" Anthony, par. St. Pancridge in Soper Lane, London	75 Bolein
1603	" Cadwallidor, East Smithefeilde, Middx.	59 Bolein
1597	" Christopher, gent., town of Monmouthe	48 Cobham
1584	" David, <i>als.</i> ap John David ap John ap Edward, gentleman, par. of St. Nicholas, Coleabbey, London	8 Watson
1591	" David, Bridgnorthe, Salop; Montgomery	53 Sainberbe
1587	" Joanes, Davye, St. Chaddes, Salop	46 Spencer
1591	" Edward, Oswestry, Ludlowe, Salop	79 Sainberbe
1588	" Elizabethethe, dame, widow, formerly <b>Salisbury</b>	28 Rutland
1594	" Elizabeth, Litle St. Augustines, citie of Bristoll	54 Dixy
1595	" Elizabeth, Withiham, Sussex	41 Scott
1604	" Johnes, Evan, mercer, Oswestrie, Salop	44 Harte
1592	" Geffrey, cittizen and marchante tailor of London, par. of St. Giles in the Fields; Barkehamsteede, Herts.	53 Harrington

1593	Jones, Ap John <i>als.</i> , Gryffeth, William, St. Saviours in Southworke, Surrey ; Salop	25 Dixy
1586	„ Johnes, Sir Henry, knighte, Abermerles, Llansadorn, Carmarthen	52 Windsor
1592	„ Henry, D.C.L., St. Benet next Powles Wharfe, London ; Llan Rouse (Llanrwst), Carnarvon and Denbigh	9 Harrington
1592	„ Henry, knight, esquire, Inner Temple, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; Llanrander, Denbigh ; Ivybridge, Devon ; died at Vandre, Monmouth	73 Harrington
1593	„ Henrye, Newporte, Monmouth	12 Nevell
1594	„ Henrie, Witney, Oxford	10 Dixy
1585	„ Johns, Hughe, Ottonmoth, Monmouth	43 Brudenell
1593	„ Hughe, par. of St. Clements Danes, London ; Eglrosse, Carnarvon	2 Dixy
1603	„ Hughe, Melverley, Salop	13 Bolein
1589	„ Humfrey, maister of arte, cittie of Hereford	36 Leicester
1597	„ [Inigo] Yñigo, St. Bennette by Poules Wharfe in London	35 Cobham
1588	„ Jefferye, draper, towne of Salop	9 Leicester
1595	„ Jenkyn, St. Dunstanes in the West of the citie of London	21 Scott
1604	„ Jevan, Caron, Cardigan	63 Harte
1593	„ Johanes, Johane, widowe, New Sarum, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1601	„ Johane, widdowe, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. [Another grant 5 Feb., 1607.]	68 Woodhall
1583	„ John, St. Peter, Exeter	32 Butts
1584	„ John, city of Exeter	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1587	„ John, clerk, parson of Orchard, Somerset	1 Rutland
1587	„ John, mercer, cittye of Bristowe	3 Rutland
1588	„ John, gent., Wandlingburgh, Higham Ferrers, Northants. ; Harteshethe par. Mawlde, Flint	Will with Sentence 25 Leicester
1589	„ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. holye Trinitie in the minories, London ; Wrixham, Denbigh and Flint	75 Leicester
1590	„ Johanes, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	31 Drury
1590	„ John, —, dioc. St. Asaph	Sentence 81 Drury
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Smithe, John, par. St. Thomas, citye of Bristoll	42 Nevell
1593	„ John, vycar of Trevegloyes, Montgomery	56 Nevell
1594	„ John, vicar of Prestone, Dorset ; Llanvye-Hangell-Forre-Meanethe, Monmouth	30 Dixy
1596	„ John Lewes, Burgavennie, Monmouth	7 Drake
1597	„ John, Grendon-Bushop, Hereford	89 Cobham
1598	„ John, gentleman, Putley, Hereford	46 Lewyn
1601	„ John, free of the Co. of marchant taylor <sup>s</sup> , London ; St. George in Southwarke, Surrey. [Another probate 22 Oct., 1606.]	9 Woodhall
1603	„ John, cittie of Chester	42 Bolein
1603	„ John, Eastsmithfield, London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	58 Bolein
1604	„ John, yeoman, Owre Moigne, Dorset	1 Harte
1583	„ Katherine, wiffe of Henry Jones, gent., par. of St. Martin in the Fields in co. Midd.	4 Butts
1583	„ <i>als.</i> Morgan, Catherine, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	Sentence 25 Butts
1598	„ Laurence, [no place]	10 Lewyn
1593	„ Lewes, Wythiam, Sussex	27 Dixy
1587	„ Margaret, widow, Stroud, Middx.	66 Spencer
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Walker, Margaret, Chepstow, Monmouth	64 Harte
1588	„ Marten, Portburey, Somerset	14 Leicester
1586	„ Marye, widow, Letcombe Regis, Berks.	63 Windsor
1593	„ Marye, Luccombe, Somerset	90 Nevell

1591	<b>Jones</b> <i>als.</i> Fletcher, Morgan, St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	11	Harrington
1596	„ Morris, yeoman, London, St. Giles without Creplegate, St. Peter ad Vincula in Tower of London	56	Drake
1592	„ Owen, of the Courte ; Penmagnho, Carnarvon	77	Harrington.
1603	„ Owen, St. Peters in theast, Oxford	4	Bolein
1603	„ Phillippe, grocer of London ; Lannark, Monmouth	26	Bolein.
1601	„ Rice, alderman, St. Tewens, cyttie of Bristowe	14	Woodhall
1585	„ Richarde, clothier, Winchester, Southants.	7	Windsor
1595	„ Johnes, Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; Yrianell, Anglesea	53	Scott.
1596	„ Johnes, Richard, Poole (Dorset ?) ; Sarum, Wilts.	67	Drake
1599	„ Johnes, Richard, Chepstow, Monmouth	65	Kidd
1603	„ Richard, habberdasher of London, St. John the Evangelist	57	Bolein
1593	„ Robert, citizen and skinner of London, St. Olave, Southwark	80	Nevell
1594	„ Robert, clerke, Badesley, Southants. ; Guilfeild, Montgomery	5	Dixy
1596	„ Robert, Badesley, Southampton	Sentence	58 Drake
1599	„ Robert, clerk, Chillcompton, Dorset, <i>nuncupative</i>	9	Kidd
1603	„ Roberte, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	56	Bolein
1604	„ Robert, St. Magnes neere London bridg, London	44	Harte
1586	„ Roger, Orcoppe, Hereford	34	Windsor
1598	„ Johnes, Roger, sailor, Harwich, Essex	30	Lewyn
1598	„ Rogers, citizen and sadler of London, St. Martins in the Fields	52	Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, St. Faithe the Virgin, cittie of London ; Penrose, Monmouth	1	Butts
1584	„ Thomas, gentleman, Taplowe, Bucks. ; Monmouth ; Glamorgan	27	Butts
1585	„ Thomas, gentleman, Kevell, Wilts.	14	Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, clerk, one of the fellowes of St. Maries Colledge nighe Winchester	50	Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, gentleman, Penestrowde, Montgomery	47	Spencer
1588	„ Johnes, Thomas, cyttizen and cloathworker of London, St. John in Walbrooke	17	Leicester
1595	„ Johnes, Thomas, Gyleston, Glamorgan	29	Scott
1601	„ Joanes, Thomas, Leverington, Isle of Elye, Cams.	24	Woodhall
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	107	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, Okeley, Beds.	Will and Sentence	10 Harte
1604	„ Johnes, Sir Thomas, knight, Abermarles, Carmarthen	54	Harte
1602	„ Walter, esquier, Dingestowe, Monmouth	28	Montague
1604	„ Walter, yeoman, Lacock, Wilts.	37	Harte
1583	„ William, Twinninge, Gloucester	4	Butts
1584	„ William, Remsburye, Wilts.	34	Watson
1589	„ William, doctor of the civill lawe, cannon resident of Cathedral of Wells, Somerset	53	Leicester
1590	„ William, Marshfeilde, Gloucester	12	Drury
1591	„ William, gent., towne of Uske, Monmouth	86	Sainberbe
1593	„ William, Bridgwater, Chilton, Somerset. [Another probate 1 May, 1607.]	56	Nevell
1594	„ William, the elder, par. St. John baptist, cittie of Bristowe	9	Dixy
1594	„ William, St. Savours, Sowthwarke, Surrey ; pressed for service into the lowe countreys	1	Dixy
1597	„ William, Newington, Surrey	110	Cobham
1599	„ William, gent., Llanwarne, Hereford	19	Kidd
1603	„ William, yeoman, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	69	Bolein
1604	<b>Jopson</b> , Brian, Staveley, Yorks.	42	Harte
1597	„ Robert, gent., Old Hutton, Westmoreland	94, 95	Cobham
1584	<b>Jordan</b> , Andrewe, Charlwood, Reigate, Surrey	4	Watson
1602	„ Jordane, Anne, widowe of William Jordan, esquire, Chitterne, Wilts.	69	Montague

1593	Jordan, Jorden, Edwarde, the elder, Cranbrooke, Kent ; Amberley, Sussex	91 Nevell
1603	„ Jordane, Harmon, borne at Antwerpe, All Hallows Stayning	84 Bolein
1587	„ Jordayne, Henry, the elder, Ely, Cambs.	21 Rutland
1593	„ Joane, widowe, Reygate, Surrey	25 Dixy
1587	„ Jorden, John, Charlewoode, Horley, Surrey ; Pulburgh, Sussex	42 Spencer
1588	„ Jurdaine, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	7 Leicester
1595	„ Jurden, John, marchaunte and skynner of London ; Kynvar, Enveld, Stafford ; Aneley, Essex	57 Scott
1599	„ John, Peckham, Kent	31 Kidd
1603	„ Jorden, John, thelder, Westmill, Herts.	21 Bolein
1595	„ Jordenn, Martyn, Bradsted, Kent	68 Scott
1586	„ Jourdan, Phillipp, St. Clement Danes, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1593.]	6 Spencer
1596	„ Jorden, Richard, Crambroke, Kent	15 Drake
1596	„ Jordayne, Richard, Cranbroke, Kent	Sentence 47 Drake
1596	„ Jorden, Richard, Albury, Herts	31 Drake
1593	„ Jourden, Rowland, marryner, Lymehowse, in par. of Stebunheth, Middx., ship the “George Bonaventner”	88 Nevell
1588	„ Jurdyn, William, St. Nicholas Coldabby, London	48 Rutland
1596	„ Jorden, William, Horley, Surrey	64 Drake
1598	„ William, yeoman, Enysham, Oxford	33 Lewyn
1602	„ William, esquire, Chitterne, Wilts.	2 Montague
1587	Joscelin, Henry, esquier, Torrells Hall, Essex	5 Rutland
1590	Josye, John, gent., par. of Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate, London	66 Drury
1590	Joyce, John, the elder, Maideston, Kent	60 Drury
1595	„ William, Meriet, Somerset	74 Scott
1595	Joyner, Ellynor, widow, cyttie of Coventry, Warwick	3 Scott
1596	„ John, gent., Plimouth, Devon ; Sussex	Will proved 89 Drake
1585	„ Raphe, city of Norwich ; University Cambridge ; Barkway, Herts.	39 Brudenell
1588	„ Raphe, draper, Coventrie, Warwick	26 Rutland
1602	Jubber, Vincente, Upton, par. Greate Canforde, Corffmullen, Dorset	3 Montague
1592	Judd, Henrie, gentleman, Offham, Kent	30 Harrington
1602	„ Dame Mary, widdowe, Latton, Essex	5 Montague
1595	„ Thomas, Balsall, par. Hampton in Arden, Barkswell, Barkston, Warwick	16 Scott
1588	Judson, John, stacyoner of the cittye of London, par. of Christchurch within Newgate	33 Leicester
	Juell, <i>see</i> Jewell.	
1588	Jugge, Joane, widow, par. Christchurche nere Newgate markt in London	56 Rutland
1604	Jukes, Jewkes, Edwarde, esquier and Sergeant of his Ma <sup>ty</sup> Bakehowse, Twickenham, Middx.	71 Harte
1595	„ Juke, Evan, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	50 Scott
1584	„ Richard, Downton, par. Upton magna, Salop	7 Watson
1602	„ Jucks, Richard, Wellington, Salop. [Another probate 3 Dec., 1602.]	63 Montague
1600	„ Jucks, Robert, Wellington, Salop, <i>nuncupative</i>	77 Wallopp
1589	Jule, John, gent., Northcotte, Devon	87 Leicester
1589	„ Peter, Landkey, Devon	79 Leicester
1592	Julyan <i>als.</i> Tayler, Thomas, Bolnehurste, Kaitho, Thurleighe, Beds.	29 Harrington
1602	Justice, George, cittizen and merchauntaylor of London ; Eastham, Essex ; St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London	8 Montague
1598	„ Jeremiah, Stebunheth, Middx. Died at sea	6 Lewyn

1604	<b>Justice</b> , John, yeoman, Aldermasson, Berks.	88 Harte
1587	<b>Juxon</b> , Rauffe, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. Christchurch, Newgate; Middx.; Herts.	33 Spencer
—		
1596	<b>Karslake</b> , Anthony, Knowistone, Devon	54 Drake
1587	<b>Karver</b> , John, gent., Leomster, Hereford Will with Sentence	81 Spencer
1589	<b>Kay</b> , John, esquier, Hackney, St. Martins in the feilde, Middx.; Much Hadham, Herts.; St. Martins within Ludgate, London	48 Leicester
1595	<b>Kaynes</b> , John, esquire, Compton Pauncefoote, Somerset	56 Scott
1598	<b>Keache</b> , William, Lyme Regis, Dorset	99 Lewyn
1598	<b>Keale</b> , Henry, groom of the larder to the Queen, St. Anthoninus, London	99 Lewyn
1583	„ <b>John</b> , cittizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Dionisius, Backchurch, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	32 Butts
1589	„ <b>Keele</b> , John, Cysceter, Gloucester	54 Leicester
1596	„ <b>John</b> , Rougham, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	23 Drake
1586	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Twickenham, Middx.	66 Windsor
	<b>Keane</b> , see <b>Keene</b> .	
1591	<b>Kearne</b> , John, Tresulian, Newlin, Peran, Cornwall. [ <i>Renunciacion</i> 19 July, 1592, P.A.]	10 Harrington
1594	„ <b>John</b> , Tresulian, Cornwall	16 Dixy
1599	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tresulian</b> , Thomas, gent., St. Agnes, Cornwall	97 Kidd
1595	<b>Keate</b> , Henrye, St. Edmonds, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	73 Scott
1589	„ <b>Kete</b> , Hughe, Chesilborne, Dorset	12 Drury
1586	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Ligher, par. Yetmister, Dorset	48 Windsor
1594	<b>Keathe</b> , William, minister, Childe Ockforde, Dorset	46 Dixy
1595	<b>Kebbie</b> , Giles, yeoman, Broomfeelde, Somerset	67 Scott
1586	„ <b>Kebbye</b> , Richarde, Bromefylde, Somerset	25 Windsor
1586	<b>Keblewhite</b> , Roger, St. Giles, suburbes of the citey of Oxon	7 Spencer
1585	„ <b>Kibblewhite</b> , William, yeoman, Upton, par. Blewbereye, Berks.	2 Windsor
1596	<b>Kebyll</b> , Thomas, esq., Newbottell, Northampton	2 Drake
1585	<b>Kedley</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Poynter</b> , William, Tavistocke, Devon	39 Brudenell
1591	<b>Keene</b> , Humfrye, gent., Sutton Colefeilde, Warwick	58 Sainberbe
1599	„ <b>Jasper</b> , yeoman, Okeford Phitzpaine, Dorset	21 Kidd
1584	„ <b>Keene</b> , John, Wedmoore, Chew magna, Somerset	12 Brudenell
1586	„ <b>Keyne</b> , John, Fletchin, Sussex	Sentence 29 Windsor
1590	„ <b>Keane</b> , Thomas, Wrington, Somerset	41 Drury
1590	„ <b>Keene</b> , Thomas, Congresburye, Somerset	80 Drury
1598	„ <b>William</b> , Studley, Oxford	17 Lewyn
1604	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Bishoppes Compton, Somerset	85 Harte
1602	<b>Keere</b> , Thomas, Thornehawe, Northants.	44 Montague
1599	<b>Kegill</b> , William, yeoman, Heny Magna, Essex	29 Kidd
1597	<b>Kegwyn</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Bennett</b> , Thomas, Plymouth, Devon	36 Cobham
1586	<b>Keighlye</b> , Thomas, gent., citey of London; Grayes Thorocke, Essex	1 Spencer
1586	<b>Keilocke</b> , Richard, Colsborne, Gloucester	53 Windsor
1597	<b>Keinell</b> , Gilbert, yeoman, Marnhull, Dorset	71 Cobham
1592	<b>Kelinge</b> , Peter, towne of Rie, Sussex	59 Harrington
1590	„ <b>Kelynge</b> , Thomas, Cheswicke, Middx.	79 Drury
1593	<b>Kelke</b> , Clement, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Helen, London	74 Nevell
1586	„ <b>Erasmus</b> , St. Dunstanes in the West, London	19 Windsor
1594	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tutt</b> , Hierome, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx.	49 Dixy
1596	„ <b>James</b> , Louthe, Lincoln	26 Drake
1583	„ <b>Kelk</b> , Thomas, Bristowe (Bristol)	1 Butts

1596	<b>Kellefett</b> , Richard, gent., Eggam, Surrey	10 Drake
1604	<b>Kellet</b> , Mathew, yeoman, Reddereth, Surrey	81 Harte
1593	„ <b>Kellett</b> , Rowland, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. John in Walbrooke	56 Nevell
1592	<b>Kellewaye</b> , Katherine, Christchurche Tweynham, Southants.	13 Nevell
1584	<b>Kelley</b> , Arlington, gentleman, Mortlocke, Surrey	3 Brudenell
1592	„ Margaret, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	85 Harrington
1588	„ Robert, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Gregorie in London ; Sowthworke, Surrey	59 Rutland
1596	<b>Kellom als. Draper</b> , Thomas, Bedenwell in Earith, Boxley, Plumstedd, Kent	3 Drake
1592	<b>Kellonde</b> , Walther, Tottones, Southtawton, Ratrye, Devon	83 Harrington
1595	<b>Kelsey</b> , Thomas, Sheere, Surrey	33 Scott
1596	<b>Kelsham</b> , Cath., Leighe, Essex	63 Drake
1597	<b>Kelsick</b> , William, Christchurch, Newgate, London	46 Cobham
1594	<b>Kelson</b> , George, Glaston, Somerset	65 Dixy
1604	<b>Kelston</b> , William, jun., husbandman, Whitokmeade, par. Wellow, Somerset	16 Harte
1604	<b>Keltidge</b> , William, cittizen of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	74 Harte
1591	<b>Kemble</b> , Agnes, Widehill, Wilts.	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1585	„ John, broade Blunsden, Wilts.	6 Windsor
1597	„ John, Cricklade St. Sampsonns, Wilts.	11 Cobham
1600	„ William, gentleman, Widhill (Widell), near Cricklade, Wilts.	31 Wallopp
1588	<b>Kemeke</b> , Henry, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	16 Leicester
1595	<b>Kemerlyn</b> , Querinus, St. Andrewe le Wardrope, London	58 Scott
1601	<b>Kemes</b> , Florence, widdowe of Rowlande Kemes, esquier, Vaindre, Monmouth	70 Woodhall
1594	<b>Kemmett</b> , Richard, Gothernton, par. Bishoppes Cleeve, Gloucester	30 Dixy
1593	„ Kemmett, Robert, Asheton underhill, par. Beckforde, Gloucester	82 Nevell
1594	<b>Kempe</b> , Agnese [Anne in P.A.], Shorne, Kent	84 Dixy
1598	„ Anthony, esquire, Slindon, Sussex	61 Kidd
1595	„ Arthur, gentleman, Sinkles Bradfeild, Suffolk	63 Scott
1588	„ George, gent., London ; died in parts beyond the seas	37 Rutland
1597	„ George, Windham, Norfolk	21 Cobham
1587	„ John, Grace-land within the cittie of Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Jan., 1597, P.A.]	21 Rutland
1587	„ John, parson of Freshwater, Isle of Wighte, Southants. ; Surrey	18 Spencer
1588	„ John, citizen and merchaunt taylour of London, par. of Savoye, Middx.	24 Rutland
1591	„ John, Emborne, Newberie, Berks.	70 Sainberbe
1586	„ Margaret, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Cornwall	43 Windsor
1597	„ Robert, husbandman, Chertsey, Surrey	77 Cobham
1593	„ William, Liskerd-Burroughly, Cornwall	63 Nevell.
1600	„ William, shoemaker, Haslemer, Surrey	33 Wallopp
1601	„ William, teacher of the Gramer Schoole of Plymmouth, Devon ; St. Budocke, Cornwall. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 30 May, 1603, P.A.]	79 Woodhall
1599	<b>Kempsall</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent	89 Kidd
1589	<b>Kempson</b> , Kemson, Edward, Bylston, Stafford	44 Leicester
1600	„ Richard, gentleman, Bilston, Stafford	31 Wallopp
1595	<b>Kempstowe</b> , Richard, thelder, Tedburie, Gloucester	47 Scott
1586	<b>Kemsley</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Bradherst, Kent	22 Windsor
1597	<b>Kemys</b> , John, gentleman, Cucklington, Somerset	76 Cobham
1587	„ Robert, gent., Cucklington, Somerset	46 Spencer
1594	„ Rowland, esquire, St. Melans, Monmouth	35 Dixy
1584	„ <b>Morgan als.</b> , Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	22 Watson
1587	„ Walter, clerk, parson of the Rectorye of Compton Bassett, Chippenham, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	75 Spencer

1597	<b>Kenche</b> , John, Westminster	57	Cobham
1596	<b>Kencott</b> , Kentcott, Richard, Banwell, Somerset	78	Drake
1601	„ Walter, Banwell, Somerset	21	Woodhall
1588	<b>Kendall</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Younge</b> , Agnes, widow, formerly wife of — <b>Younge</b> , Charleton, ^	53	Rutland
1596	„ Agnes, Treworgy in par. of Dewloe, Cornwall	64	Drake
1599	„ Agnes, widow, St. Alphege, London	52	Kidd
1586	„ Edwarde, Uffcolombe, Devon	53	Windsor
1592	„ Henrie, esquier, Snibston, par. Packington, Leicester ; Smithesbie, Derby	87	Harrington
1583	„ <b>Roossen</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Yerdington, Warwick	15	Butts
1599	„ Walter, Pellin, parish Lanlinery, Cornwall	12	Kidd
1593	„ William, Hundred of Powder, Cornwall. [Lustytyisel (? Lostwithiel) in P.A.]	54	Nevell
1601	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Bennett Sherehog	38	Woodhall
1588	<b>Kender</b> , Thomas, Sheperton, Middx. [Another grant 5 Nov. 1588.] Will with Sentence	51	Rutland
1586	<b>Kendricke</b> , Margaret, towne of Northampton, Northants.	45	Windsor
1588	„ Kendrike, Thomas, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	9	Leicester
1584	<b>Kendwick</b> , George, towne of Northampton, Northants.	2	Watson
1594	<b>Kenlocke</b> , William, Minsterworthe, Gloucester	77	Dixy
1583	<b>Kenister</b> , John, thelder, Mose, Essex	27	Butts
1592	<b>Kenn</b> , Christopher, esquire, Kenn, Somerset	15	Nevell
1595	„ Kenne, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Kenne, gentleman, of Bristoe	37	Scott
1602	„ Kene, John, one of the Procurators of the Arches, par. of St. Gregory, London	47	Montague
1585	„ Kene, John, gentleman, Barnardes Inne, Middx. ; Yarmouth, Norfolk	5	Windsor
1596	„ Ken, Mathew, citizen and barbor surgion of London, All hallowes Staynniges	73	Drake
1591	„ Kene, Nicholas, citizen and cowper of London, St. Giles withoute Criplegate, London	38	Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Compton, Somerset	64	Harte
1592	<b>Kennall</b> , John, Prebendarie of Christes Church in Oxforde	28	Harrington
1594	<b>Kennett</b> , William, thelder, Sellinge, Kent Sentence last session of Trinity Term 1597,	62	Dixy
1597	„ Kennet, William, Sellinge, Kent Sentence	53	Cobham
1596	<b>Kennyngham</b> , Roberte, citizen and grocer of London ; Earithe, Kent	13,	14 Drake
1603	<b>Kennythorpe</b> , Olyuer, Louthe, Lincoln	56	Bolein
1598	<b>Kenricke</b> , Hugo, “pronotharye” of London	6	Lewyn
1593	„ Kenrick, Thomas, Libotewood, Salop	34	Nevell
1604	<b>Kensey</b> , Edwarde, taylor, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	41	Harte
1598	<b>Kent</b> , Elizabeth, widow, South Newton, Wilts. [ <i>Admon.</i> during minority 24 Dec., 1599, P.A.]	5	Lewyn
1585	„ John, gentleman, litle Bardfyld, Shalford, Bockinge, Essex	51	Brudenell
1592	„ John, Mynhed, Somerset	95	Nevell
1597	„ John, citizen and waxchaundler of London ; St. Mary, Somerset	85	Cobham
1592	„ Kente <i>als.</i> <b>Renoldes</b> , Christopher, Thaxted, Essex	63	Harrington
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Lyngfeild, Surrey ; St. Margaretts in West- minster ; Marden, Kent	55	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Horham, Suffolk	49	Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clophill, Bedford	32	Kidd
1590	„ Kente, William, clothworker, London	75	Drury
1603	<b>Kenton</b> , John, citizin of London, par. of St. Benetfincke	50	Bolein
1590	<b>Kenward</b> , Henry, Waldron, Sussex	68	Drury

1584	<b>Kenward</b> , Kenwarde, Robert, Netlested, Yalding, Eastfarlighe, Hunton, Eastpeckham, Goodherst, Kent	25 Watson
1604	<b>Kester</b> , Ambrose, gent., St. Andrew Holborn, London	6 Harte
1598	<b>Ketby</b> , Lewis, clothier, Graton, Suffolk	68 Lewyn
1595	<b>Ketchlie</b> , Elizabeth, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, London	28 Scott
1602	<b>Ketheroughe</b> , Phillippe, clercke, St. Waynards, co. Hereford	47 Montague
1603	<b>Ketleborough</b> , Richard, par. St. Martins, neare Stamford, Northants.	111 Bolein
1604	<b>Ketleby</b> , Andrewe, esq., Poole, Wilts.	85 Harte.
1593	<b>Ketlewell</b> , Anthony, Danbery, Essex	29 Nevell
1596	<b>Kettinge</b> , Thomas, gent., Uske, Sudbrooke, Trostree, <u>Mashe</u> Porscuett, Monmouth	35 Drake
1586	<b>Kettle</b> , Clement, Aberton, Langenhoe, Essex	15 Spencer
1592	„ George, gent., Kingslangley, Herts.	8 Nevell
1588	„ Kettell, John, gent., Kings Langley, Herts.	33 Rutland
1591	„ Kettell, John, citizen and cloathworker of London, St. Mary Abchurche,	12 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, Darenthe, Kent	37 Cobham
1601	<b>Kevall</b> , George, citizen and wryter of the Corte Ire of London, notarye publique, St. Michaells uppon Cornehill. [Another grant 22 April, 1608, P.A.]	56 Woodhall
1598	<b>Kewer</b> , Richard, yeoman, Blackford, par. of Wedmore, Som.	5, 6 Lewyn
1591	<b>Keydell</b> , Robert, Liem Regs (Lyme Regis), Dorset	19 Harrington
1602	<b>Keylway</b> , Frauncis, esquire, Rocborne, Southants.	83 Montague
1598	„ Keyllway <i>als.</i> <b>Clarke</b> , Roger, yeoman, Marnhull, Dorset	4 Lewyn
1584	<b>Keymar</b> , Roger, gentleman, Eastgrenwiche, Kent	5 Watson
1602	<b>Keynes</b> , Humfry, gentleman, Powhill, Devon	Sentence 15 Montague
	„ Johan, <i>see</i> <b>Blewett</b> , Johan	
1597	„ John, Butts Ashe, par. of Fawlie, Southants.	96 Cobham
1591	„ Thomas, Boxe, Wilts.	8 Harrington
1592	<b>Keynsham</b> , George, esquier, Temisforde, Roxton, Crandon, Beds.	81 Harrington
1585	<b>Keyridge</b> , Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset	16 Windsor
1596	<b>Keyse</b> , Roger, Upleadon, Gloucester	33 Drake
1591	<b>Kickwithe</b> , John, St. Edmondes, citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	3 Harrington
1587	<b>Kidall</b> , Kydall, Elizabeth, Waldron, Sussex; Higham Ferryes, Northants.	58 Spencer
1599	<b>Kidd</b> , Justinian, London	Will and Sentence i Kidd Another copy 67 Kidd
1583	<b>Kiddier</b> , Kyddier, John, cittizen and marchaunt taylor of London, greate Alhallowes in Themistreete; Deptford, Kent	29 Butts
1602	<b>Kiddy</b> , John, esquire, her maiesties Serjeaunte Plommer, par. of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	80 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, of London, plommer; Barking, Essex; great Alhallowes in Thamistreat, London	68 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, city of London	Sentence 11 Bolein
1587	<b>Kidman</b> , Raphe, Brinckley, Cambs.	60 Spencer
1594	<b>Kidney</b> , Thomas, cyttizen and tallowchaundler of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	32 Dixy
1591	<b>Kiffett</b> , Richard, Bishoppes hatfeild <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfeild, Herts.	4 Harrington
1603	<b>Kiffin</b> , Kyffin, Mawrice, Maynan, Caernarvon	97 Bolein
1599	„ Maurice, gentleman, London	31 Kidd
1592	<b>Kifhull</b> , Philip, Newberie, Spinhamland, Dunnington, Grenham, Newton, Berks.	87 Harrington.
1591	<b>Kilborne</b> , John, Saxoñ, par. Woodditton, Cambs.	83 Sainberbe
1601	<b>Kilbury</b> , John, Gitlington, Wilts.	71 Woodhall
1597	<b>Killefleete</b> , Richard, Eggam, Surrey	Sentence 17 Cobham
1603	<b>Killigrew</b> , Henry, kt., par. of St. Christopher near le Stockes, London	26 Bolein



1586	<b>Killingtree</b> , William, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	47 Windsor
1586	<b>Killingworthe</b> , Richard, gent., greate Bradley, Suffolk ; Cambridge	57 Windsor
1587	„ <b>Killingworth</b> , Thomas, Nedingworthe, par. Hollywell, Lancashire	55 Spencer-
1597	<b>Kilnar</b> , George, St. Ethelburg, London	78 Cobham
1592	<b>Kilvert</b> , Thomas, Wraxeter, Salop	24 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Heathe, Salop	30 Nevell
1584	<b>Kimber</b> , Kymber. John, citizen and clothworker of London, All Saints, Barking	12 Brudenell
1599	<b>Kindt</b> , Adam, merchant, Claye next the sea, Norfolk	Will and Sentence 8 Kidd
1588	<b>Kinge</b> , Edythe, Kingston, par. Winborne Minster, Dorset	27 Rutland
1587	„ <b>ap John als.</b> , Edwarde, St. Marye Magdalens in Barmondsey Streate, Surrey	41 Spencer
1589	„ <b>Kynge</b> , Edward, citizen and barbor surgion of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	2 Drury
1583	„ <b>Elizabethe</b> , widow, St. Leonardes in Foster Lane, London. [De bonis non grant 9 Oct., 1601, P.A.]	15 Butts
1602	„ <b>Ellen</b> , Semley, Wilts.	70 Montague
1584	„ <b>George</b> , East Orchard, Ewern, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	2 Brudenell
1595	„ <b>George</b> , St. Clements the Danes without Temple Barre, London	44 Scott
1601	„ <b>Henrye</b> , citizen and bricklaylor and tyler of London, Turnemill streat in par. St. James at Clarckenwell, Middx.	49 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , citizen and pewterer of London, St. Sepulchers without Newgate of London	57 Drury
1587	„ <b>Joane</b> , Portbury, Somerset	1 Rutland
1583	„ <b>John</b> , Week St. Lawrence, Somerset	31 Butts
1583	„ <b>John</b> , Blackeforde, par. Wedmore, Somerset	10 Butts
1584	„ <b>John</b> , Melford, Suffolk	36 Butts
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Rusten, par. Caundell Purs, Dorset	43 Brudenell
1586	„ <b>John</b> , cittezen and merchantaylor of London, ow <sup>r</sup> lady Aldermary, London	66 Windsor
1588	„ <b>John</b> , Longmelford, Suffolk	22 Leicester
1589	„ <b>Kynge</b> , John, Deptfordstrand <i>als.</i> West greenwiche, Kent	11 Drury
1590	„ <b>Voker als.</b> , John, Winnescombe, Somerset	46 Drury
1592	„ <b>Kynge</b> , John, Lympfeild, Oxted, Surrey ; Cranbrooke, Yaldinge, Hunton, Marden, Stapleherst, Kent	24 Nevell
1602	„ <b>King</b> , John, Blanford forum, Dorset	27 Montague
1603	„ <b>John</b> , Detforde, Kent	5 Bolein
1603	„ <b>John</b> , citizen of London, St. Clements in East Cheap	67 Bolein
1603	„ <b>King</b> , John, citizen of London, Shordich, Middx.	84 Bolein
1597	„ <b>Lawrence</b> , Semleighe, Wilts.	19 Cobham
1592	„ <b>Leonard</b> , citizen and plomber of London, St. Sepulchers, London	17 Nevell
1585	„ <b>Kynge</b> , Luce, Cosmer, Herts ; London	51 Brudenell
1602	„ <b>Marye</b> , widow, Ellingham, Southants.	47 Montague
1591	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , Sedghill, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1585	„ <b>Raphe</b> , citizen and draper of London, St. Michaell in Crooked lane	10 Windsor
1594	„ <b>Raphe</b> , Stretham, Surry	68 Dixy
1601	„ <b>Raymonde</b> , Harwiche, Dovercourt, Essex	2 Woodhall
1586	„ <b>Kynge</b> , Robert, Cranebroke. Kent	42 Windsor
1590	„ <b>Richard</b> , gentleman, Stanffeilde, Exninge, Suffolk ; Lincoln	85 Drury
1593	„ <b>Richarde</b> , Hillington, Middx.	74 Nevell
1594	„ <b>Richard</b> , Loxwodd, par. Wisboroughe greene, Sussex	80 Dixy
1597	„ <b>King</b> , Richard, draper, city of Hereford	62 Cobham

1597	<b>Kinge</b> , King, Richard, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate ; lands in Middlesex, Hertfordshire, London, etc.	80 Cobham
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Bonwaye</b> , Richarde, Clearne, par. Yetton, Somerset	5 Woodhall
1589	„ Phillippe, Clapton, Somerset	94 Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, Purleighe, Essex	56 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Margaret, Louthbury	67 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Clapham, Surrey	68 Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Adams</b> , Thomas, Rie, Sussex ; Madeston, Kent	78 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchre, London	61 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Marshe Gybon, Bucks.	7 Dixy
1596	„ Kynge, Thomas, Sedgehull, Newesarum, Wilts. ; Motcombe, Shaston, Dorset	55 Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Blagdone, par. Cramborne, Dorset ; Fordingbridge, Hants.	60 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Pen, par. Hilmerton, Wilts.	87 Cobham
1601	„ King, Thomas, gent., Sowthbrente, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, yeoman, the Lea, par. Elmeden, Essex	20 Harte
1597	„ King, Warner, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen in ould fish streete	44 Cobham
1590	„ William, clearke, London ; Windsor, Berks. ; Kent	63 Drury
1598	„ William, Woodchester, Gloucester	9 Lewyn
1602	„ King, William, Maldon, Southminster, Brightlingsey, Essex. [Another Probate 18 June, 1605.]	48 Montague
1603	„ William, Bremhill, Wilts.	104 Bolein
1598	<b>Kingesbury</b> , John, yeoman, Great Cornard, Suffolk	41 Lewyn
1592	<b>Kingesman</b> , Robert, Overton, Easkinnett, Wilts. ; Somerset	7 Nevell
1595	<b>Kingman</b> , Kingmann, Thomas, Wiltonn, Wilts.	67 Scott
1600	„ William, yeoman, Donniate, Somerset	12 Wallopp
1602	<b>Kings</b> , John, Beckberie, Hereford	24 Montague
1604	„ Kinges, William, par. St. Andrewe, city of Worcester	48 Harte
1590	<b>Kingsmill</b> , John, Inham Regis, Southants.	75 Drury
1591	„ Kingsmill, Roger, gentleman, Sidmouneyne, Southants.	93 Sainberbe
1600	„ Kingsmill, Richard, Hurstborne, Hants.	64 Wallopp
1591	<b>Kingston</b> , Anthony, esquire, Flaxeley, Gloucester	55 Sainberbe
1595	„ Kingstone, Mathewe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	44 Scott
1597	„ Roger, Tarring, Sussex	2 Cobham
1603	„ Kingstone, Richard, Lidiard Epi., Somerset	30 Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, husbandman, Morton Pinckany, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 June, 1596, P.A.]	1 Brudenell
1601	<b>Kington</b> , John, Gadsteed, par. Corsham, Wilts.	22 Woodhall
1591	„ William, Corsham, Wilts.	80 Sainberbe
1594	<b>Kinnersley</b> , Kynnersley, John, citizen and ironmonger of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	89 Dixy
1593	„ Thomas, esquire, Badger, Salop	85 Nevell
1587	<b>Kintone</b> , John, Kingeslande, Hereford	61 Spencer
1595	<b>Kirby</b> , Kirbie, John, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	49 Scott
1590	„ Kirbye, Richard, gent., Henlam, Essex. [Another grant 18 Feb., 1594.]	59 Drury
1600	„ Richard, carpenter, London, St. Katherine Crechurch	59 Wallopp
1602	„ Kirbye, Richard, Wilton, Wilts.	21 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	63 Bolein
1600	<b>Kirford</b> , Elioner, widow, Church Staunton, Devon, <i>nuncupative</i>	80 Wallopp
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chard, Somerset. To be buried at Axminster, Devon	37 Lewyn
1603	<b>Kirke</b> , Richard, Hemingford gray, Hunts.	10 Bolein
1589	<b>Kirkbie</b> , William, merchant, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	71 Leicester

1597	<b>Kirkham</b> , Kyrkeham, William, esq., Blackdon, Paynton, Devon	15 Cobham
1599	„ Kyrkham, William, esquire, the elder, Fynyshed, Northampton	84 Kidd
1597	<b>Kirkland</b> , Kyrkland, Godfrey, Haversham, Bucks.	26 Cobham
1583	<b>Kirkman</b> , Richard, Maighfelde, Sussex	31 Butts
1593	<b>Kirkmer</b> , Agnes, East Greenwiche, Kent	2 Dixy
1602	<b>Kirley</b> , John, Farnham, Dorset	43 Montague
1583	„ Kirleye, William, Combe Bissette, Wilts.	17 Butts
1590	<b>Kirll</b> , Anthony, esquire, Rosse, Hereford	46 Drury
1600	<b>Kirtman</b> , Robert, husbandman, Rocarton (?), Glouc.	31 Wallopp
1586	<b>Kirton</b> , William, gent., St. Grigories next St. Pauls, city of London ; Battersey, Surrey	65 Windsor
1598	„ William, gentleman, of the Inner Temple, London	29 Lewyn
1598	„ William, formerly of the parish of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar	Sentence 56 Lewyn
1595	<b>Kirwood</b> , William, Kingham, Oxford	29 Scott
1588	<b>Kitchen</b> , Andrewe, Alvethely, Essex	25 Leicester
1588	„ Elizabeth, St. Sepulchres of London ; Leicestershire. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 March, 1599, P.A.]	13 Leicester
1595	„ Kytchen, Humfrey, Hadleighe, Essex	64 Scott
1590	„ Kytchin, John, yeoman, Brakan in Belton, Ile of Axholm, Lincoln	16 Sainberbe
1597	„ Kitchin, Justine, widow, London ; city of Bristol	100 Cobham
1598	„ Kytchen, Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Leonard in Foster Lane	50 Lewyn
1599	„ Kitchenn, Reginald, son of Richard Kitchenn, Skiptone in Craven, York	34 Kidd
1595	„ Kichen, Richarde, gentleman, Alburye, Surrey	71 Scott
1602	„ Kitchin <i>als.</i> Steele, Richard, Dalby Chacombe, Leicester	72 Montague
1604	„ Kitchin, Richarde, Cliffords Inne, Middx.	86 Harte
1595	„ Ketchin, Robert, marchaunt, Alderman of the citie of Bristoll, par. St. Warboroughe, Bristol	2 Scott
1596	„ Kytchen, Thomas, Henburie, Glouc.	15 Drake
1596	„ Kytchen, William, citizen and goldsmith of London	51 Drake
1603	„ Kitching, William, Wrambye, Lincoln	56 Bolein
1603	<b>Kitchingman</b> , Robert, died abroad	80 Bolein
1587	<b>Kite</b> , Keyte, John, yeoman, Leighe, Yettminster, Dorset	24 Spencer
1596	„ Kyte, John, Oxsey (Oaksey), Wilts.	79 Drake
1585	„ Phillip, thelder, St. Marye porte, Bristol ; Chippenham, Wilts.	4 Windsor
1590	„ Kyte, Richard, cittie of Bristoll	34 Drury
1599	„ Walter, Brinckworth, Wilts.	96 Kidd
1596	<b>Kitner</b> , Richard, Exfoord, Somerset	26 Drake
1593	<b>Kitson</b> , Abraham, draper of London, St. Faithes the virgin	66 Nevell
1604	„ Robert, Christchurch, Newgate, London	100 Harte
1603	„ Thomas, kt., Hengrave, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1589	<b>Kittermister</b> , Thomas, par. St. Georges, Somerset	66 Leicester
1597	<b>Kittes</b> , William, Gray's Inn, Middx.	11 Cobham
1603	<b>Knaplocke</b> , Roberte, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx.	25 Bolein
1594	<b>Knapman</b> , James, the elder, Taynton drewe, Throwleigh, Hittisleighe, Sowthtawton, Cheryton phittispayne, Lydford, Devon	32 Dixy
1604	<b>Knappe</b> , Anne, Mitcham, Surrey	Will and Sentence 95 Harte
1602	„ Augustine, Rotherfelde Pyparde, South-stoke, Whitechurch, <sup>^</sup> Greves, Shiplake, Harpesden, Oxford	79 Montague
1601	„ Knapp, Henry, Whitechurch, Oxford	10 Woodhall
1598	„ John, the elder, Whitechurch, Oxford	25 Lewyn
1599	„ Knapp, John, the elder, Whitechurch, Oxford	Sentence 79 Kidd
1602	„ Knape, John, gent., Kings Lynne, Norfolk	45 Montague

1604	<b>Knappe</b> , John, marchante, Ipswich, Suffolk	54	Harte
1599	„ Knappe, Nicholas, yeoman, Rudge, par. of Froxfield, Wilts.	33	Kidd
1603	„ Knapp, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark	86	Bolein
1603	„ Robert, St. Peter Advincula, Tower of London	72	Bolein
1604	„ Robert, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	68	Harte
1597	<b>Knaption</b> , Richard, gentleman, Donhed Mary, Wilts. ; Hants.	97	Cobham
1599	<b>Knaresborough</b> , John, gentleman, Mortlake, Surrey, <i>nunc.</i>	91	Kidd
1587	<b>Knatchbull</b> , John, gentleman, Mersham, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Jan., 1597, P.A.]	10	Rutland
1590	„ Richard, esquire, Mersham, Kent	12	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Knell</b> , Henry, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, cittie of London ; Bremen in Eastland	42	Brudenell
1601	<b>Knevelt</b> , Anthonie, widowe, Ile of Elie, Cambs.	33	Woodhall
1599	„ Knevet, Nicholas, the elder, Eye, Suffolk	95	Kidd
1597	„ Randall, gent., St. Martyns in the Feild, Middx. ; St. Andrewes Undershaft, London	2	Cobham
1595	„ Knyvett, Thomas, esquire, Buckenham Castle, Wymondham, Norfolk ; Tybenham, Mendlesham, Suffolk	53	Scott
1584	<b>Knight</b> , Edmond, alderman, cittie of Lincoln, Skyllingthorpe, Lincoln	32	Watson
1598	„ George, yeoman, West woodhay, Berks.	2	Lewyn
1603	„ Jane, Shapwick, Dorset	98	Bolein
1590	„ Johan, wydowe, Banburye, Oxford	14	Sainberbe
1594	„ Knighte, Johane, widowe, Upton, Wilts.	64	Dixy
1583	„ Knighte, John, Kingston, Somerset	23	Butts
1584	„ John, yeoman, Olney, Bucks.	4	Watson
1588	„ Knighte, John, Banburie, Oxford	36	Rutland
1589	„ John, Swimbridge, Devon	82	Leicester
1595	„ Knighte, John, Readinge, Berks.	40	Scott
1598	„ John, Madley, Hereford	Will and Sentence 49	Lewyn
1600	„ John, clerk, Cotes, Glouc.	52	Wallopp
1600	„ John, yeoman, Cudworth, Somerset	69	Wallopp
1602	„ John, alderman, towne of Southampton	Sentence 77	Montague
1603	„ John, Banbury, Oxford	9	Bolein
1603	„ John, Southampton	Sentence 44	Bolein
1603	„ Knighte, John, Swinshead, in parts of Holland, Lincoln	107	Bolein
1604	„ John, St. Michael in the Quearne, London	16	Harte
1583	„ Knighte, Nicholas, Chawton, Alton, Hants. ; Lymester, Sussex	28	Butts
1596	„ Knighte, Nicholas, Chawton, Southampton	Sentence 82	Drake
1584	„ Reginald, Staple Inne in Holborne, par. St. Andrewes in Holborne ; Halden, Kent	Will with Sentence 3	Watson
1586	„ Richard, citizenne and mercer of London, Teames streate in London, St. Martin Orgar	17	Windsor
1588	„ Knighte, Richard, Northefleete, Ereithe, Bexlie, Kent	55	Rutland
1591	„ Knighte, Richarde, esqyre, St. Dionis precinctes of the towne and co. of Southants.	73	Sainberbe
1586	„ Knighte, Thomas, Swinshed, Lincoln	52	Windsor
1588	„ Knighte, Thomas, Shripney, par. Northbersteed, Aldingborne, Felpham, Bury, Sussex [ <i>Sentence in 1606</i> ]	49	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Sowthe Kilworthe, Leicester	90	Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bewdley, Worcester	30	Lewyn
1598	„ Knighte, Thomas, Cole Abbey, Old Fish Street, London	88	Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, London, St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey	Sentence 8	Kidd
1602	„ Thomas, Yapton, Walberton, Barneham, Bersted, Sussex	Sentence 26	Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Yapton, Sussex	Sentence 50	Montague
1597	„ Vallentine, gent., Sobberton, Timsbury, Southampton ; Abthorpe, Northants. ; Foscot, Bucks.	56	Cobham
1594	„ William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	69	Dixy
1597	„ William, yeoman, Come St. Nicholas, Somerset	78	Cobham

1599	<b>Knight</b> , William, gentleman, city of Chester, Cheshire	4 Kidd
1602	„ William, Cungersburie, Somerset	30 Montague
1601	<b>Knightes</b> , Thomas, maryner, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	65 Woodhall
1596	<b>Knightley</b> , Edmond, esq., Grandburrowe, Warwick, Wolcote, Warw.	56 Drake
	„ Edward, esquire, of Preston Cappes <i>als.</i> Great Preston, co. Northampton ; Parsonages of Byfeild and Woodford, Northants.	100, 101 Lewyn
1586	„ William, Hockcliffe, Beds. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 6 May, 1587, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 36 Windsor
1587	<b>Knighton</b> , Anne, widow, Bishops Hatfield, Herts.	27 Spencer
1585	„ John, esquire, Bayforde, Herts.	28 Windsor
1587	„ John, esquier, Baiford, Herts.	Will with Sentence 21 Spencer
1599	„ John, of the Inner Temple, London ; Middlesex	57 Kidd
	<b>Knollys</b> , <i>see</i> Knowles.	
1592	<b>Knope</b> , John, Cornard parva, Suffolk	80 Harrington
1585	„ Knoppe, Robert, Mountburies, Essex	17 Brudenell
1601	<b>Knott</b> , Thomas, Algarkirke in the parts of Holland, Lincoln	75 Woodhall
1603	<b>Knottisforde</b> , Alce, Studley, Warwick	Will and Sentence 35 Bolein
1583	„ Thomas, esquier, Studley, Warwick	33 Butts
1604	<b>Knowles</b> , Christopher, Bridgnorth, Salop	65 Harte
1596	„ Knollys, Frauncys, K G., Caversham, Oxon ; Esthorpe, Westhorpe, Berks.	67 Drake
1593	„ John, thelder, towne of Rye, Ewherst, Telscombe, Sussex	38 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Sepulchres, London ; Hornecastell, Lincoln	68 Nevell
1594	„ Knolls, John, Paynswicke, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1597	„ John, Denbigh	73 Cobham
1603	„ Josephe, girdeler of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	66 Bolein
1596	„ Nicholas, Eblesbowrne Wake, Wilts. ; Burtlestone, Pudletowne, Dorset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 June, 1597, P.A.]	53 Drake
1604	„ Raphe, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	13 Harte
1598	„ Reginald, gentleman, Brampton, Huntingdon	94 Lewyn
1596	„ Knollys, Richard, Standforde, Shallingeforde, Farringden, Berks.	71 Drake
1596	„ Knowlys, Thomas, gt., Carlton, Cottingham, Northampton	52 Drake
1596	<b>Knowling</b> , Robert, Coksall, Essex	41 Drake
1595	<b>Knowlton</b> , Raffé, Hatfeild, Herts. ; St. Andrew in Holborne, Middx.	48 Scott
1597	<b>Kyfte als. Benye</b> , William, Bristoll	39 Cobham
1584	<b>Kyme</b> , John, Fletchingé, Sussex	2 Watson
1585	„ John, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex	Will with Sentence 11 Windsor
1593	<b>Kymer, Ellworthe als.</b> , Anne, wife of Richard Ellworth, Colbrooke, Bucks.	18 Dixy
1603	<b>Kymistonne</b> , Brian, Chich St. Osythes, Essex	34 Bolein
1604	<b>Kyn</b> , Edwardé, Pytchcombe, cittie Gloucester	42 Harte
1592	<b>Kynaston</b> , Edwardé, esquier, Hordeley, Elsmér (Ellesmere), Salop	43 Harrington
1590	„ Kynnaston, Frances, esquier, Ottley, par. Ellesmere, Salop	60 Drury
1601	„ Kynastone, Thomas, citizin and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Peter in Cornhill ; Kent ; Salop	70 Woodhall
1603	„ Kinaston, Thomas, Brightlingsea, Essex	25 Bolein
1596	<b>Kynnascon</b> , Richard, Wrexham, Denbighe ; St. Martins, Salop	83 Drake
1603	<b>Kynnard</b> , Richard, clerk of Alferwick, par. Sucley, Worc.	11 Bolein
1600	<b>Kynwolmershe</b> , Anthony, gent., Wing, Bucks.	21 Wallopp
1589	„ Kynwelmershe, Francis, gent., Charlton, Salop	79 Leicester
1591	<b>Kyrry</b> , Henry, gentleman, Alhallows, Barkinge, London ; Sandford Shipton, Lyford, Berks.	93 Sainberbe
1591	„ Kirrey, Margaret, Mynehead, Somerset	30 Sainberbe
1597	„ Kyrrey, Thomas, Mynehead, Somerset	96 Cobham
1604	<b>Kyrwyn</b> , George, citizin of London ; Eaton, Bucks.	71 Harte
1588	<b>Kytts</b> , William, gentleman, Burne, Lincoln	8 Leicester

1587	<b>Lablye</b> , Symon, husbandman, Weste Lulworthe, Dorset	25	Spencer
1588	<b>Lack</b> , John, ———	Sentence	37 Rutland
1586	<b>Lacy</b> , Lacye, Christian, widow, Bordeane, par. Eastmeane, Southants.		5 Spencer
1595	„ Lacye, John, shipm <sup>r</sup> , Sheringham, Norfolk		31 Scott
1589	„ Seathe, Tottnes, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London ; Dartmouthe, Devon ; died in parts beyond the seas		18 Drury
1602	„ Lacye, Thomas, Ivelchester, Somerset	5	Montague
1603	„ Lacie, William, St. James, Bristowe	30	Bolein
1602	<b>Ladbrooke</b> , John, the younger, nether Quinton, Gloucester	61	Montague
1599	<b>Ladd</b> , Elizabeth, spinster, Ozed (? St. Osyth), Essex ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey		57 Kidd
1601	„ Lad, John, Brantham, Suffolk	69	Woodhall
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Richard, gentleman, Terington St. Clementes, Norfolk		70 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Yarmouthe, Norfolk	76	Leicester
1593	<b>Laddes</b> , Thomas, Pemby (Pemerby), Kent	57	Nevell
1590	„ William, Laighton Bromswoulde, Hunts.	59	Drury
1596	<b>Lagoe</b> , William, Dadlington, Leics.	6, 16	Drake
1591	<b>Laithe</b> , William, Paignton, Devon	71	Sainberbe
1603	<b>Lake</b> , John, thelder, Brixham, Devon	24	Bolein
1598	„ William, gentleman, par. of St. Sepulchre, London	87	Lewyn
1601	„ Willyam, Willestone greene, par. Tringe, Herts.	5	Woodhall
1604	„ William, Willerstone Greene, par. Trynge, Herts.	Sentence	66 Harte
1589	<b>Lakeman</b> , Richarde, Swimbridge, Devon		79 Leicester
1595	<b>Lakes</b> , Thomas, Doctor in Phisicke, Stevens in Canterburie ; St. Dunstones, Smarden, Kent	Will with Sentence	75 Scott
1599	<b>Lakin</b> , Myles, gent., Ardleghe, Essex		1 Kidd
1601	„ Lakine, Miles, Ardley, Essex	Sentence	73 Woodhall
1598	<b>Lambe</b> , John, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex		11 Lewyn
1602	„ John, gentleman, Peckham, Surrey	62	Montague
1604	„ John, Peckham, Surrey	Sentence	12 Harte
1588	„ Lamb, Richard, Howe neire Rochester, Kent	55	Rutland
1596	„ Richard, Calcotte <i>als.</i> Caldecotte, Chelveston, Northants.	86	Drake
1596	„ Thomas, Wymondham, Bunwell, Hockeringe, Norfolk	63	Drake
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Redstreate, par. Great Corsley, Wilts.	81	Kidd
1585	<b>Lambert</b> , Lamberte, Alies, widow, Buckyngham, Bucks.	24	Windsor
1586	„ Edward, Kevill, Wilts. ; St. Michael in Crooked lane, London		1 Spencer
1592	„ George, Henbury, par. Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	27	Nevell
1594	„ George, Henburie, par. Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	Sentence	40 Dixy
1598	„ Lamberte <i>als.</i> <b>Gittens</b> , Henry, tailor, St. Gabriel Fanchurche, London		70 Lewyn
1603	„ Lamberte, Henrye, Lavenham, Suffolk	104	Bolein
1597	„ Lambard, Jesper, Fulham, Middx. ; Morvilde, Salop ; Aldermarie, London. [Another grant 2 May, 1605.]		40 Cobham
1597	„ Jasper, St. Mary Aldermarie, London	109	Cobham
1593	„ Joane, West Hymbery, par. Sturmister, Dorset	88	Nevell
1593	„ Lambarde, John, Farnehurst, Sussex		38 Nevell
1593	„ Nicholas, Clacton parva, Essex	Sentence	14 Dixy
1588	„ Richarde, gentleman, Wodmancott, Gloucester	33	Rutland
1599	„ Lambard, Richard, merchant, Saltaish, Cornwall, <i>nunc.</i>	73	Kidd
1592	„ Robert, thelder, Colchester, Essex	69	Harrington
1594	„ Samuell, Bansted, Surrey		29 Dixy
1594	„ Samuel, Grenewiche, Kent	Sentence	53 Dixy
1591	„ Lamberte, Thomas, Knighton, par. Bearhackett, Dorset	88	Sainberbe
1604	„ Lamberte, Thomas, gent., cittie of Winchester	88	Harte
1588	„ Lambart, William, Hide streete nighe the cittie of Winchester, Hants.		30 Rutland

1593	<b>Lambert</b> , Lamberd, William, sayler, at sea in the "White Lyon," a shipp of Weymouth; town and county of Poole, Dorset	43	Nevell	
1601	" <b>Lambard</b> , William, one of the masters of her ma <sup>ties</sup> Courte of Chauncery; Halling, Kent	63	Woodhall	
1603	" <b>William</b> , St. Sepulchre, city of London	98	Bolein	
1604	" <b>William</b> , mariner, Colchester, Essex	3	Harte	
1590	<b>Lambley</b> , Thomas, Wiveliscombe, Somerset	65	Drury	
1596	<b>Lamborne</b> , Edward, gent., London; Cuddingdon, Wendover, Bucks.	70	Drake	
1583	<b>Lame</b> , John, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset	28	Butts	
1603	<b>Lamparde</b> , John, Cadham, Kent	59	Bolein	
1595	" <b>Lampard</b> , Margaret, widow, Tonbridge, Kent	5	Scott	
1594	<b>Lamper</b> , Edmonde, Battell, Sussex	50	Dixy	
1587	<b>Lamplughe</b> , Leonarde, gent., Barnards Inne, Middx.	34	Spencer	
1597	<b>Lampstone</b> , Thomas, Wedemore, Somerset	71	Cobham	
1600	<b>Lancaster</b> , Henry, clerk, Ousden, Suffolk	43	Wallop	
1595	" <b>John</b> , esquier, Milverton, Bagboroughe, Quantock hill, Somerset. [Another probate 20 April, 1597.]	44	Scott	
1603	" <b>Myles</b> , Aldgate, London	60	Bolein	
1602	" <b>Muliver als.</b> , Nicholas, Audliend, par. Walden, Essex	32	Montague	
1594	" <b>Thomas</b> , citizen and clothworker of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	57	Dixy	
1583	" <b>William</b> , Basingstoke, Southants.	34	Butts	
1596	" <b>William</b> , Milverton, Taunton, St. Andrewes, Welles, Glaston, Bridgwater, Somerset	87	Drake	
	<b>Lanckart</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Panckart</b> .			
1601	<b>Lanckson</b> , James, Bilston, Wolverhampton, Stafford	2	Woodhall	
1585	<b>Lanckton</b> , Randall, Karinckham, Swettenham, Chester	20	Brudenell	
1598	" <b>Lancton</b> , Richard, Bynlëy, Warwick	73	Lewyn	
1592	<b>Lande</b> , Thomas. St. Botolpe without Aldersgate, London	75	Harrington	
1585	" <b>William</b> , citizen and joyner of London; St. Olaves in Sowthwerk, Surrey	48	Brudenell	
1602	<b>Landham</b> , Thomas; died abroad	58	Montague	
1595	<b>Lane</b> , Augustine, St. Stephen in Walbrook, London. [Com. issued 25 Nov., 1595.]	44	Scott	
1597	" <b>Bartholomew</b> , gentleman, Staple Inn, London, <i>nunc.</i>	100	Cobham	
1597	" <b>Cicelye</b> , widow, Egham, Surrey. [Confirmed 8 Dec., 1597.]	3	Cobham	
1604	" <b>Edmond</b> , yeoman, Lyllington, Dorset	84	Harte	
1588	" <b>Edwarde</b> , city of Bristol	50	Rutland	
1596	" <b>Edward</b> , Cooworche in p. Olde Windsor, Berks.; Eggham, Thorpe, Surrey	23	Drake	
1603	" <b>George</b> , citizen of London, St. Mary Mag., Bermondsey	99	Bolein	
1592	" <b>Henrie</b> , Egham, Surrey	27	Harrington	
1593	" <b>Henry</b> , gentleman, Northcraie, Bexly, Dartford, Plumsteade, Wickham, Kent	26	Dixy	
1597	" <b>Joane</b> , widow, Higham Ferrars, Northampton	92	Cobham	
1587	" <b>John</b> , Bradford, Dorset	26	Spencer	
1593	" <b>John</b> , Sowthe Perratt, Dorset	51	Nevell	
1597	" <b>John</b> , gent., Whitton in par. Twicknam, Middx.	35	Cobham	
1597	" <b>John</b> , yeoman usher of the King's Chamber. To be buried in Acton Church; Sutton Court(?), Chiswick, Middx.; Wotton Bassett, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 June, 1597, P.A.]	61	Cobham	
1590	" <b>Mathew</b> , Ufecolume, Devon	67	Drury	
1595	" <b>Nicholas</b> , Bridge Towne, par. Alveston, Warwick	69	Scott	
1585	" <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, Sutton, par. Tenbury, Worcester	43	Brudenell	
1590	" <b>Richarde</b> , Bexley, Kent	Will with Sentence	52	Drury
1593	" <b>Richard</b> , St. Margaretts in Newfishstreete hill, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	84	Nevell	

1595	<b>Lane</b> , Richard, St. Mary Magdalen, nere Barmesey, Surrey	6 Scott
1587	" Robert, Ermitage, Dorset	26 Spencer
1595	" Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dunstan in the East ; Deptford, Kent, where I was borne	55 Scott
1603	" Robert, Ipswich, Suffolk	9 Bolein
1584	" Thomas, alderman, cittye of Gloucester	8 Brudenell
1594	" Thomas, St. Mildred in the Pultrey, London ; Trinitye par., citie of Gloucester, where I was brought upp when I was yonge ; town of Beawdley (Worcester) where I was borne	59 Dixy
1591	" <b>Morris</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Osborne, Castle towne, Shirborne, Dorset	63 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Laneham</b> , John, Hadley, Salop ; Fanchurch Streete, London	29 Cobham
1587	<b>Langaller</b> , John, Kenton, Devon	14 Rutland
1589	<b>Langbrooke</b> , John, gent., Mattingley, par. Heckfeilde, Southants.	45 Leicester
1590	<b>Langdon</b> , Edmonde, Purtington, par. Winsham, Somerset	48 Drury
1599	" James, yeoman, Newland, Cornwall	19 Kidd
1587	" Thomas, Ipplepen, Devon	50 Spencer
1590	<b>Langford</b> , Langeforde, Bennett, Wellington, Somerset	75 Drury
1593	" Langforde, Brian, St. Olave, Southwerke, Surrey	53 Nevell
1595	" Langforde, Edward, gentleman, Trowbridge, Studley, Hilperton, Bradford, Wilts.	5 Scott
1585	" Ellys, Gussedge, Handly, Dorset. [Somerset in P.A.]	20 Brudenell
1593	" Langforde, Ellis, gent., Stoke Hamon, Bucks.	38 Nevell
1597	" Lanckford, Hugh, Lapworth Hall, Warws.	49 Cobham
1595	" Langforde, John, Pangtonn (Paignton), Devon	70 Scott
1603	" John, St. Olaues, Southwark, Surrey	111 Bolein
1604	" John, Cardinton, Salop	84 Harte
1604	" Martha, widdow, Sawford, Beds.	37 Harte
1589	" Langforde, Richarde, Penton, Devon	67 Leicester
1601	" Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, par. Abchurch, St. Nicholas in Nicholas lane, St. Benetfincke, London	78 Woodhall
1584	" Thomas, Newe Windsor, Berks.	43 Watson
1589	" Langforde, William, Wellington, Somerset	66 Leicester
1603	<b>Langham</b> , Robert, Skilgeate, Somerset	Will and Sentence 9 Bolein
1603	" William, clarke, parsonne of Thorneby, Northants.	65 Bolein
1603	" William, ship "Hector," Dartmouth, Devon	75 Bolein
1583	<b>Langharne</b> , Fraunces (man), St. Brides, Pembroke	12 Butts
1601	<b>Langley</b> , Arthur, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	26 Woodhall
1602	" Charles, cittizen and alebrewar of London, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	45 Montague
1602	" Christopher, Colchester, Essex	15 Montague
1590	" Sir John, knight, city of London	Sentence 53 Drury
1598	" John, yeoman, Brampton, Huntington	79 Lewyn
1603	" Langlie <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1592	" Philip, alderman, cittie of Bristol ; Chepstowe, Neweporte, Carlion, par. Christechurche, Monmouth ; Berwick, Gloucester	66 Harrington
1589	<b>Langman</b> , Simon, Wembdon, Somerset	60 Leicester
1583	<b>Langrake</b> , James, ———	Sentence 8 Butts
1602	<b>Langrett</b> <i>als.</i> Roberts, James, gent., Whittleberrie, Northants.	32 Montague
1591	<b>Langston</b> , Henry, gentleman, Sedgbarowe, Worcester	14 Harrington
1597	<b>Langton</b> , Langhton, Godfrey, Gt. Grimsbie, East Raidall, Lincoln	11 Cobham
1597	" James, gent., Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey	34 Cobham
1604	" Robert, gent., Stamford, Lincoln	66 Harte
1590	<b>Lanning</b> , Lanninge, John, Farington, Dorset	59 Drury
1595	" John, Tollord, Yonarrowe, Wilts.	34 Scott



1597	<b>Laning</b> , Laninge, John, Farringdon, Bagbere in par. Sturminster Newton, Dorset	48 Cobham
1594	<b>Lanison</b> , Thomas, St. James, Clarkenwell, Middx.	49 Dixy
1589	<b>Lannen</b> , Joane, Breamor, Southants.	74 Leicester
1596	<b>Lannsdén</b> , Nicholas, Hanbroke, par. Winterborne, Gloucester.	32, 33 Drake
1595	<b>de Lanoy</b> , Nicholas, St. Dionisius Backchurch, cittie of London	40 Scott
1604	<b>Lansdale</b> , John, clothier, Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk	96 Harte
1593	<b>Lanslatt</b> , John, merchauntaylor, St. Pulchres, London	73 Nevell
1588	<b>Lant</b> , Robert, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Dionis Backchurche in Fanchurche street, St. Stephen in Colman streete, St. Michaell neere Bassinghawe in London; Stafford	13 Leicester
1589	<b>Lanye</b> , Elizabeth, widow, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	77 Leicester
1602	" Lanie, John, gent., Cratfeilde, Chedestone, Suffolk	38 Montague
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, Tolpuddle, Dorset	41 Harte
1587	<b>Lapham</b> , Isaack, Wadhurst, Sussex	Sentence 36 Spencer
1596	<b>Lappe</b> , Philippe, St. Dunstane in the Weste in Fleete streete, London	28 Drake
1583	<b>Lapworthe</b> , Elizabeth, Wapenburie, Warwick	11 Butts
1593	<b>Laramore</b> , Stephen, St. Leonards, Shorditche, Middx.; Newington, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non grants</i> 1 May and 6 June, 1599.]	70 Nevell
1603	<b>Larden</b> , Richarde, St. Ollyffe in Silverstreete, London	79 Bolein
1591	<b>Large</b> , Elizabeth, Borley, Essex	55 Sainberbe
1591	" Henry, St. Savyoure in Sowthwarke, Surrey	5 Harrington
1599	" Lardge, John, yeoman, Stoke Gyfford, Gloucester	34 Kidd
1599	" John, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trim, Glouc.	83 Kidd
1593	<b>Larke</b> , John, Normanbie next Owmbie, Lincoln	31 Nevell
1602	<b>Larkine</b> <i>als.</i> Flint, Roberte, citizin and mercer of London, par. of St. Anne and St. Agnes	5 Montague
1593	<b>Lashley</b> , John, St. Lawrence Pountney	65 Nevell
1599	<b>Lasselles</b> , Jervys, gent. (? of Nottingham); par. of St. Michael in Woodstreet, London	84 Kidd
1598	<b>Latche</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Churchill, Somerset	94 Lewyn
1598	<b>Latewarde</b> , Fulke, husbandman, Berington, Salop	46 Lewyn
1590	<b>Latham</b> , William, gent., Wolverhampton, Stafford	17 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Lathow</b> , Richard, Havant, Southants.	59 Cobham
1584	<b>Lathwayt</b> <i>als.</i> Layforde, Richard, yeoman, Colbrooke, par. Horton, Bucks.	3 Brudenell
1583	<b>Latimer</b> , Latymer, William, Deane of the Cathedrall Church of Peterburgh, Northants.	27 Butts
1585	<b>Latton</b> , Anne, Chylton, Blowberrye, Abingdon, Newberry, Wantage, Berks.	20 Brudenell
1586	" John, the elder, gentleman, Chilton, Berks.	46 Windsor
1597	" John, esq., Kingston Bagpuse, Wantage, Chiltonn, Berks.; Blacksall, Suffolk	44 Cobham
1587	<b>Latye</b> , William, Lopen, Somerset	43 Spencer
1602	<b>Laughter</b> , Thomas, Hoxne, Suffolk. [Another Will proved June, 1608.]	82 Montague
1585	<b>Laughton</b> , Edward, Hastings, Sussex; died at Fulham, Middx.	50 Brudenell
1598	" John, gentleman, Walcot, Lincolne	77 Lewyn
1595	<b>Launce</b> , John, Darenthe, Kent	58 Scott
1603	<b>Launcelott</b> , Edward, cittizen of London, St. Faith	80 Bolein
1588	<b>Laund</b> , John, par. Xpi. below Newgate markt, of the City of London	Sentence 45 Rutland
1597	<b>Lauder</b> , Estlande <i>als.</i> , Henry, Tandridge, Lingfeilde, Surrey	29 Cobham
1586	" Eastland <i>als.</i> , Joane, widow, Tandregre, Surrey	15 Spencer
1591	" Roger, Eccleshall, Stafford	13 Harrington
1596	" William, Roorwreth, Essex	28 Drake
1593	<b>Launslowne</b> , Philipp, husbandman, Westwood, Wilts.	88 Lewyn

1594	Lavender, Henry, Longe Stowe, Cambs.	75	Dixy
1596	Lavercombe, Richard, Bratton Flemynge, Devon	53	Drake
1595	Lavington, Edward, Newnton, Wilts.	43	Scott
1589	„ Lavinton, Roger, Marden, Wilts.	85	Leicester
1590	„ William, gent., Marden, Wilts.	67	Drury
1597	Lavor, William, Bowrehenton, Milton Fawconbridge, Hurst, in par. Martocke, Somerset	49	Cobham
1602	Laward, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, St. Sepulchres, London ; Finchampstead, Berks.	80	Montague
1586	Lawcers <i>als.</i> Smith, John, (no place)	10	Spencer
1597	Lawden, Alyce, widow, Downton, Wilts.	23	Cobham
1590	Lawe, Anthonie, one of the generall proctors of the Arches, par. of St. Faith the Virgin, Newington	22	Sainberbe
1595	„ Anthony, one of the proctors of the Court of Arches, London	Sentence 26	Scott
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, All Hallows Barking	105	Bolein
1603	„ William, Wigstone magna, Leicester	34	Bolein
1587	Lawes, John, husbandman, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	59	Spencer
1585	Lawnce, Isabell, Ilton, Somerset. [Further grant 30 April, 1593.]	39	Brudenell
1587	Lawnde, John, citizen and butcher of London, St. Nicholas fleshe shambles, par. Christchurche, neere Newgate markt, in London ; Boston, Lincoln	57	Spencer
1601	„ Peter, gent., par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London	30	Woodhall
1598	„ Thomas, Yarmouth, Norfolk	77	Lewyn
1587	Lawrence, Edward, the elder, Netherbury, Dorset	15	Rutland
1589	„ Edwarde, Sowthewealde, Essex	Sentence 85	Leicester
1590	„ Laurence, Edward, Southewilde (? Southwold, Suffolk)	Sentence 46	Drury
1593	„ Edwarde, Netherstowaie, Somerset	43	Nevell
1602	„ Edwarde, esquire, Crechgraing, Ile of Purbeck, Dorset	Will with Sentence 16	Montague
1595	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stokgumber, Somerset	30	Scott
1590	„ Hellen, cittie of Winchester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 May, 1603, P.A.]	72	Drury
1587	„ Henry, Bedford, Beds.	14	Rutland
1588	„ Hughe, Stokegumber, Somerset	57	Rutland
1592	„ Laurence, James, Ashe, Kent ; at sea	27	Harrington
1600	„ James, yeoman, Thundriche, Hertford	44	Wallop
1604	„ Joane, widow, Cromhall, Gloucester	65	Harte
1587	„ Laurence, John, citizen and cutler of London, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	62	Spencer
1589	„ Lawrence, John, Ilmister, Somerset	42	Leicester
1595	„ Dyer <i>als.</i> , John, Durboroughe, par. Stogursey, Somerset	71	Scott
1596	„ John, Stowgumber, St. Andrew's Wells, Somerset. [Com. issued 30 April, 1605.]	61	Drake
1600	„ Lauraunce, Leonard, yeoman, Pampisforde, Cambridge	73	Wallop
1584	„ Lewes, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.	1	Watson
1596	„ Nicholas, Bath, Somerset	54	Drake
1602	„ Nicholas, marchaunt-tailor, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate, London ; cite of Morocus in Barberye ; towne of Bedford, Beds.	70	Montague
1601	„ Laurence, Bathowe <i>als.</i> , Phillip, Shrewsberrie, Salop	35	Woodhall
1593	„ Laurence, Richarde, Stowgumber, Somerset. [Com. issued 30 April, 1605.]	51	Nevell
1594	„ Laurence, Richard, citizen and cutler of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange ; towne of Witney in Oxfordshire, where I was borne	86	Dixy
1584	„ Robert, thelder, Shipton Sollers, Semyngton, Gloucester	8	Brudenell
1597	„ Robert, Emnethe, Norfolk	110	Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Somers, Ruth, dioc. London	Sentence 83	Harte

1594	<b>Lawrence</b> , Simon, citizen and grocer of London ; Farneham, Dedham, Essex	60 Dixy
1584	„ otherwise <b>Palfray</b> , Thomas, Ilmyster, Somerset	35 Butts
1590	„ Thomas, Bosbury, Hereford	3 Sainberbe
1593	„ Laurence, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Pancras ; Iver, Bucks. ; Chelsey, Hownesditch, Middx. [Com. issued 30 June, 1606.]	78 Nevell
1594	„ Thomas, alderman of Colchester, Essex	80 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, Cilcestrie (Colchester), Essex	Sentence 58 Drake
1602	„ Thomas, Nether Stowey, Somerset	23 Montague
1583	„ William, Winchester, Southants. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 May, 1603, P.A.]	Will regd. 13 Rowe
1588	„ William, citizen and draper of London, St. George the Marter in Sowthewarke	30 Leicester
1600	„ William, yeoman, Great Massingham, Norfolk	35 Wallopp
1604	„ William, thelder, Colchester, Essex	33 Harte
1603	<b>Lawrey</b> , Ellis, Hollwall, Somerset	26 Bolein
1593	<b>Lawson</b> , George, Dover, Kent	48 Nevell
1586	„ Reynoulde, gent., Greyes Inne, Middx.	37 Windsor
1587	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Edmonds</b> , Robert, gentleman, Prittwell, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> 6 Feb., 1589, P.A.] [Another probate 28 Jan., 1600, P.A.]	18 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, merchant, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	68 Kidd
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Augustine at Paul's Gate	31 Kidd
1585	<b>Lawton</b> , James, Myvot (Meifod), Montgomery	33 Brudenell
1598	<b>Laxton</b> , John, husbandman, West Deeping, Lincoln	55 Lewyn
1593	„ Robert, Herne, Empingham, Rutland	91 Nevell
1586	<b>Layburne</b> , Gilbert, clerke and personne, Cottingham, Northants.	17 Windsor
1600	<b>Layer</b> , Christopher, citizen and alderman of the city of Norwich, co. Norfolk	53, 54 Wallopp
1597	„ William, St. Mary Bow, London ; Stokenewington, Middx.	14 Cobham
1583	<b>Layfield</b> , Layfylde, Edward, clerk, par. of St. Peter Lee Poore, London	11 Butts
1583	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Michael in le Querne, London. [Further grant 1 Dec., 1596, P.A.]	Will regd. 14 Rowe
1584	<b>Layford</b> , <b>Lathway</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Colbrooke, par. Horton, Bucks.	3 Brudenell
1590	<b>Layston</b> , Alice, All Hallowes in Lumbard streete, London	51 Drury
	<b>Lea</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Lee</b> .	
1593	<b>Leache</b> , Fowlkes, Subberton, Southants.	31 Nevell
1595	„ Fowlkes, Subberton, Southants.	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1588	„ Leche, James, late fellowe of Merton Colledge, in Oxford ; Cheshire	29 Leicester
1584	„ John, Tormohun, Tockington, Devon	22 Watson
1600	„ Leach, John, husbandman, Husborne Tarrant, Hants., <i>nuncupative</i>	33 Wallopp
1600	„ Leech, John, gent., of the Holt <i>als.</i> Lyons, Denbigh	38 Wallopp
1596	„ Leche, Richard, esq., Sheffield in par. Fletching, Plumpton, Newicke, Sussex	89 Drake
1603	„ Richarde, Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	29 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, Belchford, Lincoln	46 Nevell
1598	„ Letche, Thomas, Hornton, Oxford	52 Lewyn
1596	<b>Leachland</b> , Thomas, London ; Taunton, Somerset	33 Drake
1590	<b>Leader</b> , Henry, Walden, Essex	64 Drury
1584	„ Richarde, par. St. Peter in Ipswich, Suffolk	27 Watson
1595	„ Richard, thelder, Robertesbridge, Salehurst, Westfeld, Sussex	17 Scott

1603	Leader, William, Dullingham, Cambs.	16	Bolein
1588	Leake, Margaret, widow, Royston, Herts.	57	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, Edmundton, Middx.	Sentence 54	Montague
1603	„ Leke, William, Ekington, Derby ; died abroad	42	Bolein
1604	Leaman, John, sayler, St. Mary church, Devon	22	Harte
1587	Leaper, Thomas, Wetherfielde, Essex	23	Spencer
1603	Leare, Hughe, Ipplepen, Devon	49	Bolein
1601	Leather, Anthony, citizin and cutler of London, St. Olaves Southewarke	70	Woodhall
1602	Leatherdall, John, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk ; Northumberland	60	Montague
1601	Leaton, Richard, towne of Shrewsberrie, Salop	35	Woodhall
1588	Leaves, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Lyncoln	55	Rutland
1597	Lechinghame, William, gent., Wendover, Bucks.	3	Cobham
1591	Ledgerd, Alice, par. of St. Peter le Poore, London ; towne of Norwich (Northwich), in Cheshire	84	Sainberbe
1588	Ledington, John, cittye of Worcester	40	Rutland
1596	„ Tymothy, Benenden, Kent ; Gilforde (Guildford), Surrey	25	Drake
1587	Ledoze, William, Weymouthe and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	20	Spencer
1595	Lee, Arthur, citizen and tallowe chaundler of London, St. Olave in the Ould Jurye, St. Buttolphe without Algate, St. Giles without Criplegate, Christchurch within Newgate, London	37	Scott
1603	„ Danyell, ——— ; died abroad	87	Bolein
1590	„ Lea, Edward, Yardleye, co. Worcester	12	Sainberbe
1592	„ Edwarde, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; Ashen, Essex	94	Nevell
1595	„ Edward, gentleman, Northaston, Oxford	50	Scott
1598	„ Edward Donne, esquire, of Aberkwar (? Abermarles), co. Carmarthen	22	Lewyn
1596	„ Eleanor, widow, Langley, Salop	66	Drake
1601	„ Elizabeth, Shipton underwichwood, Oxford	12	Woodhall
1589	„ Fraunces, goonpowder maker, Rederithe, Surrey	61	Leicester
1579	„ Gowtherus, par. of Allhallows Staning, London. [ <i>De bonis non grant 7 Oct., 1584, P.A.</i> ]	Will regd. 34	Bacon
1592	„ Henrie, cittizen and marchanttailer of London, St. Katherine Crechurche, St. John in Walbroke, London ; Newe- markett, Cambs.	57	Harrington
1602	„ Johan, widow, Wellington, Somerset	52	Montague
1588	„ Jefferye, Drury howse, St. Clement Dane without Temple Bar, Middx.	56	Rutland
1590	„ John, Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1611.]	27	Drury
1591	„ John, Wonford, par. Hevetrie, Devon	62	Sainberbe
1584	„ Phillippe, scholler of the Kings Colledge in Cambridge	27	Watson
1588	„ Richard, gent., Hunstill, par. Chilton, Bridgwater, Taunton, Northpetherton, Somerset	40	Rutland
1591	„ Richard, esquire, Langley, Salop	48	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richarde, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Giles withowte Creplegate, London	50	Nevell
1592	„ Roger, Woxbridge, Middx.	81	Harrington
1587	„ Robert, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	Sentence 76	Spencer
1590	„ Roberte, gent., Maidestone, Kent	7	Sainberbe
1598	„ Robert, esquire, Quarington (Quarrendon), Weedon, Bucks. (but ? Northants)	57	Lewyn
1604	„ Rowlande, cittizen of London, St. Mary Colchurch	30	Harte
1600	„ Lea, Thomas, yeoman, Dauntsey, Wilts.	16	Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, grocer of London ; Mideborough, Holland, in the parts beyonde the seas	65	Montague
1584	„ William, Chaldwell, par. Ekington, Derby	9	Brudenell

- 1588 **Lee**, William, bachelor of Lawe, University of Oxford ; Walton,  
Eastwick, Herts. 56 Rutland
- 1590 „ William, Pynhowe, Devon 45 Drury
- 1604 „ William, gent., Yewhurste, Surrey 76 Harte
- 1588 **Leedes**, Anne [Amias in P.A.], Yaldinge, Snodland, Kent 23 Leicester
- 1584 „ Aron, Stepney, Middx. Will with Sentence 20 Watson
- 1589 „ Edward, doctor of the lawe, Croxton, Cottenham, Cambs. 39 Leicester
- 1603 „ Leeds, Edward, Arlington, Sussex 28 Bolein
- 1585 „ John, Snodland, Birlinge, Eastmalinge, Ludesdowne, Kent 28 Brudenell
- 1585 „ John, parson of Eastguylforde, Sussex 30 Brudenell
- 1585 „ William, Tenterden, Kent 13 Windsor
- 1600 **Leeke**, Helen, of Edlemeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 81 Wallopp
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Astroppe, par. of King's Sutton, co. Northampton 89 Kidd
- 1595 „ Roger, gent., Edlemeton, Middx. [Another probate 2 July, 1602.] 7 Scott
- 1588 **Lees**, John, Harwhiche, Essex 44 Rutland
- 1603 **Leese**, Margarétt, Evesham, Worcester 29 Bolein
- 1587 **Leeson**, Anthonie, bachellor of the Lawes, Franckton, Warw. 4 Rutland
- 1591 „ Anthony, gentleman, Barnelmes, Soulgrave, Surrey 79 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ Avice, widow, Athorpe *als.* Aphorpe, co. Northampton, *nuncupative* 37 Kidd
- 1587 „ Raphe, Packinton on the heathe, Derby 66 Spencer
- 1591 **Leethe**, John, Newent, Gloucester 11 Harrington
- 1602 **Legat**, Peter, gentleman, Alveley, Essex Will with Sentence 15 Montague
- 1587 **Legge**, Alexander, Ockborne sainte Andrewe, Wilts. 26 Spencer
- 1597 „ Legg, John, Wambroke, Dorset 43 Cobham
- 1591 „ Thomas, Chard, Somerset 91 Sainberbe
- 1583 „ Legg, William, Stenburye, par. Godshill, Isle of Wight, Hants. 32 Butts
- 1587 **Leicester**, Leicester, Raphe, Poole, par. Acton, Cheshire 43 Spencer
- 1588 „ Earl of Robert **Dudley**, Her Maiesties Lieutenant generall of all her forces in the lowe Countryes, and governour and Captaine generall of all the United provinces ; Middleboroughe, Holland ; Drayton Bassett, Stafford ; Wansted, Essex 1 Leicester
- 1602 **Leigh**, Legh, George, Cornwall ; par. of St. Clemnts Danes, Middx. 42 Montague
- 1595 „ Lige, Johane, widowe, Andever, Southants. 63 Scott
- 1590 „ John, Sheffelde, Yorks. 41 Drury
- 1584 „ Lewes, gent., Elismere, Salop 8 Watson
- 1601 „ Myles, batcheler of lawe, Univ. of Oxford, par. St. Michael, Oxford 11 Woodhall
- 1583 „ Nicholas, gentleman, Beckenham, Westwickham, Lewsham, Hayes, Kent. 16 Butts
- 1589 „ Legh, Thomas, gent., Wells, Somerset 84 Leicester
- 1591 „ Thomas, esquire, Egginton, Derby 79 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Thomas, yeoman, Chelsham, Surrey 92 Harte
- 1589 „ William, Northam, Devon 54 Leicester
- 1604 **Leighton**, Richard, gent., the Cotes, Salop 19 Harte
- 1600 „ Leyghton, Thomas, esquire, Watlesborough, Salop 72 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Thomas, Kinges Lenne, Norfolk 73 Bolein
- 1597 **Leignell**, Jane, widow, London, par. of St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate, French Church in London 49 Cobham
- 1585 **Leilande**, John, citizen and woodmonger, St. Marie Mattefellon, Middx. ; Bottesford, Leicester 58 Brudenell
- Leison**, Joyse, *see* **Gamage**, Joyse.
- 1603 **Leiste**, Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate 73 Bolein

1586	<b>Leistede</b> , Edmond, grocer, St. Brides in Fletestrete	19 Windsor
1600	<b>Leman</b> , Lemon, Christopher, miller, East Smithfield, Midd. ; par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	21 Wallopp 11 Windsor
1585	„ <b>Leeman</b> , Thomas, Longe Sutton, Lincoln	11 Windsor
1592	„ <b>William</b> , St. Jameses Greane, Stoke, Chalke, Reynham, Kent	37 Harrington
1584	<b>Lemell</b> , George, cittie of Bristol	13 Watson
1592	<b>Lemme</b> , Leme, Thomas, Midellton Scriven, Salop	81 Harrington
1586	<b>Lendoll</b> , William, the yonger, Reading, Berks.	38 Windsor
1599	„ <b>William</b> , clothier, Reading, Berks.	49 Kidd
1600	„ <b>Lendall</b> , William, merchant, St. Michael in le Riall, Lcndon	61 Wallopp
1591	<b>Leninge</b> , Roger, Bernetbie, Lincoln	73 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Lenn</b> , John, Yapton, Lytle Hampton, Bilsham, Barneham Walberton, Sussex. [Another grant 23 July, 1606.]	59 Montague
1600	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Collworth, Sussex	79 Wallopp
1591	<b>Lennarde</b> , John, esquier, Knoll, par. Sevenocke, Kent ; Cambs. ; Somerset ; Wilts.	27 Sainberbe
1597	<b>Lens</b> , Abraham, gentleman, Ultinge, Essex	95 Cobham
1588	„ <b>Steven</b> , mayster of Arts, Univ. Oxford ; Berks. ; Wilts.	27 Rutland
1584	<b>Lente</b> , Barnard, par. St. Peter Sandwiche, Kent	12 Brudenell
1588	<b>Lenthall</b> , Leynthall, Izabell, Lacheforde, greate Haseley, Oxford	36 Rutland
1600	„ <b>Leyntall</b> , John, gent., par. of St. Peters, Hereford	61 Wallopp
1587	„ <b>Lenthall</b> , William, thelder, esquier. Lachford, par. of Haseley, Stunsfeld (Stonesfield), Henley-on-Thames, Oxford	68 Spencer
1597	„ <b>William</b> , esq, Willcot, Oxon	13 Cobham
1594	<b>Leonarde</b> , Anne [Agnes in P.A.], widow, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Fosters, London	58 Dixy
1604	<b>Lepere</b> , John, labourer, par. St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	31 Harte
1593	<b>Lepton</b> , Thomas, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	23 Dixy
1595	<b>Lered</b> , John, Addington, Bucks.	37 Scott
1603	<b>Letch</b> , Richard, Horneton, Oxon	43 Bolein
1598	<b>Letchworth</b> , Margaret, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	31 Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Letchworthe</b> , widow, Margaret, London	Sentence 14 Kidd
1585	„ <b>Letchworthe</b> , Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Magnus the Martir ; Ashewell, Herts.	56 Brudenell
1588	<b>Leventhorpe</b> , Thomas, esquier, Aldburie, Cockhamsted, Broughinge, Herts. [Com. issued 2 May, 1637.]	26 Leicester
1594	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Aldebury, Herts. [Com. issued 4 July, 1642.]	48 Dixy
1586	<b>Lever</b> , John, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London ; Grenewich, Kent	30 Windsor
1596	<b>Leverett</b> , Edmonde, gent., St. Martin's, Stanforde, Northants.	86 Drake
1596	„ <b>Leveret</b> , James, St. Clements by Eastcheepe, London	78 Drake
1591	<b>Leveson</b> , Marie, dame widowe to Sr Richard Leveson, knight, Lilishill. Salop	59 Sainberbe
1595	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esquier, Wolverhampton, Stafford	17 Scott
1593	„ <b>Leveson</b> , William, thelder, citizen and mercer of London, St. Dunstones in the east, London ; Sillingham, Chetham, Kent ; West Thorrocke, Essex	53 Nevell
1596	<b>Levett</b> , George, Beere Regis, Dorset	33 Drake
1601	„ <b>James</b> , Melton Mowbrey, Leicester	29 Woodhall
1583	<b>Lewe</b> , William, Wroughton, Wilts.	2 Butts
1584	<b>Leweston</b> , John, esquier, captayne of Castell and Leifetenant of Isle of Porteland ; Leweston, Dorset	37 Butts
1584	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Leweston, Dorset	Sentence 45 Watson
1597	<b>Lewin</b> , Luyn, Henry, Gillingham, Dorset	31 Cobham
1598	„ <b>William</b> , doctor of laws, judge of the probate court of Canterbury, Otterden, Kent ; Holiwell, Midd.	1 Lewyn

1604	Lewin, Lewen, William, LL.D., Commissary, P.C.C.	Sentence 89	Harte
1591	Lewis, Lewes, Alice, cittie of Bristoll	2	Harrington
1601	" Cecill, widowe of William Lewis, —, co. Monmouth	88	Woodhall
1584	" Lewes, David, one of the maisters of y <sup>e</sup> request and Judge of the Admiralty; par. of St. Benedict at Powleswharfe, London; Aburgavenny, Monmouth	10	Watson
1597	" Lewes, David, scrivener, of London; lands in Montgomery	98, 99	Cobham
1592	" Lewys, Elizabeth, towne of Stafford; Salop	50	Harrington
1594	" Lewys, Gyles, Nether St. Cutberts, Wells, Somerset	65	Dixy
1593	" Lewes, Griffin, St. Giles withoute Creplegate, London	62	Nevell
1590	" Lewes, Griffithe, one of the yeomen ushers of her maiesties chamber, St. Margaretts in Westminster; Smorton, Monmouth	24	Drury
1603	" Lewes, Henrie, St. Clement Eastchepe, London	86	Bolein
1598	" Jone, widow, Charlcott, Warwick	8	Lewyn
1580	" Lewes, John, Whersted, Suffolk	69	Leicester
1583	" Lewes, John, Llanfoist, Monmouth	1	Butts
1585	" Lewys, John, thelder, gent., Mortlake, Surrey	57	Brudenell
1586	" Lewes, John, Naylsey, Somerset	12	Spencer
1587	" Lewes, John, dioc. Sarum	Sentence 25	Spencer
1589	" Lewes, John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	52	Leicester
1592	" Lewys, John, St. Annes, precincte of the Black Fryers neere to Ludgate, London	52	Harrington
1600	" Lewys, John, warden, Henley-on-Thames, Oxford	49, 50	Walopp
1602	" John, Ifley, co. Oxford	65	Montague
1589	" Lewes, Margaret, widow, St. Peare, Monmouth	54	Leicester
1587	" Lewys, Meredith, Busshoppes Castell, Salop	30	Spencer
1583	" Lewes, Richard, Heuley (Hughley), Salop	17	Butts
1586	" Lewes, Richard, towne of Carmarthen	31	Windsor
1587	" Lewes, Richard, draper, St. Julians, town of Salop	72	Spencer
1589	" Lewys, Richard, gentleman, Kynnynowe, par. Muche Dewchurch, co. Hereford. [Another grant 14 March, 1635.]	15	Drury
1595	" Lewes, Richard, Taddingstone, Holbrooke, Bently, Whersteade, Suffolk	68	Scott
1598	" Lewes, Roger, burgess and merchant of the towne of Bergenny (Abergavenny), Monmouth	74	Lewyn
1585	" Lewys, Rythergh, towne of Denbigh	41	Brudenell
1585	" Thomas, St. Pulchars, Middx.	59	Brudenell
1587	" Thomas, gent., towne of Brecknocke, Brecknock. [Another grant 28 July, 1595, P.A.]	13	Spencer
1595	" Lewes, Thomas, esquier, the vanñ, Glamorgan	16	Scott
1597	" Lewys, Thomas, St. Peeres (St. Peters), Kent	Sentence 52	Cobham
1602	" Thomas, Hattstich, par. neather Sapy, co. Worcester	66	Montague
1604	" Lewes, Thomas, senior, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk	94	Harte
1598	" Lewes <i>als.</i> Michell, Walter, husbandman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	94	Lewyn
1584	" Lewes, William, esquier, St. Peere, Monmouth. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 8 April, 1592, and 5 May, 1598, P.A.]	11	Brudenell
1593	" William, greate Cheverell, Wilts.	24	Dixy
1593	" Lewes, William, Ratcliffe, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	61	Nevell
1594	" Lewys, William, esquier, Goytre, Monmouth	61	Dixy
1601	" Lewys, William, towne of Abergavenny, Monmouth	54	Woodhall
1602	" William, Preshute, Wilts.	37	Montague
1602	" Lewys, William, esquire, Abergaveñy, Monmouth	Sentence 50	Montague
1589	Lewkener, Lewkenor, Dorothye, Kingston Bowsey, Sussex	68	Leicester
1592	" Elizabeth, dame, widow, Trotton, Sussex; "Sr Roger Lewkener, my firste husbände"	64	Harrington
1589	" Lewkner, George, gentleman, Rochester, Kent	90	Leicester

1596	<b>Lewkener</b> , Lewkenor, Thomas, esq., Selsey, Sussex ; Blackfryers, London	55 Drake
1599	„ <b>Lewkner</b> , <i>Speed als.</i> , Thomas, The Strand, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; born in Durham	53 Kidd
1601	<b>Ley</b> , Anthony, Bloxam, Oxford	11 Woodhall
1589	„ Christopher, Bishops Tawton, Devon	79 Leicester
1598	„ George, Matherfield, Stafford	45 Lewyn
1602	„ Henry, citizen and mercer of London. [Com. issued 24 July, 1622.]	7 Montague
1589	„ John, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	37 Leicester
1595	„ John, Tawstock, Devon	37 Scott
1599	„ William, blacksmith, Dartmouth, Devon	73 Kidd
1602	„ William, Borough of Warwick ; Kings Norton, Worcester ; Aldrincham, Chester	21 Montague
1601	<b>Leylam</b> , Thomas, Brixworth, Northants.	31 Woodhall
1602	<b>Leyman</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Ufcolombe, Devon	78 Montague
1583	„ William, Uffecolm, Devon	13 Butts
1585	<b>Liberte</b> , Nicholas, foreign merchant, St. Mighells in Cornehill, & London. [Another probate 2 Dec., 1598, P.A.]	25 Brudenell
1603	<b>Lichfield</b> , Dean of, <i>see Bolleyne</i> , George, D.D.	
1594	„ Litchfeild, Richard, Bury Saint Edmond, Brent, Bradfeild, Suffolk	63 Dixy
1589	<b>Licke</b> , Joane, widow, Berwick, par. Allingham, Salop	46 Leicester
1587	„ Margaret, Molverley, Salop	50 Spencer
1591	<b>Lickfolde</b> , Thomas, Lurgurshall, Sussex	1 Harrington
1595	<b>Liddyard</b> , Lyddyard, John, Ruckleyghe, dyoc. Newe Sarum	17 Scott
1599	„ Lydyard, Thomas, gent., Wolwich, Kent	85 Kidd
1603	„ Lyddiard, William, Ogborn St. Andrew, Wilts.	4 Bolein
1592	<b>Lidiat</b> , Hughe, gentleman, Walsall, Stafford	93 Harrington
1604	„ Lydeat, Thonfas, citizen of London ; died abroad	92 Harte
	<b>Lighe</b> , <i>see Leighe</i> .	
1584	<b>Lighte</b> , Christofer, gentleman, Horley, Oxford	32 Watson
1587	„ Leighte, John, Tewksburye, Gloucester	70 Spencer
1597	„ Light, Walter, gent., Radway in par. Busshoppes Itchington, Warwicks.	33 Cobham
1597	<b>Lightbounde</b> , Edward, Alberbury, Salop	77 Cobham
1603	<b>Lightfoote</b> , Lightfote, George, Glowson, Leicester	10 Bolein
1593	„ Lightfoote <i>als. Hawkins</i> , John, Wilton, par. greate Bedwin, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1598	„ Lighterfoote, John, Kentish Town, Middlesex	55 Lewyn
1591	„ Lightfoote, Richard, Hardwicke, par. Bredon, Worcester ; Oldburye, Tewkesburye, Gloucester	2 Harrington
1590	„ William, Kingstandley, Gloucester	2 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Ligon</b> , Anne, Madersfield, Worcester	7 Harte
1600	„ Francis, St. Alphage, London	22 Wallopp
1593	„ Lygon, George, esquier, Fayrforde, Gloucester	88 Nevell
1596	„ Lygon, Henry, esq., Worcester	31 Drake
1584	„ Richard, esquier, Madresfeilde, Worcester ; Redgrove, Gloucester	42 Watson
1584	„ Lygon, Roger, esquier, Faireforde, Gloucester	21 Watson
	<i>See also Hygon.</i>	
1602	<b>Lilborne</b> , Edward, North Reston, Lincoln	69 Montague
1598	<b>Liles</b> , Joseph, St. Albans Woodstreet, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	88 Lewyn
1597	<b>Lilliat</b> , Lucy, St. Magnus, city of London, one of the daughters of Thomas Lylliat, late of Wytton, Huntingdon	73 Cobham
1586	<b>Lillick</b> , John, Totnes, Devon	43 Windsor
1599	<b>Lilly</b> , Lyllie, Edward, husbandman, Gilden Morden, Cambs.	82 Kidd
1604	„ Emanuell, Stowe at Barnsye, Gloucester	40 Harte
1604	„ Lillie, Jefferye, draper, Sepulchers, London	9 Harte
1604	„ Lillie, Mary, Bromley, Kent	Sentence 67 Harte



- 1591 **Lilly**, Lyllie, Richard, Westhall, Fowlke, Busshoppes Candle, Dorset  
65 Sainberbe
- 1599 „ **Lylly**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stowe thoulde (Stow on  
the Wold), Gloucester Will with Sentence 44 Kidd
- 1591 „ **Robert**, Iden, Sussex 10 Harrington
- 1588 „ **Lylley**, Thomas, St. Johns Streete, par. St. Sepulcres, London  
18 Leicester
- 1591 „ **Lillye**, William, her Maiesties eldest yeoman harbinger in  
ordinary ; “ Bushoppes Caundell, Dorset, where I  
was borne ” 13 Harrington
- Limbery**, *see* **Lymbery**.
- 1601 **Lime**, John, Aberhaues, Montgomery 2 Woodhall
- 1591 **Linacres**, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Pancras ;  
Knosall (? Kneesall, Notts.), the towne where I was  
borne ; Barnett, Herts. 56 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Lincoln**, Archdeacon of, John **Barefoote**, Lincoln 1 Drake
- 1601 „ **Dean of**, William **Cole**, D.D. 30 Woodhall
- 1585 „ **Earl of**, Edward **Clinton**, K.G., Lord high Admiral of England ;  
Tattersall, Sempringham, Lincoln 26 Brudenell
- 1585 „ **Earl of**, Edward (**Clinton**) Sentence 36 Brudenell
- 1589 „ **Lincolne**, Elizabeth, Countesse Dowgier of, widowe of Edward  
Earle of Lincolne, to be buried in the Chappell at  
Windsor ; Wokinge, Surrey 21 Drury
- 1595 „ **Henry**, Upton Warren, Worcester ; Herts. 3 Scott
- 1591 „ **Lincon** *als.* **Skyenner**, Robert, East bergeholte, Suffolk. [Com.  
issued 27 Aug., 1601.] 69 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ **Lincolne** *als.* **Skyenner**, Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt,  
Suffolk. [*De bonis non* grant 27 Aug., 1601, P.A.]  
52 Wallopp
- 1601 **Linford**, Harry, Harringaye *als.* Harnesey, Middx. 5 Woodhall
- 1599 „ **Lindford**, William, merchant tailor of London, All Hallows,  
Bredstrete 63 Kidd
- 1597 **Linge**, **Goddyn** *als.*, Robert, Martocke, Somerset 52 Cobham
- 1604 **Lingen**, John, gent., Hurste, par. Westburie, Salop 94 Harte
- 1592 **Lingwoode**, Elizabeth, Lowestofte, Suffolk 93 Nevell
- 1594 **Lippescombe**, Lyppescombe, George, St. Marye Craye, Kent 74 Dixy
- 1597 „ **Lyppescombe**, Gilbert, Elvetham, Southampton ; Windlesham,  
Surrye ; Redinge, Okingham, Berks. 3 Cobham
- 1598 **Lippincott**, Lyppincott, Arthur, esquire, Webbery, Devon 44 Lewyn
- 1597 „ **Luppincotte**, John, esq., Webberie, Ilfracombe, Devon 48 Cobham
- 1603 **Lipson**, Derick, merchant strainger of London ; All Hallow,  
Barking 57 Bolein
- Lisle**, Baron, *see* **Warwicke**, Ambrose, Earl of
- 1604 **Lisley**, Lyslie, George, Yarwell, Northants. 4 Harte
- 1594 „ **John**, esquier, Moxhull, Wishawe, Warwick 73 Dixy
- 1601 **Lissett**, Agnes, Wantage, Berks. Sentence 86 Woodhall
- 1600 „ **Lysset**, Anne, widow, Wantinge, Berks. 72 Wallopp
- 1592 **Lister**, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, SS. Anne  
and Agnes, London 15 Nevell
- 1586 „ **Lyster** *als.* **Foxwell**, Thomas, Dorchester, Dorset. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 10 Nov., 1592.] 49 Windsor
- 1592 „ **Thomas**, Sudbrooke, Lincoln 45 Harrington
- 1599 „ **Lyster**, William, yeoman, Appledor, Kent. [*De bonis non*  
grants 14 April and 27 Nov., 1600, P.A.] 45 Kidd
- 1589 **Litherdale**, James, Kynngs Lynne, Norfolk 40 Leicester
- 1593 **Lithier** *als.* **Dier**, Morris, Downtonn, Wilts. 31 Nevell
- 1602 „ *als.* **Dier**, Maurice, Downton, Wilts. Sentence 30 Montague
- 1603 **Litler**, Lyttler, Elizabeth, Horden, Essex 108 Bolein
- 1592 „ **Margerie**, Upton St. Leonarde, Gloucester 82 Harrington
- 1603 **Litley** *als.* **Parsons**, Edward, Halesowen, Salop 5 Bolein
- 1590 **Littell**, William, Frampton, Dorset 2 Sainberbe

1601	Little, John, Sudbury, Suffolk ; Balingdon, Essex	64	Woodhall
1603	„ Lytle, John, city of Gloucester	12	Bolein
1603	„ Lytle, John, St. Marye Mattfellow, Middx.	48	Bolein
1603	Littleboye, Lyttelboy, John, Rochester, Kent	87	Bolein
1604	„ John, Wokingham, Berks.	Will and Sentence	70 Harte
1604	Littlefeld, Littlefeld, Alice, widowe, Padworth, Berks.	61	Harte
1595	Littlehales, Littellales, Thomas, par. St. Nicholas, city of Bristoll	70	Scott
1600	Littlejohn, Jeffrie, Mercourt, par. of West Hatch, Somerset	39	Wallopp
1592	Littleton, Littleton, Edwarde, esquier, Longforde, Salop ; Nawnton, Worcester	76	Harrington
1603	„ Lytleton, dame Alice, Chestall, Stafford	20	Bolein
1600	„ George, esquire, of the Inner Temple, London ; Bromesgrove, Worcester	52	Wallopp
1590	„ John, knighte, Franckley, co. Worcester. [Other grants 3 Oct., 1601, 12 Feb., 1602, and 25 Sept., 1607, P.A.]	26	Drury
1598	Livesey, Thomas, St. Laurence Old Jewry, London	9	Lewyn
1599	Livinge, Lyvinge, Richard, husbandman, Stonely, par. of Kimbolton, Hunts.	31	Kidd
1603	„ Lyvyng, Thomas, West Ham, Essex	73	Bolein
1591	Llandaf, Bishop of, William Blethin, Matharne, Monmouth	42	Sainberbe
1598	Llewellyn, David ap Jem ap, llanarmon yn yall, in Lordship of Yall, co. Denbigh	24	Lewyn
1598	„ Llewellyns, David, Brecknock	81	Lewyn
1595	„ Fluellen, Elizabeth, widowe, Newington, Surrey	19	Scott
1604	„ Llewillen, John, sopemaker, city of Bristoll	99	Harte
1587	„ Llerñ, John, towne of Poole, Montgomery	52	Spencer
1591	„ Llñ lloyde Lewis, gentleman, Llanarthe, Cardigan	25	Sainberbe
1584	„ Lewelin, Rees, par. Huntingdon, Hereford	13	Watson
1587	„ Flewellen, Thomas, Dreyton, Salop	34	Spencer
1587	„ Luellyn, William, Wraxall, Somerset	50	Spencer
1597	„ Llen, William, gentleman, Westeleigh, par. Puclechurch, Gloucester	76	Cobham
1598	Lloyd, Floyd, David, citizen and grocer of London, par. of All Saints, Honye Lane	58	Lewyn
1598	„ Lloyd, David Morgan, Llanbadarne wawr, Radnor or Cardigan	Sentence	91 Lewyn
1600	„ Lloyd, David, alderman of Chester, Cheshire	22	Wallopp
1600	„ Edward David, Llanfhangell, Kerry, Montgomery	51	Wallopp
1602	„ Edward, St. Chade in Shrowsburie, Salop	11	Montague
1603	„ Elline, Halghton, Flint	32	Bolein
1584	„ Lloide, George, gent., Hollywoode. Ampney, Gloucester ; Monmouth ; Brecknock ; Wilts.	13	Brudenell
1590	„ Lloid, Giles, Lewsham, Kent	53	Drury
1586	„ Lloyd, Griffith, Cardigan ; Becknam, Kent ; Oxford University	67	Windsor
1590	„ Lloyd, Griffith, towne of Ruthin, Denbigh	46	Drury
1593	„ Lloide, Griffith, doctor of Laws, ———	Sentence	45 Nevell
1595	„ Lloid, Hughe, esquire, Bodweynye vcha, Morhayarne, Henegloys, Bodwroge, Tindryvoll, Anglesea	12	Scott
1599	„ Lloyd, Hughe, ap Davie, gentleman, Buttington, Montgomery	28	Kidd
1601	„ Hugh, doctor of laws, Woodstock, Oxford	86	Woodhall
1592	„ Humfrey, the elder, gent., Gilfeild (Guilsfield), Montgomery	15	Nevell
1602	„ lloide, James, Hay, Brecknocke	54	Montague
1593	„ Lloid, Jenkyn, Llanvairegledogery, Cardigan ; Carmarthen [Com. issued 8 June, 1610, and 12 July, 1614.]	13	Dixy
1598	„ John, ap medd ap jenn, gentleman, Garthmill, Montgomery	83	Lewyn

1596	Lloyd <i>als.</i> Rosendale, John, Denbigh	Sentence 17 Drake
1601	„ Hoyde, John, Esten, Flint	13 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Carroke, Merioneth	32 Bolein
1601	„ Margaret, wydowe, par. of St. Augustine near Paul's Gate, St. Augustines at Pawlesgate, London	77 Woodhall
1597	„ Morgan David, esquire, Glasgrige, par. Llanbadarne-Fawr, Radnor	94 Cobham
1598	„ Morgan, mercer, Beaumaurice, Anglesea	88 Lewyn
1589	„ Lloyd, Owen, gentleman, par. of St. Martin, Ludgate, London	13 Drury
1593	„ Richard, vicar of St. Brides in Fleetstreete, London	3 Dixy
1593	„ Ap Richard ap Thomas Evan, Llanbinghan, Denbigh	89 Nevell
1603	„ Loyde, Richard, Fosdike, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1590	„ Lloid, Robert, gentleman, Halghton, Flint	42 Drury
1595	„ Robert, ap John, ap David, gent., Moreton Wallicops, par. of Ruabon, Denbigh	71 Scott
1603	„ lloide, Robert, par. St. Andrewes Holborn, Middx.	105 Bolein
1603	„ Floyed, Roberte Hugh Ellis, par. St. Andrewes, London	105 Bolein
1590	„ Thomas, gentleman, Marston Mersey, Wilts.	32 Drury
1590	„ Floyde, Thomas, Walton, par. Weston under Pennyarde, Gloucester	46 Drury
1590	„ Lloyd, Thomas, Castlewaighe, par. Maynston, Montgomery	49 Drury
1602	„ lloyde, Thomas, gentleman, Egerley, Salop	69 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Melverley, Salop	82 Montague
1588	„ Lloyd, Walter, gent., Abergavenny, Monmouth	44 Rutland
1584	„ Lloid, William, gentleman, St. Bennetts, London	45 Watson
1602	„ Lloyd, Wilyam, SS. Anne and Agnes neere Aldersgate, London	5 Montague
1603	Lobbe, George, Bodmyn, Cornwall	16 Bolein
1592	Lobdell, John, Estbourne, Sussex	34 Harrington
1604	Lochard, Owen, citizen of London, St. Anne, Blackfriars	22 Harte
1594	Locke, Anthony, Northmolton, Devon	73 Dixy
1590	„ John, Brinsworthie, par. Northmolton, Devon	44 Drury
1590	„ John, Northmolton, Devon	67 Drury
1593	„ John, Northe Molton, Devon	82 Nevell
1597	„ John, gent., Langforde, Moch Tottham, Stocke Buttisburie, Essex	47 Cobham
1592	„ Margerie, Southbrente, Somerset	86 Harrington
1599	„ Mathew, esquire, Merton, Surrey	54 Kidd
1596	„ Walter, North Molton, Devon	36 Drake
1589	„ William, New Buckenham, Norfolk	39 Leicester
1590	„ William, Northmoulton, Devon	56 Drury
1594	„ William, Northmolton, Devon	73 Dixy
1603	„ Lok, Zachary, buried in Mercers Chappell, par. of St. Clement Danes, London	27 Bolein
1603	Locker, Loker, Thomas, the mershe, par. Much Wenlock, Salop	102 Bolein
1593	Lockett, Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor, London; Newington, Surrey; Stoke Newington, Middx.	69 Nevell
1584	Lockey, Johan, widdowe, Ducketts, Middx.; St. Peters nere the towne of St. Albones, Herts.	4 Watson
1587	„ Oliver, More Mills, par. Uffington, Berks.	14 Rutland
1591	Lockington, George, Eastfeilde, Northants.	41 Sainberbe
1599	Locksmith, Lockesmith, Ann, widow, Rumford, Essex	70 Kidd
1604	„ Francis, gentleman, St. Aldermanbury, London	33 Harte
1594	„ Locksmithe, Thomas, Chertesey, Surrey	35 Dixy
1585	Lockton, John, esquier, Swynshed, Lincoln	36 Brudenell
1599	„ Phillippe, gentleman, Swinshead-in-Holland; Lincoln	38 Kidd
1598	Lockwood, Mathew, gentleman, Hartlippe, Kent	11 Lewyn
1604	Lockyer, Lokyer, Cutbert, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	62 Harte

1584	<b>Lockyer</b> , Lokyar, John, West Parley, Dorset	30	Watson
1598	„ Lokier, John, West Parley, Dorset	63	Lewyn
1596	„ Thomas, Longham, in par. of Hampreston, Parlye, Dorset	88	Drake
1595	<b>Loco</b> , John, Cobham, Kent; Cletter, St. Bees, Cumberland	19	Scott
1595	<b>Loddington</b> , Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London; Barrowe hall, Essex; Hackney, Middx.	40	Scott
1596	„ Lodington, Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London		Will and Sentence 8 Drake
1597	<b>Lodenden</b> , Christopher, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent	117	Cobham
1601	<b>Loder</b> , George, gent., Wilton, Wilts.	28	Woodhall
1593	„ Robert, Harwell, Berks.	35	Nevell
1601	<b>Lodge</b> , Edmonde, citizin and cowper of London, par. of St. John in Walbrooke	68	Woodhall
1598	„ Henry, citizen and brewer of London, residing at Stratford Langthorne, par. of Westham, Essex; to be buried in St. Andrew, Undershaft	19	Lewyn
1603	„ Jeffery, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London	96	Bolein
1585	„ Leonard, citizen and grocet of London; par. of St. Leonards in Estcheap; Ascarth, whearein I was borne	24	Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, Horsemonden, Kent	15	Cobham
1583	„ Thomas, par. of St. Sepulchre in the city of London	5	Butts
1585	„ Thomas, Sir, knight, Westham, Essex	29	Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, knight, ———	Sentence 26	Brudenell
1591	„ Thomas, Brixton Deverill, Wilts.	72	Sainberbe
1587	<b>Lodger</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Westmerden, Sussex	57	Spencer
1601	<b>Loe</b> , Edward, Bloxeham, Oxford	7	Woodhall
1583	„ Humfrey, thelder, cittie of Litchfeilde, Staff.	25	Butts
1595	<b>Loggin</b> , Loggonn, Robert, Litle Tewe, par. Great Tewe, Oxford	71	Scott
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Otham, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	15	Lewyn
1593	<b>Lombarde</b> , Richarde, citty of Bristoll	44	Nevell
1603	<b>Lome</b> , William, Modbury, Devon; at sea	42	Bolein
1597	<b>Lomney</b> , Richard, Bozeate, Northants.	57	Cobham
1591	<b>London</b> , Archdeacon of, John <b>Mullyns</b> , Pawles, London; Garnishe	48	Sainberbe
1594	„ Bishop of, John <b>Ailmer</b> , Muckledenhall, Essex	81	Dixy
1596	„ Bishop of, Richard <b>Fletcher</b> , and late Bishop of <b>Worcester</b>	50	Drake
1584	„ Anthony, died in parts beyond the seas	35	Butts
1588	„ <b>Reignolde als.</b> , Robert, gent., cittye of Coventrye, Warwick	2	Leicester
1603	<b>Lone</b> , Jeremy, citizen of London, Christ Church, Newgate	92	Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, gent., Stanes, Middx.	66	Leicester
1603	<b>Longden</b> , John, Laighterton, Gloucester	1	Bolein
1599	„ Longdon, William, shereman, Shrewsbury, <i>nuncupative</i>	22	Kidd
1591	<b>Longe</b> , Anthonie, St. Olauie in Southwarke, Surrey	23	Harrington
1600	„ Hugh, draper, Bristol	10	Walopp
1583	„ Johan, widow, Trowbridge, Wilts.	21	Butts
1596	„ Joan, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	54	Drake
1601	„ Long, Jone, greate Sherston, Wilts.	71	Woodhall
1593	„ Du Long, John, St. Katherines neere to the Tower of London	50	Nevell
1597	„ John, junior, Marstone, Hurste, Worton, Wilts.	32	Cobham
1602	„ Long, John, Marston, par. Potterne, Marleboroughe, Wilts. [Another probate 17 Nov., 1608.]	27	Montague
1602	„ John, gent., Lymington, Southants.	43	Montague
1597	„ Nicholas, citizen and bruer of London, St. Botolph without Algate	32	Cobham
1603	„ Raphe, St. Marie Somersett, Londcn; Abbots Langley, Herts.	69	Bolein
1592	„ Richarde, Lavington forum, Wilts.	86	Harrington
1593	„ Richarde, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent	61	Nevell

1602	<b>Longe</b> , Long, Roger, cittie of Bristowe, Ken, Somerset	5	Montague
1591	„ Thomas, Norton Philippi, Somerset	45	Sainberbe
1593	„ Thomas, thelder, Semington, par. Steple Ashton, Wilts.	77	Nevell
1596	„ Thomas, Veny Sutton, Sarum, Warminster, Boram, Wilts.		45 Drake
1601	„ Thomas, greate Tringe, Dunsley, Herts.	53	Woodhall
1597	„ Long, Walter, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucester	102	Cobham
1587	„ William, citizen and bruer of London, All Saints Barking nere the tower of London, Eastsmithefeilde ; Evesham, Worcester		6 Rutland
1590	„ William, Marke, Somerset		36 Drury
1591	„ William, Potterne, Wilts.		9 Harrington
1591	„ William, Pealighe (? Penleigh), Westburye, Wilts. [Corsley, par. of Warminster, Wilts. in P.A.]	71	Sainberbe
1594	„ William, Chickwell, par. Hennington, Somerset		39 Dixy
1596	„ William, Beckington, Somerset		21 Drake
1597	„ William, Buckingham, in par. Kevill, Wilts.		59 Cobham
1587	<b>Longeslowe</b> , William, Churchstock, Montgomery		60 Spencer
1591	<b>Longforde</b> , William, Crouckhill, par. Atcham, Salop	20	Harrington
1587	<b>Longmer</b> , Longmor, Henry, Over Arley, Stafford		16 Rutland
1599	„ Henry, Areley, Stafford		16 Kidd
1586	„ John, Romesley, Salop		33 Windsor
1594	<b>Longvile</b> , Longvyle, Arthur, esquier, Bradwell, Bucks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 July, 1594, P.A.] [Another probate 19 May, 1598, P.A.]		52 Dixy
1594	„ Longevile, Judithe, widowe of Arthur Longvile, esquier, Broodwell, Bucks.		55 Dixy
1590	<b>de Loo</b> , Andrewe, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, cittie of London ; marchaunt of the Neitherlandishe nation		58 Drury
1591	<b>Lookar</b> , Gilbert, gent., Andwell, Rotherwicke, Basingstoke, Southants.		3 Harrington
1584	<b>Lord</b> , George, Otterton, Devon		43 Watson
1588	„ James, yeoman, Swindon, Wilts.		23 Leicester
1603	„ John, Redriff, Surrey		110 Bolein
1602	„ Robert, Woodhurst, Mylton, Hermes		18 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, prisoner in the King's Bench, St. George, Southwarke, <i>nuncupatve</i>		77 Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, baker, Saffron hill, Middx.		98 Harte
1584	<b>Lording</b> , Alice, widow, St. Magnus the Martyr, London ; Thame, Oxford		35 Butts
1601	<b>Loren</b> , Agnes, Axmister, Devon		48 Woodhall
1589	<b>Lorkin</b> , Lorkyn, John, Greate Peckham, Surrey		38 Leicester
1595	„ Lorkyn, John, Tiseherst, Sussex ; Brenchley, Kent		22 Scott
1597	„ William, yeoman, Balsham, co. Cambridge		111, 112 Cobham
1593	<b>Lorwinge</b> , Richarde, Bisshoppes Cleeve, Prestcote, Gloucester		88 Nevell
1584	<b>Loskey</b> , John, Morton, Yolworth, Whittabery, par. Chagford, Devon		13 Watson
1589	<b>Losse</b> , Robert, esquier, Cannons, par. Littell Stanmer <i>als</i> . Whitechurche, Hownsditche, Westminster, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes without Algate, St. Pulchers, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Nov., 1600, P.A.]		80 Leicester
1601	<b>Lote</b> , Thomas, Greneforde, Middx.		87 Woodhall
1598	<b>Lottesham</b> , Hugo, esquire, Aston, Somerset ; buried in the Temple Church, London ; Kentishtown, Middx.		32 Lewyn
1602	„ Lottisham, Marye, Godmaston, Dorset		46 Montague
1595	<b>Louger</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Tynbye, Pembroke		2 Scott
1595	„ Lougher, Elizabeth, Tenbye, Pembroke		Sentence 27 Scott
1585	„ Lowgher, Robert, doctor of laws, Tynbye, Pembroke		29 Brudenell
1593	„ Lougher, Robert, doctor of laws		Sentence 45 Nevell

1584	<b>Lounde</b> , Vincent, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Clements near Estchepe	12 Watson
1590	<b>Lousmore</b> , John, Bishoppnymett, Devon	13 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Love</b> , Elizabeth, litle Preston, Northants.	18 Montague
1595	" John, Gowtherste, Kent	74 Scott
1602	" John, gent., Fitwell, Oxford	51 Montague
1587	" Nicholas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London ; Borden, Kent	2 Rutland
1587	" Nicholas, citizen and merchanttaylor of London ; Borden, Kent	14 Rutland
1598	" Robert, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	37 Lewyn
1587	" Thomas, Littleport, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	50 Spencer
1597	" Looe, William, yeoman, Slade, par. of Bradford, Wilts.	88 Cobham
1598	" William, Westbury, Wilts.	18 Lewyn
1603	<b>Lovebonde</b> , Joseph, St. Buttolphes Aldgate, London	70 Bolein
1598	" Loveband, Thomas, yeoman, Yernescombe, Devon	70 Lewyn
1589	<b>Lovedaye</b> , Christofer, cittie of Burgehe St. Peter <i>als.</i> Peterburgh, Northants.	90 Leicester
1604	" Loveday, John, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex	36 Harte
1590	" Robert, gent., great Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Suffolk	63 Drury
1601	" Loveday, Robert, citizen and barbor chirurgeon of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	55 Woodhall
1592	" Thomas, Peterboroughe, Northants.	44 Harrington
1603	" Loveday, William, city of London	Sentence 11 Bolein
1602	<b>Lovelace</b> , Richard, esquier, Hurlie, Berks. [Another grant 12 Feb., 1611.]	35 Montague
1591	" Thomas, gent., Staple Inne in Holborne, Middx. ; Promehill, Betherisden, Kent	12 Harrington
1595	<b>Lovell</b> , Elizabeth, dame, widowe of Sir Thomas Lovell, kt., East Harlinge, Norfolk	51 Scott
1597	" Gregorie, esq., Marten, Surrey	20 Cobham
1585	" Humfrey, esquier, the Strand, in the Savoy, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. ; Berks.	55 Brudenell
1592	" John, thelder, gent., Marleboroughe, Devizes, Preshute, Wilts.	7 Nevell
1599	" John, Weeke, par. of Barckely, Gloucester	35 Kidd
1603	" John, Grenewich, Kent	99 Bolein
1589	" Thomas, gent., Laxfeilde, Suffolk	40 Leicester
1590	" Thomas, Segery (Seagry), Wilts.	68 Drury
1590	" Thomas, gentleman, Bulforde, Wilts.	79 Drury
1599	" Thomas, esquire, Stowerpaine, Dorset	72 Kidd
1600	" Thomas, esquire, Hereford (? Hartford), Huntingdon	7 Wallopp
1599	" Walter, gentleman, Chalbury, Dorset	15 Kidd
1590	" William, Durrington, Wilts.	43 Drury
1590	" William, Bushoppes Lydiarde, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	<b>Lovenes</b> , Thomas, Aldburghe, Suffolk	20 Dixy
1595	<b>Lover</b> , John, Glynborne, Beddingham, Sussex	42 Scott
1603	" William, West Firl. Sussex	19 Bolein
1592	<b>Lovering</b> , Edward, Brodninche, Devon	92 Nevell
1600	" Edward, Wotton, Devon	73 Wallopp
1591	<b>Lovett</b> , Raphe, yeoman, Cronckwall, par. Tetnall, Stafford	52 Sainberbe
1586	" Thomas, esquier, Astwell Wappenham, Helmedon, Fallcote, Rodston, Northants. ; Bucks.	49 Windsor
1586	" Thomas, esquire, Astwell, Northants.	Sentence 67 Windsor
1601	<b>Lowe</b> , Edmond, —, London ; Maidstone, Kent	65 Woodhall
1585	" Elizabeth, widow, St. Stephens in Colemanstrete, St. Thomas Acon, London ; Sutton, Derby, wheare I was borne	21 Brudenell
1586	" Elizabeth, city of London	Sentence 41 Windsor
1602	" George, Bromesgrove, Worcester	36 Montague

1604	<b>Lowe</b> , Johanne, widdowe, Maidestone, Kent	75	Harte
1588	„ John, cittye of Lichfeild, Stafford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Nov., 1593.]	16	Leicester
1592	„ John, yeoman, Ratbie, Leicester	55	Harrington
1595	„ Margaret, widowe of Symon Lowe, citizen and marchaunt tailor of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	22	Scott
1597	„ Matthew, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London	46	Cobham
1593	„ Michaell, gentleman, Tymore, Morefall, Stretchey, Pype, Stafford; Derby	19	Dixy
1603	„ Roger, drayman, St. Michael in Royal, London	99	Bolein
1587	„ William, Shrewsburye, Salop	20	Rutland
1594	„ William, citizen and joyner of London, old Bailye in the Suburbes of the cittie of London; Newington, Surrey	86	Dixy
1596	<b>Lowen</b> , Lowyn, Jasper, Lexden, Essex	82	Drake
1588	„ John, citizen and draper of London, St. Martin thorganes in Candleweke strete, London; Cufley, par. Northall, Herts.; Chattame, Kent; Sowthwarke nere London	19	Leicester
1586	<b>Lowes</b> , Henry, Ashforde, Kent	Will and Sentence	28 Windsor
1602	<b>Lowman</b> , Alice, gentlewoman, Morganhaies, par. Southley, Devon	27	Montague
1588	„ John, gent., Farwaye, Devon	3	Leicester
1591	<b>Lownde</b> , Katherine, widow, Puttneie, Surrey. [Another probate 28 June, 1591.]	43	Sainberbe
1597	„ Margaret, of London, widow of John Lownde, citizen and butcher, par of Christchurch, Newgate	113, 114	Cobham
1585	<b>Lowsley</b> , Robart, citizen and salter of London, St. Andrewe in the Wardrobe, Castlebaynard	12	Windsor
1602	<b>Lowson</b> , Edwarde, citizin and fishemonger of London, St. Laurence Poultney, London	3	Montague
1591	„ Thomas, Waynefleete Saint Maryes, co. Lincoln	14	Harrington
1598	<b>Lowth</b> , John, Archdeacon of Nottingham	20	Lewyn
1589	<b>Lowther</b> , Richarde, Foxherthe, Essex	78	Leicester
1585	<b>Loye</b> , Jacobe, foreigner, —, London; Sandwich, Kent	26	Brudenell
1603	<b>Lucas</b> , Charles, St. Brides Fleet St., London	87	Bolein
1591	„ Edmund, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	89 Sainberbe
1586	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Marsham</b> , Elizabeth, Hilgaye, Norfolk	59	Windsor
1603	„ George, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	81	Bolein
1584	„ Humfry, Lynley, par. the Moore, Salop	29	Watson
1584	„ John, citizen and draper of London; St. Nicholas Acon, London; Biddenden, Kent	43	Watson
1585	„ Luckas, John, Clyff next Lewes, Sussex	53	Brudenell
1592	„ John, citizen and skinner of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	42	Harrington
1599	„ John, esquire, Ramsey, Essex	50	Kidd
1588	„ Raphe, Dorkinge, Surrey	57	Rutland
1599	„ Richard, Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland	70	Kidd
1590	„ <b>Eastefeilde</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Walthamstowe, Essex	53	Drury
1590	„ <b>Eastefeilde</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Waltham Stowe, Essex	Sentence	81 Drury
1592	„ William, Saltashe, Cornwall	46	Harrington
1603	„ William, citizen of London, par. of St. Margaret Pattens	Will and Sentence	10 Bolein
1603	„ William, clarke, parsonne of Clothall, Herts.	37	Bolein
1585	<b>Luce</b> , Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London	Sentence	26 Brudenell
1597	„ William, Milsom, Salopp	31	Cobham
1593	<b>Lucke</b> , Richarde, Wadherst, Sussex	42	Nevell
1599	<b>Luckin</b> , Richard, yeoman, Good Ester, Essex	36	Kidd
1597	„ Lukeinge, Walter, Inner Temple, London	Sentence	53 Cobham
1593	<b>Luckings</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Smythe</b> , Johane, Abington, Berks.	5	Dixy
1590	<b>Lucokes</b> , John, Seavington Marie, Somerset	9	Sainberbe

1590	Lucye, Edward, gent., Alveston, Gloucester	20	Sainberbe
1597	Ludforde, Jane, widow, St. Stephens Walbrook, London	79	Cobham
1592	„ Michael, esquier, Witherleie. Ansley, Stockingeforde, Grindon, Dordon, Leicester	81	Harrington
1599	Ludlowe, Ludlo, George, gent., Great Durnford, Wilts.	85	Kidd
1602	„ John, the younger, gent., Ringwood, Southants. [Another probate 2 Feb., 1612.] Will with Sentence	39	Montague
1595	„ Morres, esquire, Morehouse, Salop	41	Scott
1592	Ludwell, Thomas, citizen and marchaunter of London; Rotherethe, Surrey; Wandhams greene, par. Fullham, Middx.	28	Harrington
1588	Lufman, Agnes, widow, Sutton mountaigne, Somerset	27	Rutland
1589	Luggar, John, Sourtridge, par. Tavye Peter, Devon	73	Leicester
1603	Luke, Garrette, citizen of London, St. Olave Hart Street	108	Bolein
	Lukeinge, <i>see</i> Luckin.		
1602	Luknor, Anne, Apledram, Sussex	75	Montague
1584	Lullett, Richarde, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	13	Watson
1586	Lumbard, Andrew, Longeporte, par. Huishe, Somerset	9	Spencer
1587	Lumner, Edmonde, esquier, Mannington, Norfolk	43	Spencer
1594	Lund, William, Apley, Stainfeilde, Wragbie, Eastbarkewith, Holton, Lincoln	34	Dixy
1595	„ Lunde, William, Apley, co. Lincoln	Sentence	43 Scott
1598	Lunne, Stephen, yeoman, Gainsborough, Lincoln, <i>nunc.</i>	80, 81	Lewyn
1599	Lunsforde, Anne, Buckland, Surrey, "virgo generosa"	91	Kidd
1584	„ Lunesforde, James, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx.	22	Watson
1604	Lupi, John, of Ragusa; Adington, within Tenne Myles of London, All Hallows, Barking	7	Harte
	Luppincott, <i>see</i> Lippincott.		
1588	Lurgis, Robert, Ratfyn, par. Amesburie, Wilts.	4	Leicester
1595	Luscombe, Philippe, gent., Stokingham, Devon	6	Scott
1602	Lush, John, Semley, Wilts.	65	Montague
1586	Lute, John, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, St. Botulphes without Bisshopsgate, St. Dionise Backchurche, St. Lawrence in thould Jury, London	9	Spencer
1586	Luther, Thomas, Kellwedon, Essex	27	Windsor
1590	Lutley, Adam, Bromcrofte, Salop	74	Drury
1589	„ John, Eaton, Salop	99	Leicester
1589	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchers, London	1	Drury
1589	„ William, Holcombe Rougus, Devon	11	Drury
1593	Luton, Thomas, Siston, Gloucester	44	Nevell
1583	Luttrell, Margaret, Dame, Estquantockshed, Somerset, late wife of Sir Andrew Luttrell, knighte	8	Butts
1592	„ Nicholas, esquier, Honiber, par. Littlestoak Eastquantoxhed, Kilton, Stowgursey, Somerset	43	Harrington
1587	Lutwiche, Richarde, gentleman, Lutwiche, Salop	73	Spencer
1603	„ Thomas, St. Martyns, Ludgate, London	110	Bolein
	Luyn, <i>see</i> Lewin.		
1599	Lybbe, Richard, gent., Hardwick, Oxon	75	Kidd
1583	Lyche, William, Drayton-in-hales, Salop	28	Butts
1588	Lyde, Issabell, Wokey, Somerset	31	Leicester
1585	„ John, thelder, Wokey, Somerset	56	Brudenell
1587	„ John, Yevell, Somerset	20	Rutland
1589	Lyddall, Roberte, the Wyke, par. Hampton-uppon-Thames, Middx.; Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey	16	Drury
	Lyddyard, <i>see</i> Liddyard.		
	Lydiat, <i>see</i> Lidiat.		
1591	Lye, Barnard, Shaston <i>als.</i> Shasburie, Dorset	21	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Potterne, Wilts.	86	Sainberbe
1596	„ John, Drayton, in par. Southepetherton, Kingesburie, Somerset	79	Drake



1591	<b>Lye</b> , Marye, Muckleford, par. Bradford Peverell, Dorset	81	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, Drayton, par. Sowthe petherton, Somerset	21	Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, Maighfeld, Sussex	2	Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, Muckleford, par. Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	7	Nevell
1592	„ William, Tregynon, Montgomery	41	Harrington
1587	<b>Lygerde</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. John uppon Walbruck, London; Yorks.	31	Spencer
1596	<b>de Lyma</b> , Alvaro, St. Helens, St. Olaves, London	28	Drake
1588	<b>Lymbery</b> , Limberye, John, Chiddiock, Dorset	28	Rutland
1597	„ <b>Hutchton als.</b> , John, Swimbridge, Devon	48	Cobham
1593	„ <b>Lymbrey</b> , Roger, marryner, Charmothe, Dorset; Mylbrooke, Cornwall	89	Nevell
1583	„ <b>Lymberye</b> , William, Charmouth, Dorset	5	Butts
1604	„ <b>Lymbry</b> , William, saylor, Charmouth, Dorset	62	Harte
1602	<b>Lymebeare</b> , Christopher, Satterleigh, Devon	75	Montague
1591	<b>Lymefeilde</b> , Elizabeth, Ipswich, Suffolk	4	Harrington
1593	<b>Lymster als. Foxwell</b> , Nicholas, Dorchester, Dorset	28	Dixy
1588	<b>Lynche</b> , Simon, citizen and grocer of London, Christ church within Newgate of London; Cranbrooke, Sandwiche, Kent	23	Rutland
1588	„ Simon, par. Xpi in Newgate markett, London	Sentence	46 Rutland
1588	<b>Lyncke</b> , John, Bevington, Gloucester	28	Leicester
1604	<b>Lynde</b> , Thomas, cittizen of London, St. Katherine Crechurch	27	Harte
1583	<b>Lyndever</b> , Richard, par. of St. Benett Powleswarffe, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Oct., 1589, P.A.] Will reg <sup>d</sup>	35	Rowe
1593	<b>Lyne</b> , Agnes, widow, Ringwoode, Southants.	34	Nevell
1603	„ Line, Agnes, Ringwoode, Southants.	2	Bolein
1593	„ Christopher, Overkingston, par. Ringwoode, Southants.	71	Nevell
1593	„ Henry, Babbie, Northants.	4	Dixy
1593	„ Henry, nether Kingstone, par. Ringwoode, Southants.; Newe Sarum, Wilts.	72	Nevell
1588	„ Joane, Overkingstone, Ringwoode, Hants.	40	Rutland
1591	„ John, thelder, Ringwood, Hants.	54	Sainberbe
1596	„ John, Ringwood, Forthingbridge, Sandell, Almeston, Hants.	4	Drake
1600	„ Philip, yeoman, Over Kingstone, par. of Ringwood, Hants.	31	Walopp
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Ringwoode, Southants.; Sussex; Dorset	29	Spencer
1601	„ Richard, cittizen and waxchaundler of London, St. Clement Danes, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 May, 1604, P.A.]	31	Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, the Pill, par. Easton in Gordano, Somerset; Colbegge in Ireland	3	Drury
1587	„ William, gent., Harlton, Cambs.	62	Spencer
1589	„ William, gent., Harleton, Cambs.	Sentence	83 Leicester
1585	<b>Lyngen</b> , Elizabeth, Witton, Salop	39	Brudenell
1591	<b>Lyninge</b> , George, St. Olaves, Southwarke	85	Sainberbe
1593	<b>Lynne</b> , George, the elder, esquyre, Sowthwicke, Northants.	34	Nevell
1586	„ John, citizen and girdler of London, St. Peters neire Pawles wharffe, London; Northants.	13	Spencer
1599	„ Richard, gent., Bolder, Hants.	79	Kidd
1589	„ Lynn, William, Elye, Cambs.	89	Leicester
1590	„ Lyn, William, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	Sentence	52 Drury
1603	<b>Lydney</b> , John, citizen of London, St. James, Clerkenwell	90	Bolein
1598	„ <b>Ralph</b> , vintner, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London. Bequest to School at Dente, York	46	Lewyn
1588	<b>Lynt</b> , Jenkyn, Bockton Malherbe, Kent	27	Rutland
1600	<b>Lyntwhyte</b> , Hugh, yeoman, Whitefryers, par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	73	Walopp
1591	<b>Lynton</b> , Robert, gent., Much Cornard, Twinsted, Lamershe, Pedmershe, Essex; Newton, Suffolk	88	Sainberbe

1595	<b>Lyntott</b> , Mary, White Chappell <i>als.</i> Marie Matfellon, Middx.	74	Scott
1587	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bedington, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex	18	Spencer
1603	<b>Lyon</b> , George, Rockingham, Northants.	45	Bolein
1591	<b>Lyons</b> , William, gentleman, Newe Inne, Middx. ; much Badowe, Chelmsford, Sandon, Stocke, little Badowe, Danburie, Essex	34	Sainberbe
1599	<b>Lycott</b> , Sir Christopher, knight, Basselden, Berks.	56	Kidd
1589	<b>Lytton</b> , Richard, Sauerston, par. Amporte, Hants.	18	Drury
<hr/>			
1598	<b>Mabbe</b> , Isabell, widow, Totteridge, Hertford ; lands and tenements in London and Southwark	101	Lewyn
1587	„ Mabb, John, thelder, citizen and goldsmith of London ; Wilsham, Ashburnham, Sussex ; Fishstreete in London	49	Spencer
1590	„ Nicholas, Lewes, Sussex	57	Drury
1590	„ Mabb, Nicholas, Lewes, Sussex	59	Drury
1595	<b>Mabell</b> , Maurice, free Denizen of England, and Cooke of London, St. Faithes, London	18	Scott
1604	„ Mable, Richard, shepherd, Churchcover, Warwick	2	Harte
1591	<b>Maber</b> , Lawrence, Frampton, Dorset	77	Sainberbe
1602	„ Robert, clercke, Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	47	Montague
1592	<b>Mabesden</b> , James, Bexley, Kent	86	Harrington
1591	<b>Mabott</b> , John, Westerley, Gloucester	52	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Mace</b> , Laurence, Vpton upon Severn, Worcester	97	Cobham
1590	„ William, Chelfeilde, Kent	58	Drury
1592	<b>Macey</b> , Joan, Coliton, Coliforde, Devon	34	Harrington
1583	„ Macy, Richard, Doultinge, Somerset	32	Butts
1598	„ Macye, William, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	36	Lewyn
1591	<b>Macham</b> , Johan, wydowe, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	15	Harrington
1591	„ [Machin in P.A.] John, Paulet, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 June 1597, P.A.]	15	Harrington
1604	<b>Machell</b> , Edward, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	21	Harte
1594	<b>Machin</b> , Machen, Elizabeth, city of Gloucester, <i>renunciation</i>	24	Scott
1604	„ Machin, Henry, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	78	Harte
1601	„ John, citizen and barbor chirurgeon of London, par. of St. Bennett, Paul's Wharffe	2	Woodhall
1604	„ John, Wellington, Salop, where I was borne ; St. Clement Danes, London	37	Harte
1591	„ Machine, Thomas, Tretire, Hereford	51	Sainberbe
1587	<b>Machon</b> , James, Walton in Le Dale, Lancaster	66	Spencer
1587	<b>Mackerell</b> , Makerell, Richard, husbandman, Binbrood [Binbrooke in P.A.], Lincoln	79	Spencer
1588	„ Richard, Bynbroke, Lincoln	Sentence 12	Leicester
1587	<b>Macklyn</b> , Henry, Eversleighe, Southants.	16	Spencer
1587	<b>Mackwilliam</b> , Henrye, esquier, St. Martine in the feilds, Middx.	26	Spencer
1598	<b>Maclesfield</b> , John, Mitton, par. of Penkriche, Stafford	53	Lewyn
1585	„ Macclesfild, Raffe, Meyre (Maer), co. Stafford	40	Brudenell
1588	<b>de Madariaga</b> , Peter, Spanyarde natyve of the towne of Bylbowe ; of St. Martin near Ludgate, London	17	Leicester
1597	<b>Maddison</b> , Richard, Mawblethorpe, Lincoln Cath., Trustrop, Lincs.	11	Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cottesbrooke, Northampton	53	Wallop
1584	<b>Maddock</b> , Maddockes, Edward, over Myllchape, par. Eaton, co. Hereford	29	Watson
1593	„ Maddocke, Edward, thelder, Turvey, Beds.	29	Nevell
1597	„ Maddocke, Edward, senior, of Ross, Hereford	90	Cobham
1589	„ George, grocer, London	2	Drury

1601	<b>Maddock</b> , Madocke, Harry Daud, Clodocke, Hereford; Partrissowe, Brecknock	52 Woodhall
1587	„ Madock, John, Thudnam, Gloucester	59 Spencer
1601	„ Maddocke [Madox in P.A.], John, esquire, Fulham, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 23 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	65 Woodhall
1588	„ Margaret, city of Lichfield, Stafford [Warwick in P.A.], Stowe by Chartley, Stafford	27 Leicester
1588	„ Madocke, Morgan, towne of Carmarthen; Chepstowe, Monmouth; citty of Bristowe	2 Leicester
1603	„ Madox, Nicholas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	15 Bolein
1597	„ Maddocke, Richard, Norton Ferrers, par. of Culmington, Somerset	51 Cobham
1604	„ Maddick, Robert, cittie of Exeter, Devon	69 Harte
1603	„ Maddocke, Steven, at sea	81 Bolein
1599	„ Madockes, Thomas, Old Radnor, co. Radnor	23 Kidd
1587	<b>Maderne</b> , John, Penzans, Cornwall	14 Spencer
1591	<b>Madgweke</b> , Alice, Dummer, Northwaltham, Overton, Hants.	10 Harrington
1603	„ John, Overton, Southants.	37 Bolein
	<b>Madox</b> , <i>see</i> Maddock.	
1600	<b>Madstard</b> , Ann, Stowrebridge, par. of Old Swynford, Worcester	35 Wallopp
1597	„ Madstarde, Mary, widow, Stourebridge; to be buried at Old Swynford, Worcester	84 Cobham
1587	„ Madstarde, Thomas, mercer, Sturbridge, par. old Swynforde, Worcester	65 Spencer
1604	<b>Madye</b> , Jenkyn, yeoman, Michaell church, Eskly, Glamorgan	74 Harte-
1584	<b>Mafye</b> , Thomas, St. James at Garlick highe, London	4 Watson
1587	„ Walter, citizen and tallow chaundler of London, St. Buttolphes without Bushoppesgate of London	55 Spencer
1587	<b>Magges</b> , William, Welles, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 May, 1596, P.A.]	18 Rutland
1595	<b>Mahewe</b> , Radulphe, Kenchurche, Hereford	33 Scott
1584	<b>Maidwell</b> , Lawrence, gentleman, Gretton, Dodington, Daventrie, Northants. [Another probate 22 April, 1602, P.A.]	38 Watson
1603	<b>Mainston</b> , John, Berinthen, Hereford	57 Bolein
1591	<b>Mainwaring</b> , Maynwaringe, Arthur, knight, Ightfeld, Salop	49 Sainberbe
1597	„ George, gent., Edstaston, Ightfelde, Whixall, Salop	45 Cobham
	„ Mainwaringe, Jone, <i>see</i> Bradshawe, Jone.	
1590	„ Mainwaringe, Roger, gentleman, the Namptwiche Townesende, co. Chester; Flint	80 Drury
1589	<b>Maior</b> , Mayour, Anthonye, Swimbridge, Devon	74 Leicester
1590	„ John, Tottnes, Devon. [Another probate 9 June, 1597.]	9 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Maiton</b> , William, Hackington, Kent	32 Bolein
1603	<b>des Maitres</b> , Anne, St. Olaves, Southewarke, Surrey	73 Bolein
1602	<b>Makepeace</b> , Abell, Chippingwardon, Northants.	61 Montague
1584	„ Makepeace, Richard, yeoman, Cheppyngewardon, Northants.	2 Brudenell
1592	<b>Makerith</b> , John, gent., Ifeild, Sussex	12 Nevell
1600	„ Makerythe, William, gent., Ifield, Sussex; lands in Camberwell and Lambeth, Surrey	3 Wallopp
1603	<b>Makine</b> , Richard, Navestoke, Essex	39 Bolein
1598	<b>Malary</b> , Jone, widow, Papworth Agnes, Huntingdon	32 Lewyn
1600	<b>Malbie</b> , Thomas, esquire, St. Mary at Hill, London; Essex	50 Wallopp
1597	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mary at Hill	56 Cobham
1586	<b>Malden</b> , Peter, Bowrne, Cambs.	31 Windsor
1604	„ William, husbandman, Broxborne, Herts.	78 Harte
1600	<b>Maldon</b> , Andrew, Bradwell next the sea, Essex	80 Wallopp

1594	<b>Malin</b> , Malyne, Gregory, Milford, par. St. Martins, Wilts.	55	Dixy
1593	„ John, draper, St. Edmund in Lumberstreet in the cittie of London	5	Dixy
1589	„ Malyn, William, Odington, Gloucester	71	Leicester
1594	„ Malym, William, gent., Litle Alhallowes in Thames streete, citie of London	60	Dixy
1602	<b>Maliver</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Lancaster</b> , Nicholas, Audliend, par. Walden, Essex	32	Montague
1591	<b>Maller</b> , <b>Mallerd</b> <i>als.</i> , John, —	Sentence	42 Sainberbe
1591	<b>Mallerd</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Maller</b> , John, —	Sentence	42 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Mallett</b> , Elizabeth, par. St. Edmund the Kinge, Lumbardstreete, London	109	Bolein
1603	„ George, par. St. Edmonde the Kinge in Lumbardstreet, London	103	Bolein
1585	„ Mathew, gentleman, Foulsham, Norfolk	Will with Sentence	57 Brudenell
1593	„ Malett, Thomas, esquyre, Lanyvet, Roche, Luxulian, Lanhidrocke, St. Tewe, Cornwall	44	Nevell
1592	<b>Mallocke</b> , Richarde, Axmister, Devon	74	Harrington
1594	„ Mallacke, William, y <sup>e</sup> elder gentleman, Axmouthe, Collyton, St. Pancras, Devon; Whitchurch, Dorset	32	Dixy
1586	<b>Mallory</b> , William, esquier, Papworthe Agnes, Cambs. and Hunts.	44	Windsor
1601	<b>Mallowes</b> , Roberte, Watlisfeild, Suffolk	50	Woodhall
1590	„ William, notarie, St. Gregories next St. Pauls in London; Allsforde, Thurrington, Essex	75	Drury
1598	<b>Mallster</b> , Robert, yeoman, West Dereham, Norfolk	96	Lewyn
1598	<b>Malyard</b> , Mallyard, John, son and heir of James Mallyard, late of Salisbury, Wilts., merchant	26	Lewyn
1598	„ John, New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence	57 Lewyn
1594	<b>Man</b> and thyles, Lord of, Henry, Earl of <b>Derby</b> , K.G., Ormskirke, co. Lancaster; Yorks.; Oxford, Wilts.	66	Dixy

*See also Manne.*

1590	<b>Mander</b> , Nicholas, Plymouthe, Devon	34	Drury
1595	„ Mandefer, William, Morchard Cruyse, Cheriton Fitzpaine, Devon	44	Scott
1603	<b>Manestie</b> , John, Woodston, Hunts.	25	Bolein
1601	<b>Manfeild</b> , Mansfeilde, John, esquier, Yorke; par. of the Savoy, Strand	47	Woodhall
1598	„ William, Stockland, Dorset; Memburye, Devon	36	Lewyn
1588	<b>Manley</b> , Laurence, one of her maiesties yeomen ushers of her chamber, and sergiant of her bears, Isleworthe, Middx.	19	Leicester
1603	„ Peter, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate, London	77	Bolein
1604	„ Manly, Peter, city of London	Sentence	67 Harte
1597	„ Thomas, Camerwell, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey; Poulton, Doddlestone, Cheshire (?)	35	Cobham
1584	<b>Manne</b> , Mann, Richard, gentleman [nuper Awle sive Collegii in Academia Cantabrigie in P.A.] (Emanuel Col., Cambridge?)	13	Brudenell
1595	„ Man, Sebastian, thelder, Ipswiche, Suffolk	20	Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Mofc in par. of Ridmerley, Worcester	58	Cobham
1601	„ Man, Thomas, draper, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Leathered, Surrey	84	Woodhall
1604	„ Walter, draper, Kingston-uppon-Thames, Surrey	81	Harte
1585	„ Man, William, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London; SS. Peter and Paule, Bucks.	30	Brudenell
1599	„ Man, William, miller, of Granciter (Grantchester), Cambridge	4	Kidd

*See also Man.*

- 1587 **Manners**, Edward, Earl of **Rutland**, Snaylesworth, York ; Hoose;  
Leicester ; Gonnarbye, Lincoln 79 Spencer
- 1588 „ John, Earl of **Rutland**, Lord **Roos** of Hamlake, Trusbury  
and Belsvoyer ; Rutland ; Leicester ; Lincoln ;  
Nottingham ; Northants. ; Bucks. ; Beds. ; Yorks.  
1 and 29 Rutland
- 1587 **Manning**, Allen, greate Barwick, par. St. Maryes in Shrewsbury,  
Salop 72 Spencer
- 1587 „ Maninge, Christopher, gent., Nassington, Northants. 57 Spencer
- 1585 „ Mannyng, Edmund, Markett Depinge, par. St. Gudlack,  
Lincoln 50 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Manninge, Edmond, gentleman, Clifton, par. Dadington,  
Oxon. [Com. issued 17 March, 1606.] 9 Leicester
- 1604 „ Mannyng, Edward, thelder, alderman, par. St. Pancrase,  
Sussex 40 Harte
- 1597 „ Mannyng, Katheryn, Downe, Kent 6 Cobham
- 1584 „ Mannyng, Thomas, gentleman, par. of St. Andrew in the  
Wardrobe, London 31 Watson
- 1594 „ Mannyng, Thomas, Dynnyngton, Somerset 37 Dixy
- 1597 „ Mannyng, William, gent., St. Marye Craye, Carye, Kervinge,  
Goodham, Kent 6 Cobham
- 1591 **Mannock**, Frauncis, esquier, Stoke next Nayland, Suffolk 86 Sainberbe
- 1594 **Mannucci**, Jacomo, St. Andrewe undershafte, London ; Yorks. 42 Dixy
- 1603 **Mansell**, Maunsell, Agnes, Oundill, Northants. 21 Bolein
- „ Maunsell, Elionor, *see* **Catour**, Elionor.
- 1587 „ Maunsell, Emanuell, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter  
of the citty of London, Fletestreete of London,  
St. Botulphes nighe Billingsgate in London, where  
I was borne 59 Spencer
- 1597 „ Manssell, George, citizen and fishemonger of London,  
St. Magnus the Marter ; Clewer next Windesor,  
Berks. 19 Cobham
- 1603 „ George, par. Penmayne, Glamorgan 51 Bolein
- 1604 „ Henrie, Landewie, co. Glamorgan 73 Harte
- 1587 „ Mauncell, Margery, towne of Langporte, Somerset 60 Spencer
- 1603 „ Maunsell, Roberte, par. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 48 Bolein
- 1601 „ Maunsell, Thomas, Cardington, Hereford 32 Woodhall
- 1598 **Manser**, Robert, the elder, of Tishurst (Ticehurst), Sussex 96 Lewyn
- Mansfeilde**, *see* **Manfeild**.
- 1600 **Manson**, Roger, husbandman, Weston Birt, Gloucester 80 Wallopp
- 1593 **Manstedge**, Edmund, Taunton, Somerset 5 Dixy
- 1592 **Mansuer**, Richard, gent., Northcreyke, Southcreyke, Holkham,  
Norfolk 6 Nevell
- 1589 **Mantell**, Hughe, gent., St. Albons, Herts. Will with Sentence 96 Leicester
- 1589 „ Mathewe, gent., towne and porte of Heathe, Kent 74 Leicester
- 1598 „ Reginald, yeoman, Linton, Kent 47 Lewyn
- 1603 „ Robert, par. of St. Gregory, London 4 Bolein
- 1595 **Manwood**, Dame, Elizabeth, wydow of Sir Roger Manwood,  
knight, Stocke, Shorne, Kent ; great St. Barthole-  
mews next Smithfield 14 Scott
- 1592 „ Sir Roger, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. [Admon. May,  
1627.] No Will registered
- 1587 **Mapleder**, Richarde, Trowbridge, Wilts. 2 Rutland
- 1595 **Maplet**, John, clarke, vicar of Northall, Middx. 70 Scott
- 1590 **Mapliden**, George, alderman, citty of Rochester, Kent 2 Sainberbe
- 1586 **Mapson**, William, husbandman, Burtonhill, par. St. Paule,  
Malmesbury, Wilts. 27 Windsor
- 1595 **Mapytde**, Roger, thelder, Eastbargholt, Suffolk 65 Scott
- 1584 **Marburye**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye  
Bothawe nere Candlewick streete, St. Nicholas Lane,  
St. Martin Orgar, London 14 Watson

1594	<b>Marburye</b> , James, gent., Plampstowe (Plemston), Warmingham, co. Chester; Fordham, Cambs.	58 Dixy
1598	„ <b>Marburie</b> , Thomas, serjeant of Her Majesty's pantry, of Hawton (Houghton) Conquest, Beds.; to be buried at Amptle (Amphill), Beds.	14 Lewyn 51 Bolein
1603	<b>Marchant</b> , Davy, at sea, Humble, Southants.	48 Sainberbe
1591	„ <b>Marchaute</b> , John, gentleman, Sowthwarke, Surrey	64 Sainberbe
1591	„ <b>Le Marchaute</b> , Thomas, M.A.; Jesus Coll., Cambridge	4 Drake
1596	„ <b>Marchant</b> , Thomas, par. of All Saints, hund. of Hooe, Kent	4 Drake
1584	„ <b>Marchaut</b> , William, thelder, Walcombe, par. St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	37 Butts
1589	<b>Marche</b> , Agnes, par. Holy Trinitie in Elye, Cambs.	58 Leicester
1600	„ <b>Edward</b> , gent., Ely, Cambs.	13 Wallopp
1585	„ <b>March</b> , Robert, city of Ely, Cambs.	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1589	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Trinitye, par. Isle of Ely, Cambs.	10 Drury
1597	„ <b>March</b> , William, the elder, gentleman, Ely, Cambs.	107 Cobham
1591	<b>Marchell</b> , William, Shipston-uppon-Stowere, Worcester	65 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Marckwycke</b> , Gregorie, Wadherste, Sussex	79 Harrington
1586	<b>Marden</b> , John, marchantailor of London	42 Windsor
1603	„ <b>Winifred</b> , All Saintes Bredstreate, London	39 Bolein
1597	„ <b>Mardenn</b> , William, Inner Temple of London	44 Cobham
1587	<b>Marell</b> , George, Aylstone, par. Atherstone, Clifford, Clif Preston, Warwick	11 Rutland
1595	<b>Margery</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Boston, Skerbicke, Lincoln	71 Scott
1592	<b>Margetts</b> , Margettes, Richarde, Bredfeilde, Suffolk	67 Harrington
1603	„ <b>Robert</b> , Ramsey, Hunts.	4 Bolein
1597	„ <b>Margetts</b> , William, Rushden, Northants.	5 Cobham
1598	<b>Margison</b> , Arthur, singleman, Long Mellford, Suffolk	100 Lewyn
1588	„ <b>Margeson</b> , Hewghe, clarke, Rathebye next Hundlebye, Lincoln	30 Rutland
1587	<b>Mariner</b> , Maryner, Dorothye, county & towne of Poole, Dorset	61 Spencer
1583	„ <b>Maryner</b> , Nicholas, Barke called the "Marygold" of Poole, Dorset	33 Butts
1603	<b>Marishall</b> , William, borne at Lyle, Flaunders; St. Margarets, Lothbury, London	74 Bolein
1585	<b>Markadye</b> , James, precincte of Whyte Friers London	Will with Sentence 11 Windsor
1603	<b>Markante</b> , Ellis, Brightlingsea, Essex	1 Bolein
1585	„ <b>Markaunt</b> , John, gent., St. Gyles, Colchester, Essex;	Will with Sentence 49 Brudenell
1599	<b>Marke</b> , James, Staunton, Worcester	56 Kidd
1602	„ <b>William</b> , Woodhall, par. Lystarde, Treworgie Scory, Cornwall	37 Montague
1592	<b>Markelye</b> , William, Yalding, Kent	25 Nevell
1593	<b>Markham</b> , John, esquire, Seidgebrooke, Lincoln; Norfolk. [Another probate 4 May, 1594.]	24 Dixy
1597	„ <b>Markeham</b> , John, gentleman, Malden, Bedford	86 Cobham
1591	„ <b>Markeham</b> , Robert, Waterton, par. Luddington, Lincoln	50 Sainberbe
1588	<b>Marks</b> , Joane, Netherhaye, Brodewinsor, Dorset	58 Rutland
1588	„ <b>Markes als. Horne</b> , John, Netherhaye, par. Brodewinsor, Dorset [Somerset in P.A.]	39 Rutland
1596	„ <b>Markes</b> , Richard, Haytesbury, Sarum, Wilts.	37 Drake
1583	„ <b>Roger</b> , Dytton [Ditton-Priors], Salop	32 Butts
1589	„ <b>Markes</b> , Walter, Stutton, Suffolk	61 Leicester
1593	<b>Marler</b> , Alice, widowe of William Marler, gent., citie of Coventrye; Somerset	75 Nevell
1600	„ <b>Anthony</b> , citizen and mercer of London, St. Botolph next Billingsgate	2 Wallopp

1598	<b>Marler</b> , William, the elder, gentleman, Kelvedon <i>als.</i> Esterford, Essex	20 Lewyn
1591	<b>Marlevilde</b> , William, gent., —, Essex; St. Martyn in the field, Middx.	43 Sainberbe
1584	<b>Marloe</b> , John, gentleman, Bremer, Southants.	2 Watson
1604	<b>Marlot</b> , James, gent., Stopham, Sussex	29 Harte
1603	<b>Marmaduke</b> , John, Hull, Yorks.	80 Bolein
1603	<b>Marmion</b> , Marmyon, Anne, Aynoe, Northants.	6 Bolein
1597	„ Edmonde, rector of Brixton Deverill, Wilts. [Com. issued 6 May, 1607.]	2 Cobham
1584	<b>Marrell</b> , Thomas, Milverton, Warwick	4 Brudenell
1597	<b>Marres</b> , John, yeoman, of the Batheystyle in Bretforton, Worcester	97 Cobham
1604	<b>Marriatt</b> , Mariett, Dorthie, widdowe, Remenham, Berks.	76 Harte
1602	„ Marriott, Lawrence, Grenebrough, Warwick	21 Montague
1598	„ Richard, Hollidon (Helidon), Northampton	71 Lewyn
1603	„ Richard, Hemingforde Abbots, Hunts.	22 Bolein
1584	„ Marryatt, Robert, Ashton, Northants.	11 Watson
1591	„ Mariott, Robert, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, Christs church, London; Sussex	41 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Marris</b> , Marrys, John, the elder, yeoman, Northekeley, Lincoln	56 Harte
1591	„ Robert, Grisby, Lincoln	34 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Marrowe</b> , Peter, Chalden, Surrey	3 Scott
1598	<b>Marsden</b> , Gabriel, gentleman, died at Stockgouldington, Bucks.	60 Lewyn
1589	<b>Marsh</b> , Marshe, Alice, widdowe of Thomas Marshe, esquier, of Stanmer, Middx.; Alhallowes in Bredstreete, London	44 Leicester
1604	„ Elizabeth, <i>late</i> <b>Beareblock</b> , St. Vedast, London	13 Harte
1600	„ Henry, gent., Caddington, Herts.	15 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Kirton, co. Lincoln	17 Woodhall
1597	„ Mathew, St. Giles without Criplegate, London; Westhame, Sussex	55 Cobham
1597	„ Marsh, Peter, gentleman, of St. Giles without Criplegate, London	109 Cobham
1583	„ Robert, yeoman, Hendon, Fyncheley, Middx.	22 Butts
1602	„ Marsh, Roberte, citizen and grocer of London, St. Fosters, London; Hendon, Fynchlye, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Jan., 1603.]	64 Montague
1604	„ Robert, St. Vedast, London	Sentence 66 Harte
1604	„ Marsh, Robert, scrivener of London, St. Michael le Querne	96 Harte
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Stanmer the more, Sussex	8 Leicester
1589	„ William, yeoman, Sowthekyne, Lincoln	36 Leicester
1597	„ William, Hardeington, Somerset. [Com. issued 13 Nov., 1636.]	15 Cobham
1598	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Mary, Butthawe	58 Lewyn
1589	<b>Marshall</b> , Alice, Hewishe, Somerset	53 Leicester
1599	„ Anthony, Bishop Offley, Stafford	20 Kidd
1602	„ Charles, sayller, Easte Greenewiche, Kent	47 Montague
1593	„ Edwarde, Hitchin, Herts.	41 Nevell
1594	„ Eustace, clerke, Langtree, Devon	69 Dixy
1599	„ Giles, joyner, St. Steven's, Bristol	10 Kidd
1593	„ Godfrey, Mathfeild, Stafford	2 Dixy
1597	„ Jane, widow, Cheyham (? Cheam), Surrey	110 Cobham
1584	„ John, Hewishe, Langport, Pitney, Somerset	2 Brudenell
1584	„ John, senior, St. James <i>als.</i> East Deepinge, Lincoln	24 Watson
1588	„ John, cittizen and fishmorger of London, St. Magnus, London	3 Leicester
1590	„ John, Eltisley, Cambs.; Hunts.	5 Sainberbe

1590	<b>Marshall</b> , John, Chellington, Somerset	54 Drury
1593	„ John, St. Olaues in Sowthworke, Surrey	12 Dixy
1597	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Ayshell, par. of Ufcollum, Devon	75 Cobham
1597	„ John, junr., yeoman, of Huishe, Somerset	84 Cobham
1591	„ Richard, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	5 Harrington
1594	„ Roger, Chayham (? Cheam), Surrey	79 Dixy
1587	Rondolphe, yeoman, Etton, Northants. ; St. James Depinge, Lincoln	76 Spencer
1589	„ Thomase, New Sarum, Wilts.	46 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, par. St. Johns Bowe, cittie of Exeter, Devon	28 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, Melton Rosse, co. Lincoln	44 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, gent., Much Haddam, Watlington, Herts. ; Oxford	14 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hempsteede, par. of Gillingham, Kent	17 Wallopp
1592	„ William, Woolwytch, Kent ; at sea	84 Harrington
1593	<b>Marshalsay</b> , John, Allington, Bridporte, Dorset	58 Nevell
1586	<b>Marsham</b> , Lucas <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, Hilgaye, Norfolk	59 Windsor
1601	„ John, gentleman, par. of St. Gregory, London ; litle Melton, Norfolk	74 Woodhall
1603	„ Marsam, Nathaniell, St. Dunstan in the West, London	65 Bolein
1596	<b>Marshlande</b> , William, Louthe, Lincoln	87 Drake
1590	<b>Marshman</b> , John, Playtford, Wilts.	28 Drury
1596	<b>Marson</b> , Marsonne, Elizabeth, Shenlie, Herts.	50 Drake
1598	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	53 Lewyn
1599	„ John, London	Sentence 8 Kidd
1589	<b>Marston</b> , John, the Hall greene in Yardeley, Worcester	87 Leicester
1599	„ John, gent., Coventry, Warwick ; Oxford	82 Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, Myddleton, par. Butterley, Salop	27 Watson
1599	„ William, doctor of laws, Exeter, Devon	92 Kidd
1589	<b>Martayne</b> , Henry, Yealinge <i>als.</i> Zealinge, Middx.	90 Leicester
1589.	<b>Marte</b> , John, Busheley, Worcester	90 Leicester
	<b>Marthewe</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Matthew</b> .	
1598	<b>Martin</b> , Adam, gentleman, George Henton, Somerset	21 Lewyn
1586	„ Marten, Alice, widow, Durrington, Wilts.	10 Spencer
1599	„ Marten, Alice, widow, St. Peters, Exeter, Devon	26 Kidd
1597	„ Anthonie, Steple Ashton, Wilts.	55 Cobham
1597	„ Anthony, Richmond, Surrey ; to be buried at Twickenham, Middx.	107 Cobham
1592	„ Christopher, gent., Plimpton Morris, Devon	55 Harrington
1596	„ Martyn, Edmond, Newington, Surrey	51 Drake
1588	„ Marten, Edwarde, St. Marie Church, Devon	27 Leicester
1592	„ Marteyn, Edwarde, Cromwell, Gloucester	24 Nevell
1603	„ Marten, Edward, cittizen of London, St. Brides Fleet St.	93 Bolein
1604	„ Martyn, Edward, gent., Shinfeild, Berks.	61 Harte
1587	„ Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Parkepale, Puddletowne, Dorset	3 Rutland
1589	„ Marten, George, St. Thomas the Apostle, cittie of Bristowe	2 Drury
1584	„ Martyn, Gylbert, gentleman, Sturtlowe, par. Bugden, Huntingdon ; Worcester	9 Watson
1600	„ Marten, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Saviours, Southwark	12 Wallopp
1585	„ Martyn, Humfrye, St. Peters in Marlebronghe, Wilts.	35 Brudenell
1590	„ Joane, Cockington, Paington, Devon	63 Drury
1597	„ Joan, Hollweay, par. Corton, Somerset	87 Cobham
1583	„ Martyn, John, Wotton Glanfeilde, Dorset	31 Butts
1586	„ Marten, John, yeoman, Durlington, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 April, 1602, P.A.]	12 Spencer



1586	<b>Martin</b> , Martyn, John, yeoman, Holbith, Lincoln ; Shordichth nere London	34 Windsor
1586	„ John, Caxton, Cambs.	50 Windsor
1587	„ Martyn, John, Absonne, Gloucester ; Compton-Dandowe, Somerset	26 Spencer
1587	„ Martyn, John, citizen and plomer of London, St. Margaretts Pattens, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 April, 1597, P.A.]	44 Spencer
1587	„ Martyn, John, St. James in the towne of Dover, Kent	81 Spencer
1589	„ Marten, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Thomas in Sowthwarke ; St. Stephen in Walbrooke. [Com. issued 15 Dec., 1589.]	71 Leicester
1591	„ John, cittie of London, par. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College, London. [Renunciation 5 July, 1592, P.A.]	23 Harrington
1591	„ Marten, John, citizen and grocer, St. Margaret Patens, Roode lane, in London ; Okingham, Berks.	79 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Sunburie, Middx.	64 Harrington
1593	„ Martyne, John, gent., Barton, Fen Dyttan, Cambs.	48 Nevell
1593	„ John, St. Magnus the Martyr, citie of London	62 Nevell
1595	„ Martyn, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, Christes church within Newgate, litle Woodstreete, par. St. Albones in London ; Redriff, Surrey	43 Scott 60 Scott
1595	„ John, Leverington, Ylde of Ilye, Cambs.	
1596	„ Martyn, John, Chedder, Somerset	77 Drake
1599	„ John, gentleman, Malden, Essex ; lands in Suffolk	24 Kidd
1599	„ Marten, John, gentleman, Rowsham (Rousham), Oxon	48 Kidd
1599	„ Martyn, John, gent., Ely, Cambs.	81 Kidd
1603	„ Margaret, Barton, Cambs.	7 Bolein
1604	„ Marie, widdowe, Billingsgate, cittie of London	4 Harte
1597	„ Marten, Mathew, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. Sepulchre	73 Cobham
1599	„ Martyn, Nicholas, alderman, Exeter, Devon	30 Kidd
1602	„ Martyn, Richard, gent., Islington, Middx.	51 Montague
1600	„ Robert, Cowhill, par. of Oldbury-on-Severn, Gloucester	56 Wallopp
1573	„ Martyn, Sir Roger, knight, Alderman of London. [Admon. 6 Feb., 1588, P.A.]	Will reg. 1 Martyn
1595	„ Martyn, Roger, Steple Ashton, Wilts.	33 Scott
1584	„ Thomas, Pebworth, Gloucester	8 Watson
1587	„ Marten, Thomas, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, St. Marye at Hill, London	2 Rutland
1587	„ Martyn, Thomas, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx.	45 Spencer
1588	„ Martyn, Thomas, the elder, Tottones, Devon ; cittie of Sarum, Wilts.	42 Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, Marsson Trussell, Northants.	47 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas (Susan in P.A.), Leverington, Cambs.	11 Harrington
1592	„ Marten, Thomas, Lughton bromesswolde, Hunts.	75 Harrington
1593	„ Martyn, Thomas, Newport pond, Essex	29 Nevell
1593	„ Martyn, Thomas, doctor of the Arches in London ; Fenny Stanton, Hilton, Hunts. ; Steplemorden, Cambs.	60 Nevell
1598	„ Martine, Thomas, fuller, Exeter, Devon	23 Lewyn
1600	„ <b>Bookeham</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, husbandman, Playford, Suffolk	46 Wallopp
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael Paternoster rowe	54 Woodhall
1602	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wonson</b> , Thomas, Swymbridge, Devon	23 Montague
1587	„ Martyn, Tobias, Humspill, Somerset	43 Spencer
1586	„ Marten, William, Stokentinghedd, Devon	47 Windsor
1589	„ Marten, William, Hopesaye, Salop	49 Leicester

1592	<b>Martin</b> , Wylyyam, Wyke Regis, Waymouthe, Compton Abbas, Dorset	11 Nevell
1597	„ <b>Martyn</b> , William, citizen and cooper of the par. of All Hallows the More, Thames St., London	70 Cobham
1601	„ <b>William</b> , the younger, merchant, cittye of Exeter, Devon	84 Woodhall
1602	„ <b>William</b> , Titchfield, Southants. Will with Sentence	82 Montague
1602	„ <b>William</b> , townne of Titchfield, Southants. Sentence	21 Montague
1597	<b>Martymore</b> , Richard, Brodynynche, Devon. [Com. issued 4 May, 1599.]	26 Cobham
1585	<b>Marwecke</b> , John, senior, Imingham, Lincoln	34 Brudenell
1601	<b>Mascall</b> , Maskall, <i>Nicholson als.</i> , Anne, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1596	„ <b>Edward</b> , gent., Plompton, Sussex	47 Drake
1586	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Gregories, St. Martins neare Ludgate, London	42 Windsor
1593	„ <b>Maskall</b> , John, citizen and skynner of London, St. Marye Wolchurche, London; Shordiche, Hoggesden, Halliwaye, Hackney, Tottenham, Middx.	53 Nevell
1603	„ <b>Maskall</b> , John, par. St. Andrewe nigh the gt. wardrobe in London	106 Bolein
1602	„ <b>Maskall</b> , Richarde, citizin and grocer of London, Christe- churche, Newgate, in London	6 Montague
1590	„ <b>Robert</b> , St. Swithence, cittie of Worcester	67 Drury
1592	„ <b>Maskall</b> , Robert, Colebrooke, par. Langley Marishe, Bucks.	23 Nevell
1594	„ <b>Maskall</b> , William, y <sup>e</sup> elder, cyttizen and brewer of London, Christs church, Newgate, in London, St. Nicholas Shambles, St. Gyles wythout Creplegate, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 14 Feb., 1599, 26 Mar., 1612.]	32 Dixy
1594	„ <b>William</b> , West Thorocke, Essex	85 Dixy
1601	„ <b>Maskall</b> , William, Christ church, city of London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1601	„ <b>Maskall</b> , William, senior, par. Christ, London	Sentence 28 Woodhall
1594	<b>Masham</b> , Massham, Henrye, Badwellashe, Suffolk	39 Dixy
1600	„ <b>William</b> , Philes Courte, par. of Henley, co. Oxford	71 Wallopp
1589	<b>Mason</b> , Alexander, Beamister, Dorset	38 Leicester
1601	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , Paylton, par. Monkesberie, Warwick	43 Woodhall
1589	„ <b>Henrye</b> , Marshe Gibbon, Bucks.	37 Leicester
1591	„ <b>John</b> , Kinges lynne, Norfolk	23 Harrington
1592	„ <b>John</b> , Bisshops Stanforde, Hereford	77 Harrington
1592	„ <b>John</b> , Beamister, Dorset	94 Harrington
1592	„ <b>John</b> , Stannton Barnardes, Buishoppes Canninges, Wilts.	89 Harrington
1603	„ <b>Marie</b> , Caistor, Lincoln	94 Bolein
1597	„ <b>Masson</b> , Oliver, citizen and butcher of London, Christes churche, Newgate	5 Cobham
1603	„ <b>Ottes</b> , ship "the Hector of London"	80 Bolein
1587	„ <b>Phillipp</b> , St. Vedast, London	71 Spencer
1594	„ <b>Richarde</b> , Westminster, Middx.	78 Dixy
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , Twiford, Staunton, Shobdon, Hereford	18 Spencer
1603	„ <b>Roger</b> , cittizen of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	71 Bolein
1592	„ <b>Rose</b> , St. Margarets, Westminster	63 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Whitehorn</b> , Sara, St. Peters Cheapeside, London	77 Bolein
1587	„ <b>Simon</b> , one of her maiestyes yeomen ordinarye of her garde, tower of London; Kent	36 Spencer
1602	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Pickhill, par. Bangor, Seswicke, Bedwall, Denbigh	37 Montague
1593	„ <b>William</b> , townne of Monmouthe, Monmouth	85 Nevell
1597	„ <b>William</b> , Ledon (? Leaton), Salop	37 Cobham

1600	<b>Massey</b> , Massye, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Lawrence	34	Wallopp
1597	„ <b>Massy</b> , Ralph, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	81	Cobham
1587	„ <b>Richarde</b> , gent., Witton, All Saints Huntington, Woodhurst, Hawton, Hunts.	5	Rutland
1584	<b>Massingberd</b> , Thomas, esquier, Braytoft Hall, Lincoln	41	Watson
1604	<b>Massinger</b> , Arthure, esquier, St. Dunstans in the West, London	5	Harte
1601	<b>Massum</b> , Richard, Boston, co. Lincoln	75	Woodhall
1604	<b>Master</b> , George, esq., Cicester, Gloucester	94	Harte
1599	„ <b>Leonard</b> , woollen draper, Cisceter (Cirencester), Gloucester	85	Kidd
1588	„ <b>Richard</b> , esquier, one of thordinarie phisitions of the queen ; Silver streete, London ; Bysley, Gloucester ; Wilts.	34	Rutland
1591	„ <b>William</b> , vicar of Shipton under Wychwood, Oxford	74	Sainberbe
1600	„ <b>William</b> , Seale, Kent	Sentence	30 Wallopp
1604	<b>Masters</b> , Anne, widow, Reynold, Beds.	97	Harte
1590	„ <b>George</b> , Bradforde, Dorset ; Eastcoker, Somerset	76	Drury
1600	„ <b>Maisters</b> , Nicholas, tailor, St. Georges the Martyr, Surrey	29	Wallopp
1600	„ <b>Robert</b> , citizen and merchant tailor of London	16	Wallopp
1585	„ <b>Thomas</b> , clerk, parson of par. Chilton Cantloye, Somerset	13	Windsor
1594	<b>Masterson</b> , Edmonde, Ashford, Barowhill, Kent ; Southwark, Surrey	Will with Sentence	40 Dixy
1584	„ <b>Mastersonne</b> , Thomas, Wymington (Wymington), Beds. [Cheshire in P.A.]	44	Watson
1590	<b>Matchett als. Cutler</b> , Agnes, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppesgate, London	Memorandum with Sentence	81 Drury
1588	<b>Mather</b> , Henry, Haslehurst, par. Assheover, Derby	41	Rutland
1595	„ <b>Oliver</b> , Preston gubbotts, Salop	11	Scott
1603	<b>Mathew</b> , Mathewe, Christopher, Lincolnes Inne, St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.	29	Bolein
1604	„ <b>Marthewe, Proctor als.</b> , Christopher, grocer of London, St. Mary at Hill	55	Harte
1587	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Edmonde, gent., Bulford, Wilts. ; Sulbury, Bucks.	41	Spencer
1584	„ <b>George</b> , Pansforde, Cambs.	36	Watson
1592	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Henrie, Ancton, par. of Felpan, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	44	Harrington
1589	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , James, esquier, Roase, par. Penmarke, Glamorgan	36	Leicester
1584	„ <b>Jevan ap Howell</b> , Llanvair waterden, Salop ; Radnor	3	Brudenell
1586	„ <b>John</b> , Bridgwater, Stockland, Somerset	10	Spencer
1592	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , John, the younger, towne and co. Denbigh	11	Nevell
1592	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , John, Denbigh	Sentence	28 Harrington
1599	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , John, husbandman, Tenterden, Kent	62	Kidd
1599	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , John, butcher, St. Osyth, Essex	74	Kidd
1585	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Mary, widow, citey of Oxford	33	Brudenell
1600	„ <b>Nathaniel</b> , gent., of St. Katherines near the Tower, London	70	Wallopp
1587	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Peter, citey of Bristol	64	Spencer
1587	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Peter, alderman of Bristol	Sentence	10 Rutland
1600	„ <b>Ralph</b> , Eastbourne, Sussex, <i>nuncupative</i>	33	Wallopp
1589	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Richard, of London ; at sea	66	Leicester
1591	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Richard, citizen and cutler of London, St. Brides, London	15	Harrington
1593	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Richarde, Lambeth, Surrey	80	Nevell
1595	„ <b>Mathewe</b> , Richard, Taunton, Somerset	49	Scott
1595	„ <b>Mathewe als. Griffin</b> , Robert, —, Beds. ; Ithen Stoke, Southants.	13	Scott

- 1597 **Mathew**, Mathewe, Robert, clothier of the parish of Temple, city of  
Bristol 69 Cobham
- 1603 „ Mathewe, Richarde, citizen of London 77 Bolein
- 1602 „ Mathewe, Robert, Hortonne, par. of Becklie, co. Oxford 24 Montague
- 1586 „ Mathewe, Thomas, clothier, Alton, Southants. 56 Windsor
- 1588 „ Mathewe, Thomas, St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx. ; par.  
of St. Clements Danes, London 19 Leicester
- 1587 „ Mathewe, William, Drurie lane in London ; Cardiffe,  
Glamorgan. [*De bonis non* grant 25 August,  
1600, P.A.] 54 Spencer
- 1587 „ Mathewe, William, ——— Sentence 81 Spencer
- 1592 „ Mathewe, William, Goossey, Berks. Will with Sentence 40 Harrington
- 1597 „ Mathewe, William, London 98 Cobham
- 1600 „ Mathew, William, Honington, Wilts. 62 Wallopp
- 1601 „ Mathewe, William, St. Cuthberts, Bedford 47 Woodhall
- 1588 **Mathews**, Mattheus, Peter, St. Helens, Cittye of London 15 Leicester
- 1584 „ Mathews, Robert, Harnadge, par. Cownde, Salop 22 Watson
- 1585 **Mathlin**, John, Adbrighton (Albrighton), par. St. Maries, Salop 14 Brudenell
- 1590 **Maton**, John, the younger, Tidworth, Wilts. [*Another grant*  
24 Nov., 1591.] 64 Drury
- 1604 „ John, yeoman, Buttermere, Wilts. 46 Harte
- 1587 „ Roberte, North tidworthe, Wilts. [*Another probate* 22  
June. 1590, P.A.] 12 Rutland
- 1590 „ Thomas, Enforde, Wilts. [*De bonis non* grant 17 Oct.,  
1599, P.A.] 30 Drury
- 1590 **Matrevers**, Nicholas, Warnford, Southants. [*Declared null and*  
void by Sentence read in 1592.] 63 Drury
- 1593 „ Nicholas, Warneforde, Southants. Sentence 8 Dixy
- 1604 **Matson**, John, inholder, Boston, Lincoln 84 Harte
- 1591 „ Thomas, Lymehowse, Middx. ; Sandwich, Kent 80 Sainberbe
- 1596 **Mattocke**, John, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn, Middx. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 10 Sept., 1596.] 61 Drake
- 1587 **Mattresse**, John, Cranbrooke, Kent 11 Rutland
- 1587 **Mauchell**, Thomas, Hackney, Middx. Sentence 41, 42 Spencer
- 1592 **Maulle**, William, Lithewood, Condoover, Salop 53 Harrington
- 1591 **Maunder**, John, Halleton (Halberton), Devon 1 Harrington
- 1601 „ Thomas, Exeter, Devon 69 Woodhall
- 1591 **Maundfeilde**, John, nether Compton, Dorset 61 Sainberbe
- 1593 **Maundy**, Luke, par. of St. Mary Matfellon, Middx. 81 Nevell
- 1589 **Maunsbridge**, John, thelder, citizen and merchaunt taylor of  
London, St. Marie Abchurche, London 36 Leicester
- Maunsell**, *see* Mansell.
- Maurais**, Françoise, *see* De Beaume, Françoise.
- 1585 **Mawde**, Leonard, draper, Spilsbie, Lincoln 40 Brudenell
- 1589 „ Dd, Verghe, Molde, Flint 84 Leicester
- 1587 **Mawdet**, Edmond, gent., greate Braxsted, Essex ; Olde Newton,  
Suffolk 6 Rutland
- 1600 **Mawdley**, Richard, esquire, Nonney, Somerset Will with Sentence 48 Wallopp
- 1590 **Mawe**, Frauncis, Rendlesham, Suffolk 7 Sainberbe
- 1569 „ Simon, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London. [*De bonis non*  
grant 30 Dec., 1583, P.A.] Will regd. 23 Sheffield
- 1604 **Mawnd**, Humfrey, citizen of London, St. Thomas Apostle 6 Harte
- 1589 „ Mawnde, Richard, Chesterton, co. Oxford 7 Drury
- 1591 **Maxey**, Anthoine, esquire, Bradwelde neere Coggeshall, Essex,  
greate Coggeshall, Salenge, Essex ; Clare, Suffolk 90 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ George, esquire, Southokenden, Essex 54 Lewyn

1583	<b>Maxfild</b> , John, ———	Sentence 9	Butts
1595	<b>May</b> , Maye, Anne, widow, St. Dionis Backchurche, London	4	Scott
1593	„ Maye, George, gentleman, Burwashe, Sussex	10	Dixy
1592	„ Maye, Gregory, Mollonde, Devon	6	Nevell
1598	„ Jerome, of the University of Oxford	50	Lewyn
1584	„ John, Wisbeche, thile of Elye, Cambs.	22	Watson
1592	„ Maye, John, sayler, Grenewiche (? probably Combwich), Somerset	89	Harrington
1600	„ John, Perran, Cornwall	42	Wallopp
1593	„ Maye <i>als.</i> <b>Tenche</b> , Margaret, St. Sepulchas, London	Will with Sentence 16	Dixy
1587	„ Maye, Richarde, citizen and marchantailor of London, Allhallowes, Aldermarie, London; Sussex; Stifford, Essex	52	Spencer
1604	„ Richard, gentleman, cittie of Bristoll	30	Harte
1584	„ Maye, Robert, gentleman, Broughton Gyfford, Wilts.	3	Watson
1595	„ Maye, Robert, Broughton Gifford, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 72	Scott
1599	„ Maye, Robert, yeoman, Brodhembery, Devon	57	Kidd
1584	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Mylkestreete, London	21	Watson
1602	„ Maye, Thomas, Honton, Kent	75	Montague
1585	„ William, Stisted, Essex	43	Brudenell
1593	„ Maye, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, Allhallowes in Breadstreete, London	68	Nevell
1589	<b>Mayden</b> , Raffe, Portsmouthe, Southants.	95	Leicester
1602	<b>Maydestone</b> , Frauncs, widow, East Dolyland, Essex	25	Montague
1584	<b>Maylard</b> , Mayliarde, James, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	15	Watson
1586	„ John, All Saintes, cyttie of Hereford	27	Windsor
1604	„ Mailard, Marie, Mortlake, Surrey	31	Harte
1596	„ Rowland, gent., Hampton Court, Middx.	71	Drake
1597	<b>Maylen</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Marlborough, Wilts.	97	Cobham
1599	„ Mailen, Thomas, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	25	Kidd
1591	„ William, Marlborough, Cheselden, Wilts.	34	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Mayll</b> , Richard, Much Marcle, Hereford	35	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Maylym</b> , James, Newhide in par. Eastmalling, Kent	3	Cobham
1584	<b>Maynard</b> , Maynerd, Alice, wid., St. James, Colchester, Essex	18	Watson
1598	„ Arthur, yeoman, Wimborne Minster, Dorset, <i>nuncupative</i>	13	Lewyn
1589	„ Maynarde, George, gent., Plymouth, Devon	14	Drury
1586	„ Maynarde, John, Gravesende, Kent	37	Windsor
1586	„ Maynarde, John, Eatonbridge, Kent	52	Windsor
1586	„ John, Gravesend, Kent	Sentence 61	Windsor
1592	„ Maynarde, John, the elder, Ritherfilde, Sussex	26	Nevell
1601	„ John, gent., Gravesend, Kent; Stebunheth, Middx.	12	Woodhall
1603	„ Maynerd, Olliver, Milton Abbott, Devon	9	Bolein
1604	„ Maynarde, Oliver, Mylton Abbot, Devon	Sentence 89	Harte
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Thaydon Garnon, Essex	40	Kidd
1599	„ Richard, Thaidon Garnon, Essex	Sentence 51	Kidd
1591	„ Maynerde, Thomas, Saltashe, Cornwall	31	Sainberbe
1601	„ Maynerd, William, Horsted Cames, Sussex	Sentence 9	Woodhall
1599	<b>Mayne</b> , John, Sprotton, Northants.	48	Kidd
1598	„ Richard, Great Wickham, Bucks., <i>nuncupative</i>	31	Lewyn
1590	„ Roger, Swimbridge, Devon	78	Drury
1587	<b>Mayney</b> , Thomas, esquier, Stapleherst, Kent	49	Spencer
1585	<b>Mayo</b> , Alice, Charvild (Charfield), co. Gloucester	24	Brudenell
1598	„ Allen, Slower provost, Dorset	5	Lewyn
1593	„ Anne, widow, St. Stephens Collmanstreete, London; Burford, Oxford	22	Dixy
1593	„ Arthur, St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London	41	Nevell
1590	„ Maiyow, Edmond, a yeoman of her ma <sup>ties</sup> Chamber, St. Lawrance in Old Jewry, London	64	Drury

1591	<b>Mayo</b> , Johane, singlewoman, Much Marcle, Hereford	35	Sainberbe
1600	" John, yeoman, Sturminster Newton Castle, Dorset	12	Walopp
1590	" Mayowe, Phillipp, Eastloowe, Cornwall	72	Drury
1603	" Richard, Cann, Dorset	17	Bolein
1587	" Mayhewe, Robert, gent., Newe Inne, Middx. ; Wilts. ; Gloucester	72	Spencer
1588	" Mayhewe, Robert, gent., cittie of Norwich	4	Leicester
1592	" Thomas, Stower provost, Dorset	3	Nevell
1594	" Thomas, gent., Barwicke, Wilts. ; Sturmister Newton, Dorset	61	Dixy
1599	" Mayowe, Thomas, Heigh Clicker, par. of Liskerd, Cornwall	55	Kidd
1600	" Mayow, Thomas. Tregarracke, par. of Menheniott, Cornewall, <i>nuncupative</i>	47	Walopp
1601	" Mayowe, Thomas, Mynhynnett, Cornwall	86	Woodhall
1603	" Mayhowe <i>als.</i> Hellier, Thomas, Lostwithiell, Cornwall	17	Bolein
1596	<b>Mayott</b> , Thomas., gent., Abingdon, Berks.	80	Drake
1597	" Mayot, Thomas, Hatfield Peverill, Essex	26	Cobham
1603	<b>Meade</b> , Edward, Elmedon, Essex	90	Bolein
1601	" George, clerke, Tollerd Ryall, Wilts.	27	Woodhall
1602	" George, Muche Eyston, Essex	43	Montague
1583	" John, mariner, Brightlingsey, Essex	25	Butts
1590	" Reynold, Elmeden, Essex	32	Drury
1591	" Richarde, Elmden, Essex	20	Harrington
1604	" Richarde, vintener of London, St. Dunstan in the East	5	Harte
1585	" Thomas, one of the Queenes Justices of the Common Plees ; Elmedon, Essex ; Gilden Morden, Cambs.	52	Brudenell
1597	" William, Bradforde Abbat, Dorset	36	Cobham
1595	<b>Meadowcoote</b> , William, Frome, co. Hereford	68	Scott
1601	<b>Meare</b> , Meeres, Alice, Westham, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1587	" Meres, Goderde, gent., Skendleby, Lincoln	31	Spencer
1596	" Humphrey, Burlescombe, Devon	59	Drake
1596	" James, Burlescombe, Devon	59	Drake
1588	" Mere, Nicholas, clerke, Bentley, par. Franfeild, Sussex	31	Rutland
1601	" Robert, Wethecome Rawley, Devon	87	Woodhall
1587	" Meares, Thomas, gent., St. Peter the Advincula within the tower of London	34	Spencer
1591	" Mere, Thomas, Goodherst, Kent	42	Sainberbe
1592	" Thomas, Erithe, Kent	33	Harrington
1597	" Meere, Thomas, gentleman, Pevensey, Sussex	105	Cobham
1585	" William, Bradford, Somerset	20	Brudenell
1591	" William, Shippe "Defeyaunce" ; Charleton, Kent ; died in parts beyond the seas	73	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Mearten</b> , Henry, Fovent, Compton, Sarum, Wilts.	1	Cobham
1597	<b>Measurer</b> , Benjamin, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	114	Cobham
1589	<b>Meche, Deringe</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Bere Regis, Dorset Will with Sentence	15	Drury
	<b>Medcalf</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Metcalf</b> .		
1602	<b>Medhurst</b> , Iheromy, Witcham, Sussex	33	Montague
1585	<b>Medley</b> , Henry, esquier, Tiltey, Woodham, Essex	22	Brudenell
1591	" Henry, Cranebrooke, Kent	59	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Medlicott</b> , John, Wentnor, Salop	63	Harrington
1604	" Modicot, Richarde, gent., towne of Salop	26	Harte
1598	" Midlecott. William, gentleman, Warmester (Warminster), Wilts.	73	Lewyn
1589	<b>Medmore</b> , Walter, Cannon Bridge, Hereford	64	Leicester
1589	<b>Meese</b> , Robert, Overnorton, Oxford	45	Leicester
1603	<b>Meeson</b> , William, Ilandrinio, Montgomery	98	Bolein
1599	<b>Megge</b> , William, draper, par. of St. Mary Matfellow <i>alias</i> White- chappell, London	11	Kidd

1598	<b>Megges</b> , Laurence, esquire, Bradford Peverell, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1603	<b>Meldon</b> , William, Sandford St. Swithin, <del>in</del> Crediton, Devon	33 Bolein
1592	<b>Melhewishe</b> , Mathewe, Morchard Cruyse, Devon	79 Harrington
1590	<b>Mell</b> , Robert, Scawby, Lincoln	76 Drury
1600	<b>Meller, Pannell</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Boxford, Suffolk	26 Wallopp
1585	<b>Mellersh</b> , Harvye, St. Mildred in the Poultry, London ; Wonnershe, Surrey	37 Brudenell
1597	„ Melersh, Henry, clothier, Godalming, Surrey	76 Cobham
1604	<b>Mellidge</b> , Henry, shepheard, Brimpton, Somerset	100 Harte
1587	<b>Mellinck</b> , Joan, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Will and Sentence 10, 13 Rutland
1592	<b>Mellmouthe</b> , Henry, Turnwoode, Dorset	92 Nevell
1589	<b>Melloes</b> , Thomas, Redcliffe, Stebunheth, Middx. ; Alborowghe, Suffolk	95 Leicester
1601	<b>Mellys, Austine</b> <i>als.</i> , Edward, the elder, marryner, Oreford, Suffolk	57 Woodhall
1587	<b>Mellyshe</b> , John, gent., North Willingham, Lincoln	18 Rutland
1592	<b>Melton</b> , Joan, St. Andrews, Holborn	Sentence 37 Harrington
1593	„ Johan, widowe of John Melton, citizen and baker of London ; St. Andrewe in Holborne	Will with Sentence 75 Nevell
1591	„ Luke, Ipswiche, Suffolk	2 Harrington
1595	<b>Membrey</b> , William, Welles, Somerset	62 Scott
1588	<b>Mempas</b> , John, Treessell (Trysull), Stafford	32 Leicester
1595	<b>Mendam</b> , John, gentlemann, Milding, Suffolk ; Gloucester	66 Scott
1604	<b>Menefee</b> , John, St. Nicholas, Bristol	34 Harte
1603	<b>Menske</b> , William, citizen of London, St. Leonard Foster Lane	83 Bolein
1604	„ William, city of London	Sentence 66, 89 Harte
1597	<b>Merburye</b> , Charles, esquire, Markby, Lincoln	101 Cobham
1589	<b>Mercer</b> , Fraunces, gent., Newneham Morren, Oxford	63 Leicester
1597	„ John, Wythington, Hereford	67 Cobham
1590	„ William, Ewelme, Oxford ; Bucks.	3 Sainberbe
1604	„ William, yeoman, par. St. Peter ad vincula, Tower of London	36 Harte
1587	<b>Meredith</b> , Davide, Abergavenny, Monmouth	73 Spencer
1601	„ Evan, great St. Bartholomewes, London	54 Woodhall
1602	„ Meridith, Evan, St. Bartholomew the great, city of London	Sentence 15 Montague
1597	„ Mdd. Jevann, Cusrob (? Cusop), Hereford	93 Cobham
1599	„ John, gent., Llanelly, Brecknock	89 Kidd
1601	„ Meredith, John, Wraxall, Somerset	10 Woodhall
1593	„ Morgan, esquire, Bigillydly, Radnor ; Montgomery. [Com. issued 13 Feb., 1593.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Oct., 1594.] [Admon. <i>de bonis non</i> Sept., 1595.]	18 Dixy
1597	„ Nicholas, gent., Presteigne, Radnor ; Brompton, Herefs.	41 Cobham
1589	„ Phillipp, Presteigne, Radnor	68 Leicester
1599	„ Robert, yeoman, Heightenton, par. of Rocke, Worcester ; born at Llangvith (?), Denbigh	27 Kidd
1584	„ William, Hull, par. Barkeley, co. Gloucester	35 Butts
1593	<b>Merenson</b> , Joys, a Dutchman, par. of St. Mary Magdalin in Barmondsey, Surrey	64 Nevell
1589	<b>Meriat</b> , John, Alton, Southants.	86 Leicester
1590	„ Meriett, Walter, towne of Poole, Dorset	54 Drury
1598	<b>Merifeild</b> , Charles, citizen and tallowe chaundler of London, St. Magnes nere London bridge, London	42-Drury
1591	„ Merefelde, John, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martir neere London Bridge ; Pilton or Powlton, Somerset	66 Sainberbe
1601	<b>Meritowne</b> , Merytowne, Henry, Wymbishe, Essex	69 Woodhall
1596	„ Merytowne, Michael, Lyttell Hormed, Herts.	56 Drake
1583	<b>Meriwether</b> , John, Cheverell Magna, Wilts.	6 Butts
1603	„ Merewether, Thomas, Cheverell, Wilts.	19 Bolein

1593	<b>Mericke</b> , Anne, St. Tewens (St. Ewens), citye of Bristowe	64	Nevell
1592	Merick, Edmond, Sleape, Salop	89	Harrington
1587	Merick, Edwarde, St. Sepulchres, London; Credenhill, Hereford	56	Spencer
1585	Merrick, George, par. of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey; Gloucester	21	Brudenell
1590	Merrick, George, par. of St. Saviour, Southwark	Sentence 36	Drury
1604	Merrick, Henrie, marchaunte, cittie of Gloucester	73	Harte
1589	Merrick, John, St. Stephens, Bristoll	19	Drury
1598	Merrick, John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wiltes.	82	Lewyn
1586	Miricke, Mary, St. Martins Owtweche, St. Andrew Undershafte, London	33	Windsor
1596	Nicholas, Laton, in par. St. Marie, Salop	81	Drake
1597	Meuricke, Richard, gent., Bodgergan, Anglesey; Bangor	10	Cobham
1603	Merrick, Richard, St. Martin Outwich, London	99	Bolein
1587	Rowland, Banburye, Oxford	18	Rutland
1599	Simon, gent.; died in Ireland	77	Kidd
1600	Merrick, Symon, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	Sentence 49	Walloop
1584	<b>Merler</b> , John, Coxeley, par. St. Cuthberts in Wells, Somerset	35	Watson
1597	<b>Merrell</b> , Nicholas, (? no place)	10	Lewyn
1586	<b>Merrells</b> , Richard, Sudbury, Suffolk	30	Windsor
1603	<b>Merridale</b> , Francis, Criplegate, London	105	Bolein
1592	<b>Merrill</b> , Christopher, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Fosters, London; Barkinge, Essex	3	Nevell
1598	<b>Merritt</b> , Robert, husbandman, Wrabneys (Wrabness), Essex	101	Lewyn
1601	<b>Merry</b> , Merrey, Elizabeth, St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstrete, London	89	Woodhall
1594	Merrye, John, gentleman, Barton parke, Derby	33	Dixy
1598	Merrie, John, Shurdington parva, par. of Badgeworthe, Gloucs.	25	Lewyn
1599	John, Shurdington parva, Gloucester	Will and Sentence 8	Kidd
1590	Mery, Richard, clerke, one of the Brethren of the hospitall of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	13	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Mershe</b> , Bartholomewe, Weste Wickham, Cambs.	74	Harrington
1598	John, Burgess of the town of Denbigh	79, 80	Lewyn
1595	<b>Merton</b> , Henrye, Llanrhadr, Denbigh	4	Scott
1590	<b>Mervin</b> , Mervyn, Anthony, gentleman, Bramshott, Hants.; Durford, Sussex	27	Drury
1591	Mervyn, Christofer, Pertwoode, Wilts.	24	Sainberbe
1601	John, gentleman, Pertwood, cittye of Sarum, Hindon, Knowell Epi, Wilts.	82	Woodhall
1597	<b>Meryan</b> , Richard, citizen and butcher of London, St. Leonard in East cheape	33	Cobham
1604	William, citizen of London	Will and Sentence 10	Harte
1598	<b>Meryman</b> , Peter, yeoman, Great Saint Bartholomews, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	24	Lewyn
1599	<b>Messinge</b> , John Baptist, merchant of the Low Countreys resident within the city of London; died abroad	70	Kidd
1604	<b>Metcalf</b> , Abraham, alderman of Lincoln	40	Harte
1603	Medcalf, Anthony, Islington, Middx.	108	Bolein
1598	Metcalfe, Christopher, clerke, vicar of Greate Missenden, Bucks.	31	Lewyn
1603	Metcalfe, John, St. Savio <sup>r</sup> in Sowthwarke, Surrey	77	Bolein
1592	Medcalfe, Peter, clothworker, St. Olaues in Sowthwarke, Surrey; Redderiffe, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 26 June, 1596, P.A.]	71	Harrington
1590	Metcalfe, Richard, gent., Keddington <i>als.</i> Kennington, co. Lincoln	27	Drury
1601	Metcalfe, William, Withersfeilde, Suffolk	33	Woodhall



1586	<b>Metham</b> , Thomas, knight, Metham, Howdan, Yorks.	47 Windsor
1590	„ William, co. Lincoln, Bullington	15 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Methwold</b> , William, gent., Sowth picknham, Norfolk	49 Windsor
1600	„ William, merchant, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	38 Wallopp
1600	<b>Mettier</b> , Giles, Stower provost, Dorset	47 Wallopp
1600	<b>Meuerell</b> , Thomas, gent., of the Gladhouse (Shadhouse), in the lordship of Shrowlſe (? county)	63 Wallopp
	<b>Meuricke</b> , see <b>Mericke</b> .	
1589	<b>Mewese</b> , William, esquier, Kingstone, Isle of Wight ; Southants ; Dorset	56 Leicester
1588	<b>Mewtas</b> , Hercules, esquier, Westhame, Essex	9 Leicester
1589	<b>Meyfeilde</b> , Margery, Ilmister, Somerset	41 Leicester
1593	<b>Meysesey</b> , John, gent., St. Bride in Fleetstreete, London ; Lambith, Surrey	77 Nevell
1592	<b>Mich</b> , Margaret. cittie of London ; Andwerpe, Netherlands ; died abroad	57 Harrington
1592	<b>Michasli</b> , Hippolite, Worship <sup>ll</sup> Mr., Andwerpe, Netherlands ; borne at Luca in Italye ; died abroad	1 Nevell
1587	<b>Michelborne</b> , Mychelborne, Edwarde, gentleman, Clayton, Sussex	27 Spencer
1583	„ Richard, gentleman, Brodhurste, par. Horsted Kaynes and Westhotheley, Sussex ; Surrey	4 Butts
1599	<b>Michell</b> , Anstiss, widow, Stockeland, Dorset	97 Kidd
1583	„ <b>Robinson als.</b> , Brian, Crooke, Westmoreland	10 Butts
1588	„ Christofer, precincte of St. Katherine neere the Towre of London	48 Rutland
1589	„ Christofer, clerke, Chastleton, Oxford ; Worcester. [Other probates 11 Nov., 1595, and 5 Feb., 1596, P.A.]	14 Drury
1596	„ Christopher, ——— (dioc. Oxon)	Sentence 91 Drake
1591	„ Edmonde, Birtforde, Wilts.	57 Sainberbe
1592	„ Elizabethhe, Merriett, Somerset	74 Harrington
1596	„ Mychell, George, Carhampton, Somerset	38 Drake
1586	„ Henry, Alton, Southants.	33 Windsor
1595	„ Henry, thelder, Waimoth Melcote, Rodipoole, Dorset	14 Scott
1595	„ Mychell, Henry, northe heathe, par. Horsham, Sussex	74 Scott
1599	„ Humfrey, esquire, Old Windsor, Berks.	58 Kidd
1597	„ James, yeoman, par. of St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcester	108, 109 Cobham
1598	„ Mitchell, James, citizen and blacksmith of London, All Hallows, Barking	25 Lewyn
1600	„ Jane, widow, George Henton, Somerset	29 Wallopp
1589	„ Joane, Hallwall, Somerset	45 Leicester
1596	„ Mychell, Joan, widow, Britford, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant, 19 Dec., 1598, P.A.]	Will and Sentence 57 Drake
1592	„ Mytchell, John, Wakefeild, Yorks.	36 Harrington
1597	„ John, Overcompton, Dorset	2 Cobham
1603	„ John, Goson, Leicester	45 Bolein
1592	„ Mychell, Richarde, North Myms, Herts.	38 Harrington
1601	„ Richard, Cherte, par. Frensham, Surrey	22 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, gentleman, Ridgwick, Goringe, Sussex	13 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gt., Milborne Stillam, par. Beere Regis, Dorset	76 Nevell
1596	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Haddon</b> , Thomas, Meriott, Somerset	53 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, parson of Mapowder, Dorset	49 Bolein
1598	„ <b>Lewes als.</b> , Walter, husbandman, Gussage St. Michaell, Dorset	94 Lewyn
1584	„ Mychell, William, thelder (? Thomas), Longsutton, Somerset	6 Brudenell
1594	„ Mychell, William, Litle Barington, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1603	<b>Michells</b> , Michiells, Frauncys, City of Norwich	80 Bolein
1604	„ Michiells, Francis, City of Norwich	Sentence 93 Harte
1583	„ Richarde, the elder, Laistofte, Suffolk	23 Butts

1587	Michelson, William, thelder, Alboroughe, Suffolk ; Redcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	62	Spencer.
1589	„ William, Ratclife, par. of Stebunheth, Middx. ; Ashbolstonham, Suffolk	6	Drury
1592	Michener, Laurence, Rudgwick, Sussex	24	Nevell
1592	Micklethwett, John, Kirman, Lincoln	43	Harrington
1592	Micklewayte, Thomas, pastor of the par. of Plumsted, Kent	69	Harrington
1591	Micklewood, William, Weuerhaston, Suffolk	86	Sainberbe.
1585	Middlebrooke, Midlebröke, Jone, widow, Harmestone, Lincoln	10	Windsor
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Bride, Norwich ; Berye, Suffolk ; Gloucester	29	Watson
1589	Middleton, Midleton, Alice, widow, St. Pancrace, St. Giles without Creaplegate, St. Sepulchers, St. Stephen in Cowle- man streate, London ; Putney, Surrey	16	Drury
1595	„ Arthure, gentleman, Beddinge <i>als.</i> Seale, Sussex	1	Scott
1585	„ Edward, gent., Winchelsey, Sussex	50	Brudenell
1587	„ Edwarde, towne and county of Carmarthen	66	Spencer
1602	„ Edwarde, gent., Winterton, co. Lincoln ; Wintringham, Yorks.	38	Montague
1587	„ Henrye, citizen and stationer of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the West	53	Spencer
1602	„ Midleton, Joane, Collampton, Devon	22	Montague
1587	„ John, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke	Sentence	41 Spencer
1588	„ Midelton, John, esquier, Gwayninge, Llwin Bodeliog, Eriviati, Denbigh	24	Rutland
1591	„ Mydleton, John, Syblond, par Thorneburie, Gloucester	33	Sainberbe
1603	„ John, par. St. Toules <i>als.</i> St. Aldanes, Oxon	36	Bolein
1603	„ John, gentleman, St. Nicholas Acon, London	75	Bolein
1604	„ Myddleton, John, yeoman, Exton, Rutland	49	Harte
1589	„ Midleton, Lawrence, gentleman, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	44	Leicester
1596	„ Myddelton, Peter, par. of St. Dunstan in the East, London	73	Drake
1583	„ Ralph, Newington (Surrey ?)	Sentence	25 Butts
1603	„ Mydleton, Robert, marchaunte of London, St. Margaret in New Fish St.	66	Bolein
1585	„ William, citizen and brikeleier, London	5	Windsor
1588	„ William, gentleman, Merston, Somerset	3	Leicester
1600	„ William, gent., Swaton, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	5	Wallop
1601	„ William, gent., Cranwaie, Norfolk ; Westropp, Suffolk	30	Woodhall
1588	Mifline, John, the elder, Harnehull, Cirencester, Gloucester	29	Rutland
1596	Might, Geoffrey, gent., Gunthorpp, Fieledallinge, Norfolk	1	Drake
1601	„ Mighte, Thomas, gent., Flicham, Castell Rising, Massingham, Appleton, Anmer, Norfolk	Will with Sentence	62 Woodhall
1587	Milbridge, Robert	Sentence	10 Rutland
1587	„ Robert, Tottenham highcrosse, Middx.	12	Rutland
1601	Mildmay, Henry, esquire, Moulsham, par. Chelmsforde, Much Lees, litle Waltham, Terlinge, Fairested, Essex	3	Woodhall
1601	„ Mildemay, Thomas, the elder, gent., Framlingham, Suffolk ; Chelmsford, Essex	34	Woodhall
1589	„ Mildmaye, Syr Walter, knighte, Apethorpe, Newton, Northants. ; Somerset ; greate St. Bartholmewes, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London ; Essex	51	Leicester
1600	Mildon, Myldon, George, husbandman, Poughill, Devon	75	Wallop
1588	Milksop, Thomas, yeoman, Litleporte, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	57	Rutland
1597	Mill, Anne, widow, Worrington, Devon	38	Cobham
1602	„ Myll, Bridgett, Broyard, co. Hereford	6	Montague
1588	„ Myll, John, the heathe, par. Lyndridge, Pensa <del>ke</del> , Worcester	4	Leicester

1601	<b>Mill</b> , Robert, gent., Northemoulton, Devon	36 Woodhall
1588	„ William, Brodworthy, Devon	48 Rutland
1599	<b>Millard</b> , Henry, Upton, par. of Haselor, Warwick	32 Kidd
1602	„ Myllarde, Robert, Esten in gordan, Somerset	52 Montague
1591	„ Millerd, Thomas, Kemplie, Gloucester	36 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Millen</b> , Myllen, Ann, late wyfe and executrix of James Millene, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	85 Bolein
1603	„ James, Oldstreete, Cripplegate, London	70 Bolein
1584	„ Myllen, John, St. Gyles without Cripplegate of London ; St. Pancrace, Middx.	36 Butts
	„ Margaret, <i>see</i> <b>Goffe</b> , Margaret.	
1588	<b>Miller</b> , Alice, widow, Leake, Benefield, Northants.	3 Leicester
1596	„ Elean, widow, Elstedd, Compton, Westdeane, Sussex	68 Drake
1601	„ Myller, George, Greetworthe, Northants.	Sentence 44 Woodhall
1602	„ George, dioc. Peterborough	Sentence 14 Montague
1587	„ <b>Baker als.</b> , John, Plymouthe, Devon	3 Rutland
1589	„ Myller, John, Tunbridge, Kent	75 Leicester
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Thomas</b> , John, Bearehackett, Dorset	38 Harrington
1595	„ John, esquire, Cane, Litle Breddyde, Dorset	51 Scott
1603	„ John, Islingham, par. Freendsbury, Kent	45 Bolein
1599	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tice-Martins</b> , Mathias, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwark, Surrey	61 Kidd
1600	„ Paul Hartwell, gent., town of Northampton	61 Wallopp
1584	„ Myller, Robert, Bynfeilde, Okingham, Reading, Berks. ; Wilts.	37 Watson
1587	„ Robert, Wrotham, Kent ; Sowth barrowe, Sussex	50 Spencer
1597	„ Robert, tanner, Ballingdon near Sudburye, Essex	67 Cobham
1597	„ Roger, Buckland, Dorset	98 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	62 Windsor
1583	„ Myller, William, cittizen and cowper of London, St. Dunstone in theaste in London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 March, 1584, P.A.]	26 Butts
1587	„ William, yeoman, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	80 Spencer
1591	„ William, Blanford forum, Dorset	69 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Millett</b> , John, yeoman, Hunsdon, Herts.	32 Harte
1595	„ Richard, gent., Heisse (Hayes), Middx. ; Barwicke, Sussex. [Another probate 10 Feb., 1603.]	7 Scott
1586	<b>Millington</b> , Myllington, Godfrey, draper, citie of Coventry, Warwick	42 Windsor
1585	„ Raffe, St. Michells, Coventry ; Knotsforde, Cheshire	35 Brudenell
1597	<b>Milliton</b> , John, Fleete, Spaldinge, Lincoln	11 Cobham
1598	<b>Mills</b> , Mylles, Avice, widow, Netherscotton, par. of South Petherton, Somerset	86 Lewyn
1601	„ Mylles, Christopher, Deinton, Gloucs. ; Bidstone, Cheshire	9 Woodhall
1586	„ Milles, Edmond, Shipbarne, Kent	58 Windsor
1595	„ Mylles, Edmund, Shyborne, Kent	Sentence 27 Scott
1585	„ Mylles, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Mylles, alderman of London, St. Myldred in the Poultrye in London	38 Brudenell
1597	„ Miles, Giles, citizen and vintner of London, St. Mighells in the Querne, St. James, Clerkenwell	20 Cobham
1603	„ Mylles, Giles, Netherburie, Dorset	30 Bolein
1585	„ Milles, Henry, alderman of London	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1583	„ <b>Saunders alias</b> , John, Southamton, Hants.	17 Butts
1584	„ Mylles, John, citizen and sadler of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	27 Watson
1597	„ Miles, John, alderman and draper of the city of Coventry	61 Cobham
1600	„ Milles, John, yeoman, Chitthurst, Sussex	16 Wallopp
1601	„ Myles, John, clerke, Heathfeild, Bletchinglye, Surrey ; Heathfield, Sussex	51 Woodhall

1603	<b>Mills, John</b> , Camvedon, Essex	7 Bolein
1594	„ Milles, Lawrence, Wolmiston, par. Crewkerne, Somerset	84 Dixy
1596	„ Mylles, Matthew, Maydestone, Kent	22 Drake
1584	„ Mylles, Owen, Rye, Sussex	12 Brudenell
1584	„ Mylles, Richard, Burwescott, Berks.	15 Brudenell
1587	„ Miles, Richarde, Nutfeild, Surrey	71 Spencer
1598	„ Milles, Richard, St. Michael, Cornhill, London, <i>nunc.</i>	73 Lewyn
1604	„ Mylles, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Mary Aldermanbury	74 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, Castle of Corfe, Dorset	70 Sainberbe
1592	„ Milles, Thomas, esquier, and one of the serieantes at armes, Newington, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Aug., 1596, P.A.]	84 Harrington
1593	„ Myles, Thomas, Staunton St. Johns, Oxford, Foresthill, Oxford	2 Dixy
1584	„ Milles, William, Netherburye, Dorset	41 Watson
1586	„ William, Netherstratton, par. South Petherton, Somerset	21 Windsor
1589	„ Mylles, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mildred in the Poultry	21 Drury
1597	„ Miles, William, Stowell, Somerset	108 Cobham
1601	<b>Millsham, John</b> , the younger, Allington, par. Chippenham, Wilts.	18 Woodhall
1602	<b>Milner, George</b> , par. St. Thomas, city of Bristol	74 Montague
1593	„ John, St. Botolph next Billingsgate, citye of London; Burmicham, Warwick, where I was borne	65 Nevell
1584	„ Mylner, Richarde, citizen and alebrewer of London, par. St. Gyles w <sup>h</sup> out Criplegate of London	12 Watson
1589	„ Mylner, Richard, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	94 Leicester
1594	„ Richard, gent, Deptford, Kent	68 Dixy
1596	„ Millner, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts att Newe Fishe Streete Hill	55 Drake
1586	„ Mylner <i>als.</i> <b>Raynebeard</b> , Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark	15 Spencer
1588	<b>Milsent, Agnes</b> , widow, St. Dunstans in the West, London	15 Leicester
1604	„ Robert, gent., Overton Watervile, Hunts.	23 Harte
1596	<b>Milton, Walter</b> , Westall, in p. of Cheltenham, Charlton Kings, Gloucs.	73 Drake
1585	„ William, citizen and skinner of London, St. Stephen in Walbroke, London	58 Brudenell
1591	<b>Milward, Andrewe</b> , Ashburne, Derby	72 Sainberbe
1587	„ Mylward, Gregorye, Shopland, Essex	15 Rutland
1596	„ Myllward, Henry, citizen and marchanntailor of London, par. of All Hallows Stayninges	56 Drake
1589	„ Milwarde, John, gent., Cottesford, Oxford	68 Leicester
1589	„ John, gent., Cottesford, Oxford	Sentence 98 Leicester
1592	„ Milwarde, Richarde, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Swithin in Collmanstreete; Noneaton, Warwick	48 Harrington
1602	„ Millwarde, <b>Alexander als.</b> , Richard, gentleman, Caveysham, Oxford	7 Montague
1603	„ Myllwarde, Roberte, Bradley ashe, Derby	27 Bolein
1593	„ Milwarde, William, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Christopher at the Stocks; Allchurche <i>als.</i> Alvechurche, Worcester; Coventry. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 Mar., 1602.]	42 Nevell
1599	„ William, husbandman, Felton <i>als.</i> Whichurch, Somerset	34 Kidd
1597	<b>Milway, Mylway</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Upchurch, Kent	74 Cobham
1603	<b>Minchin, Roberte</b> , clarcke, Rysyngdon parva, Glouc.	48 Bolein
1596	<b>Minors, Charles</b> , gent., St. Wenards, Treagoe, Hereford; Ruardin, Gloucs.	35 Drake

1601	<b>Minors</b> , Myners, Thomas, gent., Hampton in Arden, Warwick	19 Woodhall
1604	„ Minor, Thomas, joyner, Shrewisbury, Salop	40 Harte
1602	<b>Minshull</b> , Mynshull, Peter, Henlie, par. Tasley, Tetton, Newton, co. Chester	14 Montague
1585	<b>Minter</b> , Mynter, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey	34 Brudenell
1598	<b>Minton</b> , Mynton, Ralph, husbandman, Albrighton, Salop	57 Lewyn
1594	„ Mynton, William, Lanver, Waterdon, co. Hereford	47 Dixy
1587	<b>Mitton</b> , William, gent., towne of Salop	48 Spencer
1598	<b>Modesley</b> , Clementina, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, St. Dunstan in the East, London	15 Lewyn
1597	<b>Mody</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonards, Foster Lane, Hackney, Middx.; East Lavant, Sussex; Grimstone, Yorks.	59 Cobham
1592	<b>Modyman</b> , Edward, Stanerton <i>als.</i> Stawerton, Northants.	20 Nevell
1604	<b>Moffet</b> , Thomas, Wilton, Wilts.	91 Harte
1591	<b>Moger</b> , John, citizen and cooke of London, St. Dunstan in the West; Bronley, Kent.	51 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, St. Dunstans in the West, London	Sentence 23 Cobham
1593	<b>Mogerige</b> , George, Salisbury, Wilts.	72 Nevell
1588	„ Moggeridge, William, gent., cittie New Sarum, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 12 Leicester
1588	<b>Mogge</b> , Henry, Wraxhull, par. Ditchett, Somerset	33 Leicester
1588	<b>Mohun</b> , William, knighte, Sir, St. Mawys, Devyock, Arwothall, Trelasicke, Cornwall	39 Rutland
1595	<b>Mole</b> , Agnes, North Molton, Devon	69 Scott
1595	„ Moll, Henry, Northmolton, Devon	38 Scott
1595	„ John, gentelman, Sulgrave, Northants.	12 Scott
	<b>Molesworth</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mowlesworth</b> .	
1599	<b>Molforde</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Cadbury, par. of Chulmeleigh, Devon	55 Kidd
1586	<b>Mollineux</b> , Mollinewx, Anthony, gentleman, London; died in parts beyond the seas	12 Spencer
1600	„ Mullenex, Henry, yeoman, Langenhoe, Essex	32 Wallopp
1602	„ Molineux, Oliver, gentleman, Holwell, par. Craneborne, Dorset	81 Montague
1596	<b>Molsley</b> , John, Meere in par. of Enfeild (Enville), Bobington, Stafford	18 Drake
1603	<b>Molyn</b> , Elizabeth, London, All Hallows Barking	77 Bolein
1603	„ De Molyn, John, St. Swithin in Candlewicke, London; borne of Gandt, Flanders	87 Bolein
1594	<b>Molyner</b> , John, Stauerton, Northants.	29 Dixy
1593	<b>Molyns</b> , Thomas, esquire, Westhall, Bagbere, East Pulham, Dorset	11 Dixy
1583	<b>Mompesson</b> , Susanne, litle Bathampton, Wilts.; one of the systers and coheires of Edmond Mompesson, esquier	7 Butts
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Battington <i>als.</i> litle Bathampton, Wilts.	16 Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	7 Harrington
1599	<b>de Moncheron</b> , Francis and Margaret, <i>see</i> <b>Le Fort</b> .	
1602	<b>Monday</b> , Mondey, Agnes, Collingburne Kingston, Wilts.	48 Montague
1597	„ Mondey, Elizabeth, Poole, Dorset	3 Cobham
1590	„ Mondaye, John, Easte greenewitch, Kent	Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe
1593	„ Mundaye, John, Shrewton, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant Jan., 1595, P.A.]	21 Dixy
1594	„ Mundie, Julian, wydowe, St. Giles in the Fields, London	70 Dixy
1589	„ Mundaye, Robert, thelder, Poole, Dorset	14 Drury
1594	„ Mondye, Robert, Longbridge, par. Shalborne, Berks.	79 Dixy
1598	„ Mondaie, William, Tollarde, Wilts.	60 Lewyn
1604	„ Mondaye, Willyam, yeoman, Southe Marstone, Wilts.	54 Harte

1603	<b>Money</b> , John, Ratcliff, Middx.	Will and Sentence 12	Bolein
1587	<b>Mongar</b> , George, citizen and draper of London, St. Margaret Lothburie, London		12 Rutland
1592	<b>Moninges</b> , Edward, Wadleie, Oxford		33 Harrington
1602	„ Moniges, Sir Edward, knight, Waldersher, Kent		29 Montague
1588	<b>Moningham</b> , Robert, gent., Fennedrayton, Cambs.		1 Leicester
1592	<b>Monington</b> , Thomas, thelder, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucester		63 Harrington
1597	<b>Monke</b> , Christopher, Ockford Fitzpaine, Dorset		105 Cobham
1597	„ Muncke, Gilbert, husbandman, Ockford Phitzpaine, Dorset		23 Lewyn
1596	„ Henry, Good Easter, Much Badow, Essex		74 Drake
1602	„ Moncke, Nicholas, gent., St. Magnus the Martir, London		3 Montague
1597	„ Moonke, Thomas, Broughton in par. Beerton, Drayton Parslowe, Alesburie, Bucks.		12 Cobham
1590	„ Muncke, William, Tydd St. Maryes, parts of Holland in Lincoln		26 Drury
1583	<b>Monneyman</b> , John, Middleboroughe; Aylesham, Norfolk; Netherlands		11 Butts
1593	<b>Monnoxe</b> , Ellen, the Wyer Hill in Bewdley, Worcester		40 Nevell
1593	„ Monox, George, esquier, Draughton, Northants.; Ayrlesey, Henlowe, Beds.		59 Nevell
1585	„ Monnox, Thomas, Barnardes Inne, Middx.	Sentence 6	Windsor
1591	„ Mounoxe, William, Beudley, Worcester; Churchstocke, Montgomery		32 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Montegne</b> , Richard, Benson, Oxford		13 Scott
1602	<b>Montague</b> , Monntague, Edward, knight, Bowghton, Wokeley Barnewell, Northants.		1 Montague
1592	„ Monntague, Viscount Anthonye, K.G., Midhurst, Battell, Sussex; Stockwell, Surrey; Southants.; St. Mary Overyes, London		22 Nevell
1597	<b>Moody</b> , Dorothee, gentlewoman, Motson, Southants.		72 Cobham
1604	„ John, gent., St. Margarets in Lothburie, London		7 Harte
1585	<b>Moone</b> , John, thelder, Maighfeilde, Sussex		19 Brudenell
1585	„ Moone, Robert, Bothenhampton, Dorset	Sentence 26	Brudenell
1588	„ Moone, Thomas, Plymouth, Lannerton, Brentorre, Devon		50 Rutland
1580	<b>Moones</b> , Stephen, Southe Bemfleete, Essex		40 Leicester
1591	<b>Moore</b> , Alice, Babham, Berks.		29 Sainberbe
1588	„ More, Dennis, St. George the mertier, Sowthwarke, Surrey		34 Rutland
1598	„ Edith, Thorneford, Blandforde, Dorset		22 Lewyn
1601	„ Edmund, St. Bennettes neare Baynardes Castell, citizen and imbrotherer of London. [Another grant 20 Nov., 1609.]		56 Woodhall
1593	„ Edward, Coldweston, Salop		35 Nevell
1594	„ Edward, Wrotam, Kent		84 Dixy
1598	„ Edward, London; East Tilbery, Essex		68 Lewyn
1602	„ Edward, Caineham, Salop		33 Montague
1601	„ Faith, Penzelwoode, Somerset		77 Woodhall
1592	„ More, Frauncys, senior, gent., Northmore, Oxford; Whaddon, Cambs.		2 Nevell
1595	„ Frauncys, gent., Taunton, Somerset		49 Scott
1585	„ John, Twyninge, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Sept., 1597, P.A.]		32 Brudenell
1586	„ More, John, clerke, personne, or rector of greate Comberton, Worcester; Monnslowe, Eaton, Rushburye, muche Wenlocke, Myllychapp, Salop		12 Spencer
1587	„ More <i>als.</i> <b>Brewer</b> , John, Chard, Somerset		8 Rutland
1593	„ More, Katherine, widow, Stowe, Stafford		54 Nevell

1588	<b>Moore</b> , John, Ipswich, Suffolk	36	Rutland	
1591	„ John, cittie of Bristoll	19	Harrington	
1602	„ More, John, gent., Kings lynne, Norfolk	1	Montague	
1602	„ John, gent., Moore, par. Brodwodwigger, Bratton Clavellie, Germans Weeke, Devon	30	Montague	
1602	„ John, Alvechurche, co. Worcester	80	Montague	
1603	„ More, John, alderman of London, par. St. Andrew Undershaft	26	Bolein	
1584	„ Laurence, Stocklinch Otersey, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> May, 1583.]	17	Watson	
1589	„ More, Nicholas, Barwicke St. Johns, Wilts.	7	Drury	
1603	„ Nicholas, marryner ; died abroad	50	Bolein	
1595	„ More, Richard, Westbury, Glouc.	29	Scott	
1595	„ More, Richard, esq., Grantham, Lincoln ; Rutland	64	Scott	
1596	„ More, Richard, Alchurche (Alvechurche), Worcester	68	Drake	
1597	„ Richard, of Sympendishe (?), Surrey ; Odiham, Southants.	67	Cobham	
1601	„ Richard, Shillings Okeforde, Dorset	79	Woodhall	
1602	„ More, Richard, Cūtthorpe, par. Brampton, Derby	38	Montague	
1584	„ Robert, Bolnehurste, Bedford ; Roxtone, Colsden, Barford, Bedford	31	Watson	
1594	„ More, Robert, merchaunttayler, of London, St. Johns in Walbrooke, London ; Waltham Abbye, Essex	73	Dixy	
1603	„ Robert, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane	6	Bolein	
1604	„ More, Robert, St. Leonard Shoreditch, London	70	Harte	
1592	„ Thomas, Bradforde Peverell, Dorset	75	Harrington	
1601	„ Thomas, parish clarke of the cittye of London, par. of St. Bennett, Pauls Wharf	86	Woodhall	
1587	„ More, Walter, Eastytherly, Southants.	17	Rutland	
1588	„ Walter, East Tiddlerley, Hants.	Sentence	45	Rutland
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Devonsher, Wylliam, Winsford, Somerset	38	Windsor	
1593	„ William, Midhurst, Sussex	53	Nevell	
1597	„ William, Brooke, in par. Westburie, Wilts.	20	Cobham	
1600	„ Sir William, knight, Loseley, Surrey ; Blackfriars, London	70	Walopp	
1602	„ William, gent., Stokewake, Dorset	30	Montague	
1604	„ William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	5	Harte	
1604	„ William, par. St. Phillippes, cyttye of Bristol	76	Harte	
1594	<b>Moorecrofte</b> , Anthonye, merchaunttaylor of London, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, St. Stephens in Walbrooke ; Tillingam, Dengey, Essex ; Ormeskirke, Stoughton, Stepton, co. Lancaster	49	Dixy	
1596	<b>Moorer</b> , Edward, St. Mary Colechurche, London	50	Drake	
1583	„ John, Dorkinge, Surrey ; Hampton, Middx.	24	Butts	
1602	<b>Moorfoote</b> , Robert, Peasmarshe, Sussex	51	Montague	
1600	<b>Mooth</b> , William, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	61	Walopp	
1592	<b>Mootham</b> , Samuell, Moche Tay, Essex	27	Harrington	
1598	<b>Moptide</b> , Richard, St. Peters, Ipswich, Suffolk	72	Lewyn	
	Entered again	75	Lewyn	
1604	<b>Mordaunte</b> , Jane, widow of Roberte Mordaunte, esq., Westbury, Bucks.	98	Harte	
1592	„ Mordante, Dame, Johann, widowe, St. Dunstan in the West, London ; Turvie, Beds.	25	Harrington	
1592	<b>Morden</b> , George, West Wratting, Cambs.	50	Harrington	
1597	<b>Morecocke</b> , Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. Bennet- finckes	22	Cobham	
1600	<b>Morffoll</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Kilton (?), Suffolk	50	Walopp	
1603	<b>Morgan</b> , Andrew, Michelston, Monmouth	1	Bolein	
1583	„ <b>Jones</b> <i>als.</i> , Catherine, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	Sentence	25	Butts

1603	<b>Morgan</b> , Charles, esq., late servant to Queen Elizabeth, co. Hereford	
		102 Bolein
1604	„ Charles, esq., late sergeant of Queen Eliz <sup>th</sup>	Sentence 50 Harte
1590	„ Christopher, esquire, Comberton, Worcester; Marnehill, Maperton, Dorset. [Com. issued 23 Jan., 1609, 7 Dec., 1627.]	11 Sainberbe
1595	„ Morgann, David, co. Monmouth	23 Scott
1598	„ David, Llandsandfreed (Llansantffraid-by-Usk), Brecknock	96 Lewyn
1599	„ Dorothy, widow, St. Georges, Somerset	55 Kidd
1600	„ Dorothy, sole surviving daughter of William Cifrewast, esquire, of Morecrichill, Dorset	12 Wallopp
1587	„ Morgain, Edward, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	29 Spencer
1593	„ Elizabeth, Pentrebach, Glamorgan	39 Nevell
1589	„ Francys, gent., St. Georges, Somerset	2 Drury
1584	„ Hughe, Garthebrengey, Brecknock	3 Watson
1598	„ Hugh, Madley, Hereford	32 Lewyn
1593	„ James, gentleman, Kenne, Somerset	71 Nevell
1586	„ John, St. Andrewes in Holborne, Middx.	28 Windsor
1587	„ John, Skemfretth, Monmouth	12 Rutland
1589	„ John, St. Clem <sup>t</sup> Danes without the Barres of the Newe Temple, London	14 Drury
1591	„ John, Litle Hallingbury, Essex	24 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Welborne, Lincoln; par. St. James at Clarkenwell, London	35 Harrington
1592	„ John, Langarand, Hereford	45 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Frarie, Somerset; Knocke, Wilts. [Com. issued 16 Jan., 1629.]	38 Harrington
1598	„ John, (? no place)	10 Lewyn
1601	„ John, cittie of Hereford	11 Woodhall
1603	„ John, Ipswiche, Suffolk	28 Bolein
1584	„ Kadugan, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx.; Cleyrowe, Radnor	17 Watson
1589	„ Katherine, widow, Llanfoist, Monmouth	44 Spencer
1598	„ Lewes, clerk and parson of Chillton Foliatt, Wilts.	99 Lewyn
1586	„ Nicholas, gent., Saperton, Gloucester	8 Spencer
1604	„ Owen, cittizen of London, All Hallows Barking	42 Harte
1585	„ Phillippe, gentleman, Mamhilad, Monmouth	40 Brudeneil
1588	„ Phillipp, gent., Knock, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1588	„ Phillipp, notarye publique, St. Gregorye next Pawles, cittye of London	39 Rutland
1587	„ Rice, esquire, Michellstowe, Monmouth	68 Spencer
1593	„ Richard, Collumpton, Devon	76 Nevell
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Kemys</b> , Thomas, Clivedon, Somerset	22 Watson
1590	„ Thomas, Upwood, par. Hanley, Dorset	11 Sainberbe
1594	„ Thomas, Henley uppon Thames, Oxford	71 Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, knight, Fulham, Middx.	18 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, grocer, All Hallows the Great, Thames St., London	79 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Heyforde, Northants.	51 Harte
1600	„ Walter, yeoman, Sundrich, Kent	18 Wallopp
1596	„ William, gent., Town, Dolgelly, Merioneth	12 Drake
1603	„ William, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	111 Bolein
1592	<b>Morle</b> , Richard, Pagham, Bersted, Ovinge, Shripnye, Sussex	2 Nevell
1594	<b>Morley</b> , Alexander, olde Windsor, Berks.; Engfeild, par. Egham, Surrey	60 Dixy
1596	„ Alexander, Peasemarshe, Sussex	70 Drake
1592	„ James, gentleman, Greenewiche, Kent; East Smithefeild, London	72 Harrington
1588	„ John, esquire, St. Buttolphe without Aldersgate, London; Bosgrave (? Boxgrove, Sussex)	42 Rutland



1592	<b>Morley</b> , John, Guldeforde, Surrey ; Northchappell, Sussex ; Ewhurste, Surrey	59 Harrington
1592	„ Robert, the Berrowe, Worcester	11 Nevell
1602	„ Roberte ; died in Ireland	68 Montague
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and clothworker of London ; died abroad	68 Harrington
1598	„ William, esq, Glynde, Waldron, Sussex	3 Lewyn
1600	<b>Morne</b> , Thomas, butcher, Dover, Kent	21 Wallopp
1592	<b>Morrant</b> , Margaret, Datchett, Bucks.	92 Nevell
1578	„ Morrante, Matthew, gentleman, city of Norwich. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 March, 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 9 Bacon
1598	<b>Morrell</b> , Morall, Ambrose, servant to Sir John Savage ; Rock-savage (?), Chester ; to be buried in parish church of Frodsham, Cheshire	41, 42 Lewyn
1595	„ Morrall, Christofer, Muche Wenlocke, Salop	6 Scott
1602	„ Murrell, Edmonde, Trymly St. Mary, Suffolk	54 Montague
1592	„ John, Withersfeild, Suffolk	38 Harrington
1589	„ Thomas, Sampforde Peverell, Devon	19 Drury
1595	„ Vincent, Samforde peverill, Devon	68 Scott
1589	<b>Morris</b> , Morrrys, Awdrye, widowe, London	1 Drury
1601	„ Morrises, Catherine, Aston, par. Pontesbury, Salop	78 Woodhall
1597	„ Edward, lanfilia (?) co. Denbigh	99 Cobham
1592	„ George, Worlington, Devon	Sentence 19 Nevell
1585	„ Isabell, St. Sepulchres, city of London	8 Windsor
1594	„ Morice, John, Keven litha, Grossefont, Monmouth	50 Dixy
1598	„ John, yeoman, Arkesden, Essex	22 Lewyn
1604	„ John, marchant, towne of Carmarthen	46 Harte
1604	„ Morrrys, John, Badger, Salop	63 Harte
1593	„ Owen, Hartwell, Bucks.	78 Nevell
1592	„ Richarde, thelder, cittisen and iremonger of London, St. Leonardes nigh Easte cheape, St. Marie Stayninge, St. Olave in the olde Jurie	82 Harrington
1593	„ Morrise, Richard, Portished, Somerset ; Ockborne, Wilts.	44 Nevell
1595	„ Richard, Puddletowne, Dorset	13 Scott
1596	„ Richard, Axbridge, Somerset	33 Drake
1600	„ Richard, husbandman, Caulcott, Rutland	8 Wallopp
1595	„ Robert, St. John Streate, par. St. Sepulchre, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1597, P.A.]	61 Scott
1603	„ Roberte, Bretforton, Worcester	4 Bolein
1586	„ Morys, Thomas, esquier, Llanwayer, Merioneth	21 Windsor
1589	„ Morrrys, Thomas, cittizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>a/s.</i> Whitechappell ; All Saints Barkinge, Essex	13 Drury
1589	„ Thomas, St. George the Martir in Southwarke, Surrey	20 Drury
1600	„ Thomas, mercer, Oswestre, Salop	10 Wallopp
1591	„ Walter, Colyton, Devon	80 Sainberbe
1591	„ <i>a/s.</i> Lane, William, Osborne, Castle towne, Shirborne, Dorset	63 Sainberbe
1601	„ Morrrice, Willyam, Toddenham, Gloucester ; Tredington, Worcester	80 Woodhall
1603	„ William, citizin of London, St. Gregory	108 Bolein
1599	<b>Morrison</b> , Morryson, Sir Charles, knight, Bushey, Herts. ; Shingay, Cambridge ; Whitefriars in London	64, 65 Kidd
1593	„ Morison, John, clerke, preacher at the par. of St. Botulphe without Aldersgate ; Stickney, Lincoln	49 Nevell
1592	„ Morison, Thomas, esquier, Caudebie, Hawhardbye, Woldnewton, Thoresbie, Lincoln ; St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London	28 Harrington
1604	<b>Morse</b> , Morsse, Anthoyne, Hinderclaye, Suffolk	77 Harte
1583	„ Edwarde, Taddingston, Suffolk. [Declared null and void by Sentence read 11 July, 1584.]	23 Butts

1584	Morse, Morsse, Edward, Tadingston (Tattingstone), Suffolk	Sentence 20 Watson
1585	„ Mors, Edward	Sentence 8 Windsor
1587	„ Morsse, Joane, widow, Leighe, Essex	38 Spencer
1590	„ Nathaniell, Dedham, Essex	1 Sainberbe
1597	„ Philip, Flempton, Lackforde, Hengrave, Suffolk	29 Cobham
1584	„ Mors, Richard, Mores, par. St. Marye Magdalen in Taunton, Somerset	2 Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Foxearth, Essex	26 Cobham
1597	„ William, yeoman, Meare, Somerset	105 Cobham
1589	Mortimer, Christopher, Castelton in the Baronye of Slemarig, Queenes Countie <i>als.</i> Leix, Ireland. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1617.]	93 Leicester
1599	„ Richard, Brodnidge, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 4 May and 6 Dec., P.A.]	Will regd. 26 Cobham
1597	Mortlocke, John, yeoman, Haverill, Essex	68 Cobham
1585	Morton, Anthony, gentleman, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	28 Brudenell
1595	„ George, esquire, Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	50 Scott
1603	„ Harry, Ludlowe, Salop	36 Bolein
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, of Her Majesties Chamber, Greenwich, Kent	16 Wallopp
1601	„ John, Lyn, par. Shenston, Stafford	19 Woodhall
1590	„ Morten, Thomas, Hobhome, par. Hope, Derby	72 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, esquire, Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	31 Sainberbe
1602	„ Moreton, Thomas, gentleman, Henburye, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	46 Montague
1584	„ William, Horton Park, Northants.	14 Watson
1588	„ William, esquier, Detlinge, Kent	6 Leicester
1599	„ Moreton, William, yeoman, St. John the Baptist, Hereford	42 Kidd
1587	Morwent, Thomas, Framylode, par. Estington, Gloucester	10 Rutland
1600	Mory, Anthony, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex	44 Wallopp
1600	„ Morey, Anthony, Yapton, Sussex	Sentence 75 Wallopp
1588	„ Morry, George, thelder, Tewkesburye, Gloucester	27 Leicester
1587	„ Morrey, John, Bureton, Cheshire; Atherley, Salop	48 Spencer
1586	„ Morrey, Thurstan, clerk, towne of Peterboroughe, Northants.	50 Windsor
1590	„ Morrey, Williani, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Savoyoure in Southwarke, Surrey	41 Drury
1593	Mosan, Godfrey, stranger and surgeon, All Saincts Barking, in London	58 Nevell
1601	Moseley, Mosley, Clement, St. Nicholas Coldeabbie, city of London	69 Woodhall
1592	„ Humphrey, Secundarie of Woodstreete Compter in London; par. of St. Michael Coleabby, London; Suffolk; Surrey	67 Harrington
1598	„ Mousley, John, draper, Tamworth, Warwick	41 Lewyn
1600	„ Moselie, Marie, wife of Anthony Moseley, citizen and clothworker of London. Former husband Henry Huett, <i>nuncupative</i>	63 Wallopp
1602	„ Mary, wife of Anthony Moseley, of the city of London	Sentence 14 Montague
1593	„ Michell, thelder, Enfeld, Staffordshire; St. Clements withowte Temple Barre, London; Lutley. the Meire, Stafford	59 Nevell
1596	„ Thomas, yeoman, Eyam, Derby	11 Drake
1589	Mosse, John, Iselham, Cambs.	39 Leicester
1589	„ John, Iselham. Cambs.	Sentence 97 Leicester
1600	„ Miles, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	53 Wallopp
1588	Mossole, Robert, Mydhurst, Chichester, Sussex	23 Leicester

- 1591 **Mostin**, Moston, John, Penny Gelli, par. Kilkam, Dioc. St. Asaph  
5 Harrington
- 1595 „ Margaret, widowe, Mostyn, Flint  
20 Scott
- 1600 **Motier**, John, yeoman, Warmewell, Dorset  
12 Wallop
- 1601 **la Mott**, Fraunces, marchant, borne of Reyngeltes in Flanders ;  
city of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche  
85 Woodhall
- 1587 **Mott**, John, thelder, Muche Wigbarrowe, Essex  
3 Rutland
- 1597 „ John, Branktrye (Braintree), Essex  
10 Cobham
- 1601 „ Richarde, Denge, Tillingham, Essex  
18 Woodhall
- 1604 „ Robte, one of the Aldren of Colchester, Essex  
32 Harte
- 1585 „ Motte, William, Colchester, Essex  
58 Brudenell
- 1587 **Moulgrove**, Richard, Northe Weston, par. Portshead, Somerset  
15 Rutland
- 1584 **Moulton**, Multon, Elizabeth, widowe of Robert Multon, esquier,  
one of the auditors of Thexchequire ; St. Albon in  
greate Woodstreete, city of London  
1 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Molton, Henry, Milbroke, Cornwall  
10 Scott
- 1603 „ Molton, Henrie, St. Clements Danes, Middx.  
86 Bolein
- 1591 „ Molton, John, Donniate, Somerset  
31 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Molton, Thomas, Saltashe, Cornwall  
24 Brudenell
- 1603 „ Molton, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Clements Danes  
61 Bolein
- 1588 „ William, the elder, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.  
28 Rutland
- 1589 „ William, generous, Plympton Morishe, Devon  
84 Leicester
- 1599 „ William, esquire, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London  
67 Kidd
- 1598 **Moundeford**, Adam, of the Inner Temple, London ; Dersingham,  
Norfolk  
65 Lewyn
- 1590 **Mounger**, John, citizen and mercer of London, Towrestreete,  
par. All Saints Barking in London ; Herballdowne,  
Kent  
25 Drury
- 1586 **Mounfort**, John, Stavartom *als.* Startom on the hill, Northants.  
59 Windsor
- 1589 **Moungy**, **Mountioye** *als.*, Reynolde, Holy Trinity in the Minories  
without Aldgate  
66 Leicester
- 1585 „ Moungye, **Mounioye** *als.*, William, gentleman, St. Faith the  
Virgin, St. Brydes, St. Sepulchres, London ;  
Copforde, Essex  
41 Brudenell
- Mounoxe**, *see* **Monnox**.
- 1586 **Mounsell**, John, Waymouthe and Melcofme Regis, Radipole,  
Shaffeton, Dorset  
55 Windsor
- 1594 **Mounson**, Sir John, knighte, Southe Carleton, North Carlton,  
Burton, Saxelbye, Broxholme, Harwicke, co.  
Lincoln ; Notts.  
79 Dixy
- See also* **Munson**.
- 1602 **Mounslowe**, John, citizen and Free of the Companie of Joyners  
of London, St. Gregories in Pawles Churchyarde  
59 Montague
- See also* **Munselow**.
- Mountague**, *see* **Montague**.
- 1584 **de Mounte**, Christopher, city of London  
Sentence 10 Brudenell
- 1589 **Mountjoye**, Mountioye *als.* **Moungy**, Reynolde, gent., London,  
Holy Trinity in the Minories without Aldgate  
66 Leicester
- 1593 „ Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.  
58 Nevell
- 1585 „ Mounioye *als.* **Moungye**, William, gentleman, St. Faith  
the Virgin, St. Brydes, St. Sepulchres, London ;  
Copforde, Essex  
41 Brudenell
- 1603 **Mountsteven**, Blanch, St. Sepulchres, London  
8 Bolein
- 1603 „ Mountstephen, Fraunces, St. Augustine near Bulsgate (?)  
61 Bolein
- 1604 **Mouse**, John, par. trinitive, minoryes, London  
44 Harte
- 1588 „ Mowse, William, D.C.L., Trinitie Hall, Cambridge ; Doctors  
comons in London ; East Dereham, Hoo, Norfolk ;  
Grenes Norton, Northants. ; St. Benett next Powles  
wharffe, London  
6 Leicester

1604	<b>Moutlowe</b> , John, thelder, mercer, Winchcombe, Gloucester	87 Harte
1598	<b>Mower</b> , Laurence, Leigh, Essex	6 Lewyn
1584	<b>Mowlesworth</b> , John, New Windsor, one of the poore knights of Windsor, Berks.	21 Watson
1598	<b>Mownde</b> , Thomas, Swaynestone, par. of Dillwyne, Hereford	74 Lewyn
1592	<b>Mownte</b> , Richarde, gent., Hampton, Middx.	50 Harrington
1587	<b>Mowsehurste</b> , Robert, bachelor of Lawe and sometime Fellowe of All Sowles Colledge in Oxforde; Chichester, Sussex	11 Rutland
1594	<b>Mowsell</b> , William, Wickwarre, Gloucester	56 Dixy
1600	<b>Mowsherte</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex	21 Wallopp
1585	<b>Moxey</b> , Thomas, Sandforde, par. Creditonn, Devon	27 Brudenell
1597	<b>Moxon</b> , William, Bewdeley, Worcester	100 Cobham
1588	<b>Moxsay</b> , Phillip, Kirton, Devon	29 Rutland
1591	<b>Moye</b> , Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in the old Jury; Bridgnorth, Salop	93 Sainberbe
1604	<b>Moyle</b> , Dorothe, widow, White Chappell neare London	80 Harte
1593	„ Moylle, Elizabeth, East Grenewiche, Kent	69 Nevell
1598	„ Moile, John, sergeant of Her Majesties liverie, Acton, Middx.	82 Lewyn
1601	„ John, citizin and fishemonger of London, London Bridge; par. St. Olaue in Southewarcke, Surrey	63 Woodhall
1600	„ Robert, gent., Boughton-Aluphe, Kent	54 Wallopp
1592	„ Thomas, East Grenewiche, Kent	50 Harrington
1592	„ Moile, Thomas, gent., Staple In, Holborne; Leedes, Kent; Bucknel, Oxford	83 Harrington
1589	„ Walter, gentleman, greate St. Bartholmewes, Staple Inn, London	91 Leicester
1600	„ Walter, The Middle Temple, London	58 Wallopp
1598	<b>Moyse</b> , John, Penshurst, Kent	31 Lewyn
1587	„ Moyes, Thomas, tailor, St. Clement without Temple barre, London	58 Spencer
1595	„ Raffe, Newmalton, Yorks.	27 Scott
1587	„ Robert, Holberte (? Holbrook, Suffolk), dioc. Norwich	Sentence 55 Spencer
1599	<b>Moyses</b> , Thomas, gent., Hewish, par. of Winterborne Marwood <i>as</i> . Selston, Dorset	53 Kidd
1599	<b>Moythey</b> , Edward, ap Jenn, ap Llen, Llanvthooll (Llanwrthwl), Brecknock	34 Kidd
1596	<b>Muchell</b> , John, Corse, Gloucestershire	67 Drake
1604	<b>Muckoe</b> , Alexander, hempdresser, St. Marye Magdalene at Barmondsey, Surrey	74 Harte
1587	<b>Muddle</b> , Andrewe, Tyshurst, Sussex	18 Spencer
1604	<b>Mudford</b> , Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset	22 Harte
1591	„ William, Wydny, par. Donniate, Somerset	46 Sainberbe
1592	„ Mudforde, William, Cheselborough, Dorset	74 Harrington
1603	<b>Mudge</b> , Edward, citizen of London, St. Helens, Bishopsgate	103 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, St. James at Garlicke hithe, London	65 Nevell
1587	<b>Mudsley</b> , Robert, citizen and barbor surgion of London, Allhallowes in Lumberd streete in London	66 Spencer
	<b>Mullenex</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Mollineux</b> .	
1591	<b>Mullins</b> , Mullyns, John, clerke, Archedeacon of London, Pawles, London; Garnishe, ———	48 Sainberbe
1603	„ Mullens, John, chirurgion, of London, St. Stephens, Colmanstreet	63 Bolein
1593	„ Margaret, St. Katherine Creechurche within Algate of London	64 Nevell
1592	<b>Mumbie</b> , Richarde, Elcebie, Brocklesbie, Melton, Lincoln	83 Harrington
1588	<b>Mundeforde</b> , Thomas, gent., Radwinter, Essex	58 Rutland
1588	<b>Mungwell</b> , John, Lyskard, Cornwall	38 Rutland

1603	<b>Munnes</b> , Joane, widow, London, par. of St. Giles without Creplegate	16 Bolein
1591	<b>Munselow</b> , Richarde, the Gippoles, par. Kenley, Salop	26 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Mounslowe.</i>	
1584	<b>Munsey</b> , William, ironmonger, par. of St. Martin in Ironmonger Lane, London; town of Cambridge	36 Watson
1604	<b>Munsfeld</b> , Hugh, clerk, city New Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 90 Harte
1604	„ Hugh, clerk, parson of Baberstock, Prebendary of Sarum	96 Harte
1603	<b>Munson</b> , Thomas; at sea	107 Bolein
	<i>See also Mounson.</i>	
1603	<b>Munt</b> , John, east Barford, Suffolk	49 Bolein
1594	<b>Murphin</b> , John, Epworthe, Lincoln	49 Dixy
1603	<b>Murrowe</b> , Michael, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark	96 Bolein
1599	<b>Murthe</b> , Richard, gentleman, Easthampstead, Berks.	12 Kidd
1589	<b>Musgrove</b> , Thomas, Kyngstone, Somerset	13 Drury
1602	<b>Mussum</b> , Edith, Damerham, Wilts.	55 Montague
1592	<b>Mutlowe</b> , William, Lincolns Inne, Middx; Ludlow, Salop; Busshoppe Frome, Bosburye, Cannon Frome, Creadley, Ledburye, co. Hereford; Matherne, Monmouth	9 Nevell
1599	<b>Mutton</b> , Amon, silk weaver, of London, par. of St. John Zachary	89 Kidd
1585	„ William	Sentence 51 Brudenell
1585	„ William, city of Chester	58 Brudenell
1584	<b>Myddelcote</b> , Margaret, widow, Busshopstrowe, Wilts.	11 Watson
1592	<b>Myers</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen in Walbrooke, London	47 Harrington
1585	<b>Myhell</b> , James, Lowestofte, Suffolk	50 Brudenell
1602	<b>Myncks</b> , Thomas, St. Allphaige w <sup>th</sup> in Creplegate, London	1 Montague
1585	<b>Mynet</b> , John, Wytherfeilde, Suffolk; Cambs.	37 Brudenell
1592	<b>Mynne</b> , Frauncis, gentleman, St. Botolph, Aldersgate streete, London	23 Nevell
1589	„ Myne, Henry, Littell Fransham, Norfolk	90 Leicester
1591	<b>Mynnes</b> , John, Harleston, Shellond. Suffolk	4 Harrington
1587	<b>Mynott</b> , Mynote, Phillipp, Shudye Campes, Cambs.	73 Spencer
1602	„ William, gentleman, Sutton, Isle of Elye, Cambs. [Another grant 16 Jan., 1603, P.A.]	56 Montague
1604	„ William, gent., Sutton, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	Will and Sentence 12 Harte
1598	<b>Myry</b> , Gabriel, yeoman, of Heiford-ad-pontem, Oxford	15 Lewyn

---

1604	<b>Nachtegaele</b> , John, merchaunt, St. Nicholas Acon, London	14 Harte
	<i>See also Nightingale.</i>	
1604	<b>Naile</b> , Nayle, Henry, yeoman, Weston Bampfild, Somerset	64 Harte
1584	<b>Nailer</b> , Naylor, Agnes, Ridlington, Normanton, Rutland	22 Watson
1603	„ Edmond, citizen of London, St. Katherine near the Tower	59 Bolein
1597	„ James, Coulforde, Churcham, Gloucester	14 Cobham
1584	„ Robert, London	14 Watson
1599	<b>Naldrett</b> , Mary, Leatherhead, Surrey	64 Kidd
1596	„ Richard, Ridgeweeke, Chichester, Wiseboroughe Grene, Sussex	34 Drake
1584	<b>Nallson</b> , Edward, gentleman, Hillingdon, Middx.	7 Watson
1591	<b>Nanphan</b> , John, esquier, Barneslie, Gloucester. [Com. issued 29 Nov., 1638.]	Will with Sentence 57 Sainberbe
1595	„ John, esquire, Barnesley, co. Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 July, 1604, P.A.]	21 Scott
1588	<b>Napper</b> <i>als. Saucy</i> (? Sancy or Saucy or Saney), Alexander, London; Exceter, Devon	29 Rutland

1603	<b>Napper</b> , Henrye, master of the "Hector"; died abroad	81	Bolein
1591	" Robert, gent., Newington, Surrey	36	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Nashe</b> , Christian, Bysshoppes Canninge, Wilts.	36	Montague
1600	" Naish, George, yeoman, Claimes, co. Worcester	93	Wallopp
1594	" Hillary, mercer, of the cittie of London; newe Woodstocke, Oxford	62	Dixy
1601	" Nash, John, Mycheldeane, Gloucester	80	Woodhall
1590	" Philippe, yeoman, Michell Church, Radnor	29	Drury
1592	" Richarde, Brasted, Kent	94	Nevell
1604	" Robert, husbandman, Bysshoppes Canings, Wilts.	75	Harte
1592	" Thomas, Warkeley, Herts.	20	Harrington
1592	" Thomas, Feringe, Coggeshall, Essex	52	Harrington
1589	" William, Ratchiffe, Middx.	93	Leicester
1603	<b>Nasse</b> , William, Bigbury, Devon	49	Bolein
1596	<b>Naysshon</b> , Naisshon, Christopher, Bishoppes Lydyard, Wells (St. Andrew), Ashepriars, Somerset	15	Drake
1596	" Johan, Fyttzhedde, St. Andrew, Wells, Somerset	69, 70	Drake
1598	<b>Neale</b> , formerly <b>Culverwell</b> , Anne, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, London	4	Lewyn
1585	" Barbara, widow, Dytton, Kent	37	Brudenell
1595	" Neall, John, Hornecastell, Lincoln	12	Scott
1603	" Nele, <b>Nedle</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, St. Johns Streate, Middx.	106	Bolein
1599	" Thomas, husbandman, Gillingham, Kent	45	Kidd
1601	" William, esquier, Warneforde, Southants; St. Bartholmewes the great neare West Smithfeild, London; Cran- borne, Dorset; Fremyngton, Devon	81	Woodhall
1603	" Neaile, William, the Savoye, Middx.	65	Bolein
1594	<b>Neate</b> , Hughe, Everleighe, Wilts.	45	Dixy
1599	" Neat, Joane, widow, Nettleton, Wilts.	46	Kidd
1592	" John, Nettleton, Wilts.	92	Nevell
1596	" John, Nettleton, Wilts	11	Drake
1590	<b>Neave</b> , John, Shotteley <i>als.</i> Kirkeyton, Suffolk	48	Drury
1596	" Thomas, Stebunheth, Middx.	38	Drake
1603	<b>Nedle</b> <i>als.</i> Nele, Robert, St. Johns Streate, Middx.	106	Bolein
1586	<b>Neede</b> , Nede, Mathewe, cittie of Bristowe	49	Windsor
1603	" Richard, Redriith, Surrey	74	Bolein
1604	" Nede, Richard, Redereth, Surrey	Sentence	57 Harte
1603	<b>Needham</b> , Nedham, Arthure, the elder, cityzen of London, All Saints, Barking	30	Bolein
1591	" John, esq <sup>r</sup> ., Wymley [Wimbye, Herts., in P.A.]	76	Sainberbe
1596	" Needeham, Richard, Wyndor Castell, Berks.	63	Drake
1586	" Nedom, Robert, Melwood, Lincoln	6	Spencer
1599	" William, Peterborough, Northants.	98	Kidd
1594	<b>Negus</b> , Negouse, Henry, the younger, Shelton, Beds.	38	Dixy
1603	" Henry, Thuringe, Hunts.	33	Bolein
1598	<b>Neighbour</b> , <b>Tyme</b> <i>als.</i> , Isabell, widow of Thomas Tyme of Kemerton, Gloucester	98	Lewyn
1585	" Neighbore, John, Aston Terold, Berks.	28	Brudenell
1600	" Neighbor, John, Kemerton, Gloucester	Sentence	48 Wallopp
1601	" Neyghbour, John, Kemverton, Gloucester. [Admon during minority, 22 June, 1602, P.A.]	75	Woodhall
1593	<b>Neighborne</b> , Edmond, Aston Thorold, Berks.	7	Dixy
1598	" John, Kemerton, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	97	Lewyn
1604	<b>Neighlin</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Hooper</b> , Walter, husbandman, Broadwindsor, Dorset	22	Harte
1595	<b>Nelde</b> , John, Muchwenlocke, Salop	11	Scott
1589	<b>Nelme</b> , John, St. Saviour in Sowtwarke, Surrey; Gloucester?	69	Leicester
1584	<b>Nelne</b> , Richard, Sowthbrente, Somerset	1	Watson
1601	<b>Nelson</b> , Edward, gentleman, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	46	Woodhall

1590	Nelson, John, citizen and leatherseller of London, greate St. Bartholmewes next west Smithfeild, SS. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London	3 Sainberbe
1590	„ John, alderman, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	6 Sainberbe
1597	„ Nicholas, Ratcliffe, in par. of Stebunheth, London; died abroad	70, 71 Cobham
1587	„ Richard, Lowthe, Lincoln	15 Rutland
1600	„ Richard, yeoman of the guard, Greenwich, Kent	18 Wallopp
1604	„ Thomas, mercer of London, St. Michael, Wood St.	44 Harte
1590	„ Nellsonn. William, gentelman, Chauldworthe, Berks.; Croston, Mawdsley, Lancashire	87 Drury
1604	„ William, citizen of London, St. Stephen, Walbrooke	13 Harte
1595	Nethercott, Edward, gent., Kingstone-upon-Thames, Surrey	71 Drake
1591	Nethwaye, John, Clivedonn, Somerset	37 Sainberbe
1596	„ Nethwaie, Thomas, Bristoll, Somerset	15 Drake
1584	Netmaker, Wyrmyngton <i>als.</i> , Johan, St. Botulphes without Busshopsgate of London	Will with Sentence 3 Watson
1584	Nettelam, Elizabeth, Tynwell, Rutland	1 Brudenell
1602	Neve, Marmaduke, clerk, Clynswarton, Norfolk; Tatsall, Lincolnshire; Kinges Lynn, Norfolk	73 Montague
1595	Neverd, William, Dedham, Essex. [Com. issued 3 May, 1622.]	64 Scott
1587	Nevett, Edward, yeoman, Wythyham, Sussex; Kent	39 Spencer
1601	„ Jone, St. Nicholas, cittie of Gloucester	16 Woodhall
1590	Nevill, Edward, esquire, <i>als.</i> lord Aburgavenny	Sentence 36 Drury
1598	„ Nevell, Edward, yeoman, Wysten, Norfolk; Essex	32 Lewyn
1598	„ Edward, Wysten, Norwich, Norfolk	Sentence 102 Lewyn
1592	„ George, esquier, Babham, Cookeham, Berks.	56 Harrington
1592	„ Helen, St. Marye Aldermarye, St. Leonarde in Foster Lane, London	95 Nevell
1592	„ Syr Henry, knighte, Pellingbere, par. Laurence Waltham, Berks.; the Savoye by the Strond at London	1 Nevell
1590	„ Nevill, Humfrie, Holte, Leicester	44 Drury
1585	„ Nevill, Isabell, widdowe of Sir Thomas Nevill, knighte, Grauncester, Cambs.	2 Windsor
1590	Nevinson, Thomas, gent., Estrye, Kensing, Seale, Wingham, Goldstone, Kent	61 Drury
1593	Newall, Alis, Uplym, Devon; Lyme Regis, Dorset. [Another probate 9 March, 1594, P.A.]	87 Nevell
1603	„ Charitie (a man), yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset	38 Bolein
1602	„ Newell, Thomas, servaunt to Lord Compton, par. of the Savoy, Strand, London	7 Montague
1597	Newarke, James, Burnham Westgate, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	29 Cobham
1598	Neway, Nicholas, Colleshull, Warwick	19 Lewyn
1590	Newbery, Newberie, Andrewe, Tilhurst, Berks.	63 Drury
1603	„ Newberye, Henrye, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London	78 Bolein
1596	„ William, Yarcombe, Devon	90 Drake
1597	Newbold, Christopher, par. of St. Mildreds in Bredstreet, London	30 Cobham
1586	„ Richard, gent., and cussiter of the chancery, St. Andrews in Holborn, city of London; of the Inner Temple	Will with Sentence 35 Windsor
1599	Newburgh, Walter, esquire, Netherbury, Dorset; of the Middle Temple, London	34 Kidd
1603	Newce, Clement, London; diocese of Rochester	Will and Sentence 34 Bolein
1593	„ Thomas, Fanchurche streete, London	75 Nevell
1604	„ William, gent., London; died at Broxbourne, Herts.	59 Harte
1598	Newcomber, William, par. of Drewe Tenton (Drewsteignton), Devon	96 Lewyn
1604	Newcourte, John, esq., Pickwill, Devon	15 Harte

1604	<b>Newcourte</b> , Newcorte, John, esq., Pickwill, par. Georgeham, Devon	26 Harte
1596	<b>Newenden</b> , Henry, citizen and girdler of London ; St. George, Southwarke ; St. Magnus the Martyr	88 Drake
1599	„ Henry, citizen and girdler of London	Codicil with Sentence 92 Kidd
1599	<b>Newland</b> , John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, <i>nuncupative</i>	78 Kidd
1597	<b>Newlove</b> , Anthony, yeoman, Helpringham, Lincoln	85 Cobham
1586	<b>Newman</b> , Alexander, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Southampton, Downton, Hants.	34 Windsor
1591	„ Awdrie, widow, Hemelhampsted, Herts.	51 Sainberbe
1587	„ Christiana, Bouroughe Sainte Peter <i>als.</i> Peterbouroughe, Northants.	18 Spencer
1586	„ Christopher, Marnhull, Dorset	20 Windsor
1592	„ Edmunde, Boxworthe, Cambs.	93 Nevell
1593	„ Henry, Towarse, Bucks.	37 Nevell
1583	„ John, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset	19 Butts
1590	„ John, par. of St. Lawrence in Downton, Odstocke, Wilts.	66 Drury
1593	„ John, Pagham, Sussex	74 Nevell
1594	„ John, gent., Pagham, Sussex	Codicil with Sentence 82 Dixy
1593	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Ethelburge	84 Nevell
1594	„ John, citie of Gloucester, Twyning, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1601	„ John, Tuddington, par. Stanwaye, co. Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1601	„ John, alebrewer, St. Johns streate, Middx ; Dunstable, Beds. ; par. of St. Sepulchre, London. [Another grant 17 Feb., 1605.]	44 Woodhall
1596	„ Leonard, Winterslowe, Fiddeldeane, Wilts.	60 Drake
1601	„ Nicholas, Ferneham, Southants.	42 Woodhall
1595	„ Richard, Ellsborowe, Bucks.	6 Scott
1598	„ Richard, Hunnington, Wilts.	49 Lewyn
1587	„ Robert, St. Thomas in Sarum, Wilts.	18 Spencer
1590	„ Roberte, haberdasher, St. Martyns nere Ludgate in London	24 Drury
1599	„ Neweman, Thomas, woolwinder, Dracott, par. of Blockley, Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	4 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and scrivener of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, London ; Manceter <i>als.</i> Manchester, co. Warwick	55 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Bemister, Dorset	51 Montague
1589	„ William, countie and towne of Poole, Dorset ; St. Thomas, Sarum, Wilts. [Admon during minority 21 April, 1589. P.A.]	38 Leicester
1595	„ William, Elesborowe, Bucks. ; Herts. [Sentence 1596.]	45 Scott
1596	„ William, <u>Globorowe</u> , Bucks.	Sentence 41 Drake
1596	„ William, Beckford, Grafton, Gloucester	36 Drake
1602	„ William, borne at Harlowe in Essex ; Earlsland, Hereford	75 Montague
1587	<b>Newnam</b> , Richarde, Wrantage, par. Northcurrye, Somerset	74 Spencer
1587	<b>Newnton</b> , Henrye, husbandman, Dautesy, Wilts.	23 Spencer
1601	<b>Newporte</b> , Newport, Edmond, Ciceter, Gloucester. [Another grant 26 Feb., 1600.]	9 Woodhall
1601	„ Edmunde, gentleman, Sybton, Salop	50 Woodhall
1587	„ Hughe, Newporte, par. Corsham, Wilts.	26 Spencer
1589	„ Jane, widow, Wythington, Salop	39 Leicester
1599	„ Lady Margaret, widow, Eyton, Salop	16 Kidd
1598	„ Walter, gentleman, Holdenbie, Northampton	95 Lewyn
1593	<b>Newsam</b> , Bartholamew, St. Marye in the Stronde, Middx. ; par. St. Martyn, cittie of York ; Wymondham, Norfolk ; St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	86 Nevell
1597	„ Newsham, Thomas, gentleman, Chadeshunt, Warwick	93 Cobham



1586	<b>Newton</b> , Beniamyn, St. John Zacharie, citey of London; Alverstokey, Southants.	43 Windsor
1587	„ Benjamin	Sentence 11 Spencer
1583	„ Edward, Dodington, par. Condovery, Salop	7 Butts
1587	„ Edward, Gratton, par. Yolgrene, Derby	26 Spencer
1599	„ Sir Henry, knight, Barrcourte, Gloucester	49 Kidd
1587	„ Joane, widow, Axmouth, Devon	30 Spencer
1584	„ John, gentleman, Sandell, par. Withicombe, Somerset	9 Watson
1587	„ John, Swell, Lamporte, Currirevell, Taunton, Somerset	31 Spencer
1590	„ John, Gainshill, par. Killmington, Axmister, Devon	83 Drury
1592	„ John, Shepton Gorges, par. Burton, Dorset; Easthatche, Somerset	74 Harrington
1595	„ John, Axmouth, Devon	17 Scott
1596	„ John, citizen and upholster of London, St. Olyffes, hart street	70 Drake
1598	„ John, citizen of London	Sentence 57 Lewyn
1599	„ John, husbandman, Netley, Salop	58 Kidd
1604	„ John, labourer, Burlescombe, Devon	71 Harte
1593	„ Laurence, Lewes, Sussex	85 Nevell
1595	„ Mathew, city of Chichester	70 Scott.
1597	„ Newtoun, Matthew, Cicestre city and dioc. (Chichester, Sussex)	Sentence 45 Cobham.
1597	„ Michael, Adcott, Baschurche, Ryton, Salopp	34 Cobham-
1601	„ Nicholas, gentleman, Lyntfeild, Sussex	85 Woodhall
1600	„ Thomas, gent., Chadsden, Derby	41 Wallopp
1588	„ William, Higham, Derby	24 Leicester
1590	„ William, Sowthover, Sussex	45 Drury
1594	„ William, Skillington, co. Lincoln	82 Dixy
1596	„ William, Shepton gorge, par. Burton, Askerwell, Lytton, Dorset; Easthatche, Somerset	33 Drake
1589	<b>Nicholas</b> , Charles, Bromyard, Hereford	58 Leicester
1584	„ David, Uske, Abergavenny, co. Monmouth	35 Watson
1584	„ Elizabeth, dame, city of London	Sentence 3 Watson
1585	„ Francis, Tetburie, Gloucester	38 Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Bitson, Wilts.	54 Sainberbe
1593	„ Izabell, widow, Ickenham, Middx.	51 Nevell
1587	„ Jane, Abergavenny, Monmouth	18 Rutland
1602	„ Jasper, gent., Portelande, Melcombe, Radipoll, Dorset	30 Montague
1600	„ Nicolas, John, St. Swithins, city of Worcester	20 Wallopp
1585	„ Richarde, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Michael in le Royall; Llandikwyn, Merioneth, where I was borne	37 Brudenell
1600	„ Nicolas, Richard, Edington, par. of Moorelinche, Somerset	11 Wallopp
1597	„ Niclas, Thomas, Swaffham, Bulbecke, Cambs.	7 Cobham.
1600	„ Nycholas, Thomas, gent., Coote, par. Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>	46 Wallopp
1584	„ William, Westminster, Middx.	12 Brudenell
1593	„ William, Calne, Wilts.	49 Nevell
1603	„ William, (no place mentioned)	77 Bolein
1599	<b>Nicholls</b> , Nicholl, Allane, yeoman, Kingesbury, Middx., <i>nuncupative</i>	93 Kidd
1592	„ Nicolls <i>als.</i> <b>Harrison</b> , Ann, widow, St. Faithes under Paules, London	42 Harrington
1587	„ Nicolls, Edmonde, Ludlowe, Salop	42 Spencer
1597	„ Edward, St. Thomas, city of Bristol	73 Cobham
1597	„ Niccolls, Edward, St. Thomas, Bristol	77 Cobham
1603	„ Nicholl, George, Brushforde, Somerset	30 Bolein
1597	„ Niccolls, Hamonde, Fendrayton, Cambs.; St. Ives, Hunts.	30 Cobham
1589	„ Henry, gent., Bodington parva, Northants.	5 Drury

1597	<b>Nicholls</b> , Niccolls, Henry, clerk, Curry Mallett, Somerset	73	Cobham
1587	„ Humfrye, citizen and browne baker of London, St. Olyve in the olde Jurye in London; Walton-uppon-Thames, Surrey	42	Spencer
1583	„ John, citizine and girdler of London, St. Laurence in tholde Jurye, London	5	Butts
1586	„ John, gent., Laxfeild, Brundishe, Southelmam, Ipswicke, Suffolk	2	Spencer
1588	„ Nicoll, John, gent., Hogginton, Cambs.	20	Leicester
1592	„ Nichols, John, Tatturidge, Kidge, Herts.	83	Harrington
1594	„ John, the elder, gentleman, Sainct Kewe. St. Teathe, Lanteglas, Cornwall. [Com. issued 10 Feb, 1602.]	36	Dixy
1595	„ <b>Chaper</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Stower Estower, Dorset	3	Scott
1596	„ Niccolles, John, Lichefeilde, Staffs.	59	Drake
1599	„ John, Westorchard, par. Fountmell, Dorset	35	Kidd
1604	„ Nicoll, John, yeoman, Cootes, par. Hendon, Middx.	35	Harte
1592	„ Niccolles, Lewes, city of London; at sea	86	Harrington
1598	„ Nycoll, Margery, widow, Brushforde, Somerset	21	Lewyn
1598	„ Nicoll, Peter, husbandman, Brusheford, Somerset	2	Lewyn
1598	„ Peter, Alveley, Salop	45	Lewyn
1588	„ Nicoll, Randoll, Dolestreete, par. Hendon, Middx.	39	Rutland
1600	„ Niccolles, Richard, Corbye, co. Lincoln	65	Wallopp
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Nix</b> , Richard, Shutford, Oxon	34	Harte
1583	„ Nicholles, Robert, gentleman, par. St. Benedict next Powles Wharfe, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Jan., 1584, P.A.]	Will regd.	36 Rowe
1584	„ Thomas, alderman of the cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick. [Admon 6 May, 1589.]	7	Brudenell
1599	„ Nicoll, Thomas, yeoman, Weald, par. Harrow, Middlesex	68	Kidd
1583	„ Nicholles, Thomas, Dowlyshwake, Somerset	30	Butts
1601	„ Nicholes, Thomas, St. Leonardes, Shordich, Middx.	28	Woodhall
1589	„ William, par. Temple, cittie of Bristol	84	Leicester
1590	„ Nycolls, William, Northam, Devon	31	Drury
1602	„ Nicholles, Wilyam, St. Olaues in Southwarcke	6	Montague
1603	„ Nicholles, Wilyam, Stanwell, Middx.	52	Bolein
1600	<b>Nicholson</b> , Anne, wife of Edmund Nicholson, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	60	Wallopp
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Maskall</b> , Anne, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	Sentence	45 Woodhall
1600	„ Nycolson, Benjamin, gentleman, Bramley, par. of Shalforde, Surrey	11	Wallopp
1599	„ Nycholson, Edward, Wrawby, Lincoln	74	Kidd
1603	„ Elizabeth, wid. of William Nicholson, citizen of London	103	Bolein
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	42	Bolein
1603	„ Michaell, Waldersweeke, Suffolk	42	Bolein
1597	„ Nicholas, Brisingham, Norfolk	116	Cobham
1585	„ Richard, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Martyn nere Ludgate of London	21	Brudenell
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, St. Gregory nere St. Paule in London	78	Spencer
1603	„ William, citizen of London, St. Dunstans in the East	47	Bolein
1592	<b>Niclis</b> , George, St. James, Poole, Dorset	37	Harrington
1592	„ Niclys, Marie, widowe of George Niclys, towne and co. of Poole, Dorset	37	Harrington
1583	„ Nyclis, Robert, countie towne of Poole, Dorset	21	Butts
1600	<b>Nieple</b> , Christian de, widow of James du Pente, St. Martins le Grand, London; born at Tournay	76	Wallopp
1604	<b>Nightingale</b> , Anne, towne of Shrewsburie	74	Harte
1584	„ Nightingall, Richard, Wotton, Salop	4	Watson
1594	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dunstan in the West	45	Dixy

1596	Nightingale, Richard, St. Buttolphes without Busshopsgate, London	52 Drake
1583	„ Robert, Carseye, Suffolk	12 Butts-
1583	„ Robert, Carsey, Suffolk	Sentence 26 Butts-
1604	„ William ; died abroad	42 Harte
	<i>See also Nachtegaele.</i>	
1604	Nix, Nichols <i>als.</i> , Richard, Shutford, Oxon	34 Harte
1603	Nixson, Elizabeth, Highe Holborne, Middx.	86 Bolein
1587	„ Nickson, Richarde, Thistleworthe, Middx.	59 Spencer
1589	Noake, Noke, Andrewe, Good Easter, Essex	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Shotesbrooke, Berks. Will with Sentence 9 Sainberbe	
1592	„ Noke, William, cittisen and goldsmith of London, par. St. Peter West Cheape	76 Harrington
1596	Nobbs, Stephen, Thorley, Muche Hadham, Stanstedd Abbott, Herts.	51 Drake
1597	Noble, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen Walbrook, St. Mary Woolchurch. [Another probate 4 Feb., 1603, P.A.]	91 Cobham
1603	„ Magdalen, Castle of Kilkenny	50 Bolein
1589	„ Marie, St. Phillipps, cittie of Bristowe	40 Leicester
1588	„ Roger, St. Phillippes in the citey of Bristoll	38 Rutland
1592	„ William, alderman, citie of Oxford ; the fleete in London	90 Harrington
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Olave Southwark	5 Harte
1596	Nodd, John, par. St. Sepulchre, London ; Blackthorne, Oxford	59 Drake
1584	Nogey, Dorotheie, ——— London	20 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Dunstanes in the west of London	21 Watson
1590	Nonyley, William, Baschurche, Salop	40 Drury
1594	Nookes, George, Willmington, Darford, St. Mary Craye, Orpington, Kent	87 Dixy
1599	Noone, George, citizen and brown baker of London, par. St. Dionisius Backchurch	98 Kidd
1602	Norborne, John, gentleman, Brembhill, Wilts. [Another probate 24 Sept., 1628.]	18 Montague
1587	Norcott, Norkott, James, cittie of Bristoll	79 Spencer
1604	„ Samuell, St. Alphege, London	77 Harte
1591	Norden, James, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	91 Sainberbe
1585	„ Thomas, Wicks, Essex	28 Brudenell
1598	Norderne <i>als.</i> Barbie, Margaret, Chardstocke, Dorset, <i>nunc.</i>	81 Lewyn
1593	Nore, Edward, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	15 Dixy
1585	Norfolk, Norfolke, John, shipwright, St. Olave in Sowthwark, Surrey	44 Brudenell
1594	„ Norfolke, John, Beamister, Dorset	74 Dixy
1586	Norman, Christofer, Brushforde, Somerset	61 Windsor
1590	„ John, Royston, Herts.	84 Drury
1591	„ John, junior, Bedminster, Somerset	70 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Royston, Herts.	93 Nevell
1593	„ John, citizen and mercer of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	6 Dixy
1599	„ Normon, John, Ulwell, par. Swanwich, Dorset	85 Kidd
1603	„ John ; at sea	89 Bolein
1604	„ Michaell, Winslowe, Bucks.	3 Harte
1591	„ Paull, Hatchbery, Wilts.	24 Sainberbe
1600	„ Robert, groom, Ufcolume, Devon	58 Wallopp
1602	„ Normanne, Suzan, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	29 Montague
1587	„ <i>als</i> Gregory, Thomase, Nyneheade, Somerset	65 Spencer
1589	„ William, Morebathe, Devon	40 Leicester
1599	Norrich <i>als.</i> Norris, Elizabeth, widow of John Norris <i>als.</i> Norreys, Larling, Norfolk	12, 13 Kidd
1596	„ John, Attilburgh, Norfolk	11 Drake

1598	<b>Norrington</b> , Vincent, citizen and grocer of London, <i>nuncupative</i>	5 Lewyn
1603	„ William, Titherton Lucas, Wilts.	110 Bolein
1587	<b>Norris</b> , Norrice, Alice, widow, Bromsgrove, Worcester	60 Spencer
1597	„ Edward, victualler, Forthingbridge, Hants.	97 Cobham
1603	„ Norrys, <b>Chapman</b> <i>als.</i> , Edwarde, (no place mentioned)	77 Bolein
1595	„ Norrys, Elizabeth, Alchurch (Alvechurch), Worcester	63 Scott
1599	„ <b>Norrich</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow of John Norris <i>als.</i> <b>Norreys</b> , Larling, Norfolk	12, 13 Kidd
1598	„ Norrice, George, tanner. St. Margarets, Leicester	46, 47 Lewyn
1593	„ Norres, Henry, gent., Gerrardes Bromley, Staffs.	35 Nevell
1599	„ Norres, Henry, Bray, Berks.	91 Kidd
1601	„ Norreys, Henrie, knight, Lorde Norreys of Rycott, Oxford	51 Woodhall
1585	„ John, yeoman, St. Clementes in the Stronde, Middx.	12 Windsor
1588	„ Norris, John, Tottnes, Harberton, Bryent, Devon	24 Rutland
1590	„ Norres, John, Totness, Devon ; at sea	21 Drury
1593	„ Noris, John, Redrif, Surrey	48 Nevell
1594	„ Norrye, John, Knighton, Radnor	27 Dixy
1600	„ John, mariner, Stepney, Midd., <i>nuncupative</i> . [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 June, 1602, P.A.]	17 Wallopp
1601	„ Leonard, Buntingford, Herts.	78 Woodhall
1599	„ Mary, widow, Bray, [? Berks.]; Hurste, Wilts.	4, 5 Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, Pye Mill, par. Campden, Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1604	„ William, Totnes, Devon	Will and admon. 5 Harte
1591	<b>Norrocott</b> , William, West Anstie, Devon	33 Sainberbe
1593	<b>North</b> , Northe, George, Aston, Stevenage, Herts.	88 Nevell
1604	„ Northe, Johan, widdowe, Elvington, par. Westburye, Glouc.	52 Harte
1597	„ Sir John, knight, par. St. Gregory, London	58 Cobham
1598	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Elvington, Gloucester	11 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Cubley, Derby	40 Bolein
1602	„ Northe, Robert, Tringe, Herts.	24 Montague
1601	„ Northe, Roger, Lord Northe, knighte of her ma <sup>ts</sup> houshoule and pryvie Councell, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	6 Woodhall
1588	„ Northe, Richard, Wesburye, Gloucester	48 Rutland
1595	„ Richard, merchauntaylor of London, par. St. Peter in West Cheape, buryed in Bowe church, or in Powles church, London	1 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, one of the Queens yeomen of her Chamber, Herons, par. Whettampsted, Herts.	60 Scott
1595	„ Northe, Thomas, Herons, par. Whethampsteede, Herts.	Sentence 78 Scott
1604	<b>Northadge</b> , Edmund, St. Alphage, London	77 Harte
1597	<b>Northbrook</b> , Northebrooke, Christofer, mariner, ———	17 Cobham
1587	<b>Northcott</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Crediton, Devon	75 Spencer
1592	„ George, St. Martin Owtwich, citty of London ; Exon, Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	17 Nevell
1587	„ Northcote, John, Crediton, Newton St. Seires, Devon	69 Spencer
1597	<b>Northover</b> , John, yeoman, Aller, Somerset	102 Cobham
1603	„ Roger, Sturmister Newton, Dorset	76 Bolein
1604	<b>Norton</b> , Christofer, gent., London ; died at Ostend	24 Harte
1599	„ Elizabeth, widow, Lullingstone, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	98 Kidd
1588	„ Henry, Westham, Sussex	32 Leicester
1595	„ Henrye, gentleman, Marton, Surrey	63 Scott
1588	„ Joane, widow, Ryefelton, Bromfeilde, Salop	10 Leicester
1584	„ John, Ashperton, Hereford	28 Watson
1590	„ John, Cotherstock, Northants.	14 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	66 and 67 Cobham
1598	„ John, gentleman, servant to the Queen, par. St. George the Martyr, Southwark	68 Lewyn
1589	„ Martin, St. Andrewe under shafte, London	74 Leicester

1584	<b>Norton</b> , Peter, gent, Westwordlame, Southants.	2	Brudenell
	„ Phillipa, <i>see</i> <b>Gyfforde</b> .		
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Norton, Yorks.	31	Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, St. Olaves, Southwark	48	Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, knighte, Easte Tisted, Southants.	22	Harrington
1590	„ Robert, St. Kutberds, Wells, Somerset	17	Sainberbe
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Shafnoll, Beds.	35	Butts
1587	„ Thomas, Portbery, Somerset	1	Rutland
1593	„ William, member of the Co. of Stacyoners, St. Faithe under St. Paule, St. Sepulchre, London; Cliffe, Kent; Cleoburie Mortimer, Salop; Bromley, Middx.	8	Dixy
1604	<b>Norwich</b> , Archdeacon of, John <b>Freake</b> , B.D., parson of Purlleigh, Essex	77	Harte
1594	„ Bishop of, Edmond <b>Scamler</b> , Ludham, Norfolk	50	Dixy
1589	„ Norwiche, Edwarde, gentleman, Bizbrooke, Rutland. [Northants. in P.A.]	58	Leicester
1586	„ Henry, Westlye, Cambs.	55	Windsor
1592	„ Norwiche, Thomas, Swaffham-Pryor, Cambs.	76	Harrington
1587	<b>Norwood</b> , Norwoode, John, gent., Astwoode, Harmeade, Blossmavell, Bucks.; Willcanstead, Beds.	29	Spencer
1592	„ Norwoode, Roberte, clerke, psonn of White church, Oxford; Mapledurtham, Caversham, Checkeden, Goringe, Southestoke, co. Oxford; Pangborne, Berks.	46	Harrington
1598	„ Robert, (no place?)	10	Lewyn
1593	„ Norwoode, gent., Roger, Newe Woodstock, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1597, P.A.]	52	Nevell
1589	„ Norwoode, Thomas, thelder, gent., Astwood, Bucks.; Ashewell, Herts. Will with Sentence	42	Leicester
1596	„ William, B.D., Chaplin to the Archbishop of Canterbury; St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet, Sellinge, Kent	59	Drake
1596	„ William, ————	Sentence	82 Drake
1604	„ Norwoode, William, Hoxton, par. St. Leonard Shoredich, Middx.	44	Harte
1598	<b>Nosse</b> , John, yeoman, St. Mildreds Bread Street, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	53	Lewyn
1589	<b>Nosworthie</b> , Phillippe, Chagford, Devon. [Another probate 24 Jan., 1595, P.A.]	40	Leicester
1602	<b>Nott</b> , Beaten, Northmolton, Devon	76	Montague
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Thamisditton, Surrey	36	Spencer
1589	„ John, the elder, Bickle, par. Swimbridge, Devon	81	Leicester
1594	„ Notte, John, Luckington, Wilts.	43	Dixy
1598	„ John, Hirscode, par. Swymbridge, Devon	12	Lewyn
1602	<b>Nowell</b> , Alexander, Deane of the Cathedral of St. Pawle in London; great and Little Hadham, Herts.	11	Montague
1584	„ Jone, widow, Roughton, Northmundham, Heyshott, Sussex	40	Watson
1591	„ Paschowe, St. Phillie in Roselande, Lamoran, Cornwall	15	Harrington
1595	„ Robert, buried in the Kings Colledge Chappell, Childerley, Cambs.	45	Scott
1585	„ Noell, William, gent., Brooke, Rutland	14	Brudenell
1586	„ William, ————	Sentence	29 Windsor
1590	<b>Noyes</b> , Richard, Maningford Brunn, Wilts.	16	Sainberbe
1601	„ Thomas, Eastgraston, Wilts.	32	Woodhall
1593	„ Noye, William, the elder, gent., Burrian, Cornwall	82	Nevell
1596	„ William, Manningforde Bruce, Sarum Cath., Wilts.	38	Drake
1591	<b>Nunez</b> , Hector, Doctor in Phisicke borne in the Dominions of Portugale; St. Olave in Hartstreete, London	66	Sainberbe
1595	<b>Nunn</b> , George, gentleman, Weston, Barningham, Tostock, Elmiswell, Drinckston, Becketon, Tharston, Wolpitt, Suffolk	76	Scott

1591	Nunn, Nune, Sacrie, Shorne, Kent	41	Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, clerk, Weston, Suffolk	70	Kidd
1604	Nurcombe, Roberte, Cutcombe, Somerset	80	Harte
1588	Nurse, John, gent., Midleton Keines, Bucks.	32	Leicester
1599	„ Margaret, widow, Milton, Bucks.	92	Kidd
1586	„ Richard, Bromeyarde, Hereford	Sentence 60	Windsor
1583	„ Robert, Towne of Outwell, Cambs.	28	Butts
1596	„ Thomas, gent., Fenney Stratforde, Bucks.	Memorandum 13	Drake
1588	Nutbrowne, William, gent., Stanwaye, Barking, Dagenham, Essex	33	Leicester
1591	Nuthead, James, goldsmith, St. Vedast, London	19	Harrington
1593	Nutt, Frauncis, Lambhithe, Surrey	41	Nevell
1584	„ Nutte, John, Charde, Somerset	22	Watson
1602	„ John, Linton, Hereford	76	Montague
1590	Nuttle, Harry, Shippe "Pawle" in port of Candia ; died in parts beyond the seas	82	Drury
1601	Nymis, Willyam, Padstowe, Cornwall	77	Woodhall
1601	Nysam, William, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Leonardes in Shoredich, Middx.	25	Woodhall
-----			
1603	Obancke, Robert, St. Katherines, Tower of London	60	Bolein
1596	Ocerforde, Richard, Hampreston, Dorset	43	Drake
1603	Ockey, Fraunces, citizen of London, St. Michaels in Woodstreet	60	Bolein
1596	„ Macklen, citizen and girdler of London, par. St. Gregory	23	Drake
1586	Ockley, John, Stowemarkett, Suffolk	19	Windsor
1602	„ Ockeley, Thomas, Chastleton, Oxford	42	Montague
1600	Ocksey, Barlo <i>als.</i> , William, shepherd, Milton, par. Shipton-under-Whichwood, Oxon	53	Wallop
1600	Odam, William, Ede (Ide), Devon	44	Wallop
1592	Odingsells, Gabriell, esquire, Bocott, Burton Joyce, Notts.	14	Nevell
1604	„ Richard, St. Lawrence, olde Jurie, London	46	Harte
1599	Odwey, Francis, gent., Forthingbridge, Hants.	79	Kidd
1600	„ Odway, Francis, Forthingebridge, Hants.	Sentence 48, 49	Wallop
1585	Ody, Thomas, Thrupp, par. Farrington, Berks. ; Witney, Oxford	27	Brudenell
1601	„ Oddie, William, Kneseworthe, par. Bassingborne, Cambs.	37	Woodhall
1594	Offley, Hughe, citizen and alderman of London, St. Andrewes Undershafte, London ; citie of Chester ; Tottenham <i>als.</i> Totnam, Middx.	82	Dixy
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, London, Mayden Lane, in par. St. Michael, in Greate Wood Streete	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, St. Martyn next Ludgate	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Marye Aldermanburye	30	Drake
1596	„ *Robert, the elder, London and Chester ; St. Bennett, Grace-churche, St. Thomas Hospytall in Southwarke	30, 31	Drake
1600	„ Offie, William, the elder, merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	76	Wallop
1601	„ William, city of London	Sentence 45	Woodhall
1583	Offyn, John, yeoman, Burneham, Essex	15	Butts
1600	Oglethorpe, Edward, Whitechapel, Middx.	18	Wallop
1587	Ognell, Andrewe, esquier, Cruellfeild, par. Stonley, Baddeslye Clynton, Greenborowe, Warwick ; Avening, Gloucester	3	Rutland

\* A series of four wills of the same testator.

1591	Oke, John, Clapton, Somerset	11	Harrington
1593	Okeken, Robert, St. Gregorys neere Powles, London	67	Nevell
1595	Okeley, Agnes, widowe, psinct of St. Katherines neere the tower of London	25	Scott
1603	„ John, thelder, Avinger, Surrey	25	Bolein
1597	Okell, John, alderman of Shrewsbury, St. Julian's Church, Salopp	26	Cobham
1586	Okenden, William, inholder, St. Marie Somerset in the cittie of London	52	Windsor
1601	Okes, John, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Michael in Cornehill; Adbaston, High Offley, Stone, Eccles- hall, Stafford	43	Woodhall
1586	Oland, Henrie, Willand, Devon	31	Windsor
1600	Oldam, John, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex Will with Sentence	8	Walopp
1603	„ John, Easte Greenewich, Kent	102	Bolein
1585	Oldbury, Oldeburie, <i>Westwood als.</i> , Richard, Oldeburye, Salop	43	Brudenell
1600	„ <i>Westwood als.</i> , Christopher, Oldbury, Salop	56	Walopp
1595	Olde, Bartilmew, Sherborne, Dorset	10	Scott
1600	„ Richard, par. St. Buryan, Cornwall	70	Walopp
1587	Oldfelde, David, cittie of Bristol	9	Rutland
1597	Oldis, Oldys, John, gent., North Wootton, Dorset	39	Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Chetnell, par. Yeatminster, Dorset	47	Walopp
1591	Oldner, Richarde, Orton on the hill, Leicester	71	Sainberbe
1584	Oldreve, John, Lyme Regis, Dorset	25	Watson
1595	Olive <i>als.</i> Thomkes, Mary, Iton (? Itton, Monmouth), Salop	Sentence	8 Scott
1594	„ William, Hollington, Sussex	56	Dixy
1587	Oliver, Anne, widow, Ecclesall, Stafford	57	Spencer
1586	„ Olyver, Charles, Ecleshall, Stafford	24	Windsor
1598	„ Olyver, Christopher, yeoman, Wyncallton, Somerset	38	Lewyn
1602	„ Olyver, Isabell, widow, Moreton Valence, Gloucester	4	Montague
1584	„ Olyver, John, gentleman, Busheton, par. Cleve, Wilts.	6	Watson
1595	„ John, gent., Graffham, Hunts.	37	Scott
1596	„ Ollyver, John, Seale, Kent	25	Drake
1598	„ Olyver, John, merchant, Bristol	21	Lewyn
1599	„ Olyver, John, yeoman, Okham, Rutland	82	Kidd
1601	„ Olyver, John, St. Magnus the Martyr in London; Ware, Herts.	5	Woodhall
1596	„ Ollyver, Robert, gent., Rolston, Stoke, Notts.; died abroad	65	Drake
1585	„ Olyver, William, Turmyll streete, Middx.; SS. Anne and Agnes, Aldersgate, London	42	Brudenell
1593	„ William, Stockton, Stafford	85	Nevell
1598	„ Olyver, William, the younger, great Wilbraham, Cambridge	85	Lewyn
1586	Olmsted, John, grocer, par. of St. Margaret in Lothbury, London; Fryaning (? Fryerning, Essex)	55	Windsor
1603	Olyffe, Henrye, Peckham, Surrey	22	Bolein
1603	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Eastcheap	75	Bolein
1596	Onesbye, Robert, St. Christopher nexte the Stocks, London	35	Drake
1602	Onslowe, Fulke, gentleman, Bissshops Hatfield <i>als.</i> Kinges Hatfield, Herts.	56	Montague
1597	„ Roger, gent., Crucleton (Cruckton), Salop	68	Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, esq., Boore Atton, Salop	64	Harte
1583	Oram, Isabell, Wotton glandfilde, Dorset	15	Butts
1592	Orbell <i>als.</i> Fuller, Roberte, Eastebergholte, Suffolk	54	Harrington
1586	Orcharde, Morishe, St. Peters, cyttie of Brystowe	24	Windsor
1602	Ore, Allexander, Feaversham, Luddenham, Ospringe, Eagerton, Kent	60	Montague

1584	Ore, John, par. of St. Faith the Virgin, Paules, London	28	Watson
1590	Oresbie, Thomas, alderman, Boston, Lincoln	15	Sainberbe
1591	Organ, John., citizen and woolman, St. Olaue in Hartestreate, London; Lachlode, Gloucester, where I was borne; Adderbery, Oxford; Whichford, Warwick; Cheping Norton, Oxford	9	Harrington
1598	„ Orgen, John, Lamborne, Berks.	43	Lewyn
1586	Orgell, Andrew, husbandman, Bewcombe, Sussex	29	Windsor
1595	Orme, Dyonis, cittizen and marchaunt tayler of London, St. Dunstones in the West; Belpor, Tansleys, Worksworth, Derby	68	Scott
1594	„ Edwarde, gent., Totman (Tottenham) Hicrose, Middx.	43	Dixy
1590	Ormesbie <i>als.</i> Dickenson, Richard, Legborne, Lincoln	85	Drury
1596	„ Ormsbie <i>als.</i> Dickensonne, Richard, Lowthe. Linc.	43	Drake
1590	Ormeshawe, William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary Bowe	17	Sainberbe
1597	Orpwoode, Paul, gentleman, Abendon (Abingdon), Berks.	85	Cobham
1597	Orrell, John, grocer, of London; son of Thomas Orrell of Gray's Inn Lane, Stebunheth, Middx.	94	Cobham
1597	Orson, William, city of Oxford	76	Cobham
1588	Orton, Edwarde, Littell Bildwas, Salop	31	Rutland
1602	„ Roger, Tamworthe, Stafford	47	Montague
1591	Orwell, Edward, gentleman, Christchurch within Newgate, London; Brenchley, Kent	15	Harrington
1599	Osbaston, Nicholas, glover, Standon, Herts.	21	Kidd
1594	Osbolston, Osbouldston, John, gent., Longcompton, Warwick	35	Dixy
1594	„ John, Compton Longa, Warwick	Sentence	83 Dixy
1599	Osborne, Alice, widow, Musbury, Devon	58	Kidd
1601	„ Anne, Penwortham, Lancaster	11	Woodhall
1600	„ Christopher, esquire, London, St. Martin Owtwich	18	Walopp
1600	„ Hewet, esquire, Parsloes, Essex	43	Walopp
1591	„ James, Marden, little Peckham, Kent	81	Sainberbe
1597	„ Joan, Reddreth, Surrey	15	Cobham
1584	„ John, Nayland, Suffolk; Litle Horkesley, Essex	33	Watson
1594	„ John, doctor of phisicke, St. Bennetts neere Powles Wharfe, London	34	Dixy
1595	„ Osbourne, John, Chidingefold, Surrey	24	Scott
1595	„ Josias, Kirbe in the sooken, Essex	12	Scott
1586	„ Morrice, Colingtroffe, Dallington, Northants.	7	Spencer.
1586	„ Richard, St. Denys Backchurche, London; Asheforde, Middx.	65	Windsor
1592	„ Richarde, haberdasher of London, one of the marchants adventurers, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche	78	Harrington
1596	„ Richard, gent., Lachingdon, Lawling, Tyleshall, Stanfourdes, Essex	40	Drake
1596	„ Richard, gent., Lachingden, Essex	Sentence	41 Drake
1597	„ Osbourne, Richard, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	104	Cobham
1586	„ Walter, yeoman, Heighfeild, Sussex; Hunton, Kent	14	Spencer
1584	„ Osborne, William, Wotton under edge, Gloucester	4	Watson
1586	„ William, Ocbrocke, Derby	52	Windsor
1592	„ Osburne, William, Heddingeham at the Castle, Essex	64	Harrington
1593	„ William, gent., Fordingbridge, Southants.	76	Nevell
1598	„ William, gent., Musburye, Devon	46	Lewyn
1599	Oselley, Richard, gentleman, Courtenhall, Northampton	22	Kidd
1597	Oslande, Oselande, John, Kinlett, Salop; over Arley, Staff.; Kederminster, Worc.	13	Cobham
1589	„ Thomas, clerke, vicar of Higley, Salop	41	Leicester
1592	Osmonde, Edwarde, Uplomyn, Devon	67	Harrington
1591	„ Henry, Ufcullum, Devon	28	Sainberbe
1586	„ Richard, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	14	Spencer



1584	<b>Osmonde</b> , Osmunde, Thomas, Chilton Folliatt, Wilts.	37	Watson
1597	„ Thomas, Chilton Foliat, Wilts.	93	Cobham
1603	<b>Oswere</b> , John, ship "Hector," Radcliff, Middx.	84	Bolein
1603	<b>Otley</b> , Thomas, Shrewisbury, Salop	58	Bolein
1593	<b>Otwey</b> , Oliver, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Augustine at the Gate	82	Nevell
1592	<b>Oughan</b> , Thomas, precincte of St. Katherins neere the tower of London; Burnham, Essex	92	Nevell
1597	<b>Oughton</b> , Henry, Wootton Wawen, Warwick	27	Cobham
1585	<b>Oulborough</b> , Robert, cittizen of London, St. Trinitye, London	36	Brudenell
1602	<b>Ounstede</b> , Margaret, city of London	Sentence	31 Montague
1585	<b>Over</b> , Richard, Bushoppes-Wooburne, Bucks.		
	Will with Sentence	51	Brudenell
1604	<b>Overend</b> , Thomas, woollen draper, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk	77	Harte
1591	<b>Overington</b> , Roberte, Bramber, Sussex	31	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Overman</b> , John, marriner, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	69	Montague
1593	„ Richard, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	21	Nevell
1594	<b>Overthrust</b> , George, Gednaye in the parties of Holland, Lincoln	74	Dixy
1603	<b>Overton</b> , Agnes, Bambury, Oxford	5	Bolein
1604	„ Christopher, gent., Somersham, Hunts.	73	Harte
1583	„ John, Chetton, Salop	25	Butts
1597	<b>Overy</b> , Alexander, Weeke in par. Dounton, Wilts.	8	Cobham
1596	„ Jesper, Benbroocke Mary, Lincoln	78	Drake
1599	<b>Oviat</b> , John, yeoman, Poulver, par. of Kingwood, Hants.	73	Kidd
1596	<b>Owen</b> , Cicelie, widow, St. Gyles without Creplegate, London	78	Drake
1589	„ Owin, Edmond, St. Mildreds in Breadstreate, London	1	Drury
1593	„ Isaack, gent., St. Giles without Criplegate, London	7	Dixy
1587	„ James, St. Stephen in Colmanstreet, London; Monmouth	60	Spencer
1597	„ Lewys, Saint Towlls [?], Oxford	77	Cobham
1593	„ Owen, clerk, Burton, ( <del>2</del> county); Kerrigkymoene, Llangeyneven, Llangaffo, Anglesea	41	Nevell
1588	„ Peers, esquier, Abergelley, Denbigh	20	Leicester
1586	„ Richard, esquire, Pennynyth, Anglesea	34	Windsor
1595	„ Richard, the younger, Shrewsbury, Salop	48	Scott
1597	„ Richard, the elder, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop	105	Cobham
1603	„ Richard, High Holborne, Middx.	100	Bolein
1592	„ Robert, gent., Inner Temple, London; Salop [?]	76	Harrington
1604	„ Robert, thelder, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	98	Harte
1590	„ Roger, ———, London, in the Queenes seruice in France; died in parts beyond the seas		
	Will with Sentence	8	Sainberbe
1591	„ Rowlande, gent., newe parke, York, Gaukthorpe, Alerthorpe, Osset, Yorks.	58	Sainberbe
1603	„ Samuell, gonnefounder, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London	27	Bolein
1599	„ Thomas, Justice of the common pleas, Condoover, Salop; West Thurrock, Essex; born in St. Chadds, Shrewsbury	15	Kidd
1584	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	37	Butts
1604	<b>Owffield</b> , James, Whittster, Westham, Essex	71	Harte
1595	<b>Owles</b> , John, Blickling, Norfolk; par. of St. Giles without Criplegate, London	42	Scott
1600	<b>Ownsted</b> , John, esquire, Sandersted, Surrey	62	Wallopp
1602	„ Ownsted, Margaret, St. Katherine Colman, cittie of London	1	Montague
1592	„ William, gentleman, Levesham, Kent. [Sentence 27 June, 1594.]	21	Nevell
1594	„ William, Levesham, Kent	Sentence	54 Dixy
1593	<b>Owsley</b> , William, Axmister, Devon	77	Nevell
1598	<b>Oxenbridge</b> , John, yeoman, Tisehurst, Sussex	43	Lewyn

1590	Oxenbridge, Oxenbregg, Robert, esquier, Hursborne Priors, Southants.	2 Sainberbe
1596	Oxenham, Bartholomew, Sowthe Tawton, Devon	73 Drake
1588	„ John, Plymouth, Devon	40 Rutland
1603	Oxforde, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Somerset	98 Bolein
_____		
1587	Pace, Anne, Tewksburye, Gloucester	72 Spencer
1597	Pache, Margaret, widow, Framtone Cottrell, Winterborne, Almesburye, Gloucester	6 Cobham
1589	Pachelte, Thomas, par. of St. Lawrence in Ludlowe, Salop	13 Drury
1583	Packenham, Chitsley <i>als.</i> , Ursula, St. Saviors in Southwark, Surrey	20 Butts
1595	Packer, Packar, Andrew, St. Botolph without Aldgate, London ; Chilham, Kent	47 Scott
1593	„ Edward, Ware, Herts.	6 Dixy
1599	„ Edward, Alston in par. of Cheltenham, Gloucs.	6 Kidd
1588	„ John, Chulmleighe, Devon	11 Leicester
1603	„ John, Doynton, Gloucester	96 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, gent, Ham, par. Charleton Kings, Glouc.	68 Harte
	<i>See also Parker.</i>	
1598	Packington, Thomas, esquire, Aylisbury, Bucks, <i>nuncupative</i>	82 Lewyn
1604	Pacye, Pacy, Anne, widdow, citie of Lincoln	58 Harte
1590	„ Joane, widow, Bedmister, Somerset	4 Sainberbe
1603	„ Richard, city of Lincoln	94 Bolein
1586	„ Thomas, Shiplade, par. Bleadon, Somerset	2 Spencer
1598	Paddy, Richard, Eccleshall, Stafford	57 Lewyn
1591	„ Paddye, Robert, Wotton par. Eccleshall, Stafford	13 Harrington
1587	Padlonde, Richard, Haburley, Salop	16 Rutland
1604	Padnall, John, the elder, yeoman, long Crendon, Bucks.	58 Harte
1589	Padner, Thomas, yeoman, Stourmyster Marshall, Dorset.	Will with Sentence 15 Drury
1589	Padyam, Andrewe, Alvethley, Essex	2 Drury
1600	Page, Agnes, widow, Kixsende, par. of South Mimms, Herts.	16 Walopp
1602	„ Alice, Sowtheroppe, Gloucester	43 Montague
1599	„ Avelyn, widow, St. Martins in the fields, Middx.	54 Kidd
1600	„ Henry, merchant tailor, Islington, Middx.	29 Walopp
1584	„ John, Sowtherupp, Gloucester	8 Watson
1589	„ John, Barton Humber, Lincoln	Sentence 92 Leicester
1597	„ John, Whetstone in par. Fincheley, Barnet, Middx.	16 Cobham
1598	„ John, yeoman, Havant, Hants.	40 Lewyn
1600	„ John, Knoston, par. of Irchester, Northants.	53 Walopp
1604	„ Josephe, baker, Ratcliff, Middx.	55 Harte
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Darbie, Richard, par. St. Mary at the Wall, towne of Colchester, Essex	35 Scott
1588	„ Paidge, Robert, Aisheperton, Devon	4 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, Peldon, Essex	35 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Goudherst, Kent	74 Cobham
1601	„ Thomas, Rype, Ringemere, Laughton, Chiddingley, Waldron, Sussex	32 Woodhall
1584	„ William, gentleman, Allhallows Barking, London ; Blackemore, Cornwall	36 Watson
1586	„ William, thelder, cittezen and yremonger of London, St. Dunstone in the easte of London ; Wapping, Middx. ; Barking, Westham, Essex ; Southwark, Surrey	66 Windsor
1588	„ William, city of London	Sentence 51 Rutland
1594	„ William, Issye, Trekenan, par. St. Colomb maior, Cornwall	35 Dixy

1595	<b>Page, Wheeler</b> <i>a/s.</i> , William, Marston sicca, Gloucester	68	Scott
1600	" William, linendraper, New Sarum, Wilts.	73	Wallopp
1603	" William, Southwold, Suffolk	7	Bolein
1604	" William, cittizen of London, St. Catherine Crechurch	7	Harte,
1604	" William, yeoman, Wembley, par. Harrowe, Middx.	72	Harte
1588	<b>Pagett</b> , Anne, ladye, widdowe to the right hon. William Lorde Pagett, West Draiton, Middx.	32	Rutland
1604	" Paget, Charles, gent., Maidenhead, Berks.	82	Harte
1604	" James, esquire, Poulton, Wilts.	36	Harte
1583	" Richard, Newington, Surrey	Codicil and Sentence	9 Butts
1590	" Paget, William, Reache, Cambs.	48	Drury
1588	<b>Pagington</b> , Richard, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreate, London	38	Rutland
1588	<b>Painter</b> , Henry, Mamhed, Kenton, Dawlish, Devon	3	Leicester
1591	" Henrie, par. St. Clement Danes, London	34	Sainberbe
1596	" William, clerk of her Ma <sup>ties</sup> great ordinance of the Tower of London; Gillingham, Kent	6	Drake
1601	" William, Gillingham, Kent	Sentence 29	Woodhall
1586	<b>Paire</b> , Alexander, clerk, curate of Sampforde Orkas, Som.	44	Windsor
1584	" Paier, Launcelott, Winterborne Whitchurche, Dorset	2	Watson
1591	" Walter, Wolcombe, par. Melburie Bub, Dorset	68	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Pakenham</b> , John, gentleman, Wimbledon, Stretham, Surrey	75	Montague
1595	" Robert, esq <sup>r</sup> , Tootingbeake, Surrey; Lincoln; Notts.	27	Scott
1593	<b>Pakington</b> , Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreate, London	18	Dixy
1596	<b>Palfreyman</b> , Palfreeman, Alice, Tynwell, Rutlande	38	Drake
1583	" Thomas, Tynwell, Stamford, Rutland	23	Butts
1590	" Thomas, Hytcham Barnes, Kent	39	Drury
1561	<b>Palfrye</b> , John, Horton, Somerset	42	Windsor
1584	" Palfray, otherwise <b>Lawrence</b> , Thomas, Ilmyster, Somerset	35	Butts
1587	<b>Paliston</b> , Roger, esquier, Emerall, Flint	27	Spencer
1600	<b>Pallavicino</b> , Sir Horatio, knight, Badburgham <i>a/s.</i> Babram, Camb.	64	Wallopp
1601	" Horace, knight, Badburgham <i>a/s.</i> Babram, Camb.	Sentence 15	Woodhall
1599	<b>Palmer</b> , Andrew, St. Peter le Poore, London	67	Kidd
1603	" Anne, gent. (a female), cittie of London	21	Bolein
1592	" Anthonye, Shakerwicke, Batleforde, Somerset	72	Harrington
1596	" Anthony, Barnestaple, Devon	24	Drake
1589	" Pallmer, Barnaby, Captayne, Lievetenaunt of the company of Lord Thomas Cecill, knighte governor of Briell, Netherlands; Shersfield, Southants.	68	Leicester
1589	" Christopher, Sowthepetherton, Somerset	4	Drury
1585	" Dorothy, widow, Cinningsbye, Lincoln	18	Brudenell
1599	" Pallmer, Dorothy, widow, Barnstaple, Devon	40	Kidd
1598	" Edmond <i>a/s.</i> Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	18	Lewyn
1598	" Edmund, husbandman, Combe Bisset, Wiltes.	50	Lewyn
1595	" Henry, marchaunt taylor of London; Lamborne (Essex or Berks.); Watlingstreate, par. of St. Brides, Flet- streate, London	33	Scott
1584	" Hughe, Whittenashe, Warwick	34	Watson
1584	" Jane, widdow, St. Savior in Southwark, Surrey	13	Watson
1603	" Jeffery, Harboroughe, Leicester	33	Bolein
1585	" John, esquire, Clerkenwell, Middx.; Kent; Yorks.	13	Windsor
1593	" John, merchaunttaylor, St. Mary Aldermarve, citye of London	Sentence 68	Nevell
1594	" John, St. Marie Aldermarve, city of London	Sentence 40	Dixy
1601	" John, Royston, Kneesworthe, Herts.	78	Woodhall
1603	" John, citizen of London, St. Peter le Poore	100	Bolein
1603	" John, Theodlthorp, Lincoln	111	Bolein

1596	Palmer, Maurice, gent., Little Bowden, Northampton	2 Drake
1598	„ Michael, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dionis Back- church	81 Lewyn
1593	„ Richarde, gent., Shenley, Herts.	75 Nevell
1596	„ Richard, esq., Compton Scorphin, Warw.	75 Drake
1596	„ Richard, Stoke Doilye, Northants. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 20 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	75 Drake
1593	„ Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Fosters, London	72 Nevell
1603	„ Roger, Lambethe, Surrey	66 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, East Grenewiche, Kent	38 Rutland
1593	„ Thomas, Diggeswell, Willwon, Hatfeild, Twin, Herts.	29 Nevell
1598	„ Thomas, husbandman, Radway, Warwick	10 Lewyn
1590	„ Walter, precinct of St. Catherins nigh the Tower of London ; Steple Ashton, Wilts.	19 Sainberbe
1586	„ William, esquier, Param, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 5 April, 1592.]	2 Spencer
1587	„ William, Rodington, Northants.	34 Spencer
1587	„ William, citizen and founder of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	78 Spencer
1589	„ William, nere Basingstoke, Hants.	88 Leicester
1596	„ William, gent., Waddesden, Bucks. ; White Fryers, London	11 Drake
1598	„ William, gent, Southstoke, Oxford, Oxon ; Weobley, co. Hereford	34 and 35 Lewyn
1599	„ William, Southstock, co. Oxford	Sentence 92 Kidd
1601	„ William, Stoughton, Sussex	71 Woodhall
1602	„ William, marrinor, Ratclife, par. Stepney, Middx.	30 Montague
1593	Palpitt, John, Fiffett (Fivehead), Somerset	46 Nevell
1598	Paltocke, Dorothy, widow, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	79 Lewyn
1603	„ Thomas, Kingston uppon Thamis, Surrey	14 Bolein
1603	„ William, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	102 Bolein
1592	Paman, Frauncis, Kingesbenche, par. of St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	29 Harrington
1595	Pamplyn, Johane, widowe, Chesterton, Cambs.	49 Scott
1598	„ Pamplinne, William, gentleman, Burwell, Cambridge	88 Lewyn
1596	Panckart [Lanckhart in P.A.], Ann, par. of St. Benetfincke, London	24 Drake
1599	Pancost, John, yeoman, Lye, Kent	18 Kidd
1585	Panke, Renolde, Boroughe St. Peter, Northants.	19 Brudenell
1585	Pannell, Agnes, widow, Foxhearth, Essex	21 Brudenell
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Meller, Richard, Boxford, Suffolk	26 Wallopp
1599	„ Robert, Cavendish, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 28 Oct., 1592.]	17 Sainberbe
1604	Panningfold, Joane, widdowe, Dorking, Surrey	44 Harte
1604	„ Mathewe, yeoman, Pulbroughe, Sussex	44 Harte
1603	Panter, Edward, East Mordon, Dorset	98 Bolein
1591	Pantwall, George, Madley, Hereford. [Admon, granted 26 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	37 Sainberbe
1588	Paradyne, William, gent., towne of Bedford, Beds.	33 Leicester
1584	Parfett, Richarde, Stratton upon the Vos (Fosse), Holcombe, Charlton, Somerset	37 Watson
1595	Pargiter, Robert, esquier, Grithworth, Laurence Marsonn, Northants.	68 Scott
1584	„ Pargyter, William, gentleman, Grytworth, Northants.	31 Watson
1595	Parham, Thomas, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	63 Scott
1601	Paris, Ferdinando, esq <sup>r</sup> , little Linton, Hildersham, Cambs. ; Essex	17 Woodhall
1595	„ Humfrey, Collompton, Devon	50 Scott
1591	„ Parrys, Courte <i>als.</i> , John, Cotley, par. Chardstock, Dorset	14 Harrington

1599	Paris, Parys, Richard, yeoman, Chard, Somerset	30	Kidd
1584	" Parrys, Thomas, Hitchin, Herts.	38	Watson
1602	" Parris, Tobias, marriner, St. Georges, Somerset	26	Montague
1585	Parke, Alice, Loughton, Essex	Sentence	36 Brudenell
1601	" Park, Edward, Cirencester, Gloucester	80	Woodhall
1601	" Joane, widow, towne of Cirencester, Gloucester	69	Woodhall
1592	" Keignolde, clothworker, St. Laurence Pountney, St. Botolphes w <sup>o</sup> ut Bishopsgate, London ; Lington, Essex	54	Harrington
1604	" Roberte, yeoman, Kexby, Lincoln	24	Harte
1600	" William, yeoman, Roughton Holme, Norfolk	40	Wallopp
1600	" William, Roughton Holme, Norf.	78	Wallopp
1595	Parken, Arkmond, Penshirst, Kent	Will with Sentence	77 Scott
1597	Parker, Ambrose, sayler, Portebury, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	79	Cobham
1591	" Augustin, merchant, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29	Sainberbe
1596	" Constance, par. of St. Sepulchre, London	38	Drake
1602	" Edmund, Harteshill, Warwick	21	Montague
1593	" Edwarde, gent., Islington, Middx.	60	Nevell
1594	" Elizabethhe, Northfleete, Kent	57	Dixy
1586	" George, Reyme intrinseca, Dorset	8	Spencer
1597	" Symson <i>als.</i> , Gyles, Linton, Horseth, Cambs.	6	Cobham
1587	" John, Murlinche, Somerset	42	Spencer
1589	" John, esquier, Northmolton, Devon ; Somerset	4	Drury
1591	" John, Longstowe, Cambs.	75	Sainberbe
1593	" John, Whaddon, Wilts.	90	Nevell
1598	" John, tanner, St. Albans, Herts.	44	Lewyn
1602	" John, gentleman, Barnewoode, Gloucester	76	Montague
1603	" Maude, widowe, Seend, Wilts.	47	Bolein
1587	" Peter, Dagworthe, Olde Newton, Suffolk	25	Spencer
1586	" Richard, Watford, Herts.	54	Windsor
1589	" Richarde, gentleman, Northfleete, Kent	68	Leicester
1601	" Richarde, Ifelde, Kent	80	Woodhall
1590	" Robart, Romforde, Essex	84	Drury
1591	" Robert, Whaddon, par. Aldwardbury, Wilts.	80	Sainberbe
1590	" Thomas, Yardley, Worcester	78	Drury
1591	" Thomas, Melborne, Cambs.	2	Harrington
1592	" Thomas, citizen and tallow chaundler of London, St. Dunstanes in the Easte	63	Harrington
1601	" Thomas, Longfeilde, Kent	50	Woodhall
1604	" Thomas, Stepney, Middx.	3	Harte
1597	" Virgill, gent., Lushill, par. Castle Eaton, Wilts.	26	Cobham
1584	" William, par. Cliburye Mortymer, Salop	30	Watson
1585	" William, yeoman, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	31	Brudenell
1586	" William, thelder, Market Harboroughe, St. Maries in Arden, Leicester	2	Spencer
1590	" William, Cockerton Marie, Lincoln	18	Sainberbe
1592	" William, Risley, Beds.	46	Harrington
1592	" William, Cheriell (Cheverell), Wilts.	78	Harrington
1596	" William, gent., Northfleete, Kent ; St. Marye at Hill, Themestreet, London	71	Drake
1597	" William, Compton dundon, Somerset	67	Cobham
1599	" [Packer in P.A.], William, St. James, Bristol	67	Kidd
1600	" William, husbandman, Westehide (?), Kent	18	Wallopp
1603	Parkes, Parcks, Humfrey, St. Peter next Paules Wharffe, London	69	Bolein
1604	" Parks, Richarde, citizen of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	17	Harte
1603	" Thomas, Wednesbury, Stafford	3	Bolein
1593	Parkhurst, Richard, Washington, Sussex	15	Dixy
1583	Parkins, Alice, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk	18	Butts
1595	" Anne, widow, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	46	Scott

1590	<b>Parkins</b> , Elianor, Wollavington, Somerset	82 Drury
1590	„ Henrye, gent., Beucham (? Beenham), Berks.	25 Drury
1594	„ Parkyns, John, cyttyzen and mercer of London, Est Barnot, Herts. ; St. Benett Fyncke, St. Anthonyes, London ; St. Olave, Southwark. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 28 July, 1595, P.A.]	40 Dixy
1596	„ Richard, town of Hertforde	89 Drake
1603	„ Thomas, Remesbury, Wilts.	4 Bolein
1593	„ William, Okeley, Surrey	Sentence 45 Nevell
1586	<b>Parkinson</b> , Edward, inholder, Spenehamland, Berks.	49 Windsor
1597	„ James, esquire, town and county of Southampton	74, 75 Cobham
1586	„ Parkinsonne, Thomas, clerk, parson of Willingham, Cambs.	20 Windsor
1603	<b>Parlor</b> , Michaell, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	97 Bolein
1589	<b>Parmiter</b> , Joane, Woolgarston, par. Corfe Castle, Dorset	59 Leicester
1589	„ Robert, Wolgarston, par. Corfcastle, Dorset	59 Leicester
1585	<b>Parmynter</b> , Thomas, Caddybrooke, par. Almondesbury, Gloucester	34 Brudenell
1601	<b>Parnant</b> , Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Much Brickhill, Bucks.	22 Woodhall
1587	<b>Parre</b> , John, Hambledon, Bucks. ; Wilts.	16 Rutland
1586	<b>Parrett</b> , Alice, Corneworthye, Devon	19 Windsor
1598	„ John, gent., Halberton, Devon	28 Lewyn
1603	„ Parret, Peter, M.A., Univ. Oxon	47 Bolein
1599	„ Parrott, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange	28 Kidd
1601	„ Parratt, Symon, clerke, Eastlache Martin, Gloucester	59 Woodhall
1603	„ Paryt, William, St. Saviour in Southwark, Surrey	105 Bolein
1584	<b>Parrishe</b> , Parishe, Alice, Chesterton, Cambs.	37 Watson
1584	„ Thomas, Chesterton, co. Cambridge	10 Watson
1597	„ William, husbandman, Daghnam, Essex	81 Cobham
1584	<b>Parry</b> , Anne, Tattershall, Lincoln	41 Watson
1604	„ Anthonye, gent., Stratford neare Newe Sarum, Wilts.	37 Harte
1589	„ Parrye, Blaunche, one of the gentlewomen of the Quenes priuye chamber ; St. Margarets Westminster ; Hereford ; Yorks.	16 Drury
1589	„ Parrie, Davide, towne of Denbighe, Llanrhayader, Denbigh	74 Leicester
1589	„ Parrey, Henry, Marchwiell, Denbigh	9 Drury
1595	„ Parrye, John, clerke, vicar of Landrillo in Edernion, Merioneth	2 Scott
1604	„ Parrye, John, esq., Dules, co. Hereford	68 Harte
1603	„ Knevet, St. Olaves in Sowthwerke	62 Bolein
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, co. Hereford	79 Sainberbe
1601	<b>Parslowe</b> , Gerrard, Northe Weston, Oxford	42 Woodhall
1602	„ Jarett, Weston, par. Thame, Oxford	Sentence 50 Montague
1598	„ Parseloe, Thomas, husbandman, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts.	88 Lewyn
1587	<b>Parson</b> , John, merchant, Axmister, Devon	11 Rutland
1589	„ John, Wellington, Somerset	45 Leicester
1597	„ Parsonn, John, Aldenham, Herts.	4 Cobham
1598	„ John, late of Kelles, Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	54 Lewyn
1586	„ Phillip, Wellington, Somerset	67 Windsor
1601	„ William, Musberry, Devon	40 Woodhall
1603	<b>Parsons</b> , Litley <i>als.</i> , Edward, Halesowen, Salop	5 Bolein
1603	„ George, furser of the shippe “ Hector ”	81 Bolein
1601	„ Goodithe, widowe, Wormington, Gloucester	77 Woodhall
1588	„ <i>als.</i> Frowde, John, Hatchebury, Wilts.	Will with Sentence 46 Rutland
1599	„ John, Kellis, Ireland, <i>nuncupative</i>	Sentence 83 Kidd
1590	„ Richard, the Berrowe, Worcester	30 Drury

1591	<b>Parsons</b> , Richard, Northe Tudworthe, Wilts.	50	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richard, Cholsey, Berks.	46	Nevell
1597	„ Richard, Cholsey, Berks.	Sentence	51 Cobham
1600	„ Richard, clothworker, of All Saints Barking, London	76	Wallop
1596	„ Thomas, esq., Stortford, Herts.	40	Drake
1597	„ Thomas, Great Milton, Sandforde, Oxon	58	Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, Middlezoy, Somerset	41	Harte
1587	„ Walter, gent., Stoake Brewer, Northants.	21	Spencer
1596	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Frowde</b> , William, Hatresburye, Wilts.; Flintforde, Somerset	79	Drake
1597	„ William, Volle in par. Southbrent, Callinge, St. Andrews, Wells	36	Cobham
1597	„ William, Compton-martin, Somerset	25	Cobham
1589	<b>Partridge</b> , Partriche, John, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	59	Leicester
1589	„ Partriche, John, Ponsburie, Salop	79	Leicester
1595	„ John, Crokehorne, Somerset	41	Scott
1596	„ <b>Edmonds</b> <i>als.</i> , Michael, Lyme Regis, Dorset	77	Drake
1587	„ Partriche, Nathaniell, gent., Tower of London; Kent	13	Rutland
1591	„ Richard, Crukerin (Crukerne), Mysterion, Somerset	94	Sainberbe
1597	„ Partrich, Richard, gonmaker, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	86	Cobham
1597	„ Robert, the elder, gent., Great Finborough, Suffolk	111	Cobham
1600	„ Robert, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	70	Wallop
1601	„ Robert, esquire, Cirencester, Gloucester	Sentence	45 Woodhall
1604	„ Roger, Droytwich, Worcester	14	Harte
1598	„ Partheriche, William, esquire, Bredge (Bredgar), Kent	62	Lewyn
1601	„ Partrich, William, Westbromwich, Rowley, Stafford. [Another probate 27 Nov., 1616.]	76	Woodhall
1601	<b>Parvishe</b> , Anne, Watforde, par. Stoke, next Guilforde, Surrey	36	Woodhall
1587	„ George, gent., Watford, par. Stoke, Surrey	8	Rutland
1593	„ Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Mary Bow; Stoke, Guildford, Surrey	60	Nevell
1588	„ Thomas, esquier, Stoke, Surrey	2	Leicester
1597	<b>Parvys</b> , Joan, Stoke, neere Guilforde, Surrey. [Com. issued 2 Feb., 1606.]	33	Cobham
1604	<b>Paschall</b> , Andrew, Springfield, Bishoppes Hall in Chelmsford, Essex	21	Harte
1597	„ Robert, gentleman, Aylesham, Norfolk	94	Cobham
1587	<b>Pascoll</b> [ <b>Pascall</b> in P.A.], Thomas, letherseller, All Saints, Lumberd-streete, London. [Another probate 1 Oct., 1595, P.A.]	2	Rutland
1601	„ William, St. Dunstons in the West, London; Drayton, Middx.	72	Woodhall
1602	<b>Pascowe</b> , William, Penryn, Gluvias, Constenton, Cornwall	13	Montague
1598	<b>Pasfeyld</b> , John, armorer, St. Olave in Old Jewry, London	33	Lewyn
1601	<b>Paske</b> , John, the elder, Cambridge, Cambs.	47	Woodhall
1596	<b>Paslewe</b> , Henry, Goringe, Southstoke, Oxford	69	Drake
1590	„ Paslowe, Nicholas, gent., Horwoode, Devon	1	Sainberbe
1591	„ Passelewe, Nicholas, esquire, Churchehorrowde, Devon	37	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Pasmore</b> , Alice, widow, St. Michael in Woodstrete, London	73	Leicester
1586	„ John, Culmestocke, Devon	37	Windsor
1604	<b>Pasmuch</b> , Thomas, citizen of London, St. Augustine near Paul's Gate	99	Harte
1599	<b>Passion</b> , Edward, gentleman, Ibsly, Hants.	30	Kidd
1598	<b>Paston</b> , Clemence, esquire, Oxned, Norfolk; lands in Gloucester, Norfolk, house in Aldermanbury, London	27 and 28	Lewyn
1590	<b>Paswater</b> , Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Pensherst, Kent	21	Drury
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, West Drayton, Middlesex; lands in co. Bucks.	Will and Sentence	59 Lewyn

1589	<b>Patche</b> , Symon, Cambridge, Cambs.	75	Leicester
1596	„ William, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.	77	Drake
1602	<b>Patchinge</b> , James, gent., Peckham, par. Camberwell, Surrey	39	Montague
1597	<b>Pate</b> , Edward, Ekettleby (Eye-Ketulby), Leics.	64	Cobham
1603	„ Henrye, Ekettleby, Leicester	22	Bolein
1591	<b>Patenden</b> , Thomas, Maidston, Kent; Cowdinge, Sussex	86	Sainberbe
1596	<b>Paternoster</b> , Robert, Poslingforde, St. Gregories in Sudbury, Suffolk; Pentlowe, Essex	62	Drake
1598	<b>Pates</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Cheltenham, Gloucester	97	Lewyn
1588	„ Richard, esquier, cittie of Gloucester, Minsterworthe, Cheltenham, Stinchcombe, Stancombe, Tydrington, Gloucester	4	Leicester
1597	„ William, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs.; Chareltone Kinges	2	Cobham
1594	<b>Patience</b> , Thomas, towne of Rye, Sussex	55	Dixy
1603	<b>Patrick</b> , John, towne of Stafford	54	Bolein
1595	„ Patrickke, Nathaniell, Cathedrall Church of Worcester	41	Scott
1601	<b>Patson</b> , John, citizen and dyer of London, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	46	Woodhall
1603	<b>Patten</b> , Gracian, St. Andrewes in Holborne, London	88	Bolein
1591	„ Margaret, Great Rysendon, Gloucester	78	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Pattishall</b> , Walter, gent., Myntie, Gloucester	94	Leicester
1591	„ Patteshall, William, gent., Pudleston, Hereford; Standon, Danburie, litell Baddoe, Thaxted, Wimbush, Essex	20	Harrington
1596	„ Pateshall, William, gent., Piddleston, Hereford	Sentence	18 Drake
1597	<b>Patye</b> , John, suburbs of City of Oxford	97	Cobham
1598	„ Patie, John, Somerton, Somerset	60	Lewyn
1597	<b>Paul</b> , Powle, Jeffrey, Henbury, Glouc. Will proved 1591. A further grant 1597	19	Sainberbe
1595	„ Paule, Johane, widowe, Sea, par. Ilmister, Somerset	30	Scott
1593	„ Pawle, John, Southmolton, Devon	71	Nevell
1588	„ Paull, Nicholas, senior, Somerset	39	Rutland
1584	„ Richard, Hynckley, co. Leicester	12	Brudenell
1594	<b>Pauncefoote</b> , Richarde, esquier, Hasfeilde, Gloucester	50	Dixy
1597	<b>Paviat</b> , Ursula, Croydon, Surrey	56	Cobham
1597	<b>Pavye</b> , Henry, mercer, Exeter, Devon	76	Cobham
1600	„ Pavy, Robert, merchant tailor of London; Penshurst, Kent	68	Wallopp
1603	<b>Pawfrey</b> , George, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110	Bolein
	<b>Pawlett</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Powlett</b> .		
1586	<b>Pawley</b> , George, Newport Pagnell, Bucks.	2	Spencer
1589	„ John, Sherborne, Dorset	81	Leicester
1591	„ Pawlye, <b>Pawlowe</b> <i>or</i> , Moyses, Hadlowe, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Pawlowe</b> <i>or</i> <b>Pawlye</b> , Moyses, Hadlowe, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	<b>Pawson</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Christs Church, Southants.	32	Sainberbe
1587	„ Henry, Christchurche, Southants	1	Rutland
1602	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	70	Montague
1597	<b>Paxton</b> , Edm., Barton, Harteshorne, Bucks.; Lincoln; Fvnnor, Newton Purshill, Oxford	7	Cobham
1600	<b>Payce</b> , Jeffery, yeoman, Chipsted, Surrey	37	Wallopp
1595	<b>Payne</b> , Andrewe, Milton, Fawconbridge, par. Martocke, Somerset	41	Scott
1596	„ Catherine, Dunham Magna, Norfolk	Will and Sentence	57 Drake
1592	„ Paine, Edwarde, Anderston five Ashe, Dorset	22	Harrington
1604	„ Paine, Edwarde, yeoman, Westthothlye, Sussex	98	Harte
1596	„ Paine, George, St. Peter, Ippyswich, Suffolk	74	Drake
1602	„ Gyles, cytty of Gloucester	54	Montague
1592	„ Henry, citizen and merchaunt taylor of London, par. St. Dunstans in the West	72	Harrington
1604	„ Henry, gent., Alphamston, Essex	59	Harte



1585	<b>Payne</b> , Paine, Isaac, Marlborough, Wilts.	25	Brudenell
1591	„ Johane, widowe, cittie of Gloucester	79	Sainberbe
1593	„ John, thelder, Westhotley, Sussex	6	Dixy
1594	„ John, the'der, Eversholt, Dorset	75	Dixy
1595	„ John, gentleman, Sonninges, Berks.	56	Scott
1596	„ John, Burneham, St. Andrews, Wells, Somerset	74	Drake
1597	„ John, yeoman, Anderstone, Dorset	81	Cobham
1599	„ Paine, John, St. Faith the Virgin, London, born at Denbigh, North Wales	5	Kidd
1600	„ John, Westbrooke, par. of Upway, Dorset	58	Wallopp
1602	„ Paine, John, gentleman, Ennyton, Hornesey, where I was borne. [Will of Anne Payne, of Enneton, Surrey, on this date in P.A.]	66	Montague
1602	„ Marye, St. Buttolph neare billingsgate, London	52	Montague
1604	„ Marie, widdowe of Robert Paine, of London, grocer, Christ- church, Newgate; St. Neotts, Hunts.	70	Harte
1603	„ Paine, Mathewe, cittizen of London, St. Mary Buthaw	98	Bolein
1597	„ Paine, Philip, Walton, in par. olde Radnor	9	Cobham
1597	„ Paine, Richard, London; St. Marie at Hill	52	Cobham
1601	„ Paine, Richarde, Smithefeyld Pennes, par. St. Sepulchres, London	71	Woodhall
1593	„ Robert, Nether Worton, Oxford	53	Nevell
1603	„ Robert, citizen of London, Christchurch, Newgate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 July, 1604, P.A.]	37	Bolein
1596	„ Simon, Upwell, Norfolk and Cambs.	49	Drury
1595	„ Stephen, par. St. Buttolphe, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	36	Scott
1583	„ Thomas, esquier, Hutton, Somerset	Will with Sentence	17 Butts
1597	„ Paine, Thomas, Whitefriers in par. St. Dunstones in the West, London	20	Cobham
1602	„ Thomas, ———	Sentence	51 Montague
1589	„ William, Bradstone, par. Barkeley, Gloucester	Will with Sentence	45 Rutland
1603	„ William; at sea	101	Bolein
1593	<b>Paynter</b> , <b>Andrewes als</b> , John, Wickes, Tendinge, Litle Bentley, Bradfeild, Essex	85	Nevell
1593	„ Robert, Canforde, Dorset	21	Dixy
1602	<b>Payre</b> , William, Wolcombe, par. Melburie Bubbe, Dorset	50	Montague
1593	<b>Peache</b> , Johane, widowe, Hollywell, Hunts.	29	Nevell
1587	„ John, the younger, Yeape, par. Symondisburrow, Dorset	15	Rutland
1594	„ Robert, Netherbury, Dorset	75	Dixy
1584	<b>Peacock</b> , Christian, St. Andrew in the wardrobe, citye of London	2	Brudenell
1587	„ Pecocke, John, Wrington, Somerset	15	Rutland
1589	„ John, Shopland, Essex	80	Leicester
1596	„ Pecocke, Peter, Wellowe Abbay, near Greate Grimesbie, Lincoln	86	Drake
1602	„ Peacocke, Richard, Rayneham, Essex	51	Montague
1593	„ Peacocke, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	80	Nevell
1583	„ Peacocke, Thomas, cittizen and carpenter of London, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London; East Mouldsey, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant May, 1584.]	24	Butts
1589	„ Peacocke, William, citizen and skiner of London, St. John uppon Walbrooke, London	36	Leicester
1594	<b>Peake</b> , Bartholmewe, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	35	Dixy
1594	„ Bartholomew, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	Sentence	83 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Peter le Poore, London	92	Harte
1597	„ William, gent., Hoxton, Shordiche; Middx.	2	Cobham
1595	<b>Peapes</b> , John, Cottenham, Cambs.	Sentence	8 Scott

*See also* **Pepes**.

1600	<b>Pearce</b> , Pierce, Abraham	Probate only.	Will not given.	29	Wallop
1586	"	Pearse, Gilbert, Maidstone, Kent	Will with Sentence	67	Windsor
1600	"	Pierce, Henry, St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange, London		13	Wallop.
1600	"	Peers, Henry, London	Sentence	75	Wallop
1591	"	Peers, Hugh, Euson par. Monfford, Salop		83	Sainberbe.
1603	"	Pearse, Izabell, Lymehouse, Middx.		89	Bolein
1597	"	Pears, Joan, widow, Axminster, Devon		106	Cobham
1598	"	Pearse, Joane, widow, Warckleigh, Devon		13	Lewyn
1583	"	Peers, John, gentleman, Mountnesynge, Essex		23	Butts
1587	"	Pearse, John, yeoman, Southnixsey, Berks.		39	Spencer
1588	"	Peerse, John, Dreycott, par. Stokegifforde, Glouc. (Somerset in P.A.)		41	Rutland
1593	"	Pyers, <b>James</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Charde, Somerset		46	Nevell
1593	"	Pearce, John, fishmonger of London, St. Margarett Moyses in Fridaye streete		62	Nevell
1597	"	Pearse, Joah, Barcklow, Cambs.		18	Cobham
1600	"	Peers, John the elder, Southover, par. of Tolpudell, Dorset		39	Wallop
1600	"	Pierce, John, of par. of St. Dunstans in the West neare London		70	Wallop
1596	"	Richard, Poole, Dorset		33	Drake
1597	"	Pearse, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset		115	Cobham
1596	"	Peers, <b>Sydyn</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Marnhull, Dorset ; Cheryton, Somerset		37	Drake
1597	"	Peirce, Robert, Compton Bishop, Somerset		62	Cobham
1602	"	Robert, Llantwit, Glamorgan		45	Montague
1587	"	Pearse, Roger, Axmister, Devon		78	Spencer
1581	"	Pearse <i>alias</i> Hurde, Thomas, Longden Weeke in par. of Preshute, Wilts. [Another grant 1 Sept., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd.	11	Darcy
1596	"	Peerse, Thomas, West pennard, Somerset. [Another grant 31 Jan, 1611, P.A.]		92	Drake
1601	"	Thomas, Stoforde, par. Bradforde, Somerset		47	Woodhall
1604	"	Peirce, Thomas, baker, par. St. James, cittie of Bristol		78	Harte
1604	"	Peers, Walter, gent., Hackny, Middx.		58	Harte
1589	"	Pers, William, Swimbridge, Devon		90	Leicester
1598	"	Peerce, William, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts.		57	Lewyn
1600	"	Peers, William, the elder, mercer of Shrewsbury, Salop		80	Wallop
1604	"	Peerse, William, cooper, Corff Mullen, Dorset		63	Harte
1593	<b>Pearcie</b> , Pearsye, Richarde, gent., North Barsham, Branche hall, Caleys, Norfolk			82	Nevell
1592	"	Thomas, the elder, Burgett, par. Foordingbridge, Hants.		75	Harrington
1588	"	Peersie, Tristram, Membury, Devon		15	Leicester
		<i>See also Percy.</i>			
1583	<b>Pearde</b> , Olyver, Mynhead, Somerset			13	Butts
1587	<b>Peare</b> , John, Shimerforde, par. Melbury Bub, Dorset			64	Spencer
1602	<b>Pearman</b> , Thomas, Dunhedd St. Andrewe, Wilts.			47	Montague
1589	<b>Pearne</b> , Andrewe, Elye, Littell St. Maries, Cambridge, Cambs.			46	Leicester
1598	"	John, the elder, husbandman, Lanneles (? Lansallos), Cornwall		93	Lewyn
1587	"	Margaret, Westeyngmouth, Devon		27	Spencer
1597	"	Richard, Downham, in the Isle of Elye, Cambs.		26	Cobham
1583	"	William, dioc. Exon (no place)	Sentence	26	Butts
1602	<b>Pearson</b> , Agnes, Bovingdon, Herts.			43	Montague
1589	"	Beniamin, Wilton, Wilts.	Will with Sentence	43	Leicester

*See also Pierson and Person.*

1592	<b>Pearte</b> , Marie, the forde, co. Gloucester. [Another probate 20 May, 1598, P.A.]	38 Harrington
1595	„ Stephen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Dunstane in the West, London	57 Scott
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Katherine Colman	73 Bolein
1595	<b>Peate</b> , Frauncys, Murriden, par. Preston gobolls, Salop	49 Scott
1604	„ John, mercer, Draiton in Hales, Salop	68 Harte
1590	<b>Peatenari</b> , John Baptista, gentelman, St. Dunstan in the East, London	Sentence 1597 19 Sainberbe
	<b>Pecke</b> , Henry, <i>see</i> <b>Perke</b> , Henry.	
1588	„ Peck, John, Duxford, Cambs.	4 Leicester
1602	„ John, gentleman, Winchelsey, Sussex	77 Montague
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, St. Michael of Muspole, Frittesham, Norfolk	19 Harrington
1597	„ William, gentleman, Lyddington, Rutland	101 Cobham
1601	<b>Peckham</b> , John, thelder, Mayfeild, Sussex	51 Woodhall
1602	„ Richard, Westham, Sussex	23 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, Maighfeild, Sussex	34 Cobham
1587	<b>Peckston</b> , Edward, Harnigaye <i>als.</i> Harnesey, Middx. ; Wrensburly, Cheshire, where I was borne	18 Spencer
1595	<b>Pedder</b> , Thomas, gent., Salford, Beds.	9 Scott
1598	<b>Peddington</b> , William, yeoman, Oakley, Bucks.	22 Lewyn
1602	<b>Pedley</b> , John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch. [Another grant Feb. 1604.]	63 Montague
1595	„ William, Chesterton, Hunts.	1 Scott
1585	<b>Peele</b> , Alexander, citizen and plommer of London, St. Albons in Woodstreete	35 Brudenell
1603	„ Joane, Horbling, Lincoln	20 Bolein
1603	„ John, Horbling, Lincoln	20 Bolein
1591	„ Margery, Wellington, Salop	71 Sainberbe
1588	„ Pele, Thomas, towne of Southampton	3 Leicester
	<b>Peers</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Pearce</b> .	
1592	<b>Pegrome</b> , <b>Pilgrome</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, alderman of Sudburie, Suffolk	87 Harrington
1585	<b>Peigne</b> , Jaquett, widow of Nicholas <b>Le Davoyes</b> , Dieppe, France ; towne of Rye, Sussex	12 Windsor
1587	<b>Pelham</b> , Sir William, knight, Eythroppe, Bucks. ; Newsted, co. Lincoln	12 Rutland
1585	<b>Pell</b> , Edward, par. St. Paules, citie of Canterbury, Kent	18 Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, Scredington, Lincoln, Lincs.	58 Cobham
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Wedonbecke, co. Northampton	6 Lewyn
1602	„ Stephen, Sutterton, co. Lincoln	83 Montague
1592	„ William, sayler, Comwiche, par. Canington, Somerset	89 Harrington
1587	<b>Pelland</b> , Edward, Cuckfeilde, Sussex	6 Rutland
1602	<b>Pells</b> , Frauncis, gent., Stanforde le hope, Essex	47 Montague
1586	<b>Pelsant</b> , John, grocer, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 April, 1598, P.A.]	65 Windsor
1597	<b>Pelson</b> , William, Louth, Lincs.	28 Cobham
1604	<b>Pemberton</b> , John, citizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	2 Harte
1599	„ William, bachelor of divinity, Rendlesham, Suffolk	42 Kidd
1588	<b>Pembroke</b> , Countess of, Anne, widow of the right honorable William, Earle of Penbroke, Earhithe, Bekleye, Craieford, Kent	54 Rutland
1601	„ Pembroke, Henrie, Earle of Sarum, Wilts. ; Baynards Castell, London ; Remesburlye, Wilton, Wilts. ; Chedsey, Cantlous, Somerset ; Uske, Monmouth	39 Woodhall
1590	<b>Pencombe</b> , Johane, widdow, Estbuckland, Devon	67 Drury
1597	<b>Pendlebury</b> , Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London, Christes Hospitall, St. Peter in Westcheap, Creplegate, St. Pancras, London	12 Cobham

1597	<b>Pendlebury</b> , Nicholas, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 17	Cobham
1587	„ Richard, Barwick Burg, Northumberland	19	Spencer
1603	„ William, Winderton, Warwick	91	Bolein
1591	<b>Pendrethe</b> , Milo, gentleman, Northborne, Kent	Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1598	<b>Pengelley</b> , Robert, gentleman, city of Gloucester	29	Lewyn
1597	<b>Penistone</b> , Michael, gent., Gloucester	87	Cobham
1603	„ Pennestone, Michael, citizen of London, St. Martin Orgar	86	Bolein
1601	„ Penyston, Thomas, esquier, St. Margaretts neer the citty of Rochester, Kent ; Leighe, Barnegrange, Sussex	58	Woodhall
1595	<b>Pennant</b> , Edward, cloathworker, died in city of London	22	Scott
1600	„ Pennaunte <i>als.</i> <b>Drihurst</b> , Grace, widow, Crisilton (Christleton), Cheshire	5	Wallopp
1598	„ Pennante, John, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London	81	Lewyn
1599	„ John, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1590	„ Pennannt, Pierce, esquier, Maylades, par. Hornechurche, Ardleyghe, Essex ; Denbighe ; Yorks. ; St. Pulchers without Newgate of London	85	Drury
1584	<b>Pennard</b> , John, Cowlye Hall, par. Hillingdon, Middx.		
1597	„ Pennarde, John, Colebrooke, in par. Langley, Horton, Datchett, Bucks.	26	Cobham
1599	„ Pennarde, John, Yatiele, Southants.	24	Kidd
1586	<b>Penne</b> , Anthony, gent., Pedmore, Sturbridge, Hales Owen, Clent, Worcester	58	Windsor
1591	„ Anthonie, citizen and merchant of London, St. Marie Magdalens in Milkstreete, London	64	Sainberbe
1591	„ Penn, Gilbert, the Fenne, par. Belbroughton, Worcester	94	Sainberbe
1596	„ Pen, John, esq., Pen, Bucks.	71	Drake
1599	„ John, husbandman, Great Sherston, Wilts.	56	Kidd
1584	„ Richarde, citizen and butcher of London, par. of St. Alphage next Creplegate	34	Butts
1592	„ William, Myntie, Gloucester	31	Harrington
1596	„ Penn, William, Kings Sutton, Northants.	70	Drake
1592	<b>Pennell</b> , Griffid, Wicton, Leompster, Hereford	35	Harrington
1594	„ Richard, girdler of London, St. Brides in Fleetstreete	57	Dixy
1599	„ Pennill, Simon, Thornton in the more, Lincoln	78	Kidd
1593	<b>Penning</b> , Pennyng, Arthur, Keteberghe, Parham, Framlyngham, Badyngham, etc., Suffolk	22	Dixy
1594	<b>Pennington</b> , Penington, Thomas, gentleman, Tottenham Highcros, Middx.	65	Dixy
1592	„ Penington, William, citizen and grocer of London ; towne of Henham, Essex, where I was borne ; Edelmtlon, Middx. ; St. Benedick Gracechurche, St. Buttlophe withoute Algate, London	90	Harrington
1602	<b>Penny</b> , Agnes, Berrye Pomeroye, Devon	53	Montague
1588	„ Anne, gentlewoman, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	32	Rutland
1590	„ Brian, gentleman, Dostropp, par. Peterborowe, Northants.	58	Drury
1595	„ Penny, Giles, Eastcocker, Somerset ; Frampton, Dorset	73	Scott
1591	„ John, Milborne porte, Somerset	33	Sainberbe
1588	„ Thomas, doctor in phisick, Gressingham, Eskrigge, Lancashire, where I was borne ; St. Andrewes Undershafte, London	18	Leicester
1585	<b>Pennycott</b> , Richard, and Agnes his wife, Plymouth, Devon		
1601	<b>Penruddock</b> , John, esquier, Hale, Southants.	Sentence 34	Brudenell
1587	<b>Penry</b> , George, citty of Hereford	26	Woodhall
1600	„ Philip ap John, town of Carmarthen	49	Spencer
		Sentence 78	Wallopp

- Du Pense, Christian ; *see* Nieple, Christian.
- 1598 **Penson**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Michael, Woodstrete ; Bloxwich, Stafford 26 and 27 Lewyn
- 1588 „ William, clerk, chauncelor, and canon residentiary of the Cathedrall church of Hereford 15 Leicester
- 1589 **Penyfather**, Katherin, widow, St. Margaretts, St. Leonardes parishes, London 63 Leicester
- 1585 **Pepe**, Thomas, Wycombe, par. Martock, Somerset 23 Brudenell
- 1589 **Pepise**, John, Cottenham, Cambs. 85 Leicester
- 1590 „ Pepes, John, Cotenham, Cambs. Sentence 52 Drury
- See also Peapes.*
- 1585 **Pepper**, Anne, widow, Ewell, Kent 54 Brudenell
- 1597 „ Anthony, gent., Limyngton, Somerset 7 Cobham
- 1589 „ **Fryerne als.**, Joane, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset 99 Leicester
- 1604 „ Richard, yoman, Okehampton, Devon 62 Harte
- 1589 **Pepwell als. Harrison**, Alice, city of London 60 Leicester
- 1591 „ Elizabeth, widow, city of Bristowe 58 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ Pepwall, Michael, alderman, Bristoll 79 Drake
- 1595 **Percivall**, Persivall, Elizabeth, widow, ?olde Baylie in London ; Richmond, Surrey 45 Scott
- 1594 „ James, esquier, Weston in Gordano, Kingestone, Somerset 59 Dixy
- 1593 **Percy**, Percie, George, gent., Wimbourne St. Giles, Dorset 35 Nevell
- 1587 „ Percy, Henry, Lambeth, Surrey ; Lincoln 65 Spencer
- 1592 „ Percy, Ingram, St. Briget, citie of London 92 Harrington
- 1592 „ Percy, Ingram, St. Brides near Fleetstreet, London Sentence 94 Harrington
- 1599 „ John, clothier, Marshwod, par. of Whitchurch, Dorset 34 Kidd
- 1589 „ Persey, Tristram, Memburye, Devon 11 Drury
- See also Pearce.*
- 1583 **Perell**, Mathewe, Westepennard, Somerset 20 Butts
- 1597 **Perfecte**, Jaemes, Holcombe, Somerset 15 Cobham
- 1597 **Perington**, Robert, Abottes Lyghe, Somerset 36 Cobham
- 1586 **Perins**, Richard, St. Sepulchers, London 42 Windsor
- 1596 **Perke**, Henry [Pecke in P.A.], Hotfeild, Mylton, Maydestone, Kent 14 Drake
- 1588 **Perkin**, Thomas, yeoman, Farlington, Southants. 19 Leicester
- 1603 „ Perkine, Thomas, St. Georg the Martire, Sowthwerk 67 Bolein
- 1604 **Perkins**, Harrie, Alston magna, par. Blockley, Worcester 87 Harte
- 1600 „ Richard, gent., Holt, Worcester 48 Wallopp
- 1601 „ Richard, St. Vedast in Foster Lane, Cyttie of London 4 Woodhall
- 1603 **Perks**, Percks, Thomas, Downton, par. Staunton Lacie, Salop 54 Bolein
- 1602 **Permeter**, John, gent., Tockington, par. Olveston, Gloucester ; Dorset 9 Montague
- 1589 **Perne**, Andrew, Sacre theologie Professor, Dean of the Cathedral church of Ely, Cambs. Sentence 93 Leicester
- 1583 **Perpointe**, Perpynte, Henry, citizine and draper of London, St. Swythens, London 10 Butts
- 1595 „ Parpointe, Alice, widow, St. Swithunes nere unto Londonstone, St. Mary Butthawe, London 49 Scott
- 1597 „ Jane, widow, Mortlake, Surrey 101 Cobham
- 1595 „ Perpoynte, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, Stebnhith, Middx. ; Foster lane, par. St. Michaell at Querne, St. Brides, Fletestreate, London 51 Scott
- 1598 **Perquin**, John, merchant stranger, Canterbury, Kent, *nunc.* 5 Lewyn
- 1594 **Perrott**, Perot, Leonard, the elder, gent., Draiton, par. Dorchester, Chalgrove, Bindseye, Oxford 45 Dixy
- 1589 „ Robert, Nether Quinton, Gloucester ; Stratford uppon avon, Warwick 39 Leicester
- 1584 „ Perott, Simon, gentleman, Mr. of Arte University of Oxford, par. St. Peters, Oxford ; Kingham, Iselip, Oxford ; Berks. 37 Watson

1593	<b>Perrott</b> , Sir Thomas, knighte, St. Clement Danes, London	14	Dixy
1590	<b>Perry</b> , du Perrey, le <b>Seneschall als.</b> , Elizabeth, widdowe of Peter- due Perrey, formerly widow of Jaques <b>Fichet</b> , cittie of London, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate	74	Drury.
1595	„ Perrey, Elizabeth, widow, Gerberstone, par. Westbuckland, Somerset	56	Scott
1589	„ Perrey, <b>Curtys als.</b> , George, London ; Greenwiche, Kent Will with Sentence	16	Drury
1598	„ Pery, Henry, St. Ives, Huntingdon ; Essex	88	Lewyn
1591	„ Perrye, Hughe, Armitage, Dorset	11	Harrington
1600	„ Perrye, James, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	31	Wallopp
1604	„ Perrye, Johane, widdowe, par. St. Peter, cyttie of Bristol	94	Harte
1591	„ John, Mannen, Essex	55	Sainberbe
1598	„ Perrye <i>als.</i> <b>Flaunders</b> , John, Peterstowe, Hereford	63	Lewyn
1589	„ Pery, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, St. Olave in thoulde Jurye in London ; Leneham, Kent	58	Leicester
1597	„ Nicholas, Warmester, Wilts.	43	Cobham
1588	„ Du Perry, Peter, merchaunt of Bordeaulx, St. Olave in Hartstrete, London	54	Rutland
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, greate St. Bartholmewes, London	36	Nevell
1597	„ Robert, Bristol	14	Cobham
1595	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Curtis</b> , Thomas, Waltham Abby, Essex ; died at Ewell, Surrey	68	Scott
1596	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Curtis</b> , Thomas, Newen (?Ewell), Surrey	Sentence	58 Drake
1595	„ Pery, William, gentleman, St. Sepulchers, citie of London	47	Scott
1597	„ Perrye, <b>Hill als.</b> , William, Ayshebrystell, Somerset	101	Cobham
1598	„ William, Powicke, Worcester	5	Lewyn
1602	<b>Perryman</b> , John, marryner, Lyme-house, Middx.	70	Montague
1604	„ Periman, Richard, Buketon, Devon	46	Harte
1604	„ Robert, Littleton uppon Syverne, Glouc.	43	Harte
1585	<b>Pershall</b> , Humfrey, gent., ———, London ; Hillesdon, Bucks. ; St. Georges, Southwark	33	Brudenell
1598	<b>Pershouse</b> , Humfrey, nailor, Wednesbury, Stafford	51	Lewyn
1595	„ Persehowsse, Richard, gent., the <b>Harsthill</b> , par. Sedgley, Stafford	15	Scott
1597	<b>Persmith als.</b> <b>Cheney</b> , Margaret, Navestocke, Essex	25	Cobham
1591	<b>Person</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Seend, Wilts.	83	Sainberbe
1588	„ Persons, James, Wivellescombe, Somerset	18	Leicester
1601	„ Thomas, Sutton St. James, partes of Holland, Lincoln	8	Woodhall
1586	„ Thomas, Olney, Bucks.	26	Windsor
1598	„ Persons, William, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London	77	Lewyn
<i>See also Pearson and Pierson.</i>			
1590	<b>Perte</b> , Christopher, citizen and marchauntailor of London, Alhollowes in Lumberstreate	82	Drury
1585	„ Henry, Frydaye streete, citty of London	45	Brudenell
1604	„ John, cittizen of London, St. Matthew, Fridaystreet.	78	Harte
1602	<b>Perton</b> , Elenor, Litle Bildwas, Salop	66	Montague
1585	<b>Peryent</b> , George, Ketringham, Norfolk	14	Brudenell
1587	<b>Peryn</b> , Gilbert, husbandman, Upper Clatforde, Southants.	35	Spencer
1600	„ Hugh, New Brentford, par. of Isleworth, Middx. ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i>	37	Wallopp
1588	„ John, Skoresham, par. Launcells, Cornwall. [ <i>Admon. de bonis non</i> 30 Sept., 1594.]	39	Rutland
1597	<b>Pescodd</b> , William, Fourde, Walberton, Chichester, Sussex	30	Cobham
1599	<b>Petell</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Halsteede, Kent	22	Kidd
1599	<b>Peter</b> , Garrett, clerk, Lewes, parson of Plumpton, Sussex	36	Kidd
1586	„ Henry, Stoketrister, Somerset	61	Windsor
1590	„ <b>Poynter als.</b> , John, Mintern, Dorset	7	Sainberbe
1588	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Poynter</b> , Richard, Mynterne, Dorset	35	Rutland
1595	„ Richard, gent., Woltam Crosse, par. Cheston, Herts.	9	Scott

1593	<b>Peter</b> , Petre, Robert, gent., Westminster, Middx. ; Cowbridge graunge, Essex	69 Nevell
1595	„ Robert, esquire, city of Westminster	Sentence 27 Scott
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Gatton, Surrey	37 Lewyn
1600	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Dickwade</b> , Thomas, Foy, Cornwall. [Will proved 10 Nov., 1600, P.A.]	[Not registered]
1601	<b>Peters</b> , Elizabeth, relic and exix. of Garrett Peters, diocese of Chichester	81 Woodhall
1601	„ Peeters, John, Weymouth, Dorset	4 Woodhall
1604	<b>Peterson</b> , Roberte, joyner, St. Dunstons in the West, London	85 Harte
1590	„ William, city of London	Sentence 7 Sainberbe
1602	„ William, Newington, Coamens, where I was borne ; Stoke Newington, Middx.	20 Montague
1598	<b>Pethington</b> , Valentine, Odiham, Hants.	6 Lewyn
1596	<b>Petifer</b> , Petiefer, Anthony, Castleacre, Southawe, Little Pagraue, Newton, Norfolk	86 Drake
1597	„ Anthony, Castleacre, Norwich, Norfolk	99 Cobham
1596	„ Petypher, Frauncys, Southampton	85 Drake
1603	„ Pettiver, John, cooper of London, St. Michael le Querne	88 Bolein
1595	„ Pettiver, Thomas, Byfeilde, Northants.	13 Scott
1597	<b>Petman</b> , Robert, Stebunheth, Middx.	104 Cobham
1585	„ Peyto, Humfrey, esquier, Chestarton, Warwick	22 Brudenell
1601	<b>Peto</b> , Petoe, Humfrey, esq., Chesterton, Warwick	Sentence 73 Woodhall
1588	„ Pettowe, Thomas, Woodbridge, Suffolk	20 Leicester
1596	„ William, Chedingfolde, Witley, Surrey ; Shellingley, Sussex	75 Drake
1596	„ William, Chedingfoulde, Surrey	Incomplete Will 84 Drake
1593	<b>Pett</b> , John, gent., Sevenocke, Kent	57 Nevell
1589	„ Peter, one of her inaestias maister Shipwrights, Chatham, Debtford, Kent	Sentence 69 Leicester
1589	„ Peter, Redriffe, Kent	Sentence 92 Leicester
1587	„ Raphe, gent., Adderburye, Oxford ; Bucks.	63 Spencer
1587	„ William, shipwright, Lymehowse, Middx. ; Chesylhurst, Kent ; Prykelwell, Essex	48 Spencer
1589	<b>Pettie</b> , Pettye, Edmund, gent., Tettesworthe, Oxford	7 Drury
1589	„ George, gent., captayne, Tetsworthe, Oxford	78 Leicester
1589	„ John, gent., Stoke talmage, Oxford	79 Leicester
1590	„ Pettye, William, clothier, Basingstoke, Southants.	43 Drury
1604	„ William, cittizen of London, St. Martins near Ludgate	4 Harte
1603	<b>Pettitt</b> , Petitt, Alice, Sittingborne, Kent	105 Bolein
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	69 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, public notary, town of Cambridge	3 Wallopp
1600	„ Pettit, Richard, Cambridge	Sentence 45 Wallopp
1588	„ Pettet, Thomas, Hemsted, Chippinge Barnett, Herts.	52 Rutland
1592	„ Pettitt, William, Wishton, Northants.	54 Harrington
1600	<b>Petton</b> , Roger, tanner, Shrewsbury, Salop	52 Wallopp
1602	„ Thomas, Shrewisbury, Salop	13 Montague
1598	<b>Pettus</b> , Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich	15 and 16 Lewyn
1601	<b>Petwyne</b> , Peytwyne, Henry, Holfast, Upwiche, in Droytewich, Worcester	78 Woodhall
1604	<b>Petyn</b> , John, carpendor, Chobham, Surrey	76 Harte
1599	<b>Petyward</b> , Henry, clothier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	47 Kidd
1595	„ Petteward, John, Bury Sainct Edmond, Suffolk	51 Scott
1601	<b>Peverell</b> , Agnes, widowe, Conington, St. Ives, Hunts.	36 Woodhall
1592	<b>Peyton</b> , Elizabeth, widowe of Robert Peyton, esquier, Iselham, Cambs.	50 Harrington
1589	„ Richard, Hinton uppon grene, Gloucester ; Bedsey, Worcester	70 Leicester
1590	„ Robert, esquire, Isellham, Cambs.	74 Drury
1590	<b>Pharneham</b> , Philippe, yeoman, Lother, Dorset	54 Drury

*See also Farnham.*

1597	<b>Phelps</b> , Andrew, Bisley, Gloucs.	13	Cobham
1584	" Phelpes, George, Mawpowdre, Dorset	40	Watson
1604	" John, beerbrewer, St. James, city of Bristol	55	Harte
1596	" Phelpes, Nicholas, Minsterworth, Gloucs.	71	Drake
1597	" Phelpes, Richard, yeoman, Marston, Gloucester	17	Lewyn
1601	" Richard, Norton, Northfeild, par. Charlton Kinges, Gloucester		
	[Another probate 3 June, 1614.]	10	Woodhall
1598	" Phellps <i>als.</i> <b>Phillippes</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Elldersfeyld		
	<i>als.</i> Ellfield, Worcester	36	Lewyn
1601	" Phelpes, Thomas, Woodford, par. Barkeley, Gloucester	65	Woodhall
1604	<b>Phillip</b> , Henry, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent		96 Harte
1589	" Phillippe, John, Odyknoll, par. Kingescarswill, Marledon, Devon		59 Leicester
1592	" Philipp, John, Kirton, Devon	67	Harrington
1602	" Phillippe, John, Lansoe, Monmouth	12	Montague
1586	" Nicholas, yeoman, Longe Thorpe, par. Peterborough, Northants.		17 Windsor
1588	" Phillippe, Richarde, Kingescarswill, Devon		58 Rutland
1604	" Robert, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent		39 Harte
1595	" Phillippe, Thomas, Sandford, par. Crediton, Devon		47 Scott
1590	" William, esquire, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft, London ; Suffolk ; Chiswick, Middx.		13 Sainberbe
1592	" Philip, William, Morgan, Tredenocke, Monmouth		Will with Sentence 49 Harrington
1598	" William, late of Llangattocke-vibon-avell, Monmouth		51 Lewyn
1602	" William John, Lansce, Monmouth		27 Montague
1595	<b>Phillippes</b> , Pilleppes, Amej, Cruckmeele, par. Pontesberry, Salop		68 Scott
1603	" Phillippes, Anne, Llanfoiste, Monmouth		60 Bolein
1603	" Edward, Mydle Lytleton, Worcester		29 Bolein
1593	" Phillippes, Gawin, gent., Swannington, Leicester		1 Dixy
1603	" Phillippes, Georg, the elder, towne of Salop		33 Bolein
1589	" Hughe, the younger, <del>Pleley, Hereford</del>		38 Leicester.
1604	" Phillippes, <b>Taylor</b> <i>als.</i> , Isabell, widowe, Lytle Marlowe, Bucks.		88 Harte
1586	" Phillips, John, Gyllingham, Dorset. [Another probate 12 March, 1596, P.A.]		23 Windsor
1589	" Phillipps, John, Crucke Meede, Salop		58 Leicester
1592	" Phillips, John, Kynfare, co. Stafford	68	Harrington
1596	" John, gent., London ; died in the province of York		39 Drake
1598	" <i>als.</i> <b>Allyne</b> , John, Sidmouth, Devon		68 Lewyn
1600	" John, husbandman, Christchurch, Monmouth, <i>nunc.</i>		31 Wallopp
1601	" Phillippes, John, Marke, Somerset		40 Woodhall
1602	" Phillippes, John, gent., Newington, Surrey		4 Montague
1603	" Phillips, John, St. Martins in the Vintree, London		67 Bolein
1585	" Phillippes, Morgan, esquire, Picton, Pembroke		38 Brudenell
1598	" Phillips, Morrys, Eccleshall, Stafford		94 Lewyn
1585	" Phillippes, Nicholas, Christchurch within Newgat, London ; Bristowe ; friers close, Norfolk		27 Brudenell
1587	" Phillippe, Richarde, Nesse strange, Salop		60 Spencer
1588	" Phillips, Richarde, Brockton, Sutton Maddock, Salop		21 Leicester
1595	" Phillippes, Richard, esquier, towne of Carmarthen, Carmarthen		16 Scott
1600	" Richard, Charlton, par. of Kings Sutton, Northampton		24 Wallopp
1585	" Phillippes, Robert, Awste, par. Henburye, co. Glouc. (Dorset in P.A.)		29 Brudenell
1592	" Phillippes, Robert, Wixsell, Salop		31 Harrington
1603	" Phillippes, Robert, St. Marie Magdalines, Olde Fishestreete, London		82 Bolein
1591	" Phillippes, Roger, Stratmeall, par. Gilfelde, Montgomery		Will with Sentence 17 Harrington



1592	<b>Phillipps</b> , Phillippes, Roger, Detford Strand, Kent ; St. John streete, St. Sepulchers, London	3 Nevell
1602	„ Phillippes, Roger, Reading, Berks.	10 Montague
1603	„ Phillippes, Roger, Richmond, Surrey	52 Bolein
1603	„ Roger, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	81 Bolein
1590	„ Phillippes, Thomas, esquire, Mountague, Somerset. [Com. issued 18 June, 1630.]	38 Drury
1598	„ Phillippes, <b>Phellps</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfeyld <i>als.</i> Ellfield, Worc.	36 Lewyn
1587	„ Phillippes, Walter, Ashton, Hereford	72 Spencer
1597	„ Walter, Albourne, Wilts.	26 Cobham
1592	„ Phillippes, William, Cruckemeole, Poyesburye, Wennington, Alberburye, Crucketon, Salop	89 Harrington
1601	„ Phillippes, William, St. Saviours in Sowthwerke, Surrey	34 Woodhall
1603	„ Phillippes, William, Pitworth, Sussex	25 Bolein
1596	<b>Phillipson</b> , Francis, Comner, Berks. ; St. Mary, Oxford ; Worlabie, Linc.	69 Drake
1591	„ John, butcher, cityzen and freeman of London, St. Giles without Criplegate, London	92 Sainberbe
1587	„ Philipson, Thomase, master of Artes, University of Oxon ; Abingdon, Berks.	68 Spencer
1585	<b>Philpott</b> , John, gent., Aspiden, Herts.	33 Brudenell
1590	„ Phillpott, John, gent., Feversham, Kent. [Com. issued 23 Nov., 1605.]	19 Sainberbe
1590	„ Paule, alderman, citie Hereford	62 Drury
1583	„ William, Sudburie, par. Tuddnham, co. Gloucester	34 Butts
1584	„ William, par. Tuddenham, co. Gloucester. [Another probate 9 June, 1596, P.A.]	15 Watson
1598	<b>Philpotts</b> , Phellpottes, Richard, Mauncell (Mansell), Hereford	63 Lewyn
1593	„ Phelpotts, Watkine, Vouchurche, Hereford	53 Nevell
1601	<b>Phipers</b> , Thomas, Hadnaham, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	89 Woodhall
1600	<b>Phipp</b> , Henry, yeoman, the elder, Wesbury Ligh, par. of Westbury, Wilts.	32 Wallopp
1603	<b>Phippes</b> , Robert, clarke, St. Giles w <sup>t</sup> Creplegate, London ; Wannsworthe, Surrey	66 Bolein
1604	„ Robert, gent., Newe Windesore, Berks.	48 Harte
1599	<b>Phynnys</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Olave in Breadstreete	89 Kidd
1597	<b>Piatenari</b> , John Baptist, city of London	Sentence 45 Cobham
1591	<b>Pichard</b> , James, gentleman, cittie of Worcester	84 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Pichford</b> , Pychford, William, Astley, Salop	25 Harrington
1593	<b>Picken</b> , John, yeoman, Mere, Stafford	11 Dixy
1585	<b>Pickering</b> , Boniface, thelder, gentleman, Tichmarshe, Denforde, Northants.	10 Windsor
1587	„ Christofer, Ware, Herts.	19 Rutland
1599	„ Francis, mercer, of St. Benedicts, Lincoln, co. Lincoln	84 Kidd
1589	„ Pickeringe, Margaret, Myleend, par. Stepnie, Middx.	40 Leicester
1589	„ Pickeringe, Richarde, gent., Frome Selwood, Somerset	53 Leicester
1584	„ Pickeringe, Thomas, gentleman, Stebbunheath, Middx. ; (?) Yorks. ; Cumberland ; Westmoreland	35 Watson
1585	„ Pykeringe, Thomas, Wellingore, Lincoln	50 Brudenell
1600	„ Thomas, gent., Froome Selwood, Somerset	35 Wallopp
1589	<b>Pickersgill</b> , Thomas, ———	Sentence 6 Drury
1589	„ Thomas, littell Maplested, Essex	54 Leicester
1580	<b>Pickeys</b> , James, gent., Easte gremsted, Sussex	14 Drury
1584	<b>Picklehering</b> , Van Durant <i>als.</i> , Peter, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	25 Watson
1604	<b>Pickom</b> , Alice, spinster, East Grinsted, Sussex	4 Harte
1588	<b>Piddesley</b> , Pyddesley, Henry, Creukerne, Somerset	28 Leicester
1592	<b>Piddington</b> , William, Bushey, Herts.	92 Nevell

- 1587 **Pidoke**, Pydoke, **Cowper** *als.*, John, Horborne (Harborne), Stafford 66 Spencer
- 1591 **Pie**, Roger, gentleman, Meende, Hereford 41 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ William, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk 63 Harrington
- Pierse**, *see Pearce.*
- 1596 **Pierson**, Peerson, Ann, widow, Kevernowe, Much Dewe, Herefs. 33 Drake
- 1602 „ Piersonne, Anne, widow, Wysbiche, Cambs. ; Spaldinge, Lincoln 37 Montague
- 1583 „ Pereson, Henry, citizen and vintener of London, St. Nicholas  
Couldabbye, London 5 Butts
- 1589 „ Joane, widow, St Pancrase, London ; Barking, Essex 86 Leicester
- 1589 „ Peerson, John, clerke, Edelmenton, Middx. ; towne of  
Nottingham 100 Leicester
- 1603 „ Peirson, John, Cheatham, Kent 28 Bolein
- 1604 „ Peirson, John, scrivener, Barcking, Essēx 22 Harte
- 1599 „ Nicholas, merchant adventurer, St. Johns Walbrook, London,  
*nuncupative* 23 Kidd
- 1591 „ Piersson, **Le Bouchier** *als.*, Pieter, borne of Pommyer in  
Arthois ; Andwarfe ; of St. Catherine Creechurche,  
London 27 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ Pierson, Thomas, gent., Westminst<sup>r</sup>, Middx. 11 Drury
- 1601 „ Peirson, Thomas, gentleman, Wisbich, Isle of Elye, Cambs. ;  
Walpoole, Norfolk 86 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Pereson, William, of the precinct of St. Anne in le Blackffriers,  
London ; Grynton, Yorks 38 Watson
- 1587 „ William, gent., thynner Temple in London 53 Spencer
- 1596 „ Pereson, William, Barking, Essex ; Waldersweeke, Suffolk 48 Drake
- 1600 „ Peirson, William, Beconsfield, Bucks. 63 Wallopp
- See also Pearson.*
- 1603 **Pigborne**, James, cittizen of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 71 Bolein
- 1595 **Pigeon**, Pygion, Abraham, Kentishstrute, par. Newington, Surrey 2 Scott
- 1590 „ Pygeon, John, gent., St. Peter thadvincula tower of London ;  
Hampton, Middx. 39 Drury
- 1590 „ John, St. Peter advincula, tower of London Sentence 40 Drury
- 1594 „ Pigen, John, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Saviours,  
Sowthwarke, Lyngfeild, Surrey 86 Dixy
- 1597 „ Martha, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 109 Cobham
- 1599 „ Pidge, Richard, Sidbury, Devon 47 Kidd
- 1593 „ Piggin, Thomas, gent., suburbes of the citey of Hereford 69 Nevell
- 1604 „ Pidgeon, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Olave, Southwark 14 Harte
- 1592 „ Piggen, William, citizen and plaisterer of London, par. of  
St. Vedast. [*De bonis non* grant Feb. 7, 1598.] 78 Harrington
- 1595 **Pigge**, Thomas, Histon St<sup>r</sup> Andrewe, Cambs. 14 Scott
- Piggen**, *see Pigeon.*
- 1598 **Pigott**, Barnard, grocer of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next  
the Royal Exchange 71 Lewyn
- 1592 „ Dianis, widowe of Henry Pigott, esquire, Abington juxta  
Shingaye, Cambs. Will with Sentence 94 Harrington
- 1586 „ Pygott, Elizabeth, widow, Chetwyn, Salop 27 Windsor
- 1602 „ Pygot, Elizabeth, widowe of Thomas Pigot, esquire, Stratton,  
Beds. 79 Montague
- 1584 „ Hannyball, Essendon, Herts. 2 Brudenell
- 1595 „ Pygott, Henry, Chedingston, Kent 22 Scott
- 1592 „ **Evans** *als.*, John, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 91 Nevell
- 1596 „ Pygott, John, gent., Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk 51 Drake
- 1583 „ Piggott, Richarde, feltmaker, St. Oliffs in Sowthwark, Surrey 15 Butts
- 1585 „ Richard, ——— Sentence 51 Brudenell
- 1584 „ Robert, esquier, Chetwine, Salop 41 Watson

- 1593 **Pigott**, Thomas, esquier, Bechampton, Bucks. Will with Sentence 74 Nevell
- 1602 „ **Pygot**, Thomas, the younger, esquire, Dadershull, Quainton, Bucks. 68 Montague
- 1590 „ **Valentyne**, esquire, Loughton, Beds. Will with Sentence 38 Drury
- 1586 „ **Piggot**, William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 36 Windsor
- 1590 „ **Pygott**, William, Ratclief, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.; Barkway, Herts. 35 Drury
- 1599 **Pigrome**, Mary, widow, Bocking, Essex 12 Kidd
- 1597 **Pike**, Joachim, grocer, of London, St. Peter in Cheepe 80 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Phillipp**, gent., Marleborough, Wilts. 11 Scott
- 1586 „ **Robert**, precincte of St. Katherines neere the Tower of London 21 Windsor
- 1600 „ **Pyke**, Walter, Stowell, par. of Wilcot, Wilts. 81 Wallopp
- 1596 „ **Pyke**, William, Ware, Herts.; London 89 Drake
- 1591 **Pilbroughe**, **Daniell** *als.*, Henrie, gentellman, Blackmore, Essex; greate Allhallowes in Thames streete, London. [De bonis non grant 5 Sept., 1595, P.A.] 20 Harrington
- 1604 **Pilch**, Thomas, yeoman, Tirghbye, Norfolk 81 Harte
- 1593 **Pilcher**, Thomas, Shotisford (?), dioc. Canterbury; Battayle, Sussex; Ashforde, Kent 57 Nevell
- 1588 **Pile**, John, Andever, Hants. 41 Rutland
- 1592 „ **Richard**, gentleman, greate Bedwine, Wilts. 3 Nevell
- 1601 „ **Pyle**, Robert, Upton Skydmore, Wilts.; Beneston, Somerset 80 Woodhall
- 1591 **Pilfold**, Richard, citizen and tallochaundler of London, St. Olaves in Southwarke 14 Harrington
- 1592 **Pilgrome** *als.* **Pegrome**, Thomas, alderman of Sudburie, Suffolk 87 Harrington
- 1597 **Pilkington**, Alexander, All Hallows Barking, London, *nunc.* 77 Cobham
- 1595 „ **Alice**, wyd., par. of St. Giles without Criplegate, London 25 Scott
- 1592 „ **John**, Okeham, Rutland 81 Harrington
- 1591 **Pill**, Anthony, All Saints, Cittye of Bristowe. [Com. issued 24 Nov., 1595.] 28 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ **Anthony**, city of Bristol 89 Dixy
- 1594 „ **Ellenor**, All Hallowes, cittie of Bristowe Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1590 „ **Pille**, William, Chute, Wilts. 40 Drury
- 1591 **Pillaven**, Pyllaven, Christian, widdowe, Chittlehampton, Devon 87 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Pillinton**, James, Bigbery, Tottnes, Devon 48 Rutland
- 1603 **Pillsworthe**, Edward, citizin of London, par. of St. Michael in Croked Lane 54 Bolein
- 1599 **Pilworth**, Pylworth, Thomas, Epworth, Lincoln 89 Kidd
- 1593 **Pimell**, William, Poole, Dorset 51 Nevell
- 1590 **Pimme**, Thomas, woollendraper, Banburye, co. Oxford 25 Drury
- 1590 **Pinchbecke**, Thomas, Whaplode in the partes of Hollande, Lincoln 76 Drury
- 1603 „ **Pinchebacke**, Thomas, marriner, Stepney, Middx. 80 Bolein
- 1593 **Pinchester**, Alice, widow, Upper Catesbye, Northants. 39 Nevell
- 1599 **Pinchon**, Rose, Writtle, Essex, widow of William Pinchon, esquire. Born at Pinner, Middlesex 27 and 28 Kidd
- 1604 „ **Pinchion**, William, Box, Wilts. 13 Harte
- 1597 **Pinckecombe**, John, Charhampton, Timberscombe, Somerset 14 Cobham
- 1586 **Pinden**, Pynden, Thomas, St. Olave in Sowthwarke, Surrey 13 Spencer
- 1584 **Pinder**, Pynder, Henrye, St. Maryes in Aldermanburye, London 34 Watson
- 1595 „ **Nicholas**, citezen and gouldsmith of London, Marye Magdalen in Milkstreat, where I was borne; par. of St. Peter le Poore 24 Scott
- 1589 „ **Robert**, citizen and g<sup>l</sup> (? grocer) of London, St. Savioures, Southwark; Henny, Essex 4 Drury

1584	<b>Pinder</b> , Thomas, cittye of Winchester, Hants.	8 Brudenell
1586	" William, the elder, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	25 Windsor
1589	<b>Piner</b> , John, Brockley, Somerset	100 Leicester
1604	<b>Pindlebury</b> , William, Winderton, Warwick	Sentence 83 Harte
1592	<b>Pinfolde</b> , Thomas, Hindon, Wilts.	57 Harrington
1586	<b>Pingle</b> , Richard, citizen and mercer of London, St. Peter in Cornehill, London	17 Windsor
1591	<b>Pinkney</b> , William, the eldest, Russhall, Wilts.	93 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Pinner</b> , Pynner, Elizabeth, Aylisford, Kent	7 Bolein
1590	" William, towne of Ludlowe, Salop	70 Drury
1587	<b>Pinney</b> , Pynney, John, Brodewinsor, Dorset	63 Spencer
1587	" Pynnye, Walter, Hawckchurche, Dorset	57 Spencer
1587	" Pynney, William, Sinderford, par. Thorncombe, Devon	19 Spencer
1592	" Pinney, William, Chelsill, par. Charde, Somerset	74 Harrington
1596	" Pynney, William, Brodewaye, Southpetherton, Ilminster, Somerset	34 Drake
1598	<b>Pinsent</b> , Pynsent, George, yeoman, Exminster, Devon	66 Lewyn
1588	<b>Pipe</b> , Pype, Jane, Wallingewells, Notts.	11 Leicester
1603	" John, Witcombe, par. Martock, Somerset	58 Bolein
1587	" Pype, Richarde, knighte, Mallingwell, Notts.	66 Spencer
1600	" Robert, Dilton, Wilts.	54 Wallopp
1598	" Thomas, Ratcliff, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	21 Lewyn
1590	<b>Piper</b> , Pyper, Alice, widow, Norton, Somerset	62 Drury
1603	" John, cittizen of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	24 Bolein
1592	" Sampson, Dunkevett <i>als.</i> Lanceston, Cornwall	80 Harrington
1583	" Pyper, Thomas, Norton, Somerset	33 Butts
1593	<b>Pipyn</b> , Agnes, widow, Hamworthe, Dorset	2 Dixy
1589	<b>Pirkes</b> , John, Fladburie, Worcester	38 Leicester
1598	<b>Pirry</b> , Pirrye, Humphrey, husbandman, Dorchester, Dorset	43 Lewyn
1598	" Richard, Preston, Somerset	98 Lewyn
1598	<b>Pister</b> , William, esquire, Motheringham, Lincoln	90 Lewyn
1587	<b>Pitcher</b> , Pycher, George, Stapelton, par. Martock, Somerset	64 Spencer
1603	" Pytcher, Richard, citizen of London, St. Nicholas Acon	103 Bolein
1586	<b>Pitfolde</b> , Andrewe, Allington, Dorset	7 Spencer
1597	" Richard, yeoman, Gomelshay, par. of Whitechurche, Dorset	65 Compton
1588	" Robert, Athlington, Longe Bredye, Poorestock, Waldiche, Dorset	43 Rutland
1593	<b>Pitman</b> , Pittman, Bartholmewe, citizen and tallowe chaundler of London, St. Andrewes undershafte, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London; Popler, Middx.; St. Ollives, Sowthwerke	61 Nevell
1593	" Dennis, St. Andrewe Undershafte in London, St. Buttolphe without Algate of London	73 Nevell
1590	" Edith, widdowe of Robert Pitman, the elder, Wimborne minster, Sutton, Dorset	78 Drury
1595	" Frauncys, citizen and woodmonger of London, par. of St. Clements Danes; Westwickomb, Bucks. [Com. 9 May, 1620.]	32 Scott
1597	" John, North Cadburie, Somerset	56 Cobham
1597	" Pittman, Nicholas, Thame, Oxford	31 Cobham
1585	" Pittmam, Robert, senior, Winborn Minster, Dorset	6 Windsor
1599	" Robert, clerk, of St. Rumbalds near Shaston, co. Dorset	80 Kidd
1586	" Pyttman, Thomas, Heygham Ferrers, Northants.	26 Windsor
1590	" Pytman, Thomas, Sandford orcas, Somerset	31 Drury
1592	" Pytman, Thomas, Nether Compton, Dorset	4 Nevell
"	" Pytman, William, the elder, Woodbridge, Suffolk	43 Drury
1592	" Pitt <i>als.</i> , William, Abbots Ile, Somerset	86 Harrington
1597	<b>Pitt</b> , Christopher, merchant, city of Bristol	75 Cobham
1598	" Pitte, Henry, gentleman, Alton, Hants.	87 Lewyn

1603	<b>Pitt</b> , Pytt, Henrie, Bushbury, Stafford	15 Bolein
1585	„ Pytt, <b>Ryther</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Cirencester, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 March, 1595, P.A.]	26 Brudenell
1591	„ John, Oldcastle, par. Colwall, co. Hereford	12 Harrington
1602	„ John, thelder, Blanford, Wareham, Dorset	19 Montague
1592	„ Margaret, Weymouth, Rodipoll, Dorset	25 Nevell
1603	„ Nicholas, the elder, Weeke Regis, Dorset	30 Bolein
1598	„ Pitte, Robert, gentleman, Wiatte, par. of Alton, Hants.	87 Lewyn
1587	„ Thomas, Weymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	71 Spencer
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Pitman</b> , William, Abbots Ile, Somerset	86 Harrington
1586	<b>Pittard</b> , Pytterne, John, thelder, Weste Lambroucke, par. Kynsebery, Somerset	23 Windsor
1599	„ Thomas, Kingston, Dorset	84 Kidd
1602	„ Pitterde, William, Westlambrooke, par. Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset	30 Montague
1586	<b>Pitts</b> , Pittes, Robert, Chard, Somerset	18 Windsor
1586	„ Pyttes, Thomas, par. Temple, cyttie of Bristol	25 Windsor
1592	„ William, merchant, par. Temple, citty of Bristol	1 Nevell
1604	„ Pytts, William, sheereman or clotheworker, citty of Bristol	43 Harte
1593	„ Pittes, William, par. of Temple, Bristol. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 March, 1597.]	1 Nevell
1587	<b>Pivynche</b> , John, citye of Hereford	31 Spencer
1600	<b>Pixley</b> , Richard, husbandman, Wixhill, Salop	21 Wallopp
1584	<b>Place</b> , James, Hawkredge, Somerset	8 Watson
1599	„ Plaies, John, clerk, Hawckchurch, Dorset	84 Kidd
1597	„ Plase, Mathew, Alhallowes barkeinge, London	20 Cobham
1597	„ William, co. Oxford	93 Cobham
1597	„ William, Thame, Oxford	95 Cobham
1604	<b>Plampin</b> , Robert, Newton, Suffolk	47 Harte
1594	<b>Plandon</b> , Thomas, gent., Toftrees, North Ellmam, Gateley, Norfolk	39 Dixy
1595	<b>Plante</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Middle Dichford, par. Blockley, Worcester	32 Scott
1590	<b>Plasden</b> , William, citizen and iremonger of London, Fishestreat Hill, par. of St. Leonard Eastcheape, London ; Essex	20 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Platt</b> , Bridgett, Chisselhurste, Kent	20 Montague
1600	„ Plat, Richard, citizen and brewer of London, par. of St. James near Garlickhith	79 Wallopp
1592	„ Roberte, Chellmisforde, Essex. [ <i>Com. issued 12 July, 1595.</i> ]	43 Harrington
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	51 Lewyn
1598	<b>Plawe</b> , Marie, Lingfield, Surrey	6 Lewyn
1596	„ William, Appesleyes in par. of Lyngfeild, Surrey	12 Drake
1591	<b>Player</b> , Arthure, Absame, Gloucester, Puckilchurch, Westerley, Daynton, Marshfeild, Gloucester	88 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Playfere</b> , William, gent., Hawkeherst, Kent	11 Drake
1602	<b>Playne</b> , Appollo, gentleman, Preston, Suffolk	74 Montague
1597	„ Edward, merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, <i>nuncupative</i>	77 Cobham
1603	„ Plaine, Richard, Hackney, Middx.	90 Bolein
1584	<b>Playters</b> , William, esquier, Sotterley, Suffolk ; Norfolk ; Essex	16 Watson
1600	<b>Pledgerd</b> , Thomas, gent., Bottisham, Cambridge, lands in Suffolk	19 Wallopp
1583	<b>Plenie</b> , John, Croscombe, Somerset	10 Butts
1591	„ John, Pridie, Somerset	11 Harrington
1603	<b>Plessington</b> , Charles, gent., London. Died at sea	21 Bolein
1604	„ Humfrey, gent., St. Martin in the fields	5 Harte
1590	<b>Pleydell</b> , Gabryell, gentleman, Mudgehall, Lydiard Tregosse, Wilts. [ <i>Revoked in 1591.</i> ]	12 Sainberbe

- 1589 **Pleydell**, Oliver, Radmerton, Gloucester; Stocke Gestlinge,  
Icklesham, Beckley, Farleighe, Sussex. [*De bonis*  
*non grant* 24 Dec., 1590.] 37 Leicester
- 1583 „ Thobye, esquier, Chippinge Faringdon, Berks. 3 Butts
- 1592 **Plimpton**, John, Wincanton, Somerset 53 Harrington
- 1584 **Plommer**, Richard, Northend, par. Walden, Essex 9 Brudenell
- 1596 „ Plome, *Cole als.*, Robert, Istleworthe, Middx. 60 Drake
- 1562 „ Plomer, Thomas *als.* William, city of Oxford. [*De bonis*  
*non grant* Nov., 1598, P.A.] Will regd. 23 Streete
- 1590 „ Thomas, new Romney, Kent 20 Sainberbe
- 1604 „ Plomer, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Peter, Cornhill 9 Harte
- 1602 **Plompton**, William, esquier, Plumpton, Spofforth, Kerkbie super  
Wharfe, Watterton, Yorks. 35 Montague
- 1590 **Plott**, Andrewe, Upton, par. Blewbery, Berks. 60 Drury
- 1594 „ Roberte, Barham, Woldham, Stockebury, Borden, Kent 39 Dixy
- 1585 **Plowden**, Edmund, esquire, Burfeild, Berks.; Shiplacke, Oxford  
54 Brudenell
- 1587 „ Edmonde, esquier, Shiplake, Oxon; Burghfeilde, Berks. 1 Rutland
- 1584 **Plowman**, William, Portsmouthe, Southants. 11 Brudenell
- 1604 **Ployart**, Guillame, St. Peter de Hungate, London 44 Harte
- 1592 **Plucknett**, William, Weeke, par. Milborne porte, Somerset 25 Harrington
- 1593 **Plumbe**, William, gentleman, Fulham, Middx.; Meereworth,  
Eltham, Kent, where I was borne 24 Dixy
- 1602 **Plumstead**; Clement, gentleman, cittie of Norwiche 18 Montague
- 1604 „ Plumpsted, Clement, city of Norwich Sentence 90 Harte
- 1598 **Pockerige**, John, Sutton Bangier, Wilts. 47 Lewyn
- 1597 **Pococke**, Abraham, Henley-uppon-Thames, Oxford 1 Cobham
- 1604 „ Elizabeth, little Hampton, Sussex 71 Harte
- 1596 „ John, Gregorystocke, Somerset 15 Drake
- 1587 „ Pocock, Thomas, Sevenock, Kent; Sussex 30 Spencer
- 1597 „ Thomas, Gregorystocke, Wells, Somerset 14 Cobham
- 1596 „ William, senior, Sevennocke, Kent 60 Drake
- 1589 **Podd**, Thomas, Stutton, Suffolk 9 Drury
- 1589 **Podmor**, John, Dawlye, Salop 12 Drury
- 1597 „ Richard, whelewright, Audeley, Staff. 60 Cobham
- Poel**, *see Powell*.
- 1588 **Pointington**, Grace, Tyneham, Dorset 11 Leicester
- 1584 **Poker**, John, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Thomas  
Thappostle, London 9 Watson
- 1584 „ Thomas, Marchington, par. Hanberie, Stafford 35 Watson
- 1602 **Polden**, Peter, Chitterne all Saints, Wilts. 51 Montague
- 1598 **Poles**, Richard, prisoner in the King's Bench, of Bridgewater,  
Somerset 52 Lewyn
- 1598 „ Richard, Bridgewater, Somerset 95 Lewyn
- 1590 **Poley**, Pollye, John, clerke and curat of Middleton Stony, co.  
Oxford 27 Drury
- 1593 „ Richarde, gent., Badley, Suffolk 45 Nevell
- 1597 **Polhampton**, Thomas, Ham, Sarum, Buttermere, Wilts. 57 Cobham
- 1592 **Polhouse**, William, Crondalend, Aberley, Worcester 23 Nevell
- 1598 **Pollar**, Hugh, Bewdley, Worcester 88 Lewyn
- 1601 **Pollard**, Pollerd, Lewes, gent., Woolston, par. Bicknaller, Somerset  
16 Woodhall
- 1603 „ Pollarde, Richarde, Lindfeilde, Sussex 24 Bolein
- 1598 „ Roger, chapman, Wakefield, York 84 Lewyn
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 63 Lewyn
- 1587 **Poller**, John, mercer, cyttue of London 26 Spencer
- 1593 „ Poler, William, gent., citye of Worcester, Bewdlye, Kythermister  
Hartilbery, Worcester; Salop 34 Nevell
- 1587 **Pollexphen** *als. Polson*, James, gent., Hornechurche, Essex; city  
of Oxford. [Admon. during minority 5 Dec., 1588,  
P.A. Another probate 19 Jan., 1602, P.A.] 60 Spencer

1593	Pollin, Pollyn, Agnes, St. Margaret Moyses in fridaye streete, London	88 Nevell.
1588	„ William, St. Fosters, cittie of London	29 Rutland
1589	Pollington, John, Nuthurst, Sussex	57 Leicester
1587	„ Raphe, gent., Wallingford, Berks.	80 Spencer
1590	„ Pollyngton, Thomas, Bristoll	34 Drury
1603	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk st., London	3 Bolein
1604	Pollorne, John, brewer, Woolfhall, p. great Bedwin, Wilts.	30 Harte
1587	Polson, Pollexphen <i>als.</i> , James, gent., Hornechurche, Essex; city of Oxford. [Admon. during minority 5 Dec., 1588, P.A. Another probate 19 Jan., 1602, P.A.]	60 Spencer
1589	Polsted, Alice, widowe of Henrye Polsted, esquier, Aldburne, Surrey; Alhallows Barkinge, London; Essex	98 Leicester
1603	Pomeroy, Hughe, Engesdon, par. Ilsingdon, Devon	34 Bolein
1603	Pomforce, William, Baldocke, Herts.	76 Bolein
1597	Pomforthe, Thomas, Baldocke, Buntingforde, Herts.	28 Cobham
1601	Pomfret, Thomas, Edmunton, Middx.	12 Woodhall
1596	Ponde, Edward, Sherborne, Dorset. [Com. issued 19 Jan., 1607.]	54 Drake
1597	„ John, gentleman, Little St. Bartholomews, Smithfield, London; Hitchin, Walsworth, Herts.	15 Lewyn
1602	„ John, Temple Combe, par. Combe Abbis, Somerset	52 Montague
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	117 Cobham
1604	„ William, yeoman, Litle Stanbridge, Essex	79 Harte
1597	Ponnofolde, Thomas, Brympton, Somerset	2 Cobham
1595	Ponsonby, Pownsonbye, Edmond, Walden, Essex	27 Scott
1604	„ William, St. Faithe, London	5 Harte
1591	Ponter (? Pouter), Robert, Abston, co. Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 Nov., 1591, P.A.]	54 Sainberbe
1601	Ponting, Roberte, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	66 Woodhall
1597	Ponton, James, esquire, Barwicke St. Leonards, Wilts.	106 Cobham
1592	Poodie, Roberte, par. St. Nicholas, cittie of Bristoll	75 Harrington
1597	Poole, Anne, widow, Cirencester, Gloucester	88 Cobham
1588	„ Anthony, Whitlackington, Boltonsborowghe, Somerset	30 Rutland
1593	„ *Dorothe, widowe, Withcocke, Leicester, buried in par. church at Wythcocke (Withcote), between my two husbands; Somnerbie, Halsted, Tilton, Broöke, Egleton Loding- ton, Coleoverton, Leicester; Rutland; Lincoln	21 Nevell
1595	„ Edward, Cirencester, Gloucester	68 Scott
1597	„ Francis, Bruton, Wells, Somerset	49 Cobham
1588	„ Giles, knight, Saperton, Gloucester	31 Leicester
1595	„ Gilbert, Winterborne Stooke, Wilts.	67 Scott
1604	„ Henrie, gent., Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	67 Harte
1603	„ Hugh, Crugion, Montgomery	45 Bolein
1588	„ Izabell, Hackstone, Salop	34 Rutland
1604	„ James, mercer, Thornebury, Gloucester	27 Harte
1587	„ John, junior, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex	5 Rutland
1594	„ Phillip, Creeche, Glaston, Somerset	65 Dixy
1593	„ Richard, the elder, Newton, Wilts.	40 Nevell
1604	„ Richard, Poole, diocese of St. Asaph	100 Harte
1588	„ Roger, Dawley, Salop	31 Rutland
1599	„ Roger, gentleman, Whitechapel, Middlesex	58 Kidd
1600	„ Thomas, husbandman, Kemberton, Salop	35 Wallopp
1587	„ William, esquier, Shute, Colyton, Seaton, Beare, Musbery, Kylmington, Devon; Dalewoode, Dorset	62 Spencer
1601	Pooley, Jane, St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	47 Woodhall
1590	„ John, esquire, Badley, Suffolk	32 Drury

\* She was the daughter of Richard Cave, of Stanford, Northants, and married first John Smith of Withcott, and second Henry Pole, Knight of Rhodes, see Pedigree in Heralds Coll.

1593	<b>Pooley</b> , Mary, widow, Badley, Suffolk	21 Dixy
1587	„ William, esquier, Boxsted, Cavendish, Suffolk	7 Rutland
1593	<b>Poopley</b> , Robert, Kingesbury Regis, par. Milborne Porte, Samford, Buntington, Somerset	71 Nevell
1583	<b>Poore</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martyn in the Vintrye, London. [Another grant 15 April, 1592.]	3 Butts
1585	„ Phillippe, Aymesburye, Wilts.	8 Windsor
1586	„ Philip, Amesburye, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Windsor
1590	„ William, butcher, St. Olanes in Southwarke, Surrey	53 Drury
1593	<b>Pope</b> , Andrewe, Rocksithe, Southants.	59 Nevell
1590	„ Anne, widow, Clattercotte, Oxford	34 Drury
1595	„ Barbara, wife of John Pope, doctor of lawe, St. Gregory, St. Martyns, Ludgate, London	64 Scott
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Powlett</b> , Elizabeth.	
1591	„ George, gentleman, Manston, Longbredy, Dorset	62 Sainberbe
1598	„ John, yeoman, Tetbury, Gloucester	87 Lewyn
1597	„ Josias, Muncton, Kent	14 Cobham
1599	„ Nicholas, esquire, Hendall, par. Buckstead, Sussex	15 Kidd
1604	„ Roberte, marchaunte, London; Somerset. Died abroad	17 Harte
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, St. Leonardes within the Libertie of St. Martyns Le graund, St. Giles at Creplegate, St. Buttolphes withoute Aldersgate, London; Islington, Middx.	74 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, the younger, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	117 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, thelder, Taunton, Somerset	21 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sauours in Southwark, Surrey	Will and Sentence 12 Harte
1597	„ Walter, yeoman, Tetbury, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1590	„ William, Brandeston, Suffolk	29 Drury
1594	„ William, Powells in Malmesburye, Wilts.	31 Dixy
1587	<b>Popelere</b> , Anthony, St. Stephen, Colmanstrete, London, borne in Haynaulte	59 Spencer
1602	<b>Popham</b> , Alexander, esquier, Huntworth, Somerset. [Another grant 16 June, 1610.]	19 Montague
1586	„ Edward, Huntworthe, Somerset	20 Windsor
1593	„ Popam, Izabell, Cluor, par Wedmore, Somerset	43 Nevell
1597	<b>Popley</b> , Edmund, irenmonger, city of Bristol	75 Cobham
1588	<b>Popo als. Ediall</b> , Margaret, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	34 Rutland
1598	<b>Poppins</b> , Oyken, of Dockem in Fryseland, now of London, widow of James <b>Johnson</b> , par. of St. Catherine Crechurch	35 Lewyn
1585	<b>Porcher</b> , Thomas, husbandman, Sutton Manndfielde, Wilts.	18 Brudenell
1584	<b>Pordage</b> , Lawrence, West Farley, Kent	9 Watson
1599	„ Solomon, esquire, Rodmersham, Kent	74, 75 Kidd
1593	<b>Porder</b> , Henry, Easte Smithefeld, Middx.; St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	84 Nevell
1596	<b>Porman</b> , John, Bath, Somerset	37 Drake
1603	<b>Pormorte</b> , Frauncis, ship "Red Dragon." Died abroad	94 Bolein
1591	„ Pormort, George, greate Grymesbye, Lincoln	48 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, shippe "Redde dragon"	76 Bolein
1590	<b>Portall</b> , Berniginer, Counsellor of the Kyng, and Generall in Guyenne; London	20 Drury
1594	<b>Porter</b> , Arthure, yeoman, Marston-Mountgumerye, Derby	65 Dixy
1587	„ Bennett, Claxton, Somerset	1 Rutland
1587	„ Edmonde, gent., Kennington, Lincoln, Lowth	74 Spencer
1585	„ George, Begham, Sussex, ———	7 Windsor
1601	„ George, cyty of Worcester	38 Woodhall
1604	„ Henry, yeoman, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	64 Harte
1588	„ John, cittye of Bristowe	38 Rutland
1603	„ John, cittie of London, par. of St. Augustine, near Pauls Gate	28 Bolein



1593	Porter, Raffé, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Augustine, "ad portam paulinam." [De bonis non grant June 8, 1603, P.A.]	29 Nevell
1584	„ Richarde, Begham, Sussex	24 Watson
1597	„ Robert, Ewerne Courtney, Childeokesforde, Dörset	48 Cobham
1597	„ Stephen, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael att Querne, London ; Barkinge, Daggenham, Essex	24 Cobham
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and woodmonger, St. Botolphes without Algate	1 Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, Stoke, Suffolk. [Confirmed by Sentence 1. July, 1591.]	8 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Stoke, Suffolk	Sentence 59 Sainberbe
1584	„ William, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	3 Watson
1588	„ William, Ramshalte, Suffolk	29 Leicester
1591	„ William, Witcombe, par. Mertoocke, Somerset	82 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, par. of All Saints, Worcester	20 Drake
1598	Portman, Baldwin, gentleman, Coventry, Warwick	63 Lewyn
1590	„ Henry, knight, Orchard, Creukerne, Eastchinnock, Somerset	17 Sainberbe
1604	„ Hugh, kt., Orchard, Somerset	31 Harte
1594	Porye, Emme, widowe, Sutton St. Edmonds in the parties of Holland, co. Lincoln	80 Dixy
1584	Postaunce, John, gentleman, Henley in Arden, Warwick	15 Watson
1602	Poste, Thomas, Isleworthe, Middx.	Sentence 39 Montague
1593	Postelett, Fabian, gent., St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	62 Nevell
1602	Posterne, Agnes, widow, Mydleton, par. Litle Herefford, co. Hereford	82 Montague
1602	„ John, Abingdon, Berks.	47 Montague
1587	Pote, Robert, gentleman, Nothingam, Notts. ; Burntwoode, Essex ; Suffolk	39 Spencer
1596	Potfleete, John, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	89 Drake
1593	Potkin, John, towne of Maydestone, Kent	59 Scott
1602	„ Katherine, Mowbray, Leicester	60 Montague
1600	„ Timothy, yeoman, Waldham (Waltham), Kent	3 Wallopp
1597	Potnaule, William, Newport, Southants.	85 Cobham
1592	Pottall, Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	15 Nevell
1596	Potte, Edwarde, gent., St. Gyles whout Creplegate, London	1 Drake
1596	„ Pott, Frances, Pott, Macclesfeild, Cheshire ; Staffordshire	37, 38 Drake
1598	„ Pott, John, gentleman, Itheringham, Norfolk	48 Lewyn
1584	Potten, Poten, Edith, gentlewoman, Lytten, Somerset	43 Watson
1595	„ William, gentleman, Litton, Somerset	4 Scott
1585	Potter, Agnes, Wateringbury, Kent	Sentence 24 Brudenell
1600	„ Alice, widow, Etonbridge (Edenbridge), Kent	38 Wallopp
1587	„ Geffery, Clehanger, Devon	34 Spencer
1597	„ Joan, widow, Clehanger, Bampton, Devon	13 Cobham
1593	„ Richarde, Brodhembry, Devon	79 Nevell
1598	„ Richard, Sholbricke (? Shobrooke), Devon	97 Lewyn
1590	„ Roberte, Wythermountford <i>als.</i> Wormingeford, Essex ; Suffolk	66 Drury
1585	„ Rose, widow, Brockley, Suffolk	35 Brudenell
1589	„ Thomas, ———, Surrey	59 Leicester
1593	Pottery, John, the yonger, marryner, aborde her Maiesties ship the "Scowte," Bedmister, Backwell, Somerset	66 Nevell
1596	Potticary, Pottecarye, Jerome, Stockton, Wilton, Hendon, Wilts.	46 Drake
1597	„ Jerom, Stockton, Wilts.	Sentence 40 Cobham
1596	Pottinger, Richard, Sulhamstead Abbott, Reading, Berks.	66 Drake
1600	Pottman, Jeremy, Middleton <i>als.</i> Milton, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	17 Wallopp
1598	Potton, William, gentleman, Moonnton (Monkton) Deveryll, Wilts.	31 Lewyn

1597	<b>Potts</b> , John, gent., Grays Inn, Midd.	101 Cobham
1598	„ Phillip, son of Roger Potts, gentleman, Eltham, Kent	23 Lewyn
1589	„ Roger, Sibberton, Northants. ; Kendall, Westmoreland	78 Leicester
1598	<b>Poughewill</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Ludlow, Salop	59 Lewyn
1602	<b>Poulden</b> , Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset	81 Montague
1592	<b>Poulter</b> , Anthony, Willinton, Kent	Will with Sentence 19 Nevell
1584	<b>Poulton</b> , James, Hartbury, Gloucester	36 Watson
1590	<b>Pounce</b> , James, city of Sarum, Wilts.	9 Sainberbe
1583	<b>Pounchoe</b> , Abraham, par. of St. Botolph without Algate, London ; Antwarpe, Netherlands	27 Butts
1589	<b>Pound</b> , Ellen, widow, Beamond, Southants. ; Farlington, Subuerto, Southewell, Hannant, Hants. ; Petworthe, Helling- fön, Sussex	75 Leicester
1604	„ Henrie, gent., Holwall, Somerset	73 Harte
1604	„ Pownd, Robert, yeoman, Drayton, Berks.	61 Harte
1590	<b>Pount</b> , Elizabeth, par. of St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London ; Hunts.	Will and Renunciation 46 Drury
1584	„ John, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Gregories in Powles church yarde, London ; Godmanchester, Hunts.	36 Watson
1586	<b>Pountney</b> , Powntney, John, Woodende, par. Higley, Salop	54 Windsor
1589	<b>Pountoys</b> , Thomas, gent., Longdon, Stafford	5 Drury
1599	<b>Povey</b> , John, gent., Highgate, Middlesex	92 Kidd
1598	„ Richard, of Essex (?) ; died abroad	73 Lewyn
1593	„ William, grocer of London, St. Stevens in Walbrooke, cittie of London. [Com. issued Feb. 1608.]	7 Dixy
1591	<b>Powdiche</b> , John, Wyfeton, Norfolk	52 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Powell</b> , Anne, widow, Staunton, Worcester	1 Spencer
1586	„ Anthonie, gentleman, Whitchurch, Hereford	49 Windsor
1596	„ Anthony, Hanley Castle, Upton upon Severne, Worcester	22 Drake
1586	„ Powle, Bryanne, Hever, Kent	33 Windsor
1601	„ Poel, van der, Damel, <i>see Van der Poel</i> , Daniel.	
1601	„ David, citizin and marchant taylor of London, St. Peters in Cornehill	70 Woodhall
1589	„ Ellis, Bewdley, Ribbisford, Worcester	3 Drury
1604	„ George, goldesmythe, city of London	41 Harte
1587	„ Griffithe, St. Thomas Applē in South Warke ; Salop	4 Rutland
1586	„ Poell, Harrie, Mychaelchurch Estlie, Hereford	27 Windsor
1584	„ Henry, Llandrello, Merioneth	Sentence 20 Watson
1587	„ Hewgh, esquier, the close of the Cathedrall Church of Sarum, Wilts. ; Dorset ; Brecknock	78 Spencer
1603	„ Hughe, Leomster, Hereford	29 Bolein
1604	„ Hugh, esquier, Whichurch, co. Hereford	87 Harte
1599	„ James, chandler, Hereford	24 Kidd
1590	„ Powle, Jeffery, Charleton, par. Henburie, Gloucester. [Another probate 17 Oct., 1597.]	19 Sainberbe
1591	„ Johane, widowe, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	11 Harrington
1587	„ John, clerk, par. of the Crosse ; Necestrange (Nestrangle), Salop	27 Spencer
1601	„ John, brewer, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	43 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Bobingworth hall <i>als.</i> Bovinger, Essex	78 Montague
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Howell</b> , Katherine, Vowchurch, Hereford	94 Bolein
1590	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Watkins</b> , Margaret, St. Michaell Chucorney, Monmouth	64 Drury
1595	„ welim Philippe, Porthevaynor, Killgurrucke, Monmouth	Will with Sentence 26 Scott
1583	„ Richarde, cittie of Hereford	10 Butts
1589	„ Richard, gent., St. Margaretts, Rochester, Kent	64 Leicester
1592	„ Richard, Lighe, Worcester	52 Harrington
1599	„ Richard, gentleman, co. Sallopp	33 Kidd
1603	„ Richarde, citizen of London, St. Thomas Apostle	78 Bolein

1587	<b>Powell</b> , Roberte, gent., Treldan, Montgomery	54	Spencer
1596	" Robert, par. of St. Brides in Fleetstreet, London	18	Drake
1603	" Robert, Radcliff, Midds.	84	Bolein
1593	" Symon, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Swithunes next London stone	87	Nevell
1589	" Powle, Thomas, Burroughe of Leominster, Hereford	89	Leicester
1590	" Thomas, Charde, Somerset	Sentence 9	Sainberbe
1593	" Thomas, Lynton, Hereford; died at sea	80	Nevell
1598	" Thomas, par. of St. Michael le Querne, London; lands in Monmouth and Montgomery	51	Lewyn
1575	" William, Totnes, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	13	Pickering
1588	" William John Davide, towne of Abergevennye, Monmouth	23	Leicester
1599	" William, merchant taylor, St. Mary Bow, London, <i>nunc.</i>	72	Kidd
1602	" William, alderman, towne of Cardiff, Glamorgan	83	Montague
1589	<b>Power</b> , John, Easte Stonehouse, par. Plymouthe, Devon	13	Drury
1596	" Richard, Stanton St. Quinton, Wilts. [Com. issued 10 July, 1606.]	70	Drake
1583	" William, Speckington, Somerset	28	Butts
1586	" Wylliam, Kenelworth, Warwick	38	Windsor
1590	<b>Powkes</b> , John, St. Martins le grand, cittie of London; Lymeoste, par. Stebunheathe, Middx.; St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	23	Drury
	<b>Powlett</b> , Agnes, <i>see</i> Winchester.		
1588	" Poulet, Amice, knighte, Currymallett, Somerset; Halberton Boys, Devon	27	Leicester
1600	" Pawlet, Sir Anthony, knt., Henton Saint Gregory, Somerset	78, 79	Wallopp
1590	" Pawlett, Ladie Elizabeth, West Monckton, Somerset	78	Drury
1593	" Poulett, Elizabeth, late wife of Sir Hughe Poulett, knighte, formerly wife of S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Pope, knt., Founder of Trinitie Colledge, Oxford; Clerkenwell, Middx.;		
1601	" Tetinghanger, Herts.	15	Dixy
1601	" Dame Elizabeth, Crondall, Southants., widowe of Sir George Powlett, kt., afterwards wife of Raphe Scrope, esquire	76	Woodhall
1599	" Francis, widow, Borley, Essex. To be buried at Borley. Lands in Norfolk and Suffolk	77	Kidd
1602	" Katherine, widdowe of S <sup>r</sup> Anthony Powlett, Petherton, Hennton, Currye Mallett, Somerset	46	Montague
1602	" Dame Margaret, Samford Peverell, Northtanton, Devon	62	Montague
1586	" Thomas, The Lord, Cosington, Somerset	13	Windsor
1596	" Pawlett, William, esq., Pawlton in Elinge, Southampton	4	Drake
1586	" Winefred, widdowe, Marchiones of Winchester, Bassing, Hants.; Chelsey, Middx.; St. Brides, London, Westminster	32	Windsor
1600	<b>Powlter</b> , Richard, Leigh, Essex, one of the principal masters of Her Majesty's Royal Navy	17	Wallopp
1585	<b>Powntys</b> , Richard, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Leonard near Estcheap; Lee, Pakelsam, Essex;		
	Mattersey, Notts.	40	Brudenell
1587	<b>Powtrell</b> , Nicholas, serieaunte at the lawe, Egmonton, Notts.;		
	Westhalloin, Derby; Eagle, Lincoln		
	Will with Sentence 21	Spencer	
1598	" Walter, esquire, Westham, Derby	93	Lewyn
1589	<b>Poyner</b> , Richarde, great Davley, Salop	57	Leicester
1589	" William, gent., Monksforiat, Salop	77	Leicester
1603	<b>Poynes</b> , Marye, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	96	Bolein
1590	<b>Poynter</b> <i>als.</i> Peter, John, Mintern, Dorset	7	Sainberbe

1588	<b>Poynter, Peter</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Mynterne, Dorset	35	Rutland
1598	„ Richard, citizen and merchant of London, St. Dionis Backchurche	41	Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, merchant, Stebunheth, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	4	Wallop
1585	„ <b>Kedley</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Tavistocke, Devon	39	Brudenell
1597	<b>Poyntingham</b> , Robert, par. of St. Peter, Colchester, Essex	12	Cobham
1590	<b>Poyntinge</b> , Raff, Chelcote, Somerset	11	Sainberbe
1583	<b>Poyntz</b> , Poyntze, Edwarde, gentleman, Alrington, Devon	24	Butts
1602	„ Poyntes, Elizabethē, Rygate, Surrey	58	Montague
1600	„ Lady Frances, wife of Sir John Poyntz of Iron Acton, co. Glouc.	Will with Sentence	49 Wallop
1586	„ Poynts, Margaret, Iron Acton, Gloucester; widdowe of St. Nicholas Poynts, knight. [Another probate Jan. 20, 1604, P.A.]	31	Windsor
1597	„ Poynts, Margaret, widow, Alrington, Devon, <i>nunc.</i>	93	Cobham
1585	„ Nicholas, knight, Iron Acton, Gloucester	42	Brudenell
1597	<b>Poytt</b> , Esdras, merchant, St. Edmund, Lombard St., London	71	Cobham
1598	<b>Prankerd</b> , William, mason, Milborne Port, Somerset	68	Lewyn
1593	<b>Prannell</b> , Agnes, widdowe of Henrye Prannill, citizen and vintener and alderman of London, St. Michaell in the Quarne, Lamberdstrett, London; Kenesbarne, Herts.	12	Dixy
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and alderman of London, St. Michaelles in the querne, London; Southants.; Middx.; Herts.	81	Leicester
1599	„ Henry, gent., of the Middle Temple, London; Barkway, Herts., Esq.	93	Kidd
1591	<b>Prater</b> , John, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	71	Sainberbe
1589	„ Nicholas, dioc. London	Sentence	59 Leicester
1588	<b>Pratt</b> , Christopher, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Marye Magdalens in Barmesey street, Surrey	32	Leicester
1589	„ Christofer, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Marie Mawdiins in Barmesey strete, Surrey	98	Leicester
1587	„ Edwarde, Fulburne, St. Vigors, Cambs.	17	Rutland
1588	„ George, Weldon, Northants.	33	Leicester
1596	„ Henry, gent., Greate Weldon, Little Weldon, Northants.; Whopplod, Holbitch, Lincoln	12	Drake
1595	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Whitehand</b> , John, gent., Portsmothe, Southants.	60	Scott
1602	„ John, Wooddyttyn, Cambs.	45	Montague
1587	„ Mary, par. Christchurch next Newgate, London	20	Rutland
1592	„ Nicholas, Lodbrooke, Warwick	54	Harrington
1592	„ Prat, Peter, Hodnall, Warwick	86	Harrington
1592	„ Richard, the elder, Tonbridge, Bidboroughe, Leighe, Kent	48	Harrington
1596	„ Richard, gent., Greyes Inne, Grenestreete, Battersey, Middx.; Colnorton, Essex	46	Drake
1589	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fisherton Angr, Wilts.	11	Drury
1593	„ Prate, Thomas, Markeett Harborowe, Leicester	27	Dixy
1583	„ William, citizine and sadler of London, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London	With Sentence	13 Butts
1587	„ William, St. Dunstanes in the West, London; Lincoln; Norfolk	49	Spencer
1602	„ William, St. Dunstans in the West of London	Sentence	12 Montague
1604	<b>Prattent</b> , John, clothier, Chewstoke, Somerset	21	Harte
1603	<b>Preece</b> , William, Bromfeilde, Salop	39	Bolein
1602	<b>Preene</b> , William, Bridgenorth, Salop	77	Montague
1585	<b>Prentice</b> , Alice, Colne in gaine, Essex	36	Brudenell
1589	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithins, London; Halsted, Wele, Essex	88	Leicester
1585	„ Robert, Pritwell, Essex	8	Windsor
1598	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Pulham, St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk	40	Iewyn

1584	Prescot, James, gentlemann, Drybie, co. Lincoln	34	Butts
1589	" Prescott, Lewes, Okeford, Devon	54	Leicester
1602	Preston, Hellen, widow, St. Dennys Backchurch, city of London	58	Montague
1595	" Hugh, gentleman, Crykett Thomas, Somerset	69	Scott
1585	" Presten, John, Compton Epi., Somerset. In margin " Probated 20 Feb., 1586	55	Brudenell
1590	" John, esquire, Crékett Thomas, Somerset	36	Drury
1596	" Robert, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of London, St. Dennys Backchurche in London	62	Drake
1600	" Roger, the elder, gent., Uppotterye, Devon	70	Wallopp
1590	" William, Chilwicke, par. St. Michaells, Herts.; Beds.	56	Drury
1598	" William, Porset (? Portishead), Somerset	69	Lewyn
1591	Prestwood, William, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Faithes, London; Broadchalk neere Salisburie, where my father lyeth buried	93	Sainberbe
1604	" Prestwoode, William, Higdland, par. Lapleye, Stafford	46	Harte
1590	Pretty, Prettie, Edmond, Yardley, Worcester	86	Drury
1589	" George, Tysehurst, Sussex	44	Leicester
1594	Prewett, William, citie of Bristoll. [Another probate 11 Sept., 1612.]	55	Dixy
1597	Prewson, Adrian, sailmaker of the precincts of St. Katheryne's near the Tower of London, par. of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower	69	Cobham
1592	Price, Ambrose, in her maiesties seruice at Gingham in Britaine, France; Ambeloughe, Anglesey	54	Harrington
1597	" Arthur, esquire, Vaynor, co. Montgomery	78, 79	Cobham
1591	" Edward, gent., Charte, Kent; St. Katherine Colmanstreeete, London	67	Sainberbe
1603	" Edward, Gill vaughe, par. Whitton, Radnor	42	Bolein
1596	" Pryce, Ellice, esq., St. Asaph, Flint; Merioneth; Sputtie, Denbigh	37	Drake
1594	" Pryce, Ellis, gent., Hawnes, Beds.	48	Dixy
1602	" Pryce, George, gent., London, par. St. Dunstane in the West, London	28	Montague
1600	" Gregory, esquire, Portham, near the city of Hereford	28	Wallopp
1597	" Pryce, Griffin (Griffith, P.A.), dyer, St. Saviours, Southwark, <i>nuncupative</i>	97	Cobham
1598	" Pryce, Griffin, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	Sentence 102	Lewyn
1595	" Pryce, Henry, Cowlne Aldwynes, Gloucester	63	Scott
1596	" Pryce, Henry, gent., Astradguilleis (Ystradgunlais), Brecknock	1	Drake
1597	" Prise, Henry, mercer, city of Hereford	61	Cobham
1601	" Henry, fellowe of St. Johns Colledge in Oxenforde, Oxford	10	Woodhall
1594	" Hopkin, Neathe, Glamorgan	81	Dixy
1595	" Hugh, Bitterley, Salop	68	Scott
1592	" Joan, Dame, widowe, priorie of Brecknock, par. St. John the Evangeliste, co. Brecknock	39	Harrington
1584	" Prise, John, esquio', Gogertham, Cardigan; Merioneth	41	Watson
1588	" Prise, John, Letton, par. Staunton, Hereford	41	Rutland
1588	" John, citizen and dier of London, St. Peter nere Powles wharfe in London	59	Rutland
1603	" John, Newtowne, Montgomery	7	Bolein
1587	" Leison, esquier, Britton ferrye, Glamorgan	36	Spencer
1595	" Lewis, clerke and parson, Hocklif, Beds.	18	Scott
1600	" Lewis, clerk, parson of Botvarry (Bodfari), Flint	42	Wallopp
1592	" Mathewe, Easte Smythefeilde, Middx., par. of St. Botolph without Aldgate	71	Harrington
1604	" Meredith, esq., Llynwent, Radnor	20	Harte
1593	" Morgan, St. Olaves, Southwarke, Surrey	65	Nevell

1586	Price, Pryse, Richard, esquire, Brecknocke, co. Brecknock	9	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, clerke, Sowthwark, Surrey ; Selatin, Salop	14	Rutland
1603	„ Richard, Gonley, Montgomery	22	Bolein
1604	„ Richard, gent., Pennarthe, Montgomery	51	Harte
1599	„ Robert, Lavastock, par. of Llanrhayder, in Kynnghe, Denbigh	74	Kidd
1598	„ Roger, miller, Waddon, par. of Croydon, Surrey	73	Lewyn
1602	„ Roger, city of Bristol	81	Montague
1585	„ Thomas, clerke, Clerkenwell, Middx.	57	Brudenell
1588	„ Prise, Thomas, parson of Hoopesaie, Salop	52	Rutland
1588	„ Thomas, person of Hopesaie, Salop	57	Rutland
1589	„ Thomas, gent., <i>als.</i> Thomas, ap Robert, ap Rees, Duñchion, Flint	67	Leicester
1604	„ Thomas, llansawell, Carmarthen	16	Harte
1592	„ Pryce, William, Canleye, Stonley, Warwick	92	Harrington
1594	„ William, Barton Regis nere Bristol, Glouc.	87	Dixy
1596	„ William, Harte Hall, Univ. of Oxford ; Pentraighe, Anglesey	63	Drake
1602	„ William, Lanfoiste, Monmouth	34	Montague
1604	„ Pryce, William, gent., city of Bath	85	Harte
1604	„ Pryce, Willyam, citizin of London, All Saints Bread St.	94	Harte
1604	Prichard, Pritchard, John William, Broade meadow, par. Clifford, Hereford	18	Harte
1592	„ Thomas, towne of Bergevennye, Monmouth	91	Harrington
1586	„ William, Kelligare, Glamorgan	34	Windsor
1589	„ Pricharde, William, the younger, Abergevenye, Mon.	37	Leicester
1592	„ Pricharde, William, Woodrisinge, Norfolk	44	Harrington
1595	„ William, ap Elisa, Llangollyn, Bala, Merioneth		
	Will with Sentence	29	Scott
1598	„ William, Caerwent, Monmouth	Sentence	86 Lewyn
1590	Prichet, Roberte, Allhollowes, cittie of Worcester	78	Drury
1594	Prickett, William, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, par. of St. Olave in Southwark	75	Dixy
1586	Priddie, Predie, Nicholas, Gregory Stoke, Somerset	3	Spencer
1599	„ William, St. Thomas, Bristol	58	Kidd
1600	„ Priddyde, William, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon	37	Wallopp
1604	Prideaux, Humfrey, esquire, Westwood, par. Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	16	Harte
1598	„ Phillippe, Solden, Devon, wife of Roger Prideaux, esquire, of Solden	2	Lewyn
1588	Priere, Jefferey, marchaunt, St. Olave Hartstrete, London, borne in the cittie of Rowane	29	Leicester
1590	Prieste, Agnes, Axbridge, Somerset	60	Drury
1592	„ Preste, Roberte, East Walton, Norfolk	54	Harrington
1598	„ Priste, Thomas, Glaston, Somerset	63	Lewyn
1584	„ William, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Mildred in Breadstrete	3	Watson
1602	Prigge, John, Kingsburye Episcopi, Somerset	46	Montague
1603	„ Prygg, Thomas, Stanley, Gloucester	63	Bolein
1603	„ Walter, Ileabbotts, Somerset	48	Bolein
1599	Prince, Prynce, Richard, Moncks foryate near Shrewsbury, Salop	20, 21	Kidd
1590	Prior, Ciceley, Braintree, Essex	Will with Sentence	53 Drury
1593	„ James, thelder, Westhorne, Sussex	89	Nevell
1586	„ John, Pedingho, Sussex	6	Spencer
1592	„ Priour, Michael, Christchurch within Newgate, London ; Mixbury, Oxford	2	Nevell
1590	Priseley, William, souldiour and Alderman of the towne of Cales ; Salop ; Hereford ; Worcester	58	Drury
1594	Prithergh, Jane, par. St. Margaretts, co. Hereford	38	Dixy
1596	„ Pritherghe, John, Longtown, Hereford	Sentence	82 Drake

1585	<b>Probert</b> , Thomas, ———	Sentence 23	Brudenell
1604	<b>Proctor</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Mathewe</b> , Christopher, grocer, St. Mary at Hill, London		55 Harte
1589	„ <b>Procter</b> , Richard, Barton upon Humber, Lincoln		10 Drury
1588	„ <b>Robert</b> , vycar of Icklington, Cambs.		47 Rutland
1598	<b>Proffith</b> , Henry, husbandman, Knightcott (? Knightlow), Warwick		12 Lewyn
1593	<b>Prosgrove</b> , Lawrence, par. of St. Sepulchres, London		23 Dixy
1592	<b>Prosser</b> , John Thomas, Kenchurch, Grossmonte, Rolston, Ewias Harold, Hereford		53 Harrington
1597	„ <b>Meredith</b> , Llanelly, Brecon		24 Cobham
1592	„ <b>Rise</b> , Aberedowe, Radnor		25 Nevell
1589	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Chartesey, Surrey		20 Drury
1600	<b>Protor</b> , Robert, vintner, St. Mary Aldermary, London, <i>nunc.</i>	29	Wallopp
1591	<b>Proude</b> , George, towne of Shrewsburie, Salop	20	Harrington
1599	<b>Prowe</b> , Thomas, gentleman, St. Olave in Silversteete, London	25	Kidd
1589	<b>Prowett</b> , Edmond, Melberry Osmonde, Dorset		17 Drury
1591	<b>Prowse</b> , Prouze, Alice, St. Martyn in the Vintrie, London	36	Sainberbe
1593	„ <b>Annis</b> , Crakers pill, par. Easton in gordano, Somerset		90 Nevell
1597	„ <b>Prouse</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Tyverton, Devon		104 Cobham
1594	„ <b>Prouze</b> , George, Este Ogwel, Chagford, Combe Marten, Devon		63 Dixy
1585	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, gent., Tiverton, Devon		7 Windsor
1604	„ <b>Prowes</b> , John, Trefridow, Polsangs, Devon		26 Harte
1601	„ <b>Prouze</b> , Margaret, widdowe of John Prouze of Chaggeford, Devon, esquire		61 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Prouse</b> , Nicholas, Totnes, Devon		32 Drury
1586	„ <b>Robert</b> , Tiverton, Weast Chevithorne, Devon		59 Windsor
1597	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Tiverton, Devon		12 Cobham
1599	<b>Prowte</b> , William, Litton, Dorset		56 Kidd
1595	<b>Prunes</b> , Walter, gentleman, Langford in cos. Berks. and Oxford	18	Scott
1586	<b>Pryme</b> , Prime, Annabelle, ———	Sentence 61	Windsor
1585	„ <b>Beniamyn</b> , gentleman, Thriplowe, Cambs.		56 Brudenell
1590	„ <b>Robert</b> , Aishperton, Devon. [Another probate 16 Feb., 1608.]		36 Drury
1592	„ <b>Prime</b> , Roberte, lilfl Wilburham, Cambs.		78 Harrington
1595	„ <b>Prime</b> , William, Eversham, Cambs.		6 Scott
1592	<b>Prynne</b> , Prinne, Erasmus, Aust, Gloucester		71 Harrington
1604	„ <b>Pryne</b> , Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Matthew Friday St.		5 Harte
1595	<b>Prythergch</b> , John, gentleman, one of her ma <sup>ties</sup> capitaines in the lowe cuntryes, Longton, co. Hereford		23 Scott
1603	<b>Pryvat</b> , Stephen, Warham, Dorset		28 Bolein
1599	<b>Puckesley</b> , John, gent., St. Sepulchres, London		84 Kidd
1589	<b>Puckle</b> , Edmonde, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, St. Dunstaine in the Easte of London		36 Leicester
1593	„ <b>Gabriell</b> , fishmonger of London, St. Mary Abchurch, Walbroke, London; Laystoffe, Suffolk. [Com. issued 13 July, 1599.]		64 Nevell
1597	„ <b>Samuel</b> , Lowestoffe, Suffolk		9 Cobham
1589	<b>Puddle</b> , Laurence, carpenter, cittie of London, St. Andrewes in the wardrobe		37 Leicester
1598	<b>Pudsey</b> , Ralph, esquire, St. Andrewes Holborn, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	31	Lewyn
	<b>Pugsley</b> , Agnes, <i>see</i> Forster, Agnes.		
1592	„ <b>Christopher</b> , Charells, Devon		32 Harrington
1593	<b>Pulford</b> , Giles, Stooke next Ipswiche, Suffolk		3 Dixy
1604	„ <b>Pulforde</b> , Thomas, beereclark, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey		Will and Sentence 11 Harte
1601	<b>Pulham</b> , Robert, gentleman, great Yarmouth		89 Woodhall
1604	<b>Fuller</b> , Thomas, Shrewisbure, Salop		79 Harte
1590	<b>Pulleston</b> , John, gentleman, Wrexham, Denbigh		46 Drury
1590	„ <b>Richard</b> , theast foriatt, <i>als.</i> Monkes foriatt, par. the Crosse, Salop		23 Drury

- 1594 **Pullome, Vicarit** *als.*, Henry, Knowestone, Devon. [Probate 14 May, 1613.] 28 Dixy
- 1593 **Pullyn**, Rowlande, citizen and vintener of London; St. Martyne in the feildes, Middx. 60 Nevell
- 1601 **Pulman**, John, Hurste, par. Martocke, Somerset 35 Woodhall
- 1599 **Punter**, Ambrose, yeoman, Westing (Westning), Beds. [*De bonis non* grant 13 Feb., 1600, P.A.] 86 Kidd
- 1588 **Puntinge**, Edmund, Stoke nere Ipswiche, Suffolk  
Sentence 5 Dec., 1589, 24 Rutland
- 1589 „ Edmund, dioc. Norwich Sentence 97 Leicester
- 1594 **Purcell**, Radulphe, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop; Raylth yssa, Brythtire, Montgomery 41 Dixy
- 1595 **Purches**, Purchis, John, Ilsington, par. Pudletowne, Dorset 58 Scott
- 1592 „ Nicholas, the elder, Sidmouthe, Devon 86 Harrington
- 1586 „ Purchys, Thomas, dier, Basingstooke, Southants. 23 Windsor
- 1599 „ Thomas, Sidmouth, Devon 45 Kidd
- 1589 **Purcot**, Radulphe, Bemister, Dorset 14 Drury
- 1596 **Purdham**, John, Cheartsey, Surrey; Shepperton, Middlesex 10 Drake
- 1591 **Purdy**, Robert, St. Savio<sup>rs</sup> Southwark, Surrey 91 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Purefoy**, Purfay, Elizabeth, widow, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk 36 Cobham
- 1598 „ Purefoy, Humfrey, esquire, Barwell, Leicester 99 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Purevey, John, esquier, Wormeley, Hoddesdon, Broxborne, Amwell, Herts.; Louthe, Fanthorpe, Mablethorpe, Lincoln; Norfolk 19 Butts
- 1596 „ Joyce, widow, Drayton, Leics. [Com. issued 4 May, 1609.] 69 Drake
- 1590 „ Purvey, Magdalene, widdowe of John Purvey, esquire, Louth, Lincoln; little Haddam, Herts. 73 Drury
- 1583 „ Thomas, gent., greate Milton, Halto<sup>o</sup>, co. Oxford 10 Butts
- 1594 **Purley**, Edmund, Brittany, France; died abroad 30 Dixy
- 1593 **Purlyn**, Edwarde, Marlebroughe, Wilts. 34 Nevell
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, greate Sherstone, Wilts. 56 Spencer
- 1602 **Purnell**, John, Winterborne Muncton, Wilts. 79 Montague
- 1590 „ Thomas, Witcombe, par. Chewton, Somerset 51 Drury
- 1599 **Purpet**, William, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 95 Kidd
- 1599 **Purrell**, Christopher, yeoman, Dalbye, Lincoln 38, 39 Kidd
- 1589 **Purslowe**, Robert, esquier, Sudburie, Salop 63 Leicester
- 1604 **Purssell**, Robert, Wrest, par. Flitton, Beds. 97 Harte
- 1599 **Pury**, Anne, widow, city of Gloucester 10 Kidd
- 1585 „ Purye, Nicholas, gent., Middle temple in London 15 Windsor
- 1591 „ Purie, Thomas, gentleman, citie Gloucester 30 Sainberbe
- 1598 **Putley**, Ellen, widow, Barton Regis, Gloucester, *nuncupative* 36 Lewyn
- 1593 **Putte**, Lieven, Van den, *see Van den Putte*, Lieven.
- 1594 **Puttenham**, Putenham, George, esquire, St. Brides in Fleet St., London 69 Dixy
- 1597 „ Richard, esq., Kings Bench, London; St. George, Southwark, Surrey 39 Cobham
- 1598 **Puttocke**, Roger, Fareham, Hants. 38 Lewyn
- 1602 „ Puttock, William, Debtforde, Kent 37 Montague
- 1602 **Puttoe**, Clemence, widdow, litle St. Bartholomewes, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 68 Montague
- 1590 **Pye**, Edmonde, gent., Arundell, Sussex. [Other probates 5 Oct., 1600, and 5 Feb., 1601.] 33 Drury
- 1584 „ Edward, citie of Norwich 11 Watson
- 1596 „ Gamaliell, citizen and butcher of London, Christes Church, Newgate, London; St. Mary Magd., Barmondzey, Surrey 60 Drake
- 1587 „ Henry, alderman, Norwich 39 Spencer
- 1583 „ John, Oulde Straforde, par. Cosgrave, Northants. 6 Butts
- 1602 **Pyend**, Stephen, Granton, Suffolk; Rushfordes, Hedcorne, Kent 37 Montague



1595	<b>Pygus</b> , Thomas, Luddington, Lincoln	66	Scott
1591	<b>Pyke</b> , Robert, Uphaven, Wilts. ; Somerset ; Dorset	76	Sainberbe
1590	„ Thomas, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	52	Drury
1593	„ William, St. George the Martir, Southwerke, one of the Queenes Ordinary Servants	39	Nevell
1601	<b>Pym</b> , Christopher, gent., Chillwell, Notts. ; Long Eaton, Willsthorpe, Derby ; Adenburge, Notts.	21	Woodhall
1604	„ John, junior, Crañebrooke, Kent	Sentence	83 Harte
1602	<b>Pyne</b> , Joyce, widdowe, Axmouthe, Colliford, Combe pyne, Devon	51	Montague
1594	„ <i>als.</i> Charles, Mary, borne at Andwerpe, daughter of Peter Charles, and wife to Tertulian Pyne of London, city of London	42	Dixy
1601	<b>Pynney</b> , John, Hisbare, par. Buckland St. Marye, Somerset	17	Woodhall
1585	„ Pynny, William, Hawckechurche, Dorset	56	Brudenell
1591	<b>Pynningham</b> , John, Goulding lane, par. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	5	Harrington
1597	<b>Pynnocke</b> , Henry, Norton next Bredon, Worcester	96	Cobham
1592	<b>Pyrc</b> , Richarde, the Marshe, par. Shobdon, Hereford	43	Harrington
1591	<b>Pyrryn</b> , Richard, Aveninge, co. Gloucester	62	Sainberbe
1586	<b>Pysing</b> , Hughe, Elworth, par. Abbots Burye, Dorset	20	Windsor
1588	„ Pysinge, Richard, Crewkerne, Somerset	39	Rutland
1591	<b>Pyster</b> , Jacob, St. Leonards in Foster lane, cittie of London ; Croydon, Surrey	92	Sainberbe
1601	<b>Pyvinche</b> , Richard, citie of Worcester	26	Woodhall
1593	<b>Pywell</b> , Steven, Marckfelde, Leicester	42	Nevell
1590	„ Pywall, William, Burton Hastings, co. Warwick	14	Sainberbe
1604	<b>Pyxssun</b> , Jeffery, Hay, par. Winsham, Somerset	11	Harte

---

1588	<b>Quarles</b> , Agnes, St. Peters the poore, London ; Newporte, Essex	44	Rutland
1601	„ Anne, Ufford, Northants.	88	Woodhall
1597	„ Frauncis, gent., Ufforde, Northamp.	35	Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Birde, Katherine, Kirby, Northants.	24	Harte
1600	„ James, esquire, Rumford, par. of Hornchurch, Essex	57	Wallop
1588	<b>Quarr</b> , John, Banwell, Somerset	5	Leicester
1584	<b>Quarrington</b> , William, Hillingdon, Middx.	37	Butts
1592	<b>Quedwell</b> , John, Bewers St. Marie, Suffolk ; Pebmershe, Essex ; great Cornard, Newton, Ashington, Suffolk	87	Harrington
1584	<b>Querneby</b> , George, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, Alhallowes in Thamestreete, London	12	Watson
1591	<b>Quernesbey</b> , Raphe, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, greate Alhallowes in Thamestreete, St. Dunstanes, London	7	Harrington
1604	<b>Quested</b> , Tobias, vintener, Eshshetisford, Kent	76	Harte
1589	<b>Quicklove</b> , William, Witlesey, Cambs.	62	Leicester
1596	<b>Quinbye</b> , Henry, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Pancrus ; Farnham, Surrey	43	Drake
1596	<b>Quintin</b> , Quyntyn, <b>Sowthwell</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, St. Dunstan in West, London	Sentence	84 Drake
1594	<b>Quiny</b> , Quyny, Bartholomewe, cittizen and clothworker of London, par. St. Bridgett Fletestreete	23	Dixy
1603	<b>Quirine</b> , Symon, Aldegate, London	64	Bolein
1592	<b>Quoite</b> , William, Fordingbridge, Southants.	6	Harrington

- 1602 **Raby**, Rabie, Henry, thelder, clerke, Woollverhampton, Stafford 24 Montague
- 1591 „ **Hallinge als.**, Thomas, St. Mary Mattfellow *als.* Whitechappell, Middx. 75 Sainberbe
- 1599 **Racket**, James, yeoman, Wiberton, Lincoln 38 Kidd
- 1600 **Radborn**, John, Aston, Oxford, *nuncupative* 5 Wallopp
- 1584 **Radcliff**, John, Colompton, Devon 31 Watson
- 1604 „ William, citizen of London, St. Stephens, Colman St. 23 Harte  
*See also Ratcliffe.*
- 1600 **Raddishe**, Nicholas, gent., Fawley, Berks. 37 Wallopp
- 1591 **Raddon**, John, Sidburie, Devon 75 Sainberbe
- 1597 „ Thomas, clerk, parson of Offwell, Devon 80 Cobham
- 1602 **Radford**, George, Crich, Derby 79 Montague
- 1589 „ Radforde, John, Atherston, Warwick  
Will with Sentence 55 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Gamlingey, Cambs. 87 Drury
- 1601 „ John, Easthartrie, Somerset 67 Woodhall
- 1590 „ Radforde, Lawrence, esquire, St. Leonardes, Devon 73 Drury
- 1589 „ Radforde, Lewese, Witheridge, Devon 86 Leicester
- 1597 „ Radforde, William, Morebath, Devon 31 Cobham  
*See also Ratford.*
- 1603 **de Raedt**, Daniell, Byshopsgate streete, London 80 Bolein
- 1604 **Ragge**, John, citizin of London, St. Sepulchre 54 Harte
- 1591 **Ragsdale**, Owen, gentleman, Rothwell, Northants. 4 Harrington
- 1603 **Ragwoode**, Nicholas, saillor ; died abroad 81 Bolein
- 1585 **Railton**, Rowland, citizen and armourer of London, St. Peter in Cornehill, London 56 Brudenell
- 1602 **Rainberd**, Nicholas, gentleman, Harlestone, Northants. 63 Montague
- 1586 „ Raynebeard, **Mylner als.**, Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark 15 Spencer
- 1586 **Rainbow**, Raynbowe, John, Hardwick priors, Warwick 62 Windsor
- 1601 „ Raynebowe, John, Hampton in Arden, Warwick 42 Woodhall
- 1598 **Rainesburye**, Roger, Stawleigh, Somerset 68 Lewyn
- 1586 **Rainscrafte**, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, St. John Evangelist, Fryday strete 16 Windsor
- 1604 **Rainsford**, Raynsford, Richard, esq., Eppinge, Essex 59 Harte
- 1589 „ William, baker, towne of Northampton, Northants. 8 Drury
- 1593 **Rainsforth**, Raynsforth, Edward, Clare ; Suffolk 9 Dixy
- 1594 **Raisheley**, Anthonye, Southmolton, Devon 39 Dixy
- 1584 „ Raishleigh, Thomas, towne of Southmolton, Devon 41 Watson
- 1601 **Rake**, Richard, gent., Anasley, Warwick 11 Woodhall
- 1601 „ Richard, gentleman, Anlesley, Milverton, Warwick  
Will with Sentence 73 Woodhall
- 1597 **Raleighe**, George, esq., Fardell, Withcombraleighe, Corn Woodde, Littleham, Devon 20 Cobham
- 1588 „ John, esquier, Forde, Newton Abbott, Devon 54 Rutland
- 1597 „ Rawley, Walter, St. Stephens, Bristoll. [Com. issued 5 May, 1627.] 3 Cobham
- 1593 **Ralle**, Richarde, Westanstye, Devon 43 Nevell
- 1596 **Rambe**, John, Hillingdon, Harfeild, Middx. 54 Drake
- 1593 **Ramon**, Lewys, St. Michael Bassingshawe, citye of London. [*De bonis non* grant 21 April, 1604, P.A.] 46 Nevell
- 1603 **Rampaine**, Oliver, Burton uppon Trent, Staff. 47 Bolein
- 1604 **Rampson**, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Andrew Holborn 31 Harte
- 1584 **Rampston**, Rampstone, John, gentleman, Chinckford, Essex 31 Watson
- 1590 „ Ramston, Margaret, widow, Chinckford, Essex ; Somersbye, Cumberland, where I was borne 66 Drury
- 1591 „ Margaret, Chinckford, Essex Sentence 7 Sainberbe
- 1585 „ Robert, gentleman, Chinckforde, Essex 40 Brudenell
- 1587 **Ramridge**, Thomas, Luton, Beds. ; ss. Peter and Paule, cittye of Bath, Somerset 2 Rutland

1588	<b>Ramsbotom</b> , Richard, All Hallows Breadstreate, London	27	Leicester
1588	<b>Ramsden</b> , Stephen, Biddenden, Kent	33	Rutland
1601	<b>Ramsey</b> , Dame Marye, widdowe of Sir Thomas Ramsey, kt., citizen and alderman of London, St. Peeter the poore in Broadestreete, London, St. Andrew Undershafte, St. Marye Woolnothe, London; Halstead, Essex	64	Woodhall
1602	„ Dame Mary, widow, city of London	Sentence 39	Montague
1595	„ Richard, towne of Cambridge, Cambs.	71	Scott
1590	„ Syr Thomas, knighte and alderman of London, Warde of Cheape, par. of St. Mary Wolnothe, London; Eaton bridge, Kent; Surrey	39	Drury
1599	<b>Rand</b> , Nicholas, yeoman, Somerton, Oxford	56	Kidd
1593	<b>Randall</b> , Randle, Bryan, Presteinge, Radnor	91	Nevell
1595	„ Randoll, Edmond, Shenley, Herts.	19	Scott
1591	„ Hughe, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	30	Sainberbe
1599	„ John, doctor of laws, Fenny Staunton, Hunts.	29	Kidd
1600	„ Randoll, Mary, widow, Tower Street, St. Dunstans in the East, London	8	Wallop
1588	„ Randoll, Robert, Fisssherton Anger, Wilts.	40	Rutland
1585	„ Thomas, mercer, par. of St. Martin Outwicke, London; Coventry, Warwick; Barkinge, Essex; Tottenham, Middx.	40	Brudenell
1594	„ Rando'le, Ursula, widow, Cliffe, Kent	60	Dixy
1583	<b>Randolphe</b> , Barnard, esquier, Commen Serientt of the citye of London; Tysherst, Sussex, where I was borne; Mary Magdalen, London	With Sentence 27	Butts
1585	„ Barnarde, esquier, and Common Sariante of the cyttye of London	11	Windsor
1604	„ Harbert, esq., Wardes, par. Tysehurst, Sussex	77	Harte
1585	„ Randolf, Isabell, widdowe of John Randolphe, gentleman, Stonegate, St. Benett next Powleswharfe, London	45	Brudenell
1584	„ Randalf, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lombardstreete in London	54	Brudenell
1590	„ Randolph, Thomas, esquire, master of her ma <sup>ties</sup> posts and one of the Chamberlaines of her highnes Exchequire, Milten St. Peters, Maidstone, Kent	75	Drury
1598	<b>Ranisforde</b> , Giles, esquire, Crondall, Hampshire	50	Lewyn
1597	<b>Rankyn</b> , Henry, citizen and barbo <sup>r</sup> surgeon of par. of St. Gregory, London	27	Cobham
1594	<b>Rannowe</b> , Richard, gentleman, Kingstone lysley, Berks.; Dullingham, Cambs.; where I was borne	42	Dixy
1591	<b>Raphe</b> , John, imbroderer of London, St. Sepulchre, London	88	Sainberbe
1599	<b>Rapshyn</b> , John, husbandman, Bowrehenton, par. of Martocke, Somerset, <i>nuncupative</i>	58	Kidd
1602	<b>Rashier als. Rosshy</b> , Thomas, greate Henny, Essex	3	Montague
1588	<b>Rasson</b> , John, Rye, Sussex	56	Rutland
1588	<b>Rastell</b> , Henry, citizen and girdler of London, par. St. Gregorie in London	22	Rutland
1587	„ Rastall, <b>Rasten als.</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Thatham, Berks.	38	Spencer
1592	„ Roberte, Birmingham, Warwick	81	Harrington
1587	<b>Rasten als. Rastall</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Thatham, Berks.	38	Spencer
1587	<b>Raster</b> , John, Basinge, Southants.	74	Spencer
1593	<b>Ratcliffe</b> , Henry, Earl of <b>Sussex, K.G.</b> , captayne and cheife governor of Portesmouth, Southants.	19	Dixy
	„ Ratclyffe, <i>see</i> Frauncise, Countess of <b>Sussex</b> .		
1600	„ Katherine, widow, Swavesby, Camb.	81	Wallop
1587	„ Ratclyff, Richard, gent., Battersey, Surrey	80	Spencer
1587	„ Richard, Battersey, Surrey	Sentence 81	Spencer

1602	<b>Ratcliffe</b> , Ratclyffe, Richard, gent., par. of St. Clements Danes, London	42 Montague
1596	„ <b>Roberte</b> , gent., Thekencott, Empingham, Normanton, Rutland ; Herblin, Lincs.	3 Drake
1584	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Earl of <b>Sussex</b> , Boreham, Essex ; Surrey ; Norfolk ; Somerset	52 Brudwell
1599	„ <b>Thomas</b> , St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey <i>See also Radcliff.</i>	20 Kidd
1588	<b>Ratford</b> , William, thelder, Croxton, Cambs.	20 Leicester
1604	„ <b>Ratforde</b> , John, Bourne, Cambs.	17 Harte
1598	„ <b>Ratforde</b> , William, shoemaker, late of Langley Morris, Bucks. ; now of St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey <i>See also Radford.</i>	60 Lewyn
1592	<b>Rathbie</b> , John, clerke, vicar of Exton, Rutland	Will with Sentence 19 Nevell
1592	<b>Rathbone</b> , Rathbon, Nicholas, High Offeie, Stafford	31 Harrington
1604	„ <b>Raph</b> , Ley, par. High Offley, Stafford	18 Harte
1593	<b>Ratheram</b> , George, cittyzen and brewer of London, St. Margaret Pattens	27 Dixy
1584	<b>Ratsie</b> , Frauncis, gentleman, Ypischiche, Suffolk	11 Brudenell
1597	<b>Rattlene</b> , Henry, Plumsted (? Kent or Norfolk)	56 Cobham
1585	<b>Rauby</b> , William, Ipswich, Suffolk	49 Brudenell
1587	<b>Raughter</b> , Richard, citizen and fruiterer of London, St. Michael near Whittington Colledge in London ; St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	23 Spencer
1585	<b>Raunce</b> , Robert, esquier, Bassettes Burye, par. Chepinge Wiccombe, Bucks.	2 Windsor
1597	<b>Raustons</b> , John, yeoman, Gunston, par. of Brewood, Stafford	104 Cobham
1600	<b>Raven</b> , William, yeoman, St. Ives, Huntingdon	66 Wallopp
1592	<b>Ravenscroft</b> , George, esquier, Bretton, Flint	78 Harrington
1600	„ <b>Henry</b> , armorer, St. Benedicte Gracechurch, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	55 Wallopp
1583	„ <b>Ravenscrofte</b> , Thomas, cittizen and cordwainer of London, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London	29 Butts
1602	<b>Raves</b> , Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Mary at the hill neere Belinsgate, London	7 Montague
1598	<b>Rawe</b> , Bennett, husbandman, Cubert, Cornwall	99 Lewyn
1583	„ <b>George</b> , merchant, Jurate of Sandwiche, Kent	28 Butts
1602	„ <b>Richard</b> , Heavytree, Devon	76 Montague
1597	„ <b>Robert</b> , Betscombe, Dorset	3 Cobham
1599	<b>Rawes</b> , John (to be buried in St. Towles (?) Churchyard, city of Oxford)	40 Kidd
1595	<b>Rawle</b> , David, Countesburye, Devon	44 Scott
1600	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, Contesbury, Devon	27 Wallopp
1586	<b>Rawlett</b> , Edwarde, Nonneaton, Warwick	1 Spencer
1593	„ <b>Rawlatt</b> , John, Nonn Eaton, Warwick ; Hinckley, Leicester	50 Nevell
	<b>Rawley</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Raleigh</b> .	
1590	<b>Rawlin</b> , Rawlinge, James, gentleman, Allhallows in the Wall, London	27 Drury
1595	„ <b>John</b> , citie of Chichester, Sussex	42 Scott
1589	„ <b>Rawlynge</b> , Richarde, Sotton Saint Edmondes in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	100 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Rawlyn</b> , Thomas, Litle Wakering, Southchurche, Esteede, Shobery, Essex	1 Sainberbe
1600	„ <b>Thomas</b> , skinner, St. Atholins, London	55 Wallopp
1602	<b>Rawlins</b> , Rawlings, Agnes, widow, Bretton, par. Westburie under the plaine, Wilts.	35 Montague
1589	„ <b>Christopher</b> , clerke, vicar of Aderburie, Oxford	70 Leicester
1591	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, Much Wakering, Essex	28 Sainberbe
1583	„ <b>Henry</b> , weaver, Warmister, Wilts.	19 Butts

1591	<b>Rawlins</b> , Rawlyns, John, gent., Tregaire, Monmouth. [Com. issued 21 June, 1616.]	15	Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., Tregaire, Monmouth	Sentence 28	Harrington
1600	„ John, yeoman, Ravensden, Bedford	3	Wallopp
1597	„ Rawlyns, Katherine, widow, All Hallows in the Wall, London	76	Cobham
1594	„ Rowland, Astley, Worcester	71	Dixy
1589	„ William, Milborne <i>als.</i> Bratton, par. Westburie, Wilts.	95	Leicester
1592	<b>Rawlinson</b> , Hughe, Stebenhuth, Middx.	81	Harrington
1603	„ Richarde, citizen of London, All Hallows, Barking	77	Bolein
1604	<b>Rawson</b> , Edward, Colbrooke, par. Langley Marris, Bucks.	40	Harte
1585	„ Richarde, one of the fower maysters of the Navie of England, precinct of St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	30	Brudenell
1588	„ Roberte, Monckforiat, Salop	24	Rutland
1604	„ Thomas, myller, Bishshoppes Hattfeylde, Herts.	94	Harte
1587	„ William, gent., Clements Inne, Middx.; Bradford, Litle Horton, Yorks.	71	Spencer
1595	<b>Raybolde</b> , John, gentleman, Bixweare, St. Brevells, Gloucester	68	Scott
1587	„ Willyam, Ribbesforde, Worcester	24	Spencer
1600	<b>Raye</b> , George, yeoman, Highgate, par. of Harnygay <i>als.</i> Harnsey, Middx.	65	Wallopp
1596	„ Margaret, widow, St. Bennet's, Cambredge	24	Drake
1595	„ John, thelder, Denston, Suffolk	36	Scott
1595	„ Richard, St. Faithe neere Pawles church, London	57	Scott
1592	„ Thomas, thelder, St. Edmundes, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	19	Nevell
1604	„ Ray, Thomas, yeoman, Fingest, Bucks.	79	Harte
1588	<b>Raylie</b> , Richarde, Claye next the sea, Norfolk	30	Leicester
1595	<b>Rayment</b> , John, Ashwell, Herts.	43	Scott
1583	<b>Raymond</b> , Gregory, gentleman, ——— Devon	30	Butts
1585	„ Reymond, John, gent., Colshill, Farrington, Berks.		
	Will with Sentence	10	Windsor
1588	„ Reymonde, Owyn, Plymowthe, Devon	38	Rutland
1603	<b>Rayner</b> , Adam, citizen of London, St. Katherines near the Tower		
		59	Bolein
1585	<b>Raynes</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Grayes Inn, Hampsted, Middx.; Merwood, Kent	16	Brudenell
	<b>Raynold</b> , <i>see</i> Reynolds.		
1597	<b>Raynton</b> , Nicholas, gentleman, great Barrington, Gloucester	103	Cobham
1594	<b>Reade</b> , Anthony, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts.	36	Dixy
1593	„ Edward, Rockborne, Southants.	11	Dixy
1602	„ Edwarde, Winterborne Waste <i>als.</i> Muncton, Dorset. [Another probate 10 March, 1605.]	22	Montague
1590	„ Frauncis, Wrangle, Lincoln	14	Sainberbe
1594	„ George, Willenhall, Darlaston, Bilston, Stafford	62	Dixy
1591	„ Griffeth, gent., towne of Carmarden, co. Carmarthen	92	Sainberbe
1586	„ John, Doynton, Gloucester	33	Windsor
1594	„ Reed, John, Sandhurst, Kent	68	Dixy
1596	„ John, Bremshere, Wilts.	2	Drake
1598	„ John, citizen and painterstainer of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	41	Lewyn
1601	„ John, citizen and girdler of London, St. Brydes neare Fleetebridge, London	52	Woodhall
1604	„ Rede, John, esq., Cottesbrooke, Northants.	31	Harte
1598	„ Read, Laurence, dyer, city of Bristol	74, 75	Lewyn
1603	„ Martin, Plumsted, Kent	7	Bolein
1585	„ Nicholas, Colchester, Essex	8	Windsor
1600	„ Nicholas, Spelhurst, Kent	16	Wallopp
1586	„ Rede, Richard, Thornton Curtas next Humber, Lincoln; Beverley, Yorks.	15	Spencer

1589	<b>Reade, Rede, Richard,</b> Buckland St. Marye, Somerset	66	Leicester
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, Westburie sup trym, Gloucester	9	Dixy
1595	„ Richarde, citezen and grocer of London, St. Marye Colechurch, London	78	Scott
1599	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. John Zachary	58	Kidd
1586	„ Roberte, Clare, Suffolk	53	Windsor
1594	„ Reed, Thomas, Haukhirst, Kent	71	Dixy
1587	„ William, Knoll, par. Cudworthe, Somerset	64	Spencer
1592	„ William, gent., Uploman, Devon	30	Harrington
1592	„ William, Wandesworthe, Surrey	90	Harrington
1593	„ William, Wandesworthe, Surrey	Will with Sentence	18 Nevell
1593	„ Reede, William, Brockhampton, par. Bisshoppes Cleve, Gloucester	60	Nevell
1590	<b>Reader, Thomas,</b> Bredgar, Barden, Tunstall, Kent. [Confirmed by Sentence, Dec. 1590.]	68	Drury
1590	„ Redar, Thomas, gent., Bredgar, Kent	87	Drury
1598	„ Reedar, William, Candish (Cavendish), Suffolk	51	Lewyn
1589	<b>Reading, Reddinge, Anne,</b> par. of St. Vedast Foster lane, London	5	Drury
1592	„ Redinge, Roberte, Universitie of Oxford, B.C.L., Student in Harteshaul; Pinor (Middx.), wheare I was borne	27	Harrington
1592	„ Redinge, Thomas, gentleman, Westthorrocke, Essex	21	Nevell
1592	„ Readinge, William, Warblingeton, Southants.	35	Harrington
1596	„ Reddinge, William, Mowlesey, Surrey; St. Marg., Westminster, Middx.	69	Drake
1587	<b>Reape, John,</b> Cerne Abbots, Dorset	43	Spencer
1591	<b>Rearie, Agnes,</b> Bocking, Essex	42	Sainberbe
1593	<b>Reather, William, gent.,</b> Fewter lane, par. St. Dunstons in the Weste, Suburbes of London	3	Dixy
1602	<b>Reaves, Nicholas,</b> Tawnton, Somerset	30	Montague
1603	<b>Redferne, Edward</b> <i>als.</i> Edmund, citizen of London, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	87	Bolein
1599	<b>Redford, Reddeford, Robert,</b> carpenter, of St. Stephens, Bristol, ship	78	Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, scryvenor, SS. Anne and Agnes, London	7	Dixy
1592	<b>Redge, John, gent.,</b> Willmington, par. Chirburie, Salop	26	Harrington
1588	<b>Redishe, John,</b> clerke, person of Ashmore, Woodcotes, par. Hynton Martell, Dorset	59	Rutland
1591	„ Rediche, Rauffe, Dewsnopp, par. Mottron, Chester	92	Sainberbe
1572	<b>Redman, John,</b> par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 22 Sept., 1585, & Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will reg.	9 Peter
1599	„ John, the elder, Thornbury, Woolstone, Gloucs.	12	Kidd
1601	„ Raphe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Sepulchers, London; Stanmore, Middx.	35	Woodhall
1601	„ Thomas, gentleman, St. Gregory, cyttie of London; St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	76	Woodhall
1587	„ William, St. Swithin, London	3	Spencer
1586	<b>Redmer, James,</b> St. Dionisius Backchurche, London	43	Windsor
1586	<b>Redwood, John,</b> Seaton, Devon	65	Windsor
1597	„ John, Colney Street, St. Albans, Herts.	110	Cobham
1604	„ John, gent., London, par. St. Stephens near the town of St. Albans, Herts.	66	Harte
1598	<b>Reeke, Agnes,</b> widow, Cramborne, Dorset	14	Lewyn
1601	<b>Reekes, Stephen,</b> Tuston, par. Christchurch, Parkston, Southants.	81	Woodhall
1599	<b>Rees, R3, app Price</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Hereford	78, 79	Kidd
1597	<b>Reeve, George,</b> yeoman, Caldecote, Northampton	107	Cobham
1602	„ Giles, Frinsburne, Seanocke, Branchley, Tunbridge, Kent	80	Montague

1594	<b>Reeve</b> , Reve, Henry, Christenmalforde, Wilts.	78 Dixy
1596	„ John, Dartmouth, Devon	90 Drake
1597	„ John, the elder, Friern Barnet, Middx.	90 Cobham
1603	„ John, Hillesdon, Bucks.	4 Bolein
1589	„ Reve, Parnell, widow, Stapleford, Cambs.	78 Leicester
1589	„ Reignold, Colebrooke, Wraydesbery, Langley-Marsh, Horton, Bucks.	53 Leicester
1597	„ Reve, Richard, yeoman, Brixham, Devon	11 Lewyn
1590	„ Reve, Robert, yeoman, Tokenham wyck, Wilts.	28 Drury
1604	„ Roger, fletcher, Bromyarde, co. Hereford	69 Harte
1586	„ Rieve, Thomas, par. of St. Thomas near Eastcheap, city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Sept., 1586.]	
	In Act Book, but not registered	
1595	„ Reve, Thomas, Monewdon, Suffolk; University of Cambridge	64 Scott
1599	„ Reve, Thomas, Dauntesie, Wilts.	32 Kidd
1584	„ Reve, William, St. Dunstons in the east, London	2 Brudenell
1600	„ Reve, William, clothier, Clack, par. of Lyneham, Wiltes	58 Wallopp
1594	<b>Reeves</b> , Cuthbert, gent., Choldrington, Wilts.	57 Dixy
1597	„ Cuthbert, Choldrington, Wilts.	Sentence 53 Cobham
1600	<b>de Reinalme</b> , Astanius, of the Black friars near Ludgate in London, stationer, and merchant stranger	16, 17 Wallopp
1585	<b>Relfe</b> , John, Oke, par. Maighfeilde, Sussex	18 Brudenell
1601	„ Relf, Thomas, Magfeilde, Waldron, Sussex	55 Woodhall
1595	<b>Remchinge</b> , Elizabeth, Wymondham, Carbrook, Norfolk	29 Scott
1592	<b>Remer</b> , Alexander, Sherhampton, par. Westbery, Gloucester; city of Bristol	96 Nevell
1598	<b>Remnant</b> , James, par. of Burgate, Canterbury, Kent; to be buried at Sutton at Hone, Kent	44 Lewyn
1597	<b>Remyngton</b> , William, hosier, Norwich	86 Cobham
1596	<b>Rendall</b> , Ambrose, North Cheriton, St. Andrews, Wells, Horshington, Halton, Somerset	54 Drake
1593	„ Walter, Caundell Purse, Dorset	35 Nevell
1596	<b>Rene</b> , Edward, Yelvertoft, Northants.	33 Drake
1597	<b>Reneger</b> , Mary, St. Michael. Woodstrete, London	107 Cobham
1595	<b>Rennington</b> , Thomas, Calcot, Warwick	21 Scott
1560	<b>Reppes</b> , Henry, Mendham, Suffolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1587, P.A.]	Will reg. 24 Mellershe
1592	<b>Reson</b> , Roger, St. Martines in the Feilde, Middx.	5 Nevell
1599	<b>Reston</b> , John, trumpeter, Eltham, Kent	90 Kidd
1585	<b>Revell</b> , Clement, gent., Ridland <i>als.</i> Thurdland, par. Westbury uppon Trim, Gloucester	20 Brudenell
1584	„ Humfrey, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. Dyonise Backechurche, London. [Further grant 1 March, 1591.]	3 Brudenell
1594	„ John, esquier, Ogston, Derby	76 Dixy
1599	„ Ollyver, cook, St. Dunstans in the West, London, <i>nunc.</i>	52 Kidd
1599	<b>Revera</b> , <i>De Sambitoris als.</i> , Hester, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	78 Kidd
1601	<b>Revett</b> , Thomas, gent., Brockeforde, par. Wetheringsett, Suffolk; Houlton, Harpley, Radham, Norfolk	58 Woodhall
1596	<b>Rewben als. Gregorye</b> , Joan, widow, Henley, Suffolk	70 Drake
1587	<b>Rewse</b> , Simon, Birdebroke, Essex	44 Spencer
1585	<b>Reynell</b> , Richard, esquier, Eastoogwill, Northe Bovy, Devon	42 Brudenell
1595	<b>Reyner</b> , Reiner, William, cittizen and cloathworker of London, St. Johnes uppon Walbrooke, London	22 Scott
1603	<b>Reynolds</b> , Reynell, Agnes, Eastogwell, Devon	31 Bolein
1594	„ Renalde, Andrew, Withipole, Somerset	51 Dixy
1604	„ Raynoldes, Andrew, Kiddermister, Worcester	107 Bolein
1602	„ Anne, St. Dunstons in the West, London	70 Montague

1589	<b>Reynolds</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Swiger</b> , Arthur, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botulphes without Bishoppsgate, St. Dionis Backchurche, London; Dagenham, Essex; Dustan, Northants.	50 Leicester
1592	„ <b>Renoldes</b> , <b>Kente</b> <i>als.</i> , Christopher, Thaxted, Essex	63 Harrington
1591	„ <b>Raynoldes</b> , David, Dymocke, Gloucester; Bornell (Acton Burnell), Salop	92 Sainberbe
1596	„ <b>Viccars</b> <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Pulverbache, Salop	35 Drake
1587	„ <b>Reynolde</b> , Henry, Stangrounde, Hunts.	39 Spencer
1587	„ <b>Reignoldes</b> , Henry, esquier, Litle Belsteade, Eastebayholte, Ipswiche, Suffolk	61 Spencer
1590	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Jacob, Eastesmithe ffeilde, par. St. Buttolphes without Algate, London	25 Drury
1587	„ <b>Raynolls</b> , John, St. Padrix, Dartmouth, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 April, 1587, P.A.]	22 Spencer
1597	„ <b>Renoldes</b> , John, grocer, St. Bennett Gracechurch, London; Brickill, Bucks.	82 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Mathias, Cheddington, Dorset	96 Lewyn
1586	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , <b>Gooding</b> <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, Otterye St. Marye, Devon	6 Spencer
1588	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Richard, Everley, Wilts.	39 Rutland
1590	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Richarde, husbandman, Yardeley, Worc.	42 Drury
1592	„ <b>Renolls</b> , Richarde, cittizen of Exon	41 Harrington
1597	„ <b>Raynolde</b> , Richard, St. Brides in Fletstrete, London	1 Cobham
1601	„ <b>Renoldes</b> , Richard, Westerham, Kent; Lyngfeild, Nutfeild, Titsey, Surrey	79 Woodhall
1585	„ <b>Reignolde</b> , Robert, Queeneborowe, Isle of Shepie, Kent	Will with Sentence 34 Brudenell
1588	„ <b>Reignolde</b> <i>als.</i> <b>London</b> , Robert, gent., cittye of Coventrye, Warwick	2 Leicester
1589	„ <b>Reynolde</b> , Robert, Stutton, Suffolk	61 Leicester
1597	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Robertes, yeoman, Hardmeade, Bucks.	78 Cobham
1597	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Roger, Stoke upon Trent, Staffs.	43 Cobham
1587	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Middlton, Hereford	26 Spencer
1591	„ <b>Reynolde</b> , Thomas, Wedonbecke, Northants.	7 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Thomas, Longnor, Salop	4 Nevell
1604	„ <b>Reynoldes</b> , Thomas, St. Dunstons in the weste, London	Will and Sentence 95 Harte
1597	„ <b>Raynoldes</b> , William, citizen and fletcher of London, St. Magnus the Martyr; Newington, Surrey; Bourne, Lincoln	91 Cobham
1598	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and fletcher of London	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1603	<b>Ricaerts</b> , Abraham, par. St. Trinitie, city of London	89 Bolein
1601	„ <b>Gerrard</b> , cyttie of Maseyle in Dukedome of Lovene; gouldsmith in London, par. of Holy Trinity, London	47 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Izaacke</b> , St. Trinitie, cittie of London	68 Bolein
1599	<b>Rice</b> , David, clerk, Westwell, Oxford; vicarage of Bibery, Gloucester	70 Kidd
1586	„ <b>Edmond</b> , gent., London	55 Windsor
1601	„ <b>Evan</b> , Winson, clarcke, Gloucester; Moulde, Flint	71 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Richard</b> , haberdasher, newe Sarum, Wilts.	77 Drury
1590	„ <b>Ryce</b> , Robert, Preston, Suffolk	10 Sainberbe
1601	„ <b>Robert</b> , Winterborne Daunsey, Wilts.	53 Woodhall
1588	„ <b>William</b> , esquier, Medmenham, Bucks.	10 Leicester
1598	<b>Rich</b> , Edward, esquire, the younger, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	62 Lewyn
1604	„ <b>Henrie</b> , clothier, Basingstock, Southants.	45 Harte
1586	„ <b>Riche</b> , John, the yonger, Huntington <i>als.</i> Hunton, Estpecham, Horsemonden, Kent	59 Windsor



1593	<b>Rich</b> , Riche, John, esquier, Debtford <i>als.</i> West Grenewiche, Lewysham, Kent	65 Nevell
1593	„ Riche, Richarde, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of Holy Trinity the Less. [Com. issued 21 July, 1606.]	63 Nevell
1584	„ Riche, Thomas, Aston Keynes, Wilts.	7 Brudenell
1583	„ Ryche, William, Stokeytynhed, Devon	37 Butts
1584	„ Riche, William, Aston Keynes, Wilts.	28 Watson
1589	<b>Richard</b> , Ricarde, Alice, St. Gregories nere the Cathedrall of St. Pawll, London, St. Ellens within Bissshops gate	Will with Sentence 81 Leicester
1603	„ Douse, virch, Alberburie, Salop	39 Bolein
1597	„ Elizabeth, <b>Howell</b> , Verghe, late wife of John, Llanvetheryn, Monmouth	34 Cobham
1597	„ Richarde, James, jun., Lanbetherin, Landaff, Mon.	9 Cobham
1584	„ Ricarde, John, citizen and armorer of London, St. Gregory neare Pawles, St. Lawrence, London; Grays Inn Lane, Kentishtown, Middx.; Nestham, Essex	6 Brudenell
1592	„ Ricarde, John, Barking, Essex	94 Nevell
1592	„ Richarde, William, Llanytrisaint, Anglesea	44 Harrington
1599	„ Ricard, William, parson of Grateley, Hants.	4 Kidd
1592	<b>Richards</b> , Richardes, Dennis, Netherstowey, Doddington, Overstowey, Fiddington, Somerset	95 Nevell
1592	„ Richardes, gent., Frauncys, Asheford, Derby	14 Nevell
1603	„ Harry, Lacoce, Wilts.	111 Bolein
1583	„ Hughe, Weeke, par. Dounton, Wilts.	31 Butts
1599	„ Ritcherdes, James, St. Brides Fleetstreet, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	70 Kidd
1597	„ Richardes, John, Curbridge, in par. Wittney, Oxford	48 Cobham
1600	„ John, citizen and plumber of London, St. James Garlickehith	44 Wallopp
1600	„ Richardes, John, husbandman, Neathrop, Oxford	51 Wallopp
1598	„ Ricardes, Mabel, widow, St. Andrew Holborn, in the suburbs of London	63 Lewyn
1587	„ Morgan, citizen and stainer of London	80 Spencer
1600	„ Nicholas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	9 Wallopp
1596	„ Richardes, Raffie, Thorverton, Devon	73 Drake
1596	„ Richardes, Raffie, Thorverton, Ashewyll, Devon	45 Drake
1593	„ Thomas, St. Antolyns, citie of London	85 Nevell
1601	„ Richardes, Thomas, Newent, Gloucester	35 Woodhall
1602	„ Thomas, Dawley, Salop	55 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, cittizen of London, St. James Garlickhith	75 Harte
1584	„ Richardes, William, Cardiff, Glamorgan	3 Watson
1590	„ Richardes, William, Marleborough, Wilts.	14 Sainberbe
1593	„ Richardes, William, Neithroppe, Oxford	28 Nevell
1604	<b>Richardson</b> , Anthony, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	5 Harte
1600	„ Charles, gent., of the Trench farm, co. Salop	15 Wallopp
1595	„ Elizabeth, Newporte, Salop	21 Scott
1603	„ George, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	94 Bolein
1604	„ Henrie, yeoman, Stonesbie, Leicester	9 Harte
1590	„ Henry, citizen and vintner of London, Allhallowes Barking	56 Drury
1595	„ James, citezen and vintener of London, All Saints Barking	71 Scott
1601	„ James, Duddington, Northants.	75 Woodhall
1590	„ Johane, widdowe, Raynehill, par. Prescott, co. Lancaster	78 Drury
1583	„ John, cittizen and marchant tailor of London, St. Sepulchres, London	15 Butts
1585	„ John, esquier, Parshoe, Worcester; Warwick	19 Brudenell
1586	„ John, Oxford; St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	6 Spencer
1602	„ John, Braughton, co. Lincoln	38 Montague
1603	„ John, parson of Warmington, Warwick	14 Bolein

1600	Richardson, Margery, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	32 Wallopp
1590	" Mathewe, Keilbye, Goulde, co. Lincoln	30 Drury
1594	" Mathewe, clerke, parson and minister of Ovington, Essex	62 Dixy
1587	" Peter, goldsmith, Savoye, Middx. ; Harlam, in Holland	16 Spencer
1586	" Richarde, Rosenhoe, farme in par. of Hartwell, Northants.	8 Spencer
1587	" Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Catherine Crechurche ; Gretham, co. Durham, wheare I was borne	6 Rutland
1590	" Rychardson, Thomas, Duddington, Northants.	12 Sainberbe
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Birchden, par. of Withiham, Sussex	68 Kidd
1603	" Thomas, St. Ollives in Southewarke, Surrey	70 Bolein
1585	" William, Barley, Rutland	15 Brudenell
1589	" William, Burttorde, East Harnham, Wilts.	5 Drury
1597	" William, citizen and butcher of London, St. Nicholas Shambles, Christchurch, Newgate, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Sept., 1601, P.A.]	69 Cobham
1601	Richers, Edmund, esquier, Swenyngton, Faverham, Norfolk	44 Woodhall
1588	" Robert, esquier, Wrotham, Kent	25 Leicester
1587	Richesse, Richard, Aldeboroughe, Suffolk	13 Rutland
1589	Richman <i>als.</i> Symes, Anthony, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [ <i>Lyme</i> Regis, Dorset, in P.A. Bk.]	15 Drury
1596	" Richeman, Thomas, Oldberye, Gloucs.	Testament 49 Drake
1586	Richmond, Rychemond, Jone, widow, Louthe, Lincoln	37 Windsor
1597	" John, Walden, Essex	24 Cobham
1591	" <i>als.</i> Sheppard, Richard, gentleman, Laughford, Barington, Midsommer Norton, Clopton, Kilmerton, Charleton, Somersset. [Admon. during minority 24 April, 1592. Another probate 7 June, 1605.]	11 Harrington
1584	" Richemond, Thomas, thelder, Harwiche, Essex	5 Watson
1600	" Richmonde, William, husbandman, Ouldburye, Glouc.	69 Wallopp
1585	" Richmonde, William, Christenmalforde, Wilts.	27 Brudenell
1599	Richmont, Richard, yeoman, Hinxton, Cambridge	With Sentence 93 Kidd
1595	Rickard, John, mariner, H.M.'s Ship "the Vanntgard," Bricksom, Devon	44 Scott
1588	" William, citizen and bowyer of London, St. Andrewes in Holborne	48 Rutland
1603	Rickhards, Elizabeth, widdowe, London, St. Martin Ludgate	70 Bolein
1590	Rickman, Robert, Stebenheathe, Middx.	84 Drury
1597	" Robert, Parson of Bloxworth, Dorset	62 Cobham
1589	Ricroste, George, Wistanesweick, par. Stoke uppon Terne, Salop	42 Leicester
1602	Riddio, Margery, widdowe of Gilbert Riddio, citizen and marchauntailor of London ; Woolverhampton, Stafford	70 Montague
1593	Ridelsden, Rydelsden, George, citizen and Chirurgion of London, St. Gregoryes neere St. Paules, London ; Yorks. ?	67 Nevell
1604	Rideowte, William, gent., Chetle, Dorset	14 Harte
1586	Rider, Ryder, John, thelder, cittye of Exeter ; Clisthoniton, Devon ; Eastcoker, Somersset	4 Spencer
1588	" John, Bethnall grene, Middx.	56 Rutland
1603	" John, notary, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, London	42 Bolein
1595	" Roger, Remesburye, Wilts.	50 Scott
1591	" Thomas, Allsainctis, cittie of Bristowe	92 Sainberbe
1597	" Thomas, Rushburie, Salop	60 Cobham
1580	Ridge, John, St. Olave in Sowthewarke, Surrey ; cittie of Canterburie, Kent	59 Leicester
1590	" Robert, Northcote, par Ufcolmne, Devon	12 Sainberbe
1570	" Thomas, par. of St. Peter ad vincula next the Tower of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Oct., 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 2 Holney

1586	Ridge, Thomas, Ufecolume, Devon	53	Windsor
1599	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Bennett Gracechurch		1, 2 Kidd
1598	Ridgeley, Thomas, Hawkesyerd, par. of Armitage, Stafford	89	Lewyn
1594	Ridgway, Ridgwey, Richard, thelder, llandussyll, Montgomery	69	Dixy
1603	„ Ridgewaye, Robert, Lambeth, Surrey	101	Bolein
1604	„ Sowthecott, gent., Newton Busshell, Devon	68	Harte
1598	„ Ridgwaie, Thomas, esquire, Torrwoode, Devon	97	Lewyn
1588	Ridinges, Lawrence, marchautntaylor, St. Gregories nere Powles in the cittie of London	29	Leicester
1601	Ridler, William, Brokenborowe, Wilts. Will with Sentence	28	Woodhall
1592	Ridley, Cuthberte, merchaunttailer, St. Sepulchers, cittie of London		85 Harrington
1600	„ Dionisia, widow of George Ridley, Ringmer, Sussex	63	Walopp
1589	„ Rydley, Garrett, gentleman, Imengham, Lincoln	52	Leicester
1599	„ George, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex	77	Kidd
1604	„ Richard, Blomson, Hunts.	6	Harte
1593	„ <i>als.</i> Barrowe, William, Black Fryers in London ; Westminster		33 Nevell
1594	du Rien, James, St. Dunstans in the East, London, borne of Valenchienne		37 Dixy
1602	Rigatte, John, Forde, Sussex	3	Montague
1601	Rigby, Rigbie, Edward, Hadstocke, Essex	4	Woodhall
1594	„ Rygbye, Johane, St. Mildreds in the Poultre, London, widowe, formerly wife of Anthony Hobson	62	Dixy
1587	„ John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex ; Postgrae (? Potsgrove), Beds.	39	Spencer
1587	Riger <i>als.</i> Heron, Peter, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	5	Rutland
1603	Riggs, Rigges, Clement, St. James Clarkenwell, Middx.	84	Bolein
1592	„ Rigge, John, gent., Stragglethorpe, Fulbecke, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 Dec., 1601, P.A.]	5	Nevell
1593	„ Randall, Felmonger, St. Marye Magdalen at Barmondsey, Surrey	68	Nevell
1603	„ Rygges, Richard, Loweth, Lincoln	10	Bolein
1590	„ Ryggs, Thomas, haberdasher of London ; Hackney, Middx.		27 Drury
1601	„ Rigges, Thomas, gent., Fulbecke, Lincoln	31	Woodhall
1603	„ Rigges, William, Stratford, Suffolk	23	Bolein
1602	Righton, John, Polsted, Suffolk	Sentence 15	Montague
1603	Riley, Ryley, John, citizen of London, St. Mary Abchurch	89	Bolein
1583	„ Rileye, William, St. Olaves, Sowthwarke, Surrey	11	Butts
1586	Ringe, John, St. Sepulchers of London	40	Windsor
1598	„ John, North Newnton, Wilts.	40	Lewyn
1598	„ Rindge, Nicholas, yeoman, Sutton, St. Marves in the partes of Holland, Lincoln	78	Lewyn
1597	„ William, Cassingtonn, Oxford	43	Cobham
1583	Ringeswell, Gyles, gentleman, Henfeild, Sussex	11	Butts
1602	Ringwood, Charles, Weeke, par. Downton, Wilts.	47	Montague
1603	Ripon, Walter, St. Sepulchres, London	46	Bolein
1594	Rippe, Katherine, Thornebury, Gloucester	77	Dixy
1593	Risby, William, esquier, Fellsham, Hecham, Bretenham, Suff.	57	Nevell-
1604	Risdon, Phillip, great Torrington, Devon	Sentence 89	Harte
1586	„ Rysedon, Thomas, esquire, Parkeham, Devon	24	Windsor
1603	Rishton, Ryshtone, George, St. Marie Buthawe, London	64	Bolein
1588	Rithe, Constance, widow, Silkested, Southants.	34	Rutland
1598	„ Vrytha, widow of Marlian Rithe, Twickenham, Middlesex, <i>nuncupative</i>	95	Lewyn
1585	Rither, Ryther <i>als.</i> Pytt, John, Cirencester, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 March, 1595, P.A.]	26	Brudenell
1592	„ Richarde, St. Marie Magdalene in Barmondsey, Surrey		79 Harrington

1588	Ritherdon, William, Westowne, par. Hemyocke, Holdisworthye, Devon	31 Leicester
1588	Rive, Ryve, John, Compton Chamberleyn, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1592	„ John, Netherhaven, Wilts.	13 Nevell
1597	Rivell, Robert, St. Botulph near Billingsgate, London	Sentence 17 Cobham
1589	River, Richarde, Masemore, Gloucester	58 Leicester
1589	„ Ryver, Thomas, Maysmore, Gloucester	58 Leicester
1599	Rivers, Henry, yeoman, the elder, Pensherst, Kent	26 Kidd
1584	„ John, knight, cittizen and alderman of London; Hadlowe neare Tounbridge, Kent; St. Bartholomewes neare the Royall Exchançe in London; Groombridge, Withieham, Sussex	37 Butts
1599	„ John, senior, yeoman, Chattisham, Suffolk	16 Kidd
1593	„ Urseley, St. Botulphe withowte Algate, London	68 Nevell
1588	„ William, one of the sonnes of S <sup>r</sup> John Rivers, knight and alderman of London	31 Rutland
1601	„ William, the younger, ship “Fortune” of Harwich, of Eastbargholt, Suffolk; died abroad	81 Woodhall
1601	„ Ryvet, William, esquire, Rowston, co. Lincoln	72 Woodhall
1583	Rives, John, Bramsburye, Southants.; Wilts.	11 Butts
1587	„ John, esquier, Dammarie Courte, par. Blanforde, Dorset	22 Spencer
1597	„ Robert, Blanford forum, Dorset; Sarum, Wilts.	16 Cobham
1586	Rivett, John, Thorpe, Essex	Sentence 60 Windsor
1582	„ Ryvet, Thomas, knight, Chippenham, Cambs. [Another probate 20 Oct., 1587, P.A.]	Will regd. 12 Row
	Riviere, Van der, John, see Van der Riviere, John.	
1604	Rixman, Johane, widdowe, St. Benet Fincke, London	48 Harte
1604	Road, Hugh, Presteyne, Hereford	36 Harte
1595	„ Rode, Richard, Hillingdon, Middx.	61 Scott
1583	Roane, Anthony, esq., Hounslowe, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 9 Oct., 1584; 14 Nov., 1584; and 24 May, 1585, P.A.]	Will registered 29 Rowe
	Note.—This name is entered under <i>Roue</i> , on p. 268 of Vol. xviii, of Index Library.	
1598	Roas, Catherine, widow, Stebunheth, Middx. [Admon. during minority 1 April, 1600, P.A.]	35 Lewyn
1601	Roberts, Alice, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll	70 Woodhall
1585	„ Robertes, Barnarde, Forthampton <i>als.</i> Forthington, Gloucester	5 Windsor
1597	„ Roberte, Christopher, Llandaff, Gilstowne, Seynt Tatham, Glamorgan	33 Cobham
1594	„ Robertes, David, Islington, Middx.	28 Dixy
1586	„ Robertes, Edward, one of thordinary yeoman of hyr maiesties chamber; St. Buttolphes w <sup>th</sup> oute Alders- gate	23 Windsor
1603	„ Robertes, Edward, St. Saviours in Southwerke	61 Bolein
1592	„ Roberds, Firmyn, Terington, Norfolk	21 Nevell
1590	„ George, gent., Maydston, Stapleherst, Kent	59 Drury
1592	„ Robertes, George, cittizenn and Cordwainer of London, par. St. Peters in the ward of Criplegate, St. Vedaste, London	80 Harrington
1583	„ Gyles, Wotton, Gloucester	8 Butts
1602	„ Langrett <i>als.</i> James, gent., Whittleberrie, Northants.	32 Montague
1594	„ Jevan, Llangwnadle, Carnarvon, Penhurst, Kent	49 Dixy
1584	„ Johanne, widow of John Roberts, gentleman, Kardiff, Glamorgan	4 Watson
1588	„ Joane, par. Temple, cittie of Bristoll	28 Leicester
1603	„ Joane, widdowe, St. Martin Orgar, London	79 Bolein
1591	„ Robertes, John, city of Bristol	88 Sainberbe
1597	„ John, husbandman, Conderton, par. of Overbury, Worc.	98 Cobham

1599	<b>Roberts</b> , John, clerk, city of Chester, parson of Yrhewe(?) <sup>2</sup> , co. Carnarvon	3 Kidd
1602	„ John, esquier, the Vauer, co. Merioneth. [Com. issued 10 Nov., 1612.]	11 Montague
1604	„ William, Kymmer, Meryoneth	32 Harte
	„ Margery <i>see</i> <b>Henley</b> , Margery.	
1599	„ Martin, merchant, Truro, Cornwall	22 Kidd
1599	„ Martin, Truro, Cornwall	Sentence 43 Kidd
1595	„ Morgan, esquire, city of London	Sentence 26 Scott
1600	„ Owen, bricklayer, par. of St. Bartholomew the Great, Smithfield, London	79 Wallopp
1601	„ <b>Gwen als.</b> , Owen, St. Albanes in Woodstreete, London	59 Woodhall
1599	„ Richard, cook, St. Bartholomew the Less, city of London	75 Kidd
1577	„ Robertes, Thomas, Dicklesborough, Norfolk. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 May, 1600, P.A.]	Will regd. 46 Daughtry
1590	„ Robarts, Thomas, Froomeselwood, Somerset	58 Drury
1591	„ Thomas, Ashton Underhill, par. Beckforde, Gloucester	29 Sainberbe
1599	„ Thomas, Franckwell, Shrewsbury, co. Salop, <i>nuncupative</i>	18 Kidd
1604	„ Robarts, Thomas, clothier, Cranebrooke, Kent	81 Harte
1587	„ Walter, Glastonbury, Somerset	Sentence 41 Spencer
1589	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Cooke</b> , Walter, husbandman, Aston Keyns, Wilts.	62 Leicester
1587	<b>Robertson</b> , Robtsonne, Agnese, widow, Sutton in Holland, Lincoln	66 Spencer
1584	„ Alice, widow, Fyshetofte, Lincoln	40 Watson
1597	„ John, gent., St. Nicholas Acon, cittie of London	26 Cobham
	<b>Robins</b> , Robyns, Anne, <i>see</i> <b>Welles</b> , Anne.	
1601	„ George, Hilfarrance, Langford Budvile, Somerset	79 Woodhall
1604	„ Henry, the elder, butcher, Hawkehurst, Kent	58 Harte
1604	„ Henry, senior, Hawkehurst, Kent	Sentence 93 Harte
1601	„ Humfrey, Weston sup Trente, Stafford	67 Woodhall
1593	„ James, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Michael in le Rioll <i>als.</i> Whittingdon Colledge; Wootton, Beds.	66 Nevell
1598	„ John, Albrighton, Salop	14 Lewyn
1603	„ John, Islington, Middx.	91 Bolein
1594	„ Robyns, Morgan, esq., London	Sentence 89 Dixy
1584	„ Robyns, Richarde, Longe bugby, Northants.	35 Watson
1586	„ Richard, Upton St. Leonard, citye of Gloucester	44 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, Lynton, in par. Bromyarde, Herefs.; Dodnam, Worcs.	27 Cobham
1604	„ Richard, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts.	28 Harte
1592	„ Robens, Thomas, par. St. Michael, citye of Gloucester	52 Harrington
1597	„ Thomas, Seals in par. Meere, Wilts.; Bonam, Somerset	13 Cobham
1552	„ William, All Hallows Barkinge, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 June, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 3 Tashe
1593	<b>Robinson</b> , Agnes, widow, Atherston, Warwick	70 Nevell
1583	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Michell</b> , Brian, Crooke, Westmoreland	10 Butts
1598	„ Christopher, citizen and whitebaker of London, par. of St. Giles without Criplegate	5 Lewyn
1593	„ Davide, citizen and fishmonger of London, Holy Trinity the Less	66 Nevell
1591	„ Edward, Chelmsfnton, par. Bakwell, Derby; Glutton, Hunts.	71 Sainberbe
1585	„ George, Norton Folgate without Bushoppes gate, London	Sentence 8 Windsor
1585	„ Henry, citizin and brewer of London, St. Dunstan in the West, St. Brides; Egremont, Cumberland	42 Brudenell
1591	„ Henry, Boston, Lincoln	73 Sainberbe
1592	„ Henry, city of London	Sentence 49 Harrington
1593	„ Harry, St. Ollives in Hartes streete, London	73 Nevell

1604	<b>Robinson</b> , Hugh, citizen of London, St. Brides	28 Harte
1597	„ John, Somersham, Hants.	77 Cobham
1598	„ Robynson, John, clerk, doctor of divinity, chaunter of the Cathedral church of Lincoln ; Eastwoode, Yorks.	
		45 Lewyn
1600	„ John, Northham, Sussex	3 Wallopp
1601	„ John, parson of Dauntsey, Wilts.	56 Woodhall
1601	„ John, thelder, marchaunte of the staple of England ; Greate St. Ellens in Bishoppesgatestrate, London	
	Will with Sentence	84 Woodhall
1604	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London	41 Harte
1603	„ James, St. Olave, Southwark	71 Bolein
1600	„ Mary, widow, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	74 Wallopp
1584	„ Nicholas, D.D., Byshope of Bangor ; Anglesea ; Denbigh ; Carnarvon	6 Brudenell
1594	„ Nicholas, Mounckton in the Isle of Thanet, Kent	86 Dixy
1599	„ Nicholas, maltman, Stanmore parva <i>als.</i> Whitchurch, Middlesex	26 Kidd
1586	„ Peter, Atherston, Warwick	34 Windsor
1593	„ Richard, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	40 Nevell
1599	„ Richard, tanner, Salehurst, Sussex	78 Kidd
1587	„ Robert, gent., Fishtofte, Lincoln	67 Spencer
1585	„ Thomas, Maxye, Northants.	14 Brudenell
1589	„ Thomas, citizen and stacioner of London St. Faith the Virgin, cittie of Worcester	73 Leicester
1590	„ Thomas, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	56 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, St. Clements the Danes, without the barres of London ; Holborne bridge, Middx. ; Leicester.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 March, 1597, P.A.]	87 Harrington
1594	„ Thomas, clerk, Vicar of Hampton in Arden, Warwick	73 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Biddulphe, Stafford	11 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	36 Scott
1597	„ Thomas, Farley, Somerset	31 Cobbam
1599	„ Thomas, draper, Shrewsbury, Salop	89 Kidd
1597	„ William, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	72 Cobbam
1597	<b>Robotham</b> , Joane, widow, Thame, Oxon	
	Will, Sentence and Memorandum	54 Cobbam
1588	„ Robowtham, John, clerk and parson of Manton, Messingham, Lincoln	41 Rutland
1601	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, St. James att Garlick hithe, London	53 Woodhall
1603	<b>Robson</b> , James, par. St. Olyves ; died abroad	80 Bolein
1593	„ Michael., London ; died at sea	80 Nevell
1586	„ Robsonne, Thomas, Sturley, Notts.	21 Windsor-
1587	<b>Roby</b> , Edmond, par. of St. Gregory, London	81 Spencer
1603	<b>Roche</b> , Roch, John, Clarkendwell, Middx.	13 Bolein
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Welcombe, Devon ; St. Tethe, Cornwall	
		52 Sainberbe
1593	<b>Rochester</b> , John, Terling, Rayne grene, Felstede grene, Essex	52 Nevell
1589	„ William, thelder, Terlinge, Essex	61 Leicester
1604	<b>Rocke</b> , Thomas, gent., the Abbey forid, Salop	49 Harte
1600	<b>Rockell</b> , John, East Knoyle, Kent	73 Wallopp
1592	<b>Rockelyff</b> , Fraunces, widdowe, Cresull, par. Sulhamstead Abbots, Berks.	39 Harrington
1602	<b>Rockett</b> , Rocket, Elizabethhe, St. Savioures, Southwarke, Surrey	70 Montague
1598	„ Gilbert, servant to the Queen, St. Saviours, Southwark	25 Lewyn
1600	„ Robert, Hawckchurch, Dorset	80 Wallopp
1602	<b>Rockey</b> , George, maryner, Ryver of Falmouthe, Cornwall ; Lyme Regis, Dorset	1 Montague

- 1585 **Rockhill**, John, butcher, Edlmeton, Middx. [Another probate  
20 Aug., 1596, P.A.] 3 Windsor
- 1603 **Rockoll**, Humfrey, Henley upon Thames, Oxford 4 Bolein
- 1591 **Rodes**, Elianor, widow, Rodes, co. Chester 72 Sainberbe
- 1589 „ **Fraunces**, one of her maiesties Justices of the Comon  
place ; Staveley, Hickeleton, Bolton, Yorks. 67 Leicester
- 1598 „ **John**, yeoman, Scamelsby (Scamblesby), Lincoln 55 Lewyn
- 1589 „ **Robert**, B.D., vicar of Cranebrook, Kent ; Tickell, Yorks. 21 Drury
- 1585 **Rodgman**, John, yeoman, Longe Sutton in the partes of Hollande,  
Lincoln 4 Windsor
- 1584 **Rodmell als. Christopher**, John, Stisted, Essex 13 Watson
- 1592 **Rodney**, Joan, widow, Rodney Stoke, Somerset (29 April in P.A.)  
Will not registered
- 1588 „ **Mawrice**, esquier, Rodneystock, Somerset 56 Rutland
- 1602 **Rodon**, William, litle Jonson, par. Egleshall, Stafford 20 Montague
- 1604 **Rodway**, Rodwaie, Richard, citizin of London, St. Mary Aldermary  
55 Harte
- 1604 „ **Richard**, St. Mary Aldermary, London Sentence 57 Harte
- 1592 **Roe**, Elizabeth, par. St. Thomas, cittie of Bristol 60 Harrington
- 1588 „ **Ellen**, widow, Downton, par. Upton, Salop 25 Leicester
- 1597 „ **John**, yeoman, Mangersfeilde (Mangotsfield), Glouc. 105 Cobham
- 1601 „ **Margaret**, Chedder, Somerset ; Pudletrenthide, Dorchester,  
Dorset 27 Woodhall
- 1602 „ **Roger**, Swanscombe, Kent 44 Montague
- 1604 „ **Roger**, yeoman, Wrockerdine, Salop 62 Harte
- 1601 „ **Rowland**, Dounton, par. Upton magna, Salop 30 Woodhall
- 1604 „ **William**, clerk, Connyngton, Hunts. 96 Harte
- See also Roo and Rowe.*
- Roffe**, *see* **Rooffe**.
- 1584 **Roger**, John, yeoman, Fobbinge, Essex ; St. Dionise Backchurche,  
London 42 Watson
- 1596 „ **John**, Stanforde le hope, Essex 56 Drake
- 1597 „ **John**, gt. Bookeham, Surrey Will and Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1589 „ **Nicholase**, yeoman, Sothall, Beighton, Derby 85 Leicester
- 1592 „ **Reginald**, salter of London ; Gillingham, Chatham, Kent  
90 Harrington
- 1604 „ **Thomas**, St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange, London  
43 Harte
- 1590 **Rogers**, Daniell, one of the clerks of her ma<sup>ty</sup> privie counsell,  
St. Olaves Silverstreete, cittie of London ; Salop  
7 Sainberbe
- 1590 „ **Evan**, clerk, and vicar of Ivingho, Bucks. 1 Sainberbe
- 1602 „ **Henrye**, Tarrant Rusheton, Dorset 43 Montague
- 1592 „ **Humfrey**, Wallington, par. Beddington, Surrey 90 Harrington
- 1602 „ **Ladie Jane**, Cannyngton, Somerset ; Bodmyn, Aldercombe,  
Cornwall 13 Montague
- 1584 „ **John**, Parton, par. Chursdon, Gloucester 43 Watson
- 1589 „ **John**, citizen and grocer of London ; Chester ; cittie of  
Westminster 95 Leicester
- 1590 „ **John**, Plymouth, Devon 15 Drury
- 1591 „ **John**, gentleman, Walden, Essex 13 Harrington
- 1599 „ **John**, miller, Dartford, Kent 53, 54 Kidd
- 1601 „ **John**, yeoman, of her ma<sup>ty</sup> Scaldinge howse, par. of St. Mary,  
Matfellon als. Whitechappel 16 Woodhall
- 1591 „ **Michaell**, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Sainberbe
- 1591 „ **Nicholas**, “the Robyn” (a ship), Bristol ; died at sea 28 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Ralph**, St. Sepulchre, London 37 Drake
- 1584 „ **Richarde**, Eye, Suffolk 40 Watson
- 1588 „ **Richard**, thelder, St. Thomas thappostle in the cittye of  
Bristowe 42 Rutland
- 1595 „ **Richard**, Dreiton, par. Daventree, Northants. 19 Scott

1597	<b>Rogers, Richard</b> , Bishop Suffragan of <b>Dover</b> , and Dean of Christchurch, Canterbury ; Ashford, Kent	61 Cobham
1599	„ <b>Richard</b> , soapmaker, Bristol	52 Kidd
1599	„ <b>Richard</b> , of Bristol	Sentence 86 Kidd
1587	„ <b>Robert</b> , Aldenham, Herts.	48 Spencer
1599	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Gowtherst, Kent	16 Kidd
1600	„ <b>Robert</b> , yeoman, Iberton, <i>als.</i> Ebrington, Dorset	31 Wallopp
1602	„ <b>Robert</b> , leatherseller, buried in Christ Church, one of the governors of that Hospitall, London ; Sarum, Rolston, Wilts. ; towne of Poole, Dorset, where I was borne	Will and Sentence 16 Montague
1598	„ <b>Walker als.</b> , Roger, Bishops Cleve, Glouc.	17 Lewyn
1603	„ <b>Samuell</b> , Rotherfield, Sussex	6 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Samuell</b> , Rotherfield, Sussex	21 Bolein
1588	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Ludlowe, Salop	28 Rutland
1596	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Greate Bookeham, Surrey. [Com. issued April, 1609.]	26 61 Drake
1587	„ <b>William</b> , Buxton, Norfolk	18 Rutland
1588	„ <b>William</b> , gentleman, Daventrie, Northants.	31 Rutland
1597	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and letherseller of London, St. Michael Bassieshawe ; New Sarum, Wilts.	31 Cobham
1598	„ <b>William</b> , yeoman, the elder, Burwell, Cambridge	Will and Sentence 61 Lewyn
1603	<b>Rogerson</b> , William, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	75 Bolein
1584	<b>Roggell</b> , Roger, Lanham, Suffolk	24 Watson
1586	<b>Roghibie</b> , John, Walsoken, Norfolk	4 Spencer
1603	<b>Rolfe</b> , Henry, Kelvedon, Essex	12 Bolein
1587	„ <b>Rolff</b> , Robert, Hadleigh, Suffolk	20 Rutland
1597	„ <b>Robert</b> , tailor, Huffham (Hougham), Kent	99 Cobham
1599	„ <b>Robert</b> , tailor, Hougham, Kent	Sentence 94 Kidd
1586	„ <b>Thomas</b> , ———	Sentence 29 Windsor
<i>See also Rooffe.</i>		
1599	<b>Rolle</b> , George, of the Middle Temple, London	95 Kidd
1601	„ <b>Robert</b> , D.D., Lockinge, Berks. ; Werrington, Devon ; Stoake Clymslande, Cornwall ; St. Awsten within tholde change, London. [Another grant 3 July, 1606.]	43 Woodhall
1601	„ <b>Robert</b> , dioc., London, S.T.P.	Sentence 49 Woodhall
1597	„ <b>Roll</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, All Hallows Barking	5 Cobham
1592	<b>Rollestone</b> , William, Chancery Lane, London ; Repton, Derby ; Chard, Somerset	7 Nevell
1592	<b>Rollion</b> , William, cittizen and clothworker of London, St. Marie Botulphe, London ; St. Marie Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, without Aldgate, Middx.	34 Harrington
1594	<b>Rolt</b> , Thomas, Bolnhurste, Wylden, Keyshoe, Colmorthe, Beds. ; Offord, Hunts.	34 Dixy
1602	<b>Romball</b> , John, merchannt, par. of St. Martin Orgar, London	48 Montague
1590	<b>Romney</b> , Thomas, gent., Lulsey, Worcester	73 Drury
1599	<b>Rondell</b> , Phillipp, M.A., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford ; lands in Oxfordshire, Devonshire and Cornwall	26 Kidd
1599	„ <b>Philip</b> , M.A., principal of Hart Hall, Oxford	Sentence 51 Kidd
1588	<b>Rone</b> , Anthony, Wellingbroughe, Northants	56 Rutland
1595	<b>Roo</b> , Rooe, Edmond, gentlemann, Chedder, Butcome, Wedmore, Alverton, Wokey, Westberry, Milborne porte, Somerset	69 Scott
1588	„ <b>Edwarde</b> , city of Bristol. [Com. issued 9 May, 1589.]	21 Leicester
1584	„ <b>Richard</b> , citizen and baker of London, St. Katherine Creechurche in London ; Hackney, Middx.	2 Brudenell
1588	„ <b>Walter</b> , Milborne porte, Somerset	2 Leicester

*See also Roe and Rowe.*



1601	<b>Roods</b> , Humfrey, Eilstrey, Middx.	19 Woodhall
1596	<b>Rooffe</b> [also spelt <b>Roffe</b> and <b>Rolffe</b> ], William, London	Sentence 85 (2) Drake
1587	<b>Rooke</b> , John, husbandman, Potterne, Wilts.	23 Spencer
1584	„ Richard, ———, dioc. Norwich	21 Watson
1589	„ Steven, Cambridge, Cambs.	55 Leicester
1596	<b>Rookeby</b> , Rauffe, esq., Lincolnes Inne, St. Catherines Hospytall neere the Tower, Christs Hospital, East Grenewiche, Middx.	53, 54 Drake
1596	„ Ralph, St. Catherine Hospital, Tower, London	Sentence 82 Drake
1601	<b>Rookes</b> , John, Willerton, co. Lincoln	30 Woodhall
1604	„ Robert, gent., city of Norwich	17 Harte
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey; Stonie Stratford, Bucks.; Tosseter (Towcester), Northants.	57 Cobham
1603	„ Thomas, St. Martins at Ludgate, London	81 Bolein
1604	<b>Roome</b> , Elnor, widow, Phillips Norton, Somerset	30 Harte
1591	<b>Roomsey</b> , Richard, Bitton, co. Gloucester	52 Sainberbe
1597	„ Thomas, husbandman, Swinford, Bitton, Gloucester	87 Cobham
	<b>Roose</b> , Lord, of Hamlake, <i>see</i> <b>Manners</b> and <b>Rutland</b> .	
1583	<b>Roossen</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Kendall</b> , Thomas, Yerdington, Warwick	15 Butts
1598	<b>Roote</b> , Robert, mercer, Spalding, Lincoln	47 Lewyn
1597	<b>Roper</b> , Anthony, the elder, esquire, Farningham, Kent	103 Cobham
1598	„ John, Dorchester, Blandford, Dorset	26 Lewyn
1599	„ Robert, esquire, town of Derby	6 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, tylemaker, Atherstone, Warwick	50 Nevell
1598	„ Rooper, Thomas, esquire, Eltham, Kent, <i>nuncupative</i>	13 Lewyn
1587	<b>Rose</b> , Edithe, Merston Bigoot, Somerset	14 Rutland
1604	„ Edward, St. Martin Owtchurche, London	Sentence 67 Harte
1584	„ Henrye, Ippeswiche, Suffolk	15 Watson
1585	„ Henrye, gentleman, St. Mathewe in Ipswiche, Suffolk	50 Brudenell
1587	„ John, gent., Harrebridge, Southants.	44 Spencer
1592	„ John, alderman, cittie of Canterbury, Kent	56 Harrington
1604	„ Sirach, cittizen of London, little Alhallowes	41 Harte
1587	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michaells in Bassieshawe, London	7 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, St. Michael Basinshawe, London	Sentence 38 Drury
1591	„ William, Mayghfeld (Mayfield), Tyshurste, Sussex	1 Harrington
1602	„ William, Cropredy, Oxford	71 Montague
1596	<b>Rosendale</b> , <b>Lloyd</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Denbigh	Sentence 17 Drake
1584	<b>Rosewell</b> , Alexander, gentleman, Soley, Wilts.	5 Watson
1586	„ Rycharde, gent., FASTERNE, Wilts.	25 Windsor
1593	„ William, esquire, Forde, Devon; Stapleton, Compton, Somerset	6 Dixy
1587	<b>Rosingreave</b> , William, ctye of Gloucester	60 Spencer
1590	<b>Roskrowe</b> , Thomas, gent., Roskrowe, par. Gluvias, Cornwall	72 Drury
1585	<b>Rosse</b> , Thomas, St. Benetts by Powles wharffe in London	50 Brudenell
1586	„ Thomas, citizen and brauderer of London	Sentence 29 Windsor
1584	<b>Rossett</b> , ap hoell Vaughan, John, Lansamblett, Glamorgan [Monmouth in P.A.]	1 Watson
1602	<b>Rosshey</b> , <b>Rashier</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, greate Henny, Essex	3 Montague
1593	<b>Rosyer</b> , Grace, Istleworth, Middx.	34 Nevell
1594	<b>Rotherham</b> , Rotheram, George, esquire, Fareley, Beds.	Will with Sentence 40 Dixy
1599	„ George, esquire, Sands, Beds.	95 Kidd
1601	„ John, esquier, Seymo <sup>r</sup> s par. greate Marlowe, Bucks.; Aston Rowant, Stoken, Oxford; Notts.; Derby	4 Woodhall
1598	„ Ralph, cook, par. of St. Edmund in Lumbardstreete, London	6 Lewyn
1599	<b>Rothwell</b> , William, gent., Stapleforth, Lincoln, <i>nuncupative</i>	With Sentence 83 Kidd

1587	<b>Rotsey</b> , Anthonie, gent., St. Olave in Silverstreate, London	22	Spencer
1603	<b>Rotton</b> , Walter, Moseley, co. Worcester	80	Bolein
1603	<b>Roupe</b> , John, Nutcombe, Devon	48	Bolein
1601	<b>Rouse</b> , William, gent., Rouse Lenche, Worcester	68	Woodhall

*See also Rowse.*

1593	<b>Rowborough</b> , Rowbrowe, George, Charvild, Gloucester	41	Nevell
1585	„ Rowbero, John, thelder, Kingswood, Wilts.	50	Brudenell
1588	<b>Rowbotham</b> , Edwarde, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	38	Rutland
1586	„ Rowbothum, gent., James, Upminster, Bromeford, Wickford, Essex	51	Windsor
1599	<b>Rowden</b> , Isaac, St. Leonard Eastcheap, London	92	Kidd
1589	„ Margaret, Bishopps Fowntell, Wilts.	53	Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, one of the yeomen of the Guard, Chertsey, Surrey	90	Cobham
1603	<b>Rowe</b> , Francis, clotheworcker of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	54	Bolein
1603	„ George, citizen of London, St. Benetfincke	62	Bolein
1585	„ John, esquier, Clapham, Beds. ; Hackney, Middx.	59	Brudenell
1587	„ John, Crediton, Devon	13	Rutland
1592	„ John, Meriott, Somerset	43	Harrington
1603	„ John, Precinct of St. Katherine, London ; died at sea	41	Bolein
1601	„ Richarde, Westdeane, Wilts. ; [Ringwood, Hants., in P.C.]	68	Woodhall
1587	„ Robert, cittizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. Martin Owtwiche ; Frittenden, Biddenden, Cranbrooke, Kent	48	Spencer
1600	„ Simon, yeoman, midle Anderdon, par. of Maker, Cornwall	73	Wallop
1599	„ Thomas, alderman of Oxford, to be buried in St. Martyns Church, Oxford	9	Kidd
1594	„ Sir William, knighte, Lord Maior of the citie of London, St. Laurence Old Jury ; Iland of Sheppey, Kent ; Muswell, par. Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Epping, Essex	36	Dixy
1596	„ William, Higham, in par. Walthamstowe, Essex ; Leghe, Cheedingestone, Kent	62	Drake
1597	„ William, Higham Bensted <i>als.</i> Higham Hills, in par. Walthamstowe, Essex	Sentence 17	Cobham

*See also Roe and Roo.*

1603	<b>Rowes</b> , William, Burrough of Leicester	83	Bolein
1598	<b>Rowhed</b> , Thomas, weaver, Wadington (? Wallington), Surrey	65	Lewyn
1590	<b>Rowland</b> , Christopher, Eastromington (? Runnington), Somerset	51	Drury
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Vincent, Edmund, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	45	Lewyn
1603	„ Rowlande, Edwarde, cittizen of London, St. Mary Stayniges	82	Bolein
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Stayner, Suzan, widow, Worcester	20	Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, city of Bristol	18	Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, cittizen and draper of London ; St. Andrewes in Norwiche ; Beckells, Suffolk ; St. Giles w'houe Creplegate, Towrestreete, Colmanstreate, St. Mary Bow, London ; Bungaye, Suffolk	6	Nevell
1604	„ Thomas, Bewmaris, Anglesey	Sentence 57	Harte
1593	<b>Rowle</b> , Rowll, Cuthbert, citizen and fishmonger of London, All Saints Barking in Towerstreete, London	64	Nevell
1597	„ Joane, London ; Ratcliff, Middx. ; St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey-street, Surrey	66	Cobham
1590	„ Rowell, John, Westham, Essex	57	Drury
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Staunton, John, thelder, Kingston, Surrey	94	Bolein
1585	„ Richard, Wyke St. Lawrence, Somerset	57	Brudenell
1593	<b>Rowles</b> , Margery, virgin, Kemping, Kent	28	Nevell

1587	<b>Rowley</b> , Rowlye, Izabell, widow, Meare, Somerset	73	Spencer
1596	„ John, Good Easter, Essex	33	Drake
1602	<b>Rownde</b> , Richard, Horley, Surrey	81	Montague
1600	<b>Rowninge</b> , John, the elder, yeoman, Hundon, Suffolk	38	Wallopp
1598	<b>Rowse, House als.</b> , John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Michael at Queenhithe	33	Lewyn.
1587	„ Richarde, esquire, gent., Rogate, Sussex	38	Spencer
1588	„ Richarde, Heese, Middx.	44	Rutland
1589	„ Rowsse, Thomas, captayne, gent., par. of St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	4	Drury
1603	„ Thomas, par. St. Thomas in Sowthewarke, Surrey	72	Bolein
1595	„ Rows, William, gent., Hampreston, Dorset	56	Scott.
<i>See also Rouse.</i>			
1600	<b>Royall</b> , John, Sturton Candell, Dorset	31	Wallopp
1589	<b>Royden</b> , Thomas, Lymehouse, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	3	Drury
1603	<b>Royes</b> , John, Coate, par. Martocke, Somerset	24	Bolein
1584	<b>Royse</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.	26	Watson
1603	„ William, Coate, par. Martock, Somerset	30	Bolein
1597	<b>Rucke</b> , Matthew, Boughton-under-Bleane, Hórnehill, Kent ; St. Peter neare Paules Wharfe, London	37	Cobham
1585	„ Thomas, merchant, Cranebroke, Kent	19	Brudenell
1604	<b>Ruckley</b> , Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	34	Harte
1600	<b>Rudd</b> , Cicely, widow, Higham Ferrars, Northampton	80	Wallopp
1584	„ Rudde, George, M <sup>r</sup> of Arts and late fellow Corpus Christi Col. Oxford ; Ashton, Northants.	5	Brudenell
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Mary Wolnoth ; bequests to the poor of Carleton and Chellington, co. Bedfordshire	81	Cobham
1592	„ Edmund, gent., Dowdswell, Gloucester	67	Harrington
1603	<b>Ruddie</b> , Agnes, wydowe, gt. Alhallowes, London	67	Bolein
1603	„ Patricke, gt. Alhallowes, London	67	Bolein
1588	<b>Ruddocke</b> , Richarde, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset	38	Rutland
1593	<b>Rudge</b> , William, Heathtone, par. Clareley (Claverley), Salop	41	Nevell
1596	<b>Rudges</b> , Richard, Rolvinden, Kent	23	Drake
1589	<b>Rudson</b> , Robert, esquyre, Baighton Mount Chelsea (Boughton- Monchelsea), Kent	12	Drury
1588	<b>Ruffin</b> , John, yeoman, Fulstott, Sowthemorton, Berks.	11	Leicester
1600	<b>Rufford</b> , Thomas, esquire, Edlesborough, Bucks., <i>nuncupative</i>	10	Wallopp
1589	<b>Rugg</b> , William, Ufcolume, Devon	18	Drury
1595	<b>Ruggle</b> , John, Glemsford, Suffolk	16	Scott
1592	<b>Rumbelowe</b> , Thomas, Moorebathe, Devon	76	Harrington
1604	„ Rumbeloe, William, butcher, Brushford, Somerset	22	Harte
1600	<b>Rumbold</b> , William, “singleman,” Isleham, Cambridge	33	Wallopp
1589	<b>Runckettle</b> , Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	1	Drury
1598	<b>Ruscoe</b> , Henry, Abbotts Ile, Somerset ; bequests to Langport, Ilmister, Cheddon, and Tiverton, Somerset	53	Lewyn
1603	<b>Rushall</b> , Joane, St. Swithine neare London stone	96	Bolein
1591	„ John, citizen and draper, St. Swithin in le Candlewick streete, London	69	Sainberbe
1598	„ William, maltmaker, Tewxburie, Gloucester	13	Lewyn
1589	<b>Rusham</b> , Jefferye, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London ; Cornard magna, Suffolk	51	Leicester
1592	<b>Russe</b> , Thomas, citizen and marchaunttailor of London ; muche Brickhill, Milton Kyme, Bucks. ; St. Michael in Woodstreet, London ; died abroad	62	Harrington
1588	<b>Russell</b> , Allyn, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Magnus in Thamestreete, London ; Millam, Cumberland, where I was borne	58	Rutland
1589	„ Edward, gent., Burneham Thorpe, Burnham Sutton, Norfolk	79	Leicester

1597	Russell, Edward, gentleman, Micham, Surrey	75 and 76	Cobham
1586	" Elner, St. Marye Magdalens in Milkestreete, London	Will with Sentence	61 Windsor
1586	" Frauncis, Earle of Bedford, K.G., Cheyneis, Bucks.; St. Clement Danes, Middx.; Kingeslangley, Herts.; Bisshoppes Cliff, Devon		45 Windsor
1598	" Henry, yeoman, Walsham, Suffolk; Norfolk		53 Lewyn
1590	" James, Froome Selwood, Somerset		37 Drury
1602	" Joane, Candford magna, Wimborn, Dorset		58 Montague
1587	" John, Ticknam, Somerset		43 Spencer
1588	" John, gent., St. Martine in the feildes, Middx.		9 Rutland
1588	" John, esquier, Litle Malverne, Worcester		13 Leicester
1588	" John, Gamlingaye, Cambs.		18 Leicester
1590	" John, Hemyocke, Devon		33 Drury
1596	" John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Andrew in Holborn		53 Drake
1596	" John, Chertesey, Surrey		63 Drake
1598	" Sir John, knight, Strensham, Worcester		64 Lewyn
1601	" John, Cropredie, Oxford		42 Woodhall
1603	" Roussell, John, St. Michael, Wood Street, London		81 Bolein
1603	" Katherine, Bedford, Beds.		21 Bolein
1587	" Lawrence, Kingsbridge, Dodbrooke, Devon		15 Rutland
1597	" Mary, Poole, Dorset. [Admon. during minority, 15 Feb., 1597, P.A.]		81 Cobham
1596	" Matthew, Kingstone Lacye, in par. Wimborne Mynster, Dorset		64 Drake
1587	" Richarde, Barnsley, par. Wimborne minster, Dorset		32 Spencer
1588	" Richard, bearebrewer, Bradfield, Berks.		17 Rutland
1591	" Richarde, Hollington, Buxted, Sussex		27 Sainberbe
1591	" Richard, Berwicke, par. Attingham <i>als.</i> Atcham, Salop		80 Sainberbe
1599	" Richard, gent., Birtford (Britford), Wilts.		13 Kidd
1603	" Richard, Lambeth, Surrey		81 Bolein
1587	" Robert, berebruer, all saintes, Southehampton, Hants.		25 Spencer
1591	" Robert, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.; Rugby, Warwick		51 Sainberbe
1603	" Roberte, Gamlingay, Cambs.		100 Bolein
1587	" Roger, Thornforde, Dorset		10 Rutland
1585	" Thomas, Corffe Mullen, Wimborne, Dorset		50 Brudenell
1588	" Thomas, Chipping Barnet, Herts.		14 Leicester
1591	" Thomas, yeoman, Berwicke, par. Atcham, Salop		81 Sainberbe
1592	" Thomas, Ticknam, Somerset		73 Harrington
1593	" Thomas, Coreley, Clibery Mortimer, Salop; Tenbury, Worcester		40 Nevell
1593	" Thomas, citizen and draper of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberstreete, London; Finchley, Fryerne Barnett, Middx.; Stafford		56 Nevell
1594	" Thomas, city of London	Sentence	88 Dixy
1601	" Thomas, Grantham, Lincoln. [Admons. during minority, 10 July, 1601, and 26 June, 1602, P.A.] [Another probate 4 May, 1638.]		4 Woodhall
1586	" William, Portburie, Somerset	Will with Sentence	11 Spencer
1587	" William, Harwicke, Essex		38 Spencer
1591	" William, gentleman, Egham, Surrey; Oulde Winsore, Berks.		47 Sainberbe
1587	Rutland, Earl of, Edward Manners, Snaylesworth, York; Hoose, Leicester; Gonnarbye, Lincoln		79 Spencer
1592	" Rutlande, Frauncys, Martin Milles, Surrey		15 Nevell
1588	" John Manners, Earle of, Lord Roos, of Hamlacke, Trusbut and Belvoyer; Lincoln; Leicester; Notts.; Northants.; Bucks.; Beds. [Another probate 17 Sept., 1596, P.A.]		1 and 29 Rutland

1586	<b>Rutland</b> , Nicholas, esquire, Mytcham, Surrey ; greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	38 Windsor
1597	<b>Rutter</b> , Ruter, Foulke, gentleman, son of Henry Ruter, Denbigh, co. Denbigh	103 Cobham
1597	„ Henry, gent., Garthropp, Crowle Luddington, Lincs.	36 Cobham
1603	„ Mathias, the eldest, Easte Smithefeilde, London	61 Bolein
1604	„ Mathias, the younger, berebrewer, Eastsmithfield, Middx.	14 Harte
1588	„ Robert, gent., towne and co. Denbigh	Will with Sentence 8 Leicester
1592	<b>Ryall</b> , Ellis, St. Clementes Danes, London	60 Harrington
1593	„ Riall, Richarde, citizen and merchanttaylor of London, St. Botulphes without Bisshoppesgate, London	68 Nevell
1604	„ William, Wells, Somerset	2 Harte
1601	<b>De Rycke</b> , Christian, St. Thomas the Appostell, London	8 Woodhall
	<b>Ryckthorne</b> , Anne, <i>see</i> <b>Atye</b> , Anne.	
1592	<b>Rycrofte</b> , Roberte, Freckenham, Suffolk	47 Harrington
1603	<b>Ryland</b> , Rylande, Robert, Islington, Middx.	60 Bolein
1588	„ Thomas, Withersfeild, Suffolk	34 Leicester
1603	„ William, a yeoman waighter of the King, Tower of London	64 Bolein
1603	„ Rylande, William, one of the yeomen waight <sup>rs</sup> of the King, Tower of London	68 Bolein
1588	<b>Ryle</b> , James, citizen and salter of London, St. Marie Somerset in thame streete, St. Giles witheout Creplegate, London	54 Rutland
1588	<b>Ryman</b> , Anne, Chichester, Ovinge, Sussex	32 Leicester
1600	„ George, gent., Apludrum, Chichester, Sussex	60 Wallopp
1598	<b>Rymelle</b> , Robert, yeoman, Chapmanslade, par. of Dilton Marsh, Wilts.	42 Lewyn

---

1584	<b>Sab</b> , Thomas, Gowthurste, Kent	1 Brudenell
1603	<b>Sabridge</b> , Robert, cittie of Coventrie, Warwick	24 Bolein
1588	<b>Sabye</b> , Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, par. of St. George in Buttolphe Lane ; Thinedon, Northants.	33 Rutland
1586	<b>Sachefelde</b> , William, cittezen and baker of London, St. Peters in Cornehill	46 Windsor
1603	<b>Sachell</b> , Nicholas, Oterhampton, Somerset	51 Bolein
1593	<b>Sackville</b> , John, esquier, Chittinglighe, Sussex	33 Nevell
1586	<b>Saddocke</b> , Mathewe, Yellinge, Hunts.	26 Windsor
1588	„ Sadock, Mathewe, Yealinge, Hunts.	26 Rutland
1588	„ Matthew, Elling, Hunts.	Sentence 16 Leicester
1587	<b>Sadge</b> , Nicholas, Bursleton, Somerset	14 Rutland
1589	<b>Sadler</b> , Augustine, St. Leonardes in Shorediche, Middx.	36 Leicester
1587	„ Sadleir, Rafe, Sir, knighte, Stanndon, Herts.	23 Spencer
1594	„ Robert, Wisbitche, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	46 Dixy
1595	„ Robert, cittizen and cooke of London, St. Faythe the Virgin, London	60 Scott
1592	„ Thomas, Costoe, par. Ellingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	2 Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, Wysebeche St. Peter, long Sutton, Cambs.	86 Harrington
1588	„ William, Chilton, par. Elington <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	59 Rutland
1590	„ William, St. Faithes vnder powles, London ; one of the Procters of the Arches ; St. Sepulchre, London ; cittie of Bristowe, Somerset. [Another probate 10 April, 1600.]	22 Sainberbe

1600	<b>Sadler</b> , William, gent., Saltherrupp, par. Wroughton, Wilts.	80	Wallopp
1603	<b>Safasio</b> , Orra, St. Olave Hart Street, London	107	Bolein
1595	<b>Saffetli</b> , de Vincencio, Thomaso, captayne, a Florentine, Chard, Somerset	36	Scott
1595	<b>Saffyne</b> , Hughe, Munckesilver, Somerset	3	Scott
1604	„ <b>Saffyn</b> , William, St. Donatts, Glamorgan	62	Harte
1595	<b>Sage</b> , Dorotheie, widowe, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	57	Scott
1590	„ <b>Nicholas</b> le, St. Marie Magdalen, Southwerke, Surrey ; borne in the towne of Roane	20	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Sainctloe</b> , Margaret, Knighton, par. Broadchalke, Wilts.	20	Nevell
1589	<b>Sainsbury</b> , Saynsburie, John, yeoman, Markett Lavington, Wilts.	88	Leicester
1600	<b>St. Asaph</b> , Bishop of, William Hughes ; lands in Flint	70	Wallopp
1598	<b>St. Barbe</b> , Sainbarbe, Edward, esquire, Astington <i>als.</i> Ashington, Somerset	62, 63	Lewyn
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., the Closse, city of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [Com. issued 23 April, 1616.]	1	Sainberbe
1588	„ <b>Symbarbe</b> , William, gent., St. Olaves in Harte streete, All Hallows Barkinge, cittie of London	26	Rutland
1602	<b>Sainteclere</b> , John, gent., Charterhouse, par. St. Sepulchres, Middx.	27	Montague
1589	<b>St. John</b> , Alexander, gentleman, London	36	Leicester
1597	„ <b>Henry</b> , gent., Hockringe, North Tuddenham, Norfolk ; Keyso, Beds.	7	Cobham
1598	„ <b>Henry</b> , gentleman, Keyshoe (Keysoe), Bedford	55	Lewyn
1596	„ <b>John</b> Lord, Bletsoe, Bedford	70	Drake
1599	„ <b>John</b> , knight, Tregose, Wilts. ; Purley, Berks.	With Sentence	96 Kidd
1589	„ <b>Nicholas</b> , esquyer, Lydiard Tregose, Wilts.	3	Drury
1590	„ <b>Oliver</b> , esquire, Kol'tetts in Keyshowe, Beds.	Will with Sentence	9 Sainberbe
1598	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Bletsoe, Beds.	24	Lewyn
1598	<b>St. Leger</b> , Sir Warham, knight, Leedes Castle, Kent	5	Lewyn
1594	<b>Saker</b> , William, Feversham, Sheldwhiche, Selling, Hartey, Hearnehill, Greyney, Goddenston, Kent	46	Dixy
1588	<b>Sale</b> , John, Aston upon Trent, Derby [Warwick in P.A.] ; Wolverhampton, Stafford	3	Leicester
1588	„ <b>William</b> , clerk, Master of Artes, one of the Canon Residents of the Cathedrall of Lichfeild ; Wolverhampton, Stafford ; Coventry, Warwick ; Derby	49	Rutland
1599	<b>Salis</b> , Peter, labourer, Polsted, Suffolk	75	Kidd
	<b>Salisbury</b> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Jones, Elizabeth.		
1588	„ <b>Salisbury</b> , Fowlk, Halliwell, Flint	1	Rutland
1591	„ <b>Salisbury</b> , Margaret, widowe of Richard ap Rees ap Morris, Ruthine, Denbigh	40	Sainberbe
1586	„ <b>Peirce</b> , citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St. Dunstons in theast in London	33	Windsor
1597	„ <b>Richard</b> , yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	66	Cobham
1590	„ <b>Salisbury</b> , Robert, <b>Stretforde</b> , Warwick	29	Drury
1600	„ <b>Sir Robert</b> , knight, Maghimbyd (? Bachymbyd near Ruthin), Denbigh	41	Wallopp
1600	<b>Sallowe</b> <i>als.</i> Allen, William, mariner, Redereth, Surrey	27	Wallopp
1596	<b>Salmon</b> , Agnes, widow, Leigh, Essex	64	Drake
1588	„ <b>Salman</b> , John, Midsomer norton, Somerset	47	Rutland
1589	„ <b>John</b> , Fennestanton, Hunts.	60	Leicester
1591	„ <b>Robert</b> , mariner, Leigh, Essex	85	Sainberbe
1590	„ <b>Sallmon</b> , William, Thorne Coffyne, Somerset	43	Drury
1589	<b>Salte</b> , Richard, curat of Christchurche, Newgate, London	9	Drury
1599	„ <b>Walter</b> , mason, Staunton, Leicester	10	Kidd
1598	„ <b>William</b> , citizen and merchant taylor of London, par. of St. Dunstans in the West	58	Lewyn

1587	<b>Salter</b> , David, draper, towne of Salop. Query this date (no Will on file).	81 Spencer
1603	„ Raphe, Limehouse, Middx.	84 Bolein
1587	„ Richard, Dorchester, Dorset	33 Spencer
1589	„ Richarde, Wymeringe, Hants.	95 Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Wotton under Edge, Gloucester	74 Cobham
1604	<b>Salterne</b> , Thomas, grocer, Bristoll	85 Harte
1590	<b>Saltonstall</b> , Saltonstoll, John, Barwick uppon Twede	4 Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, thelder, Alderman of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East ; Hallifax, Yorks.	32 Woodhall
1602	„ Sir Richard, city of London	Sentence 51 Montague
1597	<b>Salwey</b> , John, inkeeper, Almondesbury, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1599	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	18 Kidd
1593	„ Sallwaye, Richard, gentleman, Kinersleye, par. Seavernstoake, Worcester	30 Nevell
1601	<b>Saman</b> , Edmond, Eaton bridge, Kent	20 Woodhall
1601	„ Samyn, Peter, citizen and foreign merchant, par. St. Denys, London ; Naerden, Amsterdam, Harlem, Holland	74 Woodhall
1596	„ Samon, William, Stoughton, Hunts. ; Horshed, Cambridgs.	49 Drake
1599	<b>De Sambitoris a/s. Revera</b> , Hester, St. Michael Queenhithe, London	78 Kidd
1584	„ De Sambitores, John Bant*, Allhallows Staninges, London	33 Butts
1584	<b>Samborne</b> , Thomas, gent., Sonnyng, Oxford	12 Watson
1598	<b>Samea</b> , Henry, gentleman, of Middle Temple, London ; Essex	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Henry, gentleman, of Middle Temple, London	Sentence 49 Lewyn
1594	<b>Samforde</b> , Nicholas, Lime regis, Dorset	39 Dixy
1592	„ Samford, Robert, cittie of Bristoll	71 Harrington
1597	<b>Sampson</b> , John, Coffinswell, Devon	18 Cobham
1587	„ Richard, Pemarkshe, Sussex	63 Spencer
1590	„ Robart, esquior, Southokenden, Essex ; Suffolk	83 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Colyton, Colyford, Axmouth, Devon	70 Drury
1595	„ Walter, Wotton phytzpayne, Dorset	39 Scott
1604	<b>Samwayes</b> , Elizabeth, widowe, Broadwey, Dorset	63 Harte
1600	„ Samewaies, John, the elder, husbandman, Wytcombe, Dorset	11 Wallopp
1603	„ Samwaies, John, Broadwaie, Dorset (Somerset in P.A.)	30 Bolein
1587	„ Thomas, Weymothe, Melcombe Regis, Dorset	71 Spencer
1588	„ Thomas, Weymouth, par. Weeke Regis, Dorset	46 Rutland
1586	<b>Samwell</b> , Frauncis, gentleman, Northampton, Northants.	9 Windsor
1585	„ Richarde, gent., Northampton, Northants.	56 Brudenell
1589	<b>Sancky</b> , Nicholas, gent., St. Nicholas, Gloucester	72 Leicester
1587	<b>Sander</b> , Walsingham, London ; Sussex ; Surrey	64 Spencer
1600	<b>Sanderson</b> , George, yeoman, Rushton, Northampton	8 Wallopp
1592	<b>Sandes</b> , Edmunde, citizen and mercer of London, St. Stephen in Colemanstreete, London	79 Harrington
1590	„ Edwyne, Archbisshoppe of <b>Yorke</b> ; Kent	30 Drury
1602	„ Sandys, Frauncis, gentleman, Southpetherton, Northpetherton, Bridgwater, Somerset	62 Montague
1601	„ Sandys, Myles, Isallthampsteed Latymers, Bucks. ; Fladburie, Worcester	65 Woodhall
1592	„ Thomas, knight, Throwley, Kent ; Lingfeilde, Surrey ; Sussex ; Lincoln ; Notts.	12 Nevell
1604	„ Sandys, William, gent., south Peatherton, Somerset	98 Harte
1587	<b>Sandford</b> , Sandeforde, Margaret, Awdeleighe <i>a/s.</i> Ardley, Essex ; Asshen, Somerset	3 Rutland
1589	„ Sandeford, Margery, widow, par. of St. Sepulchre, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 May, 1589.]	Will regd. 40 Langley
1598	„ Robert, esquire, Sandford, Salop	45 Lewyn

1588	<b>Sandley</b> , John, yeoman, Romsey, Southants.	58	Rutland
	<b>Sandys</b> , <i>see Sandes</i> .		
1598	<b>Sanger</b> , William, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts.	72	Lewyn
1603	„ William, Alderbury, Wilts.	58	Bolein
1588	<b>Sanntes</b> , Thomas, Dington, Somerset	28	Rutland
1603	<b>Sanny</b> , Thomas, Whetstone, par. Fincheley, Middx.	108	Bolein
1595	<b>Sansham</b> , Robert, Simonsborowe, Dorset	36	Scott
1588	<b>Sansum</b> , Agnes, Barington, Somerset	23	Leicester
1600	„ Sanson, John, Whitchurch, Dorset	70	Wallop
1596	„ Sansom, Richard, Lytchett Minster, Dorset. [Com. issued 26 May, 1610.]	69	Drake
1603	<b>Santie</b> , John, Soame, Cambs.	42	Bolein
1593	<b>Santley</b> , John, Burton, par. Grifforde [Gresford, Denbigh, in P.A.] [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 11 April, 1597, P.A.]	38	Nevell
1602	<b>Sare</b> , Thomas, Ashnon (? Ashton), Eston in Gordano, Somerset	80	Montague
1591	<b>Sarger</b> , Jane, gent. (gentlewoman), widow, Shirborne, Dorset	5	Harrington
1583	<b>Saringe</b> , Edmonde, Lyttle Ilforde, Essex	8	Butts
1586	„ Saring, John, yeoman, Stanford Rivers, Stapleford, Essex	44	Windsor
1583	<b>Sarjeant</b> , William, Donwiche, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	17 Butts
1587	„ Sargiaunt, William, Gloucester	59	Spencer
1587	<b>Sarles</b> , William, St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	5	Rutland
1584	<b>Sarney</b> , John, Tortworthe, Wickwar, Gloucester	9	Watson
1588	<b>Sarys</b> , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Andrew undershaffe, St. Mildreds in the powltrie, All Hallowes staynings, St. Martyn nere Ludgate, London	57	Rutland
1586	<b>Satchefilde</b> , Anne, widow, St. Peters in Cornehill, London	41	Windsor
1589	„ Satchefeilde, John, gentleman, cittie of Bristowe	64	Leicester
1599	<b>Satterley</b> , Solomon, London; died in co. Cheshire	89	Kidd
1586	<b>Saule</b> , Arthure, one of the Prebendaries of Bristowe, Bedminster, Somerset; Barkley, Gloucester	38	Windsor
1593	„ Christopher, Rippingale, Lincoln	10	Dixy
1592	„ Sawle, Oliver, gentleman, Tuyengton, Cornwall	79	Harrington
1595	<b>Saunder</b> , Andrewe, Rowley, par. Charlewood, Surrey	4	Scott
1598	„ Annie, widow of John Saunder, Offley, Herts.	26	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Offley, Herts.	26	Lewyn
1602	„ John, Chittlehampton, Devon	37	Montague
1587	„ Nicholas, esquier, Ewell, Surrey	7	Rutland
1597	„ Richard, Hitchin, Hertford	84, 85	Cobham
1585	„ Robert, St. Marie Abchurche, London; Coggeshall, Essex	53	Brudenell
1597	„ William, yoman, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent	99	Cobham
1600	„ William, St. Lawrence, Thanet, Kent	Sentence 40, 41	Wallop
1588	<b>Saunders</b> , Agnes, dame, widowe of Sir Edward Sawnders, knight, Lord cheefe barron of the eschequer, Stepney, Middx.; Towcestre, Burcestre, Sherborne, Oxford	11	Leicester
1586	„ Ambrose, gentleman, Sibtofte, Northants.	41	Windsor
1592	„ Barnabie, Weeke, par. Downton, Wilts.	2	Nevell
1591	„ Dorotheie, Highofley, Stafford	51	Sainberbe
1591	„ Edward, Chewstoke, Somerset	63	Sainberbe
1599	„ Edward, esquire, Hackney, Middx.	95	Kidd
1585	„ Francys, gentleman, Welforde, Northants.; Leicester; Surrey; Kent	35	Brudenell
1585	„ Harry, yeoman, Hospitall of St. Johns nere unto Wilton, Wilts.	16	Windsor
1596	„ Helen, Charterhouse Hydon, Blagdon, Bridgewater, Cheddar, Somerset	13	Drake



1583	<b>Saunders</b> , John, Church staunton, Devon	28 Butts
1583	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Mills</b> , John, Southamton, Hants.	17 Butts
1587	„ John, Chewe Stock, Somerset	43 Spencer
1591	„ John, Brokeley, Somerset	88 Sainberbe
1593	„ John, Walcott, Somerset	91 Nevell
1600	„ John, yeoman, Wolston, Berks.	22 Wallopp
1604	„ Michaell, clothier, Bushops Nimpton, Devon	97 Harte
1597	„ <b>Griffiths</b> <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, yeoman, Chepstow, Mon.	115 Cobham
1587	„ Richard, St. Brides in Fletestreete, London	37 Spencer
1588	„ Richard, gent., Lynchelade graunge, par. Leighton bussard, Beds. ; Hockley, Tebworthe, Chalgrave, Tilsworth, Northcrowley, Bucks.	29 Rutland
1601	„ Richard, Luton, Beds.	26 Woodhall
1601	„ Richarde, esq <sup>r</sup> , Donnyngton <i>als.</i> Dynton, Bucks.	78 Woodhall
1599	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Straton, Cornwall	84 Kidd
1591	„ Symon, Taunton, Westbagborrowe, Combeflorie, Byshopps Lyddeard, Bridgwater, Somerset. [Com. issued 11 June, 1629.]	37 Sainberbe
1583	„ Sawnders, Thomas, St. Clements in Estchepe, London	28 Butts
1584	„ Thomas, merchant of the Estaple of England, and grocer of the citie of London, St. Ellyn w <sup>th</sup> in Busshops-gate in London ; Flower, Northants.	23 Watson
1587	„ <b>Wheaton</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	23 Spencer
1597	„ Thomas, The Heyth in Eggam, Surrey ; Stanes, Strowde, Middx.	28 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, tugerer, Studley, Warwick	53 Lewyn
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bovingdon, Hertford	67 Lewyn
1602	„ Thomas, thelder, Westburye under the Playne, Wilts.	48 Montague
1602	„ Thomas, Long Marston, Herts.	Sentence 83 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Ludlowe, Salop	103 Bolein
1583	„ Ursule, Morton, par. Dinton, Bucks.	15 Butts
1584	„ William, esquier, Harrington, Northants.	10 Watson
1603	„ William, Stoke Hide, par. Bishops Hatfield, Herts.	4 Bolein
1603	„ <b>Goodwyn</b> <i>als.</i> , William, St. Nicholas Olaves, Breadstreete, London	77 Bolein
1603	„ William, Bridport, Dorset	14 Bolein
1604	„ William, Bishoppes Hatfield, Herts.	Sentence 11 Harte
1592	„ <b>Saunderson</b> , Nicholas, Norton Follye, Middx. ; par. of St. Bartholomew without Bishopsgate, London	14 Nevell
1583	„ Robert, esquier, Fillingham, Saxby, Lincoln	15 Butts
1590	„ Roger, Whetstone, Leicester	Sentence 7 Sainberbe
1590	„ Roger, yeoman, Whitston, Leicester	Sentence 23 Drury
1588	<b>Savage</b> , Christofer, Lanwarde, (? county) ; Smallbridge, Suffolk	48 Rutland
1599	„ Savadge, Elizabeth, widow, Daventry, Northampton	79 Kidd
1602	„ George, parson of Seagrave, and Archdeacon of Dioc. Gloucester, Sainebury, city of Gloucester ; Melton Mowbray, Leicester	63 Montague
1588	„ James, St. George the martier in Southwarke, Surry	22 Rutland
1586	„ Jerome, Islington, Pancrase, Middx. ; St. Peter in Woodstreet, London	10 Spencer
1591	„ John, Dunchurch, Warwick	90 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, parson, Fosston, Leicester	44 Dixy
1601	„ John, citizen and writer of the Courte letter of the cittie of London, par. of St. Mary Woolnoth	33 Woodhall
1602	„ Sir John, knighte, Rucksavage, co. Chester ; Macclesfield, Cheshire ; Rushton Spencer, Warneforde, Clonde-wood, Stafford	40 Montague
1583	„ Savadge, Margaret, widow of Robert Savadge, par. St. Nicholas Olave in bredstreete in London	19 Butts
1586	„ Savadge, Mathewe, yeoman, towne of Northampton	26 Windsor

- 1581 **Savage**, Robert, par. of St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstrete, London.  
[*De bonis non grant* 27 Jan., 1584, P.A.] Will regd. 26 Darcy
- 1591 „ Thomas, Sidling, Dorset 28 Sainberbe
- 1592 **Savery**, Christopher, the elder, Totnes, Dartington, Berry pomeroy,  
Buckefastleighe, Devon 32 Harrington.
- 1584 „ Jone, widow, Tottenes, Devon 8 Watson
- 1598 „ Savory, Robert, husbandman, Havington, Wiltshire 50 Lewyn
- 1588 **Savey, Napper** *als.*, Alexander, London ; Exceter, Devon 29 Rutland
- 1601 **Savile**, Anne, great Humbie, Somerbie, Lincoln 31 Woodhall
- 1595 „ George, gentleman, Wakefeild, Hutton-Pannell, Clayton,  
Freckley, Shippins, Caluerley, Otley, Yorks. 2 Scott
- 1600 „ William, esquire, Great Humbye, par. of Somerby, Lincoln 34, 35 Wallopp
- 1599 **Sawer**, Michael, of Glantworth, Lincoln 83 Kidd
- 1588 „ William, Somerby, Lincoln 41 Rutland
- 1586 **Sawyer**, Henry, Kethering, Northants. 43 Windsor
- 1588 „ John, Banwell, Somerset Sentence 12 Leicester
- 1589 „ *als.* **Stafford**, John, Ellington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1598 „ Richard, yeoman, the elder, Abingworth (Abinger), Surrey 11 Lewyn
- 1604 „ Richard, yeoman, ~~P~~ackhurst, par. Abinger, Surrey 80 Harte
- 1601 „ William, Maighfeilde, Wadhurste, Retherfeild, Sussex ;  
Staplehurst, Kent 55 Woodhall
- 1595 **Saxbie**, John, Echingham, Sussex ; Kent 14 Scott
- 1593 „ Richard, Brencheslie, Kent 33 Nevell
- 1597 „ Thomas, Etonbridge, Kent 48 Cobham
- 1604 „ Thomas, husbandman, Witheham, Sussex 8 Harte
- 1601 **Saye**, Agathe, widow, Wootton bassett, Wilts. 59 Woodhall
- 1587 „ Robert, Kings Linne, Norfolk 59 Spencer
- 1593 „ William, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 18 Dixy
- 1596 **Sayer**, George, esq., Colchester, Leyden, Essex 73 Drake
- 1584 „ John, Banwell, Somerset 14 Brudenell
- 1594 „ Sayere, John, Woolfershill, par. Banhill (? Banwell), Somerset 63 Dixy
- 1600 „ John, yeoman, Pulham Marye, Norfolk 11 Wallopp
- 1591 „ Nicholas, Clyffords Inne, London ; Bungey, Suffolk 86 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Saire, Thomas, Dartmouthe, Devon 43 Harrington
- 1585 „ William, Banwell, Somerset 46 Brudenell
- 1596 **Saywell**, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, St. Michael at  
Queenehithe, Christe Hospitall, London. [Com.  
issued 1 May, 1632.] 5 Cobham
- 1591 **Scales**, Fraunces, sonne of John Scales, Beighton, Derby 54 Sainberbe
- 1591 **Scalhorne**, William, citizen and leather seller of London, St.  
Leonardes in Eastcheape, London ; Newington,  
Surrey 22 Harrington
- 1594 **Scamler**, Edmonde, Bisshopp of Norwiche, Ludham, Norfolk 50 Dixy
- 1590 **Scapulis**, Philipp, par. holie trinitie in Brustoe, (? county) ; borne  
in cittie of Trier in Germany 36 Drury
- 1588 **Scarborow**, John, Nashington, Northants. 31 Rutland
- 1583 „ Scarborowe, Thomas, Kings Lynne, Norfolk 16 Butts
- 1596 **Scarlett**, Henry, Thorpe, Aldringham, Suffolk 11 Drake
- 1594 „ Lawrence, Peaton, Salop 71 Dixy
- 1588 „ Skarlett, Thomas, gent., Harpeley, Norfolk 23 Leicester
- 1591 **Scarre**, Richard, Ottery St. Mary, Devon 91 Sainberbe
- 1587 „ Robert, Barholme, Lincoln Sentence 76 Spencer
- 1594 „ William, Stamford Barron, Northants. 87 Dixy
- 1593 **Scasebricke**, Thomas, Weme, Salop 8 Dixy
- 1592 **Scattergoode**, Anthonie, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Laurence  
in tholde Jurie, London. [Renunciation 8 Oct. 1592,  
P.A.] 64 Harrington

1598	<b>Scawen</b> , Edward, gentleman, Molynicke, par. St. Germaines, co. Cornwall	36 Lewyn
1597	<b>Schochie</b> , John, Wigtofte, Linc.	38 Cobham
1592	<b>Schooley</b> , Richard, Bedford	Sentence 49 Harrington
	<b>Schrymsher</b> , see <b>Skrymshire</b> .	
1588	<b>Scatter</b> , William the elder, tanner, Marleboroughe, Wilts.	56 Rutland
1603	<b>Scotfield</b> , Arthur, St. Olaves Southwark, Surrey	43 Bolein
1592	<b>Scorie</b> , Scorye, Elizabeth, widowe of John Scorye, Byschoppe of Hereford; St. Leonard Shoreditch, London	26 Nevell
1585	„ John, Bishop of Hereford, Whitborne, Bromeyarde, Hereforde, Lempster, co. Heref.	39 Brudenell
1604	<b>Scotred</b> , Thomas, butcher, Wisbech, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	3 Harte
1601	<b>Scotchford</b> , John, Brenchlie, Kent	1 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Brencheley, Kent	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1586	„ Scotcheford, Robert, Brencheley, Kent	43 Windsor
1600	<b>Scott</b> , Bartholomew, esquire, Camberwell, Cashalton, Surrey	43 Wallopp
1596	„ Charles, esq., Godmersham, Kent	37 Drake
1601	„ Charles, Braban, Kent; died in Holland	42 Woodhall
1583	„ Elizabeth, St. Margaret Moyses in Fryday streete, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> Dec. 1584.]	2 Butts
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, p. of St. Mary Bow, London	84 Lewyn
1586	„ George, esquier of the Courte, Richmond, Surrey	59 Windsor
1588	„ Skott, George, esq., Hatfeilde brodocke <i>als.</i> Kings, Essex	24 Leicester
1589	„ George, esquier, Chigwell, Essex	98 Leicester
1601	„ George, gent., Haukeherest, Kent; Sussex	21 Woodhall
1583	„ Henrye, gentleman, Smeth, Kent; St. Andrewes, cittie of London	24 Butts
1585	„ Henry, gentleman, Smethe, Kent	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1596	„ Jane, Hatfield Broaddock, Essex	11 Drake
1596	„ Joan, High Bray, Devon	45 Drake
1589	„ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. of St. Mary de Archubus	63 Leicester
1596	„ Scotte, John, Eastmeane, Southants.	54 Drake
1601	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie Woole- church, London; Middx.; Kent	54 Woodhall
1599	„ Raynold, gent., Smeth, Kent	With Sentence 86, 87 Kidd
1584	„ Richarde, Heddington, Wilts.	35 Watson
1589	„ Skott, Richard, Kyngs Lynne, Norfolk	55 Leicester
1592	„ Skott, Richard, gentleman, Cliffordes Inne, St. Dunstons in the West	73 Harrington
1596	„ Richard, Burton, par. of Christ Church, Sopplye, Hants.	4 Drake
1598	„ Richard, Yeaton (? Eaton), Salop	23 Lewyn
1587	„ Skotte, Robert, Chittowe, par. Bromham, Cullington, Heddington, Lacooke, Wilts.	1 Rutland
1592	„ Robert, thelder, Henlake, par. Heddington, Wilts.	11 Nevell
1597	„ Scotte, Robert, the younger, yeoman, Henlake, par. of Heddington, Wilts.	71 Cobham
1591	„ Roger, Highbraye, Devon	24 Sainberbe
1588	„ Steven, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	38 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Eastkingsnoth, Kent	19 Sainberbe
1595	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Scotteshall, par. Smeethe, Eastbridge, Kent	1 Scott
1586	„ William, Mote, par. Iden, Sussex	22 Windsor
1588	„ William, esquier, Iden, Sussex; Kent	24 Leicester
1598	„ William, gent., Chigwell, Essex	40 Lewyn
1598	<b>Scotton</b> , Peter, feltmaker, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey, <i>nunc.</i>	31 Lewyn
1595	<b>Scovell</b> , Thomas, Witchampton, Wymborne, Dorset	30 Scott
1604	„ Schovell, Thomasine, widow, Shapwicke, Dorset	95 Harte
1593	<b>Scraggs</b> , Humfrey, citizen and bowyer of London, Porsoken warde, London, East Smithfeilde, Algate; Stebunheth, Middx. [Com. issued 10 July, 1595.]	70 Nevell

1603	<b>Scranton</b> , Thomas, Biddenden, Kent	3 Bolein
1602	<b>Screven</b> , Robert, Longney, Gloucester	30 Montague
1587	„ Scriven, Thomas, Upwimborne Alhallows, Dorset	80 Spencer
1600	<b>Scrivenor</b> , Alice, wife of Ralph Scrivenor, gent., of Ipswich, Suffolk	59 Wallopp
1602	„ Scrivener, John, St. Nicholas, cittie of Hereford	83 Montague
1604	„ Scrivener, Margaret; widow, Market Harborow, Leicester	84 Harte
1603	„ Scryvenor, Rowlande, Harboroughe, Leicester	22 Bolein
1602	<b>Scrofton, Bryan</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Lingfield, Surrey	11 Montague
1585	<b>Scrogges</b> , Frances, gentleman, Patmer hall, par. Aldeburie, Herts.	48 Brudenell
1593	„ Scroggs, John, gent., Patmer hall, par. Alberry, Herts.	36 Nevell
1602	„ Richard, the elder, Ile of Eely, Cambs. ; Ronhall, Beds.	1 Montague
1589	„ Scroggs, Thomas, Trymley St. Marie, Suffolk	59 Leicester
1596	<b>Scrope</b> , Edmund, gent., Weston, Ludlow, Herefordshire	22 Drake
	„ Elizabeth, <i>see</i> <b>Powlett</b> , Elizabeth.	
1604	„ Scroope, George, jun., esq., Castle Combe, Wilts.	61 Harte
1599	„ John, gent., Hambleden, Bucks.	77 Kidd
1599	„ Robert, gentleman, Hambleden, Bucks. ; Somerset	74 Kidd
1602	<b>Scrutton</b> , William, Mendlesham, Felixstowe, Walton, Trymlye, Suffolk	28 Montague
1586	<b>Scudamore</b> , Skudamore, Richard, Churcham, Gloucester	67 Windsor
1604	„ Scudamore, William, iremonger of London, St. Nicholas Olave	9 Harte
1601	<b>Scull</b> , Raphe, citizen and butcher of London, Christ church, cittye of London	47 Woodhall
1587	<b>Scullarde</b> , John, thelder, Upclatford, Southants.	26 Spencer
1590	<b>Scutt</b> , Clement, Cheryton Phitzpayne, Devon	Sentence 53 Drury
1599	„ Scut, Thomas, the younger, Afpudle, Dorset	78 Kidd
1599	<b>Seaborne</b> , Launcelot, woollendraper, Beamister, Dorset	40 Kidd
1592	<b>Seabrighte</b> , John, gentleman, Blakefall, par. Wolverleie, Worcester	25 Harrington
1603	<b>Seabrooke</b> , Joane, Meldreth, Cambs.	100 Bolein
	<b>Seager</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Segar</b> .	
1603	<b>Seaks</b> , John, thelder, Lawforde, Essex	24 Bolein
1599	<b>Seamen</b> , John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk	88 Kidd
1598	<b>Seamer</b> , John, Great Marlow, Oxford	Sentence 91 Lewyn
1597	<b>Search</b> , Serche, Margery, widow, St. Michael le Querne, London; Mortlake, Surry	84 Cobham
1597	„ William, citizen and writer of the court letter of the city of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne	66 Cobham
1599	<b>Searle</b> , Serle, Francis, gentleman, Bishopstoke, Hants.	46 Kidd
1591	„ John, Eppinge, Barking, Shearinge, Matchinge, Essex	21 Harrington
1592	„ Serle, John, Epping, Essex	Sentence 49 Harrington
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hopkins</b> , Katherine, Royston, Essex	92 Bolein
1594	„ Serle, Thomas, Sidbery, Devon	37 Dixy
1586	„ Walter, Culmestocke, Devon	20 Windsor
1596	„ William, Areton in I. of Wight, Southants.	16 Drake
1602	<b>Seavenocke</b> , Richard, Charlwoode, Surrey	69 Montague
1604	<b>Seavier</b> , William, husbandman, Yenston, par. Henstridge, Som.	86 Harte
1584	<b>Seborne</b> , Richarde, esquier, Sutton, Hereford	15 Watson
1601	„ Seburne, Thomas, St. Jeames, towne of Collchester, Essex	66 Woodhall
1596	„ Seburne, <b>Hopkins</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Workeley, in par. Wootton, Glouc.	90 Drake
1593	<b>Sebrighte</b> , Edward, gent., Blakesall, par. Wolverley, Oldswinforde, Sturbridge, Worcester	58 Nevell
1590	<b>Secker</b> , Thomas, the elder, cittie of Norwich, and par. of Tymberhill (? Surrey)	28 Drury
1604	„ Willyam, yeoman, Skarnyng, Norfolk	95 Harte

1594	<b>Seckforde</b> , Seckeford, Anthonye, gent., St. Jones street, par. St. Sepuchers, Middx.	39 Dixy
1592	„ Charles, greate Bealinges, Suffolk ; Essex	27 Harrington
1593	„ Seckford, Humphrey, esquire, Yppiswich, Stoke, Woodbridge, Melton Bredfeild, Suffolk	24 Dixy
1587	„ Thomas, esquior, one of the ordinarie maisters of the requests to the Quenes maiestie ; Woodbridge, Ipswich, Suffolk	4 Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Ipswich, Norfolk	Sentence 39 Drury
1594	<b>Secombe</b> , Nicholas, St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey	46 Dixy
1584	<b>Sedborroughe</b> , Phillippe, Westmunckton, Somerset	4 Brudenell
1603	<b>Sedgwick</b> , Sedgweke, George, St. Olaves, Sowthwerke, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	67 Bolein-
1594	„ Sedgwicke, James, Sedberghe, Yorks.	64 Dixy
1585	„ Richard, Downham Market, Norfolk [in P.A.]	Not registered
1587	„ Richarde, towne of Porchemouthe, Hants.	48 Spencer
1594	„ Sedgwicke, Richard, Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence 53 Dixy
1596	<b>Sedwell</b> , Richard, gent., Richmounde, Surrey ; St. Margett, Westminster	91 Drake
1590	<b>Seele</b> , Richard, greate Sherstone, Wilts.	14 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Seelye</b> , John, chaundler, Wapping, Middx.	Sentence 81 Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, thelder, gentleman, Congresburye, Somerset	Sentence 73 Harrington
1593	„ Seeley, Thomas, thelder, gent., Congrisburye, Somerset	Will with Sentence 47 Nevell
1604	„ Seely, William, Halstock, Dorset	30 Harte
1598	<b>Seere</b> , George, Beckly, Sussex	71 Lewyn
1592	„ Seer, John, Pesmershe, Sussex	78 Harrington
1586	<b>Segar</b> , John, Charlton, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 Sept., 1590.]	47 Windsor
1597	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr ; Darford, Kent ; St. Georges, Southwark, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Nov., 1602, P.A.]	49 Cobham
1604	„ Seagar, John, husbandman, Kingsburie, Somerset	2 Harte
1573	„ Seagre (Segar), Ralph, Abingdon, Berks. [Another probate 2 Dec., 1584, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 6 Martin
1584	„ Seager, Ralph	Sentence 41 Watson
1597	„ Walter, city and grocer of London, St. Magnus	48 Cobham
1590	„ William, Charinge, Middx. [Com. issued 9 Nov. 1604.]	52 Drury
1589	<b>Segges</b> , Edward, citizen and barbor surgion of London, par. of St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish-street	7 Drury
1603	<b>Seghers</b> , Giles, London ; borne of Enghen, in Haynault	57 Bolein
1588	<b>Seintper</b> , John, clerk, gentleman, draper, cittie of London, person of the par. church of Wotton, Kent ; Salop	31 Rutland
1597	<b>Selby</b> , John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Ollave in Southwarke	35 Cobham
1589	„ Selbye, Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Alphage within Criplegate, London ; Fhendon (Essex?), wheare I was borne	58 Leicester
1598	<b>Selden</b> , Laurence, merchant, Exeter, Devon	53 Lewyn
1601	<b>Seldwood</b> , Thomas, Blindemore, Somerset	Sentence 29 Woodhall
1593	<b>Selife</b> , William, the younger, Nustede, Bisshoppes Cannings, Wilts.	50 Nevell
1592	<b>Selherst</b> , Henrie, Bethersden, Kent	88 Harrington
1594	<b>Selie</b> , John, Kenton, Somerset	39 Dixy
1594	<b>Selioke</b> , Christopher, gentleman, Wigley in Brampton, Derby	31 Dixy
1588	<b>Sell</b> , Richarde, Ashwell, Herts.	18 Leicester
1598	<b>Sellin</b> , Margaret ; see <b>Fountaine</b> , Margaret	99 Lewyn
1603	<b>Sellinge</b> , Samuell, citizen of London, St. Olave Southwark	69 Bolein
1596	<b>Selman</b> , Rog., Harley, Salop	9 Drake

1592	Selman, Thomas, Acquilate, par. of Forton, Stafford	
		Will with Sentence 95 Nevell
1597	Selwaie, John, yeoman, Blackershill (?), Somerset	97 Cobham
1594	Selwood, Humfrey, Credyton, Newton St. Seares, Devon	35 Dixy
1604	„ Philliberth, merchaunte, Charde, Somerset	
		Will and Sentence 83 Harte
1588	Selwyn, John, gent., Walton uppon Thames, Surrey ; Sowthstock, Somerset ; Abbottsham, Devon	43 Rutland
1594	„ Selwyne, John, esquier, Frestone, Sussex	57 Dixy
1587	„ Walter, Circester, Gloucester	60 Spencer
1587	„ William, the yonger, Kingstanley, Leonerd Stanley, Gloucester	31 Spencer
1600	„ Selwyne, William, clothier, Kingstanley, Glouc.	10 Wallopp
1595	Sendy, William, gent., towne of Southampton, Hants. [Another grant 21 June, 1596.]	14 Scott
1590	le Seneschall <i>als.</i> du Perrey, Elizabeth, widdowe of Peter due Perrey, formerly widow of Jaques Fichet, cittie of London, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate	74 Drury
1602	Senhouse, Richard, gentleman, par. of St. Clements Danes, London	76 Montague
1593	Senior, Edward, St. Marye Abchurche, London	63 Nevell
1598	„ John, Marlow, Bucks.	30 Lewyn
1602	„ Richard, West Stafforde, Dorset	77 Montague
1586	„ Thomas [Ambrose in P.A.], Bloxforde, Dorset	24 Windsor
1603	„ Senyor, William, Ilington, Middx.	63 Bolein
1596	Senllyn, Gyles, Southampton ; Valentienne	62 Drake
1600	Sennocke, Giles, labourer, Slaugham, Sussex	33 Wallopp
1598	Senoquus, Francis, gentleman, a Frenchman resident in England ; died abroad	88 Lewyn
1585	Serell, Richarde, Farnham, Surrey	9 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Halbton (Halberton), Devon	9 Harrington
1586	Sergeant, John, Micheldeane, Gloucester	25 Windsor
1589	„ Sergeante, Richarde, cittie of Exeter, Devon	71 Leicester
1595	„ Robert, Parneham, par. Bemyster, Dorset	73 Scott
1592	„ Sergeante, William, Peterbroughe <i>als.</i> Brough St. Peter, Northants.	56 Harrington
	Seriaunt, Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Howse, Elizabeth.	
1595	Sernse, Thomas, Witesforth, Cambs.	18 Scott
1598	Serrott, Luke, merchant, Totnes, Devon	44 Lewyn
1593	Serte, Agnes, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	48 Nevell
1597	Serveington, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	7 Cobham
1586	Sery, George, Winsham, Somerset	20 Windsor
1589	„ Serrie, Margerie, Miduell, par. Winsam, Somerset	73 Leicester
1597	Setle, Matthew, Norwich, Gestwicke, Norfolk	29 Cobham
1602	Setteby, Thomas, carrier and citizen of London, par. our Ladie in Aldermanbury, London	44 Montague
1598	Severne, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary Wolnoth, Lombard Street ; Shrawley, Worcs., where I was born	24 Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Ombersley, Broadwaye, Poycke, Grimley, Worcester	19 Dixy
1585	Seveye, John, Tormohun, Devon [Cornwall in P.A.]	39 Brudenell
1585	Seward, John, thelder, husbandman, Westbrooke, par. Farrington, Berks.	2 Windsor
1592	„ Seward, John, Uphaven, Wilts.	5 Nevell
1584	Sewell, John, Orforde, Suffolk	6 Watson
1590	„ Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London	1 Sainberbe
1598	Sewster, Elizabeth, singlewoman, Clare, Suffolk	80 Lewyn
1589	Sexten, Edmonde, Uxbridge, Middx. ; St. George, Southwark	40 Leicester
1597	„ Sextin <i>als.</i> Bunchley, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	84 Cobham

1590	<b>Sexten</b> , Richard, Soley, par. Chilton, Wilts.	28	Drury
1590	„ Thomas, Kyntburie, Berks.	62	Drury
1593	„ Sexton, Thomas, Tylehurst, Berks.	50	Nevell
1596	<b>Seylyard</b> , William, Delaware in par. Brasted, Etonbridge, Chedingstone, Kent	31, 32	Drake
1601	„ Seyliard, William, Brasted, Kent Codicil with Sentence	73	Woodhall
1590	<b>Seyman</b> , Agnes, St. Laurence in Redinge, Berks.	82	Drury
1591	<b>Seymor</b> , John, Pengethely, par. Hentland, Hereford	61	Sainberbe
1599	„ Seymour, John, esquire, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	69	Kidd
1604	„ Robert, par. St. Marie Somerset, Strand, Middx.	19	Harte
1591	„ Thomas, the elder, Hungerford, Kyntbury, Berks.	69	Sainberbe
1597	<b>Seyntman</b> , Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Bartholomews next the Royal Exchange	93	Cobham
1599	<b>Seys</b> , Roger, of Boiton (Bonvilston), Glamorgan	39	Kidd
	<b>Shaa</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Shaw</b> .		
1591	<b>Shabden</b> , Roberte, Westbury under the playne, Wilts.	62	Sainberbe
1603	<b>Shacrafte</b> , William, Godstone, Surrey	60	Bolein
1600	<b>Shadd</b> , John, Hemelhempstead, Herts.	8	Wallop
1599	<b>Shaell</b> , Adrian, parson of Higham (High Ham), Somerset	25	Kidd
1594	<b>Shakelton</b> , Thomas, St. Michaell in Woodstreete, London	79	Dixy
1596	<b>Shakerley</b> , Erasma, Ditton, Kent	51	Drake
1592	„ Frauncs, gent., Ditton, Kent	8	Nevell
1585	„ Shakerly, Hughe, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London	11	Windsor
1593	<b>Shalcrosse</b> , John, gentleman, Leeke, Uttoxator, Baggotts, Bramley, Stroneshall, Marchenton-Woodland, Stafford	54	Nevell
1585	<b>Shalder</b> , Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	18	Brudenell
1592	<b>Shales</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Helen within Bishopsgate; Newe Buckenham, Norfolk, where I was borne	71	Harrington
1589	<b>Shallar</b> , Michaell, citizen and draper of London, one of the Vargers of the Cathedrall Church of St. Paule, St. Gregories, London; Rysley, Beds., wheare I was borne, and my mother and grandfather buried	59	Leicester
1590	<b>Shallocke</b> , Anthonye, yeoman, Fishtofte, Lincoln	50	Drury
1603	<b>Shanbroke</b> , Avis, Criplegate, London	103	Bolein
1592	„ Shanbrooke, William, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Michael, Cornhill; Hartforde Heath, Herts.	21	Nevell
1593	<b>Shaplände</b> , Christopher, Northmolton, Devon	43	Nevell
1594	„ Shapländ, Joan, wydowe, Northmolton, Devon	31	Dixy
1594	„ Joane, Northmolton, Devon	40	Dixy
1591	„ Shoplände, Richard, Northe Molton, Devon	29	Sainberbe
1592	„ Thomas, Frithelstock, Devon	83	Harrington
1591	<b>Shapleigh</b> , Robert, thelder, Dartmouth, Devon	87	Sainberbe
1595	<b>Shappen</b> , John, Southemolton, Northmolton, Devon	3	Scott
1600	<b>Sharles</b> , Margaret, widow, of London	Sentence	75 Wallop
1600	„ Margaret, widow, of London, par. of Christchurch, Newgate. [Another probate 15 Oct., 1602, P.A.]	79	Wallop
1590	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, par. Christs Church, London; Barking, Essex	61	Drury
1586	<b>Sharman</b> , Thomas, Horntonne, Oxford	52	Windsor
1592	<b>Sharpe</b> , Anthony, Wisbeche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	3	Nevell
1598	„ James, woollen draper, Guildford, Surrey	100	Lewyn
1596	„ John, Norton, Littlehawgh, Suffolk	27	Drake
1604	„ John, cittie of Westminster, one of the Messingers of his Ma <sup>ties</sup> Chamber	5	Harte
1591	„ Raphe, Rugg <i>als.</i> Rydge, Herts. Will with Sentence	56	Sainberbe
1586	„ Thomas, Bennynnden, Kent	67	Windsor
1594	„ Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	61	Dixy
1596	„ Thomas, Ganesburgh, Scampton, Lincoln	34	Drake

1601	Sharpe, William, Ashwell, Rutland	2	Woodhall
1585	Sharpie, Sharppe, Alexander, sen., Cranebroke, Kent	48	Brudenell
1588	Joane, widow, Beyenden, Kent	18	Leicester
1592	Sharpye, John, haberdasher, St. Magnus the Martir at the bridge foote in the cittie of London	35	Harrington
1602	Sharte, Willyam, St. Giles in the Feyld, Hackney, Stebunheath, Middx.	3	Montague
1589	Shaterden, John, clerke, vicar of Ashebery, Berks. ; Kent	87	Leicester
1592	Shawcrofte, William, girdler, St. Laurence Pountney, cittie of London	60	Harrington
1603	Shawe, Edward, citizen of London, St. Augustine near Pauls Gate	65	Bolein
1584	George, Sandall nere Wakefelde, Yorks. ; St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London	42	Watson
1597	Henry, citizen and ymbrotherer of London, Christes Church, St. Sepulchre. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 Dec., 1603, P.A.]	19	Cobham
1597	Shaw, Hugh, Little Drayton, Salop	58	Cobham
1603	Isabell, St. Bartholomewe the lesse, London	107	Bolein
1594	James, Guildforde, Stoke Shalfarde, Surrey ; Cartmeale, co. Lancaster, wherein I was borne	Sentence 47	Dixy
1594	James, Guilford, Surrey	Sentence 89	Dixy
1604	James, St. Faith the Virgin, London	28	Harte
1603	Marie, St. Peter ad Vincula, London	60	Bolein
	Shaa, Phillippa ; see Gyfforde, Phillippa.		
1593	Richard, Ripplingall, Lincoln ; Notts. ; Derby	10	Dixy
1594	Richard, Northclifton, Notts.	36	Dixy
1594	Richard, Westham, Essex	73	Dixy
1584	Roberte, p̄sone of Stansfilde, Suffolk	22	Watson
1585	Robert, clerk, rector of Stanseld, Suffolk	Sentence 11	Brudenell
1588	Robert, gentleman, Grayes Inne, Middx.	40	Rutland
1585	Thomas, Sheffelde, Yorks.	39	Brudenell
1598	Shaw, Thomas, Nethercote, Warwick ; lands in Northants.	57	Lewyn
1600	Shaa, Thomas, esquire, Terling, Essex	58	Walopp
1601	Shaa, Thomas, senior, esq., Terlinge, Essex	Sentence 73	Woodhall
1588	als. Blackshawe, William, Chasterfelde, Derby	52	Rutland
1591	William, Chippinge faringdon, Berks.	55	Sainberbe
1590	Shea, Margaret, widow, cittie of Bristowe	7	Sainberbe
1588	Peter, gent., Yeaton, Somerset	7	Leicester
1587	Sheaforde, Robert, Hurst, Wilts.	34	Spencer
1590	Shearman, Henry, the elder, Colchester, Dedham, Essex	51	Drury
1603	Shedgwerke, James, Hintes, Stafford	33	Bolein
1591	Sheere, Randall, Northe Charteford, Southants.	52	Sainberbe
1588	Sheffild, John, Linnington, Southants.	41	Rutland
1599	Shefford, Thomas, sadler, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	24	Kidd
1589	Sheirebrooke, Edmond, D.D., S.T.P., Ashdon, Essex ; Cambs.	1	Drury
1589	Sheldon, Margaret, widowe of William Sheldon, esquire, Beeoley, Worcester ; Salop	17	Drury
1593	Thomas, gentleman, Brodwaye, Worcester	15	Dixy
1587	William, esquier, Wadborrowe park, Pertiiall, Stowton (Stoughton), Worcester	63	Spencer
1587	Shelley, John, esquier, Petcham, Sussex	74	Spencer
1604	Shellton, Roberte, yeoman, Wootton Underwood, Bucks.	52	Harte
1596	Thomas, gent., par. of St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	61	Drake
1596	Sheltrone, William, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower, London	48	Drake
1597	Shelvocke, Richard, Baschurch, Salop	54	Cobham
1604	Shepham, Richard, cittizen of London, St. Thomas the Apostle	82	Harte
1596	Shepley, Hughe (M.A.), Newberrye, Berks. ; Sarisbury [Cath.]	46	Drake
1604	Sheppard, Adam, Portismouthe, Southants.	43	Harte



1593	Sheppard, Shepharde, Agnes, Tenterden, Kent	33 Nevell
1595	„ Shippard, Barbara, widow, Leppington, Yorks.	60 Scott
1585	„ Shepharde, <b>Stevens</b> <i>als.</i> , Edmonde, Froomesewood, Somerset	35 Brudenell
1603	„ Edmund, Chadwell, Essex	7 Bolein
1590	„ Sheparde, Francis, Milton, Dioc. Bristol (? Milton Abbas, Dorset)	Sentence 8 Sainberbe
1604	„ Shepperd, Henry, London	79 Harte
1590	„ Shepperd, James, Littleton, co. Gloucester	32 Drury
1601	„ Shepharde, Jerome, Stocklande, Dorset	32 Woodhall
1583	„ Sheparde, John, vicar of Birtforde, Wilts.	17 Butts
1584	„ Shepparde, John, Milton, Dorset	13 Watson
1595	„ Shepperde, John, yeoman, Mendlisham, Suffolk	59 Scott
1599	„ Shepperd, John, gentleman, Hendon, Middlesex	70 Kidd
1602	„ Sheppard, John, Milton, Kent	40 Montague
1603	„ Shephard, John, Brokhamton, Oxon	35 Bolein
1597	„ Shepparde, Mathew, yeoman, Lockinge, Somerset	71 Cobham
1587	„ Shepparde, Nicholas, clerk, rector of Hougham, Lincoln.	49 Spencer
	[Another probate 15 May, 1598, P.A.]	8 Dixy
1593	„ Sheppard, Nicholas, par. St. Philippes, Bristoll	30 Rutland
1588	„ Sheppard, Keynolde, Cliburienorth, Salop	54 Leicester
1589	„ Shepherde, Richarde, Mickfeilde, Suffolk	11 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Richmond</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, gentleman, Laughford, Barington, Midsommer Norton, Clopton, Kilmerston, Charleton, Somerset. [Another probate 7 June, 1605.] [Admon. during minority 24 April, 1592, P.A.]	33 Drury
1590	„ Shepherd, Robert, clothier, Northampton, Northants.	54 Wallopp
1600	„ Stephen, Mellford, Suffolk	70 Dixy
1594	„ Shepperde, Thomas, Piltton, Somerset	44 Drake
1596	„ Walter, St. Marye Porte, Bristoll. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	30 Harrington
1592	„ Shepparde, William, Gillingham, Dorset	77 Woodhall
1601	„ Shepherd, William, Samford Peaverell, Devon	46 Sainberbe
1591	Shepreve, William, gentleman, University, Oxon; Tubney, Berks.	Will with Sentence 81 Drury
1590	Sherbroke, David, phisitian, Harstafe, Derby; Huckenall, Notts.	77 Leicester
1589	„ Sherbrooke, William, St. Georges in Southwark, Surrey	22 Rutland
1588	Shercombe, Jefferie, gent., Kedsburie, par. Wembdon, Somerset	14 Leicester
1599	Sherlocke, Thomas, citizen and baker of London, par. of St. Dunstan in the East	1 Kidd
1601	Sherfill, Wilyam, Putney, Surrey	59 Woodhall
1593	Sherie, Alice, Wolzaston, Salop	52 Nevell
1588	„ Sherrye, <b>Bucher</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, Ryme, Dorset; Yevill, Somerset	22 Rutland
1598	Sherington, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Dionis Backchurch	31 Lewyn
1601	Sherlande, Oliver, Southmolton, Devon	35 Woodhall
1586	„ Rycharde, Bisshoppes Morcharde, Devon	38 Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, clothier, Bysshoppes Morchard, Devon	22 Spencer
1584	„ Sherlond, Robert, Tiverton, Devon	20 Watson
1585	Sherle, Thomas, gent., Rydmerley Dabitot, Worcester	15 Brudenell
1603	Sherlie, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	61 Bolein
1601	Sherman, Edmond, Dedham, Essex	24 Woodhall
1587	„ John, gent., Ipswicke, Suffolk	73 Spencer
1586	„ Reynolde, Kingesweston, par. Henburye, Gloucester	56 Windsor
1587	„ Richarde, gent., Disse, Norfolk	30 Spencer
1593	„ Roger, Lambith, Surrey	52 Nevell
1591	Shermar, Walther, Nannton, par. Winchcombe, Gloucester	22 Harrington

1586	Shermond, John, gent., Hopebaggott, Ludlowe, Broomefield, Salop	10 Spencer
1585	Sherocke, James, gentleman, Shaston, Dorset	52 Brudenell
1587	„ Sherrocke, John, All Saints, Bristowe	24 Spencer
1588	Sheror, Robert, Nobowloe, par Brasse Mele (Brace-Meole), Salop	52 Rutland
1598	„ Sherer, Thomas, sen., Brinckworth, Wilts.	16 Lewyn
1604	„ Sherer, William, yeoman, Meelebrace, Salop	75 Harte
1598	Sherrard, Anne, widow of Francis Sherrard, esquire, Stapleford, Leicester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Feb., 1601, P.A.]	Will with Sentence 91, 92 Lewyn
1595	„ Sherard, Francis, esquier, Stapleford, Leicester	15 Scott
1593	„ Sherarde, Henry, gent., Lopingthorpe, Lincoln	41 Nevell
1597	„ Sheratt, Henry, citizen and skynner of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	4 Cobham
1604	„ Sherrett, William, yeoman, Okinge, Surrey	82 Harte
1583	Sherre, John, Yetmester, Somerset	13 Butts
1600	„ Shere, Nicholas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	4 Wallopp
1592	Sherwin, Mawdlin, Battersey, Surrey	8 Nevell
1589	Sherwood, Sherewoode, Henry, citizen and habberdasher of London, St. Bennett Finck, London; Stafford	66 Leicester
1596	„ John, University of Oxford	14 Drake
1587	„ Nicholas, gent., Saxlingham, Norfolk	64 Spencer
1588	„ Robert, Normanton, Rutland	48 Rutland
1604	„ Sherwoode, Thomas, Withiham, Sussex	92 Harte
1584	„ William, Brodishe, Norfolk	11 Watson
	„ Winifred; see Dixon, Winifred.	
1597	Shether, William, Chelmisford, Essex	28 Cobham
1586	Sheward, William, Easton, par. litle Hereford, co. Hereford	57 Windsor
1603	Shewers, John, par. St. Katherines; at sea	86 Bolein
1588	Sheyler, Thomas, the younger, Brodwell, Gloucester	26 Rutland
1600	„ Sheiler, Thomas, Brodwell, Glouc.	12 Wallopp
1587	Shilborne, Thomas, St. Michaell at Quenehithe, London	17 Spencer
1595	Shillinge, Hamond, Hoston St. Peter, Norfolk	59 Scott
1593	Shipabotam, James, Owtwell, Norfolk	45 Nevell
1589	Shiple, John, Pentridge, Dorset	55 Leicester
1583	Shipman, John, gentleman, Westham, Essex	20 Butts
1586	„ Roger, mercer, citie of Bristoll	42 Windsor
1591	„ Thomas, Chepstowe, Monmouth	68 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, Chepstowe, Monmouth	Sentence 78 Sainberbe
1590	Shipton, John, thelder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Southants.	61 Drury
1597	„ Thomas, par. of St. John the Evangelist, London	40 Cobham
1604	Shipward, George, gent., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Southants.	61 Harte
1593	Shires, Brian, Melton Mowbrey, Leicester	46 Nevell
1586	Shirte, George, Beyghton, Derby; Notts.	24 Windsor
1600	Shobrooke, Humphrey, Washfield, Devon	9 Wallopp
1600	„ Humphrey, Washfield, Devon	Sentence 63 Wallopp
1584	Shordiche, Dorothe, widow, Wiggenton, Herts.	29 Watson
1593	Shorney, John, Brompton Raffe, Somerset	35 Nevell
1603	Shorte, Elizabeth, Gillingham, Kent	3 Bolein
1595	„ Short, George, Barkseswell, Warwick	39 Scott
1597	„ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1599, P.A.]	86 Cobham
1597	„ Henry, Gillingham, Kent	109 Cobham
1598	„ Henry, Sapperton, ——— (Glouc. or Lincoln)	99 Lewyn
1592	„ Joan, widdowe, Hlesham, par. Climpinge, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Oct., 1592, P.A.]	44 Harrington
1592	„ John, gent., par. Trinitie, cittie of Exeter	37 Harrington
1597	„ Shortt, John, clothier, Tenterdon, Kent	67 Cobham
1600	„ Short, John, brewer, Maidstone, Kent	43 Wallopp

1601	<b>Shorte</b> , John, citizin and marchant taylor of London, St. Alhallowes Staynengs in Marcke lane, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Sept., 1603, P.A.]	58 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Whelford infra Kemisford, Gloucester	77 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Jellingham, Kent ; Chatton, Northumberland	9 Montague
1601	„ Katherine, Normanton grange, par. Elkisley, Notts.	12 Woodhall
1603	„ Luce, Gillingham, Kent	105 Bolein
1587	„ Short, Peter, Tenterden, Loose, Maidestone, Woodchurch, Biddenden, Kent	28 Spencer
1596	„ Richard, Thornedon, Wethersett, Suffolk ; St. Osythes, Essex	72 Drake
1596	„ Short, Richard, Thorndon, Suffolk	Sentence 72 Drake
1597	„ Short, Richard, ———, Suffolk	Will and Sentence 54 Cobham
1586	„ Thomas, Ashley, Stafforde	55 Windsor
1598	„ Short, Thomas, notary, St. Saviour, Southwark, London	60 Lewyn
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent	80 Kidd
1602	„ <b>Timcocke</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Wardington, Oxford	82 Montague
1584	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Stephen in Colmanstreate	21 Watson
1591	„ William, Chorlton, par. Ecclesall, Stafford	24 Sainberbe
1596	„ William, Guissaidge Alsaincts, Dorset	11 Drake
1599	<b>Shortehasell</b> , William, yeoman, Bengworth, Worcester	53 Kidd
1596	<b>Shortus</b> , Trynyan, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mildred in the Poultrye, St. Margarete in Lothburye	55 Drake
1599	<b>Shottbolte</b> , James, gentleman, Chalstone, par. of Roxtone, Beds.	67 Kidd
1599	<b>Shoutes</b> , John, esquire, All Hallows Barking, London	27 Kidd
1601	<b>Showard</b> , John, St. Thomas Appostles in Southwarke, Surrey	55 Woodhall
1586	<b>Showen</b> , Margaret, widow, St. Buttolphes withowte Algate in the cittye of London	2 Spencer
1590	<b>Showeswell</b> , Benjamyn, gentleman, Eachingham, Henefeilde, Sussex	26 Drury
1588	<b>Shrapnell</b> , Richarde, Wellowe, Somerset ; Idmaston, Wilts.	20 Leicester
1589	<b>Shrawley</b> , Kenelme, citizen and skiner of London, blessed Marie Bowe, London ; Ludlowe, Salop	71 Leicester
1590	<b>Shrewsburie</b> , Earle of, George, Earle Marshall of England, K.G., Sheffeld ; Yorks. ; Notts.	86 Drury
1595	<b>Shrive</b> , William, Harwich, Essex ; Stutton, Suffolk	76 Scott
1598	„ Shreive, William, died at Stretford Langthorne, par. of Westham, Essex	58 Lewyn
1593	<b>Shuckburghe</b> , Anthony, esquyer, over Shuckburghe, Warwick	37 Nevell
1592	„ Shuckborughe, Edward, gentlman, Broughton, Oxford	83 Harrington
1600	„ Shukburgh, John, esquire, Burdingbury, Warwick	7 Wallopp
1592	<b>Shuger</b> , William, esquier, Spaldinge, Lincoln ; London	36 Harrington
1594	<b>Shuker</b> , Thomas, Welbache, Salop	79 Dixy
1594	<b>Shurland</b> , Henry, citizen and salter of London, St. Mathewes in Fridaye streete, London	62 Dixy
1595	<b>Shurley</b> , Richard, towne of Salop	48 Scott
1590	<b>Shurlock</b> , John, thelder, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex	13 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Shurmor</b> , Robert, Asheton Keins, Wilts.	33 Windsor
1592	<b>Shute</b> , Cristopher, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	52 Harrington
1596	„ John, Bathehampton, Welles, Somerset. [Further grant 1605.]	33 Drake
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Combe, Somerset	48 Kidd
1590	„ Mr. Robert, one of y <sup>e</sup> Justices of her maiesties Benche, Okington, Cambs.	30 Drury
1587	<b>Shuttleworthe</b> , Raphe, St. Andrewes Undershafte, London	44 Spencer
1591	<b>Shyd</b> , Thomas, Stockly, par. Bere Regs, Dorset	33 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Shyer</b> , Nicholas, Hawkchurch, Dorset	31 Windsor
1593	<b>Sibbell</b> , Edward, gentleman, Sevenocke, Farningham, Kent	29 Nevell

1600	Sibley, Edward, yeoman, Stapesley, par. of Luton, Beds. ; lands in Beds. and Herts.	60 Wallopp
1597	„ Robert, citizen and girdler of London, St. Gregory next St. Paul ; born in parish of St. Stephen, Bristol	75 Cobham
1601	Sibthorp, Christofer, esquier, Writtle, Essex	2 Woodhall
1595	Sicill, Thomas, towne of Monmouthe	56 Scott
1585	Sidenham, Siddenham, George, gentleman, Chilworthie, par. Ilminster, Somerset	18 Brudenell
1598	„ George, knight, Combsidenham, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 12 June, 1598 ; 3 Dec., 1599, P.A.]	32 Lewyn
1599	„ Sir George, knight	Sentence 93 Kidd
1590	„ John, esquier, Nimpesfeilde, Gloucester	1 Sainberbe
1591	„ Marie, Nimpesfeilde, Iron Acton, Frampton uppon Seaverne, Gloucester	87 Sainberbe
1598	„ Siddenham, Sara, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	95 Lewyn
1598	Sidye, Geffray, yeoman, Pebmershe, Essex	35 Lewyn
1586	„ Sydaye, John, Alphamston, Essex	64 Windsor
1594	„ Sidey, William, thelder, gent., Buers Sainct Mary, Alphinston, Lamarshe, Tendring, Essex ; Suffolk	36 Dixy
1599	Sigesworth, Francis, Crondall, Hants.	57 Kidd
1604	Siliard, John, citizen of London	Sentence 93 Harte
1588	„ Syllyarde, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marie at Hill	59 Rutland
1592	Sill, William, Budget Bardneie, Lincoln	58 Harrington
1592	Sillye, Richarde, Westcamell, Somerset	79 Harrington
1602	Silver, John, Bortonne, co. Oxford	24 Montague
1591	Silvester, John, Compton Bishoppe, Somerset	2 Harrington
1601	„ Sylvester, Robert, vyntner, Stepney, Middx.	49 Woodhall
1586	„ Thomas, Burford, Oxford	31 Windsor
1592	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Margaretts in Lothberie, St. Gregoryes neere Pawles, London ; Woolferton, Hants. ; Micham, Surrey. [ <i>Com.</i> issued 27 Mar., 1593.]	16 Nevell
1603	„ William, St. Mildred in Breadstreat, London	92 Bolein
1590	Simkins, Symkins, Clement, Almontisburie, Gloucester	68 Drury
1590	„ Thomas, clerke, Longworthe, Berks. Will with Sentence	53 Drury
	Simondes, <i>see</i> Symons.	
1593	Simonelli, Joseph, All Hallows Barking, London ; Barkinge, Essex	10 Dixy
1589	Simpkinson, Agnes, widow, the Savoye, Middx.	68 Leicester
1586	„ Robert, sadler, Savoie in Strond, Middx.	49 Windsor
1603	Simpson, Christofer, Stepney, Middx.	80 Bolein
1591	„ Edmonde, citizen and cooke of London, par. of St. Michael next Quenehith, London	4 Harrington
1590	„ Elizabeth, Wimbledon, Surrey	87 Drury
1599	„ Symson, George, Northfleet, Kent	95 Kidd
1597	„ Symson <i>als.</i> Parker, Gyles, Linton, Horseth, Cambs.	6 Cobham
1598	„ Sympson, Henry, the elder, clothworker, St. Bennetts Pauls Wharf, London	32 Lewyn
1590	„ Symson, John, Wymbledon, Surrey	55 Drury
1591	„ John, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. John in Walbroke ; Leeke, Stafford	36 Sainberbe
1598	„ Symson, John, clothworker, Horton, Gloucester	21 Lewyn
1602	„ John, gent., St. Dunstone in the West, of the cittie of London	45 Montague
1592	„ Sympson, Robert, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	23 Nevell
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and plumber of London, Towerstreete, par. St. Dunstan in Theast of London	37 Sainberbe
1596	„ Symsonne, Thomas, Barham, Hunts.	22 Drake

1590	<b>Simpson</b> , Simson, William, citizen and merchaunttaylor, par. of St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	59 Drury
1600	<b>Sinbury</b> , Katherine, Overton, Wilts.	26 Wallopp
1588	<b>Sinclair</b> , Elizabeth, Catherston, Lewston, Dorset	33 Leicester
1588	<b>Singe</b> , George, yeoman, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	56 Rutland
1594	<b>Singer</b> , Nicholas, city of Bristol	42 Dixy
1597	„ Richard, husbandman, Buckelandynham, Somerset	87 Cobham
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Smithe</b> , Thomas, dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts.	69 Harte
1594	<b>Singleton</b> , Hughe, West Hanye, Berks.	42 Dixy
1597	„ Seth, St. Martyn in the feildes, Middx.	48 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, gent., city of Gloucester	43 Lewyn
1593	„ William, M <sup>r</sup> of Arts and fellowe of St. Johns Colledge, Oxford; St. Ebbs, St. Giles, Oxford; towne of Leicester	25 Nevell
1588	<b>Siseley</b> , Robert, Beckley, Sussex	27 Rutland
1602	<b>Sismey</b> , John, Thorpe by the water, Seaton, Liddington, Rutland	71 Montague
1585	<b>Sissomme</b> , Robert, Chissilhurst, Kent	52 Brudenell
1588	<b>Sisterson</b> , Katherine, widow, Boston, Lincoln	52 Rutland
1598	<b>Sitterdowne</b> , John, yeoman, township of Salltgymeran, par. of Llanvayre, Montgomery	102 Lewyn
1599	<b>Sitwell</b> , Sytwell, Robert, Staveley Netherthorpe, Derby	44 Kidd
1600	„ Robert, Staveley-Neatherthorpe, Derby	Sentence 23, 24 Wallopp
1585	<b>Skales</b> , Peter, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Buthawe nere London stone; Pomfrett, Yorks.	17 Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, citizin of London, St. Leonard in Foster Lane	50 Bolein
1584	<b>Skaye</b> , Thomas, litle Compton, Gloucester	32 Watson
1602	<b>Skate</b> , Roberte, Wooton Bassett, Wilts.	72 Montague
1598	<b>Skeffington</b> , Skevington, Richard, esq., Hornsey, Middx.	3 Lewyn
1592	„ Thomas, D.C.L., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London; Hornesey, Highgate, Middx.; Stafford	75 Harrington
1600	„ Thomas, esquire, Skeffington, Leicester	35 Wallopp
1604	<b>Skeldon</b> , William, Corscombe, Dorset	71 Harte
1597	<b>Skelton</b> , Skealton, Catherine, Yaldinge, Kent	11 Cobham
1604	„ John, yeoman, West Hannyngefeild, Essex	59 Harte
1594	„ Thomas, Bexley, Kent	45 Dixy
1584	<b>Skeppe</b> , Richarde, mercer, par. of St. James Garlikhith London	29 Watson
1590	<b>Skerne</b> , Skearne, Edmund, esquire, Bonby, Lincoln	15 Sainberbe
1594	„ John, gentleman, Turnerspudell, Dorset; Surrey	Sentence 26 May, 1596, 42 Dixy
1602	„ Margaret, widow, Turnerspudle, Beere Regis, Dorset	38 Montague
	<b>Skevington</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Skeffington</b> ,	
1585	<b>Skiddye</b> , Skyddye, <i>als.</i> , Stephen, citizen and vintener of London, St. Stephens Colmanstreete	56 Brudenell
1585	<b>Skidmore</b> , Skyddye, <i>als.</i> <b>Skyddye</b> , Stephen, citizen and vintener of London, St. Stephens Colmanstreete	56 Brudenell
1596	„ Skyddye, Thomas, Wingfelde, Berks.; died at Stanes in co. Middx.	24 Drake
1601	„ William, thelder, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Nicholas Olave; Uxbridge, Middx.	25 Woodhall
1584	<b>Skinner</b> , Skynner, Alexander, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	3 Watson
1592	„ Andrewe, Burye St. Edmond, Suffolk	92 Nevell
1600	„ Anthony, clothier, Ledbury, Hereford	26 Wallopp
1595	„ Skynner, George, esquire, Barvard, Dedington, Bloxam, Oxford	Will with Sentence 77 Scott
1583	„ Skynner, John, gentleman, Boston, Lincoln	28 Butts
1584	„ Skynner, John, esquier, Reygate, Surrey	6 Watson
1588	„ Skinner, John, Alcome, par. Dunster, Somerset	54 Rutland

1600	<b>Skinner</b> , John, gent., Awre, Glouc.	27 Wallopp
1588	„ Skiner, Nicholas, Royston, Herts.	19 Leicester
1585	„ Skynner, Richarde, thelder, Branktree, Bocking, Essex	9 Windsor
1591	„ Skynner, <b>Lincon</b> <i>als.</i> , Robert, East Bergeholve, Suffolk.	
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Aug., 1601, P.A.]	69 Sainberbe
1600	„ Skynner, <b>Lincolne</b> <i>als.</i> , Stephen, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	52 Wallopp
1588	„ Skynner, Thomas, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts.	15 Leicester
1597	„ Thomas, Lord Maior of the citie of London, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete ; Suffolk ; Cambridge-shire	Will and Sentence 51 Cobham
1597	„ Skynner, Thomas, glover, Wyke, par. of South Cerney, Gloucester	100 Cobham
1602	„ Skynner, Mr. Thomas, gentleman, Furnivalls Inne, Middx.	55 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, St. Margaret Westminster, Middx.	61 Harte
1602	„ Skynner, William, gent., Rowington, Shelfield parke, Warwick	55 Montague
1600	<b>Skipwith</b> , Edward, Westminster, Middx. ; one of the sons of Thomas Skipwith, esquire, of St. Albans, Herts. ; lands in Herts., Essex, and Sussex	16 Wallopp
1601	„ George, Coates, Leicester	30 Woodhall
1593	„ Skipwith, Henry, Keythorpe, Leicester	Sentence 45 Nevell
1587	<b>Sklicer</b> , Sklysar, Hughe, Tewxburye, Gloucester	46 Spencer
1586	„ Richard, Tewxburye, Gloucester	59 Windsor
1596	<b>Skorne</b> , John, Turners Piddle, Dorset	Sentence 29 Drake
1588	<b>Skortred</b> , Robert, Wisbiche, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	38 Rutland
1596	<b>Skorye</b> , George, New Sarum, Wilts.	83 Drake
1590	<b>Skotting</b> , John, Terrington St. Johns in the partes of Marsland, Norfolk	3 Sainberbe
1600	<b>Skrymshire</b> , Schrymsher, Thomas the elder, gent., Johnson, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	22 Wallopp
1602	„ Skrymeshare, Thomas, Aquilate, par. of Forton, Stafford	32 Montague
1600	<b>Skudder</b> , George, Cobham, Kent	54 Wallopp
1589	<b>Skut</b> , Anthony, esquier, Staunton Drewe, Somerset	62 Leicester
1593	„ Skutt, Gartrude, widowe of Anthony Skutt, esquier, Stawnton Drewe, Somerset	77 Nevell
1604	<b>Slade</b> , Anthony, labourer, par. St. Giles, Oxon	78 Harte
1598	„ John, gentleman, Hindlippe, Worcester	15 Lewyn
1604	„ John, porter, London, St. Peter near Pauls Wharf	8 Harte
1587	„ Richarde, Bromham, Wilts.	73 Spencer
1594	„ Richard, Eastchynnock, Somerset	87 Dixy
1604	„ Thomas, marchaunte, cittie of Bristol	70 Harte
1585	„ William, clerk, parson of Batcombe, Dorset [Somerset, P.A.]	31 Brudenell
1592	„ William, surgion, Tenterden, Kent	48 Harrington
1584	<b>Slanning</b> , Slannynge, John, gentleman, Leye, Plympton Marye, Modburie, Devon	37 Watson
1585	„ Slanyng, Nicholas, Bickleigh (Bickleigh), Devon	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1599	<b>Slanye</b> , Richard, rector of Bartloe, Cambridge	29 Kidd
1589	„ Slany, William, cittye of Bristol	66 Leicester
1604	<b>Slape</b> , James, yeoman, Stanes, Middx.	98 Harte
1591	<b>Slater</b> , Henry, Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence 89 Sainberbe
1603	„ Slatter, Henrie, St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	66 Bolein
1590	„ John, Princes Risboroughe, Bucks.	4 Sainberbe
1592	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tibbins</b> , John, furberer, Birmingham, Warwick	31 Harrington
1586	<b>Slaughter</b> , Henry, Portismouth, Southants. ; cittie of New Sarum ; Bowlton, Yorks., whear I was borne	35 Windsor

- 1592 **Sledd**, Henrie, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of  
St. Mary at Hill 41 Harrington
- 1601 „ **Sleddy or**, John, Prebendary of Milton Church, Lincoln  
Cathedral 72 Woodhall
- 1602 „ **Sled**, John, junior, Prebendary of Milton, Oxford  
Sentence 15 Montague
- Sleddy**, *see* **Sledd**.
- 1604 **Sleepe**, Edward, citizen of London, St. Brides, Fleetstreet 98 Harte
- 1593 **Sleford**, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary  
Bothawe in London; Lincoln; Shorditche, St.  
Giles without Creplegate, Stebbunheathe, Middx.;  
Rutland 5 Dixy
- 1589 **Sleverighte**, Marie, spinster, London 86 Leicester
- 1590 **Slighe**, John, gent., Barnardes Inn, London; Caxton, Cambs. 68 Drury
- 1593 **Slingesbie**, Edmonde, Husband Crawley, Beds. 36 Nevell
- 1587 **Slocumbe**, Sclocombe, Daud, Wivelescome, Sampford Brette,  
Brampton Rafe, Fitzhed, Heathfield, Stogumber,  
Somerset 54 Spencer
- 1591 „ Elizabeth, widow, cittie of Bristol 38 Sainberbe
- 1600 „ George, St. Decuns, Somerset 51 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Thomas, alderman, citty of Bristoll. [*De bonis non* grant  
3 June, 1592, P.A.] 69 Windsor
- 1595 **Sloman**, Paschall, yeoman, Appledore, Wytresham, Kent. [*De*  
*bonis non* grant 15 June, 1599, P.A.] 42 Scott
- 1587 **Sloper**, Simon, yeoman, Winterborne Monkton, Wilts. 69 Spencer
- 1587 „ Thomas, the elder, Eston, par. Bushops Canings, Wilts. 8 Rutland
- 1598 „ William, Eston, par. of Bishop Canings, Wilts. 18 Lewyn
- 1590 **Slowe**, Willis *als.*, John, Hilbushoppes, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1599 **Slowlie**, Sloye, John, the younger, East Buckland, Devon 89 Kidd
- 1596 „ William, Eastbuckland, Devon 15 Drake
- 1587 **Slowyn als. Forgoose**, John, Faierford, Gloucester 55 Spencer
- 1602 **Slutter**, John, par. of St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey 70 Montague
- 1603 „ Peter, citizen of London, St. Andrew Hubberd 78 Bolein
- 1591 „ Richard, Inner Temple, London Sentence 94 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Slye**, Slie, Henrie, cittie of Bristol 5 Leicester
- 1594 „ Jane, widowe, citty of Bristoll. [*Com.* issued 25 May, 1625.]  
55 Dixy
- 1592 „ John, Bridgwater, Somerset 63 Harrington
- 1590 **Slyfeilde**, Slifeilde, Edmund, esquier, Slyfeilde, Surrey 18 Sainberbe
- 1598 „ Henry, esquire, the elder, Slyfeilde in Great Bookham,  
Surrey 95, 96 Lewyn
- 1603 **Slymbridge**, Willyam, Thornebury, Gloucester 49 Bolein
- 1593 **Slynehed**, Peter, St. Savyours in Southwerke, Surrey 71 Nevell
- 1583 **Slywright**, William, esquire, Fudington (?), dioc. London  
Sentence 25 Butts
- 1594 **Smalepage**, gent., Michaell, cyttie of Chechester; cyttie of London;  
Surrey 70 Dixy
- 1597 „ Thomas, gent., of Grays Inn, London 89 Cobham
- 1597 **Smaley**, Richard, citizen and draper of London, St. Faith the  
Virgin 105 Cobham
- 1600 **Small**, John, Spetisbury, Dorset, *nuncupative* 37 Wallopp
- 1586 „ Robert, Gillingham, Dorset 59 Windsor
- 1601 „ Smale, William, Bristowe, co. and dioc. Hereford [*sic*] 17 Woodhall
- 1589 **Smallam**, Alice, Newe Sarum, Wilts. 5 Drury
- 1585 **Smallwood**, George, cizzard and draper of London, St. Clements  
without the barre, London 31 Butts
- 1600 „ Smalewood, Johan, Saint Clement Danes, Middx. 26 Wallopp
- 1603 „ Smalewood, Thomas, citizen of London, St. Ethelburgh 67 Bolein
- 1599 **Smalman**, Francis, Wilderhope, Salop 66 Kidd
- 1584 „ Thomas, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 7 Brudenell
- 1588 „ Thomas, Chetton, Salop 31 Rutland

1590	<b>Smalman</b> , Thomas, esquier, Inner Temple, London ; Whittington, Salop	19 Sainberbe
1584	<b>Smarte</b> , Smart, Adrean, yeoman, Brainktree, Essex	35 Butts
1586	George, Langton, Dorset	65 Windsor
1587	" Jasper, Kilmington, Somerset	23 Spencer
1604	" John, yeoman, Branktrye, Essex	70 Harte
1583	" William, freeman of London, resident in Barbarie ; Newporte, Salop	22 Butts
1599	" William, Ipswich, Suffolk	90 Kidd
1601	<b>Smartfote</b> , Thomas, Puckeridge, Braughinge, Stondon, Herts.	87 Woodhall
1589	<b>Smatwaight</b> , Isabell, St. Mary Bowe, citty of London	14 Drury
1587	<b>Smedmore</b> , John, East Lulworth, Dorset	28 Spencer
1585	<b>Smethes</b> , William, Wycke, par. Yeatten, Somerset	8 Windsor
1600	<b>Smethurst</b> , George, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Thomas the Apostle	80 Wallopp
1592	<b>Smewyn</b> , Richard, Weston Turfeild, Ailesbery, Bucks.	2 Nevell
1583	<b>Smith</b> , Agnes, widow, Charlie (Chorley), Cheshire or Lancashire	Sentence 6 Butts
1585	" Smyth, Agnes, widow, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	36 Brudenell
1603	" Agnes, Eastham, Essex	25 Bolein
1589	" Smythe, Alexander, St. David Sowthenhaie, Alhallowes upon the Walls within the citty of Exeter, Devon	52 Leicester
1585	" Smyth, Alice, widow, Stratford upon Aven, Warwick	26 Brudenell
1591	" Smythe, Alice, Stocke Prior, Worcester	77 Sainberbe
1598	" Smyth, Alice, of London, widow of Thomas Smith, esquire, of London ; to be buried at Ashford, Kent	42 Lewyn
1584	" Ambrose, mercer, par. of St. Pancras in citty of London ; Withcock, Leicester	14 Watson
1590	" Andrew, citizen and inholder, St. Botholphes without Aldersgate, London	84 Drury
1585	" Anne, wife unto Humfrey Smithe, of the Inner Temple, London	7 Windsor
1584	" Anthony, gentleman, Dunsforde, par. Wannesworth, Surrey ; Sussex ; Kent	3 Brudenell
1584	" Arthure, Hadleighe, Suffolk	28 Watson
1585	" Smyth, Barbara, widow, Abingdon, Berks.	15 Brudenell
1597	" Bartholmewe, Flampstede, Caddington, Herts.	47 Cobham
1590	" <b>Haddon als.</b> , Bridgett, Charlton, par. Kings Sutton, Northants.	3 Sainberbe
1587	" Charles, esquier, Windesor, Berks. ; St. Anthonyes in London	62 Spencer
1584	" Christopher, Abindon, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	7 Watson
1589	" Christofer, esquier, Anables, Herts. ; Sowthelkington, Lincoln	60 Leicester
1590	" Christofer, yeoman, Garthrope, Lincoln	41 Drury
1591	" Smyth, Christopher, one of the proctors of Tharches, St. Faithes under St. Pawles ; Weston and Ryland, co. Lincoln, where I was borne	64 Sainberbe
1595	" Christofer, Stretton, par. Mounckskirbye, Warwick	78 Scott
1599	" Christopher, gentleman, Uxbridge, Middlesex	33 Kidd
1598	" Constance, widow, Collyweston, Northampton	47 Lewyn
1587	" Davide, citizen of London, Ymbroderer unto her Maiesty, St. Bennett neere Pawles wharffe, in London	56 Spencer
1596	" Smyth, David, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Wrexham, Iscoed, Denbigh	24 Drake
1591	" Smythe, Edmond, Hatfeilde, Hereford	86 Sainberbe
1593	" Edmond, maryner, Burneham Norton, Norfolk ; my shippe called the Johane	85 Nevell



1585	Smith, Smythe, Edward, Fennycompton, Warwick	45	Brudenell	
1585	„ Smyth, Edward, Cambridge, and Bachelor in Divinity there ; Yorks.	53	Brudenell	
1586	„ Edward, great Wilberham, Cambs.	13	Spencer	
1588	„ Edward, Clipston, Northants.	27	Rutland	
1588	„ Edwarde, Pallwoode, Tamworthe, Warwick	39	Rutland	
1584	„ Smyth, Elizabeth, Lyme Regis, Dorset	19	Watson	
1591	„ Elize [Elizeus], yeoman, Griderton, Ovinge, Pagham, Bosham, Walberton, Sussex. [Another probate and sentence 9 Oct., 1598, P.A.]	19	Harrington	
1604	„ Ellin, spinster, London, St. Sepulchre	22	Harte	
1586	„ Frauncis, mercer, par. of St. Pancras, London	60	Windsor	
1595	„ Frauncis, London ; Dartmouth ; at sea	44	Scott	
1595	„ Frauncis, Chipping Campden, Gloucester	71	Scott	
1599	„ Francis, butcher, Shute, Devon	9	Kidd	
1602	„ Frauncis, par. St. Gregory, London	62	Montague	
1592	„ George, Holdiche, par. Thornecombe, Devon	34	Harrington	
1597	„ George, Fornehm All Saintes, Suff. ; Burie St. Edmundē, Terington, Norfolk. [Com. issued 12 May, 1602.] [De bonis non grant 5 Feb., 1597, P.A.]	12	Cobham	
1598	„ George, citizen and leatherseller of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	10	Lewyn	
1601	„ George, gent., Morveld, Bridgenorth, Salop	7	Woodhall	
1603	„ George, Woodstreate, London	89	Bolein	
1589	„ Gilbert, esq., Fenton, Hunts.	58	Leicester	
1597	„ Smyth, Gregory, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Mary Bow ; born at Wighton, Norf. [Another probate 10 Jan., 1601, P.A.]	89	Cobham	
1585	„ Smythe, Henry, Fennycompton, Warwick	45	Brudenell	
1589	„ Henrie, citizen and plumer of London, St. Sepulcher, London ; Grenewiche, Kent	36	Leicester	
1591	„ Henry, gentleman, Maidestone, Kent ; Essex	47	Sainberbe	
1593	„ Henrie, gent., Mileende, par. Stepney, Middx. ; Water Lambheath, Surrey	32	Nevell	
1598	„ Henry, yeoman, Saltfleetby, Lincoln	13	Lewyn	
1601	„ Smythe, Henry, gentelman, cyttie of Gloucester	29	Woodhall	
1589	„ Smythe, Humfrey, esq., St. Peter in Cornehill, London	70	Leicester	
1589	„ Smythe, Isacke, Hadley, Suffolk	37	Leicester	
1598	„ James, citizen and brewer of London, St. Saviour, Southwark	21	Lewyn	
1586	„ James, Dedham, Essex	61	Windsor	
1592	„ James, Somerton, Oxford ; Browenssey, Northants.	44	Harrington	
1598	„ James, servant to Sir John Scudamore, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, <i>nuncupative</i> Will with Sentence	98	Lewyn	
1600	„ James, Nestrangle, Salop	77	Wallop	
1594	„ Smyth, Jane, wyddowe, Longe Ashton, Somerset ; Ludloe, Salop ; Much Holland, Essex	33	Dixy	
1591	„ Smyth, Jeffrey, Felixstowe, Suffolk	70	Sainberbe	
1593	„ Smyth, Jerom, sayler, Lymehowse, Middx.	48	Nevell	
1586	„ Joane, St. Michael, citye of Gloucester	6	Spencer	
1593	„ Smythe, <i>Luckings als.</i> , Johane, Abington, Berks.	5	Dixy	
1596	„ Joan, Gloucester	Will and Sentence	58	Drake
1601	„ Joane, widowe, par. of St. Pancras, London ; Greenestreat, London ; Bocking, Cocksall, Essex ; Norwich, Norfolk	28	Woodhall	
1578	„ John, Boston, Lincoln. [De bonis non grant 22 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	Will registered	45	Langley
1583	„ John, —	Sentence	25	Butts
1584	„ John, Deepinge James, Lincoln		2	Watson
1584	„ John, thelder, shipwright, Barkinge, Essex [Middx. in P.A.]		2	Watson

1584	Smith, Bushopp <i>als.</i> , John, Staunton, Worcester ; Corte, Hasfelde, Gloucester	12 Watson
1584	„ Smyth, Tucker <i>als.</i> , John, Bulfan, Essex	36 Watson
1585	„ Smyth, John, Wevenhoe, Essex	57 Brudenell
1586	„ Lawcers <i>als.</i> , John, (no place)	10 Spencer
1587	„ Davis <i>als.</i> , John, Weoblye, Hereford	11 Rutland
1587	„ John, carpenter, Henley, Oxford	35 Spencer
1588	„ John, Wontan, par. Almeley, Hereford	33 Rutland
1589	„ John, Shalborne, Wilts.	11 Drury
1589	„ John, citizen and cutler of London ; Delphe in Holland ; St. Marie Matfellon <i>als.</i> White Chappell without Algate, London	98 Leicester
1590	„ John, ship “Revenge,” Rochester, Kent	3 Sainberbe
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Weston, par. Burforde, Salop Will with Sentence 8 Sainberbe	
1590	„ John, gent., Tilberrie, Essex	23 Sainberbe
1590	„ Smyth, John, gentleman, Wotton Revers, Wilts.	76 Drury
1591	„ John, gent., Holborne, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Henlowe, Beds. ; Essex. [Sentence Trinity term, 1592.]	2 Harrington
1591	„ John, berebruer, St. Saviors in Sowthwarke, Surrey	3 Harrington
1591	„ John, thelder, Dartmouthe, Devon	50 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, esquire, St. Barke in Towre street, London ; West Tilbury, Essex ; Seethinge lane, London	21 Nevell
1592	„ John, Ewhurste, Surrey ; Rudgewicke, Craulye, Carforde, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 Dec., 1592, P.A.]	37 Harrington
1592	„ John, gentleman, St. Sepulchre, London	Sentence 49 Harrington
1592	„ John, Enfeild, Middx.	79 Harrington
1593	„ John, Fraystrop, Fillingham, Spaldinge, Pinchback, Lincoln	10 Dixy
1593	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , John, par. St. Thomas, citye of Bristoll	42 Nevell
1593	„ John, the elder, Trull, Somerset	43 Nevell
1593	„ Smythe, John, Milborne, par. Malmesburye, Wilts.	22 Dixy
1594	„ Jervis <i>als.</i> , John, Morchard Episcopi, Devon	53 Dixy
1595	„ Smyth, John, cyttizen and mercer of London, St. Katheryn Crechurche <i>als.</i> Christchurche, within Alegate of London	2 Scott
1595	„ John, mercer, city of London	Sentence 8 Scott
1595	„ Smythe, John, All Hallowes Barking, citie of London	31 Scott
1595	„ John, gentleman, Kinges Lynne, old Bokenham, Norfolk	32 Scott
1596	„ Smyth, John, Evesham, Worcs.	71 Drake
1596	„ John, gent., London ; Wansworth, Surrey ; died abroad	73 Drake
1597	„ John, Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	56 Cobham
1597	„ John, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	57 Cobham
1597	„ John, clothman, Melksham, Wilts.	81 Cobham
1597	„ John, Parkefield in Laxfeild, Suffolk	115, 116 Cobham
1599	„ Smyth, John, Hull or Hill, par. Barkly, Gloucester	34 Kidd
1599	„ John, glover, Witlesford, Cambridge	62 Kidd
1600	„ Smythe, John, Charlton, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	6 Wallopp
1600	„ John, hosier, St. Olaves, Southwark, Surrey	73 Wallopp
1601	„ Hovell <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Brently, Suffolk	1 Woodhall
1601	„ John, gent., Greneford Magna, Middx. ; Pawles Churcheyard, London	Will with Sentence 15 Woodhall
1601	„ John, Sturbridge, Worcester	60 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Charlton, Colingborne, Wilts.	80 Montague
1603	„ John, Snaylewell, Cambs.	7 Bolein
1603	„ John, Paington, Devon	16 Bolein
1603	„ John, Benbrooke Marie, Lincoln	45 Bolein
1603	„ John, Stretford uppon Aven, Warwick	54 Bolein
1603	„ John, thelder, Faire Oke, Stafford	14 Bolein
1604	„ Smythe, John, gunnersmate, shippe “Vynyard”	43 Harte

1604	Smith, Smythe, John, mariner, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	73	Harte
1585	„ Smythe, Julian, Odiam, Southants. [Another grant 22 June, 1585, P.A.]	13	Brudenell
1587	„ Julian, widdowe, cittie of Hereford	13	Rutland
1593	„ Smyth <i>als.</i> Courte, Julian, wydow, Stratforde uppon Avon, Warwick	48	Nevell
1602	„ Justynnyan, Malmisburyes, Charlton, Wilts.	67	Montague
1602	„ Lamberte, citizin and draper of London, St. Katherine near the Tower	5	Montague
1599	„ Laurence, par. of SS. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London ; died abroad	15	Kidd
1601	„ Leonarde, citizin and fyshemonger of London, St. Nicholas Cold Abbey, St. Sepulchres, St. Giles, London ; St. Olaves, St. Mary Overies, St. Georges, Southwerke	34	Woodhall
1596	„ Lucke, Boston, Lincoln	86	Drake
1589	„ Margaret, All Hallows, Barking, London, widow of Robert Smithe, citizen and sadler of London	55	Leicester
1592	„ Margaret, widdowe of William Smithe, citizin and grocer of London, All Saints in Hony Lane	81	Harrington
1592	„ Margaret, widow, Ewhurst, Rudgwick, Sussex	89	Harrington
1603	„ Margaret, Lowghborne, Leicester	33	Bolein
1588	„ Margery, Bloxam, Oxford	50	Rutland
1592	„ Margerie, City of Bristol	74	Harrington
1589	„ Smythe, Marye, widow, Alderton, Suffolk	52	Leicester
1583	„ Mathewe, esquier, Long Aishton, Somerset ; Sturdon, Gloucester ; Essex	9	Butts
1584	„ Smyth, Mathew, Universitie of Oxford and Manciple of Brasennose	13	Brudenell
1585	„ Mathew, Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	52	Brudenell
1586	„ <i>als.</i> Walton, Matthewe, Lapley [Lawley in P.A.], Stafford	3	Windsor
1604	„ Mathew, citizen of London, St. Andrew Holborn	47	Harte
1599	„ Morris, Henbury, Glouc.	53	Kidd
1591	„ Nicholas, parson of Petworthe, Sussex	14	Harrington
1597	„ Nicholas, Holdiche, in par. Thornecombe, Charde, Devon	18	Cobham
1590	„ Smyth, Olyver, nere Temple barre, London ; Norfolk. [By decree P.A.]	65	Drury
1593	„ Smythe, Peter, pewterer, St. Edmondes in Lombard streete, cittie of London	29	Nevell
1600	„ Peter, husbandman, Coscombe, Dorset	81	Wallope
1602	„ Phillippe, gentleman, Corsham, Wilts.	70	Montague
1592	„ Smythe, Raffe, Hampton poyle, co. Oxford	73	Harrington
1589	„ Ranulphe, Alderton, Suffolk	44	Leicester
1586	„ Smyth, Richard, wodmonger, St. Andrewes in the wardroppe in London	30	Windsor
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Court, Richarde, Stretford uppon Avon, Warwick	31	Spencer
1587	„ Richarde, Kyrdford, Framfeld, Walderen, Sussex	57	Spencer
1591	„ Richarde, alderman, cittie of Coventree, Barkeswell, Warwick	24	Harrington
1591	„ Smyth, Richard, gentleman, Bechwood, par. Flamsted, Herts. ; Dunstable, Beds. ; Bowe Lane and Sethinge lane, London	59	Sainberbe
1591	„ Smythe, Richard, citizin and sadler of London, All Saintes, Barking, in London Will with Sentence	89	Sainberbe
1593	„ Richard, Maidstone, Kent	67	Nevell
1597	„ Richard, Forthampton, Gloucs.	46	Cobham
1597	„ Richard, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey	62	Cobham
1597	„ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Michael's, Cornhill. Bequest to his father Nicholas Smith, Hoddesdon, Herts.	106	Cobham

1599	Smith, Richard, doctor in physic, one of the Queen's physicians, St. Anne in the Blackfriars, London. Buried in St. Albons, Woodstreet, London	51 Kidd
1603	Richard, Dymmock, Gloucester	47 Bolein
1603	Richard, Wilbrock, par. Peterchurch, Heref.	47 Bolein
1603	Richard, M.D., London; Welton, Lincoln Will and Sent.	54 Bolein
1603	Richard, Towcester, Northants.	56 Bolein
1603	Rychard, St. Martines in the Vintrie, London	66 Bolein
1603	Smithe, Richard, St. Andrews in Holborne, London	102 Bolein
1583	Robert, clothier, Dedham, Essex	20 Butts
1584	Smythe, Robert, gentleman, Braye, Berks.; St. Sepulchres, London; Westmorland?	41 Watson
1586	Robert, citizen and sadler of London, all saintes, Barkinge, neare the tower of London	12 Spencer
1587	Robert, gent., citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex	59 Spencer
1589	Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Matthewe in Fridaye streete in London; Lymber in Lincoln, where I was borne	68 Leicester
1591	Smyth, Robert, Holwaye, Taunton Magdalen, Som.	37 Sainberbe
1592	Robert, par. St. Maryes Porte, in Bristoll	49 Harrington
1595	Robert, the younger, gent., Ayot St. Laurence, Herts.	66 Scott
1597	Smythe, Robert, gent., Tuddenham, Suffolk	85 Cobham
1600	Robert, gent., Cossham, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1601	Roberte, gent., par. of St. Alphege, London; Kent	5 Woodhall
1601	Roberte, gent., Bromley, cittie of Westmyenster, Middx.; Southwarke, Surrey	46 Woodhall
1603	Robert, Ashdon, Essex	21 Bolein
1603	Smythe, Robert, one of the Cursistors of the Kinges highe Courte of Chauncerie; Bansted, Surrey	82 Bolein
1584	Roger, Morfeilde (Morville), Salop	Sentence 18 Watson
1589	Smythe, Roger, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, St. Mychell in Crooked Lane, London	51 Leicester
1589	Roger, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, St. Michael in Crooked Lane, London; Salop?	57 Leicester
1568	Smythe, Thomas, Knighton, Wilts. [Another grant 27 May, 1587, P.A.] Will reg <sup>d</sup>	11 Babington
1584	Thomas, the Devizes, Wilts.	22 Watson
1586	Thomas, yeoman, Burtforde, Wilts.	18 Windsor
1586	Thomas, Maidstone, Kent	62 Windsor
1587	Thomas, husbandman, Starton <i>a/s</i> . Staverton uppon the hill, Northants.	36 Spencer
1587	Thomas, Cole Orton, Leicester; Marchenton, Stafford	65 Spencer
1588	Thomas, Hecham, Norfolk	12 Rutland
1589	Thomas, Portburie, Somerset	60 Leicester
1590	Thomas, yeoman, Coathrope (Garthorp), Lincoln; Yorks.	15 Sainberbe
1591	Thomas, Sudburye, Suffolk	72 Sainberbe
1591	Smythe <i>a/s</i> . Tayler, Thomas, Winterborne Basset, Wilts	75 Sainberbe
1591	Smythe, Thomas, esquire, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurche, London; Ashforde, Kent	78 Sainberbe
1591	Smythe <i>a/s</i> . Clarke, Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	81 Sainberbe
1592	Thomas, Goudhurst, Kent	78 Harrington
1592	Thomas, Bussock, par. Chiveleie, Berks.	85 Harrington
1593	Smythe, Thomas, draper, St. Michael in Cornehill, Cittie of London	29 Nevell
1593	Thomas, clerke, St. Olave in Southwarke	61 Nevell
1594	Thomas, Stabelton, par. Martocke, Somerset	55 Dixy
1595	Thomas, thelder, sonn of Ottnell Smithe, Rachdall, co. Lancaster	16 Scott
1595	Smythe, Thomas, gent., St. Buttolphes without Algate, London; Petworth, Sussex	20 Scott

1596	Smith, Thomas, gent., capt. of a friggott or shipp "Moringe starre," of London	Memorandum and Sentence	7 Drake.
1596	" Thomas, Black Bell in the Strande, Savoye		43 Drake
1597	" Thomas, yeoman, Westkennott, Wilts.		110 Cobham
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Baldocke, Hertford		3 Lewyn
1598	" Thomas, baker, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey		45 Lewyn
1598	" Thomas, City of Norwich, Norfolk		53 Lewyn
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Longslowe, par. of Drayton-in-Hales, Salop		32 Kidd
1599	" Thomas, Baldocke, Herts.	Sentence	59 Kidd
1601	" Thomas, alderman, Cittie of Oxford		52 Woodhall
1601	" Thomas, the younger, Bradsey, Worcester		69 Woodhall
1601	" Thomas, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Andrewe in Holborne, St. Giles without Criplegate		80 Woodhall
1602	" Thomas, senior, city of Oxford	Sentence	15 Montague
1603	" Thomas, Stangrounde, Hunts.		4 Bolein
1603	" Thomas, citizen of London, par. of St. Michael le Querne		18 Bolein
1603	" Smythe, Thomas, St. Sepulchres, London		101 Bolein
1604	" Thomas, yeoman, Welton, Northants.		51 Harte
1604	" Singer <i>als.</i> , Thomas, dyer, Trowbridge, Wilts.		69 Harte
1604	" Thomas, pewterer, Ipswich, Suffolk		82 Harte
1596	" Tryamore, gent., Dagnall, par. Edlesbrough, Bucks.		41 Drake
1597	" Ursula, widow, of London, St. Christopher, St. Albans in Wood Street		80 Cobham
1587	" Walter, Sowth Chard, Somerset		14 Rutland
1595	" Walter, St. Katherines nere the Tower of London		44 Scott
1597	" Walter, yeoman, Crewkern, Somerset		65 Compton
1599	" Smyth, Walter, of Ireland. Died in Ireland		81 Kidd
1584	" William, Boston, Lincoln		21 Watson
1586	" William, Marston Culey, Warwick		33 Windsor
1586	" William, thelder, Woodbridge, Suffolk		34 Windsor
1586	" William, gent., Stratforde, Suffolk; Ardleighe, Essex.		
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> 26 April, 1588.]		41 Windsor
1587	" Hovill <i>als.</i> , William, Lynsted, Suffolk		15 Spencer
1587	" William, citizen and grocer of London, Grubstreete, par. St. Giles without Creplegate of London, All Saints in Honie Lane		67 Spencer
1588	" William, Davenport, Northants.		53 Rutland
1589	" William, citizen and clotheworker of London, St. Sepulchre; Hapford in co. Chester, wheare I was borne		19 Leicester
1591	" Smythe, William, Wells, Somerset		41 Sainberbe
1592	" William, Saltfleetbie, St. Clement, Lincoln		39 Harrington
1592	" William, one of her maiesties porters, Worplesdon, Surrey; Easte greenewich, Kent		57 Harrington
1592	" William, Endfeilde, Middx.		77 Harrington
1593	" William, St. Marye the virgin in Maldon, Essex		80 Nevell
1594	" William, esquier, seriant of her ma <sup>ties</sup> Skullery, and seriant at armes for the cittie of London; Bray, Berks.; Smalldale (? Smardell), Westmoreland		85 Dixy
1596	" William, gent., Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	Will and Sentence	8 Drake
1597	" William, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wilts.		43 Cobham
1598	" William, armiger, Little Wittenham, Berks.		10 Lewyn
1598	" Carter <i>als.</i> , William, the elder, yeoman, Warminster, Wilts.		58 Lewyn
1600	" William, Harbridge, Hants.		14 Wallopp
1601	" William, shippe "the Royall Marchaute," city of London; died at sea		56 Woodhall
1602	" William, gentleman, Stepney, Middx.		60 Montague
1603	" William, Thornedon, Suffolk		16 Bolein
1603	" William, St. Michaell in Cornehill, London		86 Bolein
1594	Smithes, Elizabeth, widow, Askerswell, Dorset		49 Dixy
1585	" Robert, esquier, SS. Phillippes and James, cittie of Bristol		12 Windsor

1588	Smithes, Simon, Harpham, Glentham, Lincoln	56 Rutland
1593	Smithson, Elizabeth, Eltham, Kent ; Watforde, Herts.	2 Dixy
1587	„ Smithsen, John, Tewxburye, Gloucester	72 Spencer
1597	Smythyer, John, Bybury, Glouc.	90 Cobham
1603	Smythman, Rowlande, cittizen of London, St. Benet Fincke	69 Bolein
1593	Snagge, Thomas, esq., sergeant at lawe, Marston, Kempstone, Granfeilde, Beds. [Other probates 24 March, 1602 ; 10 April, 1602, and 19 April, 1627, P.A.]	38 Nevell
1598	Snapes, William, Winckfeild, Berks. ; Fulmere, Bucks.	3 Lewyn
1596	Snatt, William, chapellarye of Vckefeld, Sussex	2 Drake
1597	Sneade, Sneyde, George, gent., Newcastle-under-Lyme, Staffs.	24 Cobham
1596	„ John, Corse, Gloucs.	67 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, mercer, City of Gloucester	102 Cobham
1604	„ Sneed, Wilyam, the ellder, yeoman, Staunton, Worcester	55 Harte
1595	Snelgar, Harry, Bapton, par. Fisherton, Wilts.	38 Scott
1593	„ Robert, gent., Radlinche, Downton, Fisherton Dalamer, Wilts.	72 Nevell
1587	Snell, John, Royston, Herts.	16 Spencer
1584	„ Richarde, Nether Heyford, Northants.	35 Watson
1602	„ Thomas, Agmondisham, Bucks.	8 Montague
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchre, London ; at sea	69 Harte
1598	Snelling, John, gent., St. Ives, Huntingdon	37 Lewyn
1590	„ Snellinge, Peter, Seale, Sussex	28 Drury
1585	„ Robert, citizen and blackesmithe of London, St. John's in Walbroke, London	26 Brudenell
1602	„ Snellinge, Robert, Ipeswich, Whatfeilde, Elmeset, Aldum Semer, Hintleshum, Suffolk	20 Montague
1591	„ Snellinge, Thomas, St. Dunstan in the Weste in Fleetestreete, London	10 Harrington
1602	„ Snellinge, Thomas, gentleman, Wellend, par. Litle Marlowe, Hedsore, Woborne, Bucks. [Another grant 20 Sep., 1611.]	23 Montague
1603	„ Snellinge, Thomas, St. Olave, Southwark	66 Bolein
1589	Snoke, Joane, Bushoppes Downe, par. Caundell Bushop, Dorset	13 Drury
1587	„ Snowke, Nicholase, Litle Canfford, par. Hampreston, Dorset	70 Spencer
1594	Snothe, Abraham, Towne of Feversham, Kent	59 Dixy
1594	Snowball, Richard, gent., Newe Windesor, Berks.	63 Dixy
1584	„ William, gent., Lambhith, Surrey	21 Watson
1587	Snowe, Edwarde, Alfarching, par. Wansworthe, Surrey	73 Spencer
1587	„ Elizabeth, widow, Chicksandes, Kempson, Hardwick, Beds. ; Surrey ; Middx. ; St. Dunstan's in the West, London	17 Spencer
1587	„ Elizabeth, ———	Sentence 76 Spencer
1597	„ George, draper, St. Nicholas, Bristoll. [Confirmed 4 Nov., 1597.]	31 Cobham
1597	„ George, Bristol	100 Cobham
1590	„ John, cittizen and habberdasher of London ; par. of St. Pancras, London ; Tarteridge, Herts.	52 Drury
1583	„ Nicholas, gent., and Keeper of the Queenes Wardropp at Richmonde, Surrey ; Woodforde, Northants.	7 Butts
1588	„ Nicholas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	31 Leicester
1583	„ Thomas, Este Camell, Somerset	2 Butts
1596	Soam, Barthol., citizen and girdler of London, St. Marie Cole- church, St. Michaell in the Querne, London	6 Drake
	<i>See also Some.</i>	
1594	Soane, John, Lewsham, Kent. [Other grants 3 August, 1594, and 13 January, 1596, P.A.]	52 Dixy
1597	„ Sone, Richard, the ellder, merchant, Halsworh, Suffolk	89 Cobham
1596	„ Walt., Cockinge, Chichester, Stoughton, Sussex	73 Drake

- 1597 **Soane**, Soan, William, the elder, yeoman, St. Marys in Malden,  
co. Essex 60 Cobham
- 1598 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Michael in  
Croked Lane ; Norton Foliat (? Folgate, London),  
Middlesex. *De bonis non grant*, 28 November,  
1600, P.A.] 53 Lewyn
- 1590 **Soerbie**, Daniell, Chichester, Sussex 55 Drury
- 1598 **Soillot**, John, minister, Brussels, in Brabant ; St. Dunstan in  
the East 10, 11 Lewyn
- 1603 **Solbye**, Robert, citizen of London, St. Michael in Royal 81 Bolein
- 1595 **Sole**, Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Giles without  
Criplegate, St. John Evangelist in Watling Streete,  
All Saints in Bredstreet, St. Thomas thapostell,  
St. Mathew in Friday Street, St. Mildreds in Bred-  
street, London 22 Scott
- 1600 **Some**, Alice, widow, Connington, Cambridge 64 Wallopp
- 1600 „ Christopher, citizen and alderman of Norwich 81 Wallopp  
*See also Soam.*
- 1591 **Somerforde**, Edwarde, St. Clement Danes without Temple Barre,  
Middx. 58 Sainberbe
- 1585 **Somers**, Elizabeth, Bexley, Kent 17 Brudenell
- 1604 „ **Lawrence als.**, Ruth, Diocese of London. [Sentence against  
Anthony Lawrence.] 83 Harte
- 1601 **Somerscale**, Robert, citizen and merchauntaylor of London,  
St. Martyn at Ludgate, London 38 Woodhall
- 1587 **Somerset**, Anne, Duchesse of, Chanon Rowe, Westminster,  
Middx. 36 Spencer
- 1599 „ Somersett, Charles, knight, Chepstow, Monmouth. Buried  
in St. James, Bristol 75 Kidd
- 1590 „ Somersett, Mrs. Elynor, city of Westminster 59 Drury
- 1586 „ Somersett, Thomas, esquire, tower of London 28 Windsor
- „ William, *see Worcester*, Earl of.
- 1584 **Somerville**, Somerfyle, John, esquier, Edreston, Wotton Wawen,  
Warwick ; Aston Somervyle, Gloucester 11 Watson
- 1590 „ Somervilde, Thomas, gentleman, Stanford en le hope, Essex  
13 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Somerwell**, Thomas, Swimbridge, Devon 49 Cobham
- 1598 **Sommer**, Humfry, Heathfield, Sussex 42 Lewyn
- 1585 „ Somer, John, one of the Queenes Clerks of her Signet, par.  
of St. Margaret next Rochester, borne in par.  
Holstowe, Kent 49 Brudenell
- 1604 „ Richard, husbandman, Otherie, Somerset 7 Harte
- 1594 „ Somer, Robert, thelder, Otherye, Taunton, Bruton, Glastone,  
Somerset. [Another grant 23 March, 1609.] 69 Dixy
- 1595 **Sommerton**, Thomas, clarke, person of par. of Foxyerthe, Essex 35 Scott
- 1604 **Somner**, Daniell, clothier, Semmington, par. Steeple Ayshton,  
Wilts. 24 Harte
- 1604 „ Edmonde, Eastefeylde, Hattfeyld Peverilles, Essex 53 Harte
- 1597 „ Jane, widow, Bedminster, Somers. 39 Cobham
- 1598 „ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Lettellton, par. of Lemington,  
Wilts. 18 Lewyn
- 1584 „ William, Werington, par. Paston, Northants. 11 Brudenell
- Sone**, *see Soan.*
- 1596 **Sorey**, George, par. of St. Michael Bussieshawe, London 18 Drake
- 1592 **Sorrell**, Roberte, Muche Waltham, St. Lawrence Steple, Essex  
59 Harrington
- 1595 **Sorrould**, Raffe, Manchester, co. Lancaster 52 Scott
- 1593 **Sotherne**, Gilbert, Fythes, Salop 24 Dixy
- 1584 **Sotherton**, John, Norwiche, Norfolk 44 Watson
- 1600 „ Thomas, of London, one of the sons of Augustine Sotherton,  
of Norwich, deceased 24 Wallopp

1602	Sotwell, Anne, Andover, Southants.	42	Montague	
1598	„ John, gentleman, of Chinte (? Chute), co. Wilts.	Lands in		
	Wilts. and Hampshire	47	Lewyn	
1590	„ Richard, Doctor of Lawe, St. Thomas in cittie of Winchester ;			
	City of Sarum	24	Drury	
1589	„ William, gent., Winchester, Southants.	7	Drury	
1594	Souden, Charles, Powderham, Devon	56	Dixy	
1604	Soudley, Sowdley, Griffith, gent., Cheswardine, Salop	27	Harte	
1604	Souley, Sowley, Richard, Norwoode, Middx.	29	Harte	
1592	Sounde, Humphrie, cittizen and marchanttailer of London,			
	St. Pancras, London	40	Harrington	
1591	Soundes, Sowndes, Roberte, Brantham, Suffolk ; Bromely parva,			
	Essex	63	Sainberbe	
1590	Souter, Sowter, Laurence, Sutton in the partes of Hollande,			
	Lincoln	49	Drury	
1604	Southacke, Sowthacke, Judithe, widow, London, St. Michael le			
	Querne	9	Harte	
1592	Southall, John, cittizen and clotheworker of London, Christes			
	churche ; Albrighton, Salop, wheare I was borne ;			
	Islington, St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx.			
	[ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 16 Sept. 1592, P.A.]	37	Harrington	
1595	Southcombe, Sowthcombe, George, gent., Roseashe, Devon.			
	[Another probate 31 Jan., 1603.]	45	Scott	
1595	Southcott, Gabriell, cyttizen and mercer of London, par. of			
	St. Giles without Criplegate	4	Scott	
1589	„ George, esquyre, Calverley, Devon	12	Drury	
1586	„ Southecot, John, one of the Justices of the plees ; St.			
	Gregories in London ; Wyttham, Essex	24	Windsor	
1600	„ Southcote, Thomas, esquire, Bovietracye, Devon	66	Wallopp	
1587	Southe, Edwarde, gentlman, Kirnington, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis</i>			
	<i>non</i> grant 15 Oct., 1596, P.A.]	26	Spencer	
1591	„ John, gentleman, Keilbie, North Grimston, Lincoln	50	Sainberbe	
1584	„ Sowthe, Robert, Gretcotes, Lincoln	8	Watson	
1583	„ Thomas, gentleman, and one of the queenes messengers of			
	the Exchequer, greate Coots, Lincoln	12	Butts	
1592	„ Thomas, clarke, greate Coats, Lincoln	20	Nevell	
1594	„ South, Thomas, Marnhull, Dorset	31	Dixy	
1599	Southebye, Sowthbie, Henry, yeoman, Wales ; Longworth, Berks.	80	Kidd	
1585	„ John, Newtown within the par. of Buckeland, Berks.	23	Brudenell	
1599	„ Sowthebie, John, yeoman, Carswell, Berks.	76	Kidd	
1603	Southeick, Humfrey, cittizen of London, St. Edmund, Lombard-			
	street	78	Bolein	
1591	Southie, Sowthie, William, Easthampsted, Berks.	59	Sainberbe	
1583	Southill, Gerard, Redborne, Lincoln	13	Butts	
1598	Southlande, Sowthlande, William, gentleman, St. Andrew's,			
	Holborn, London	29	Lewyn	
1598	„ William, London	Sentence	57	Lewyn
1591	Southouse, Sowthouse, Christopher, St. Benetfinck, London	3	Harrington	
1602	„ William, par. of St. John Zachary	56	Montague	
1596	Southwell, Sowthwell, <i>a/s.</i> Quyntyn, Elizabeth, St. Dunstan in			
	West, London	Sentence	84	Drake
1585	„ Frauncis, the elder, Gyvingham, Norfolk	13	Windsor	
1599	„ Sowthwell, Mathew, baker, Stamford, co. Lincoln	88	Kidd	
1600	„ Richard, the elder, esquire, Horsham St. Faith, Norfolk	56	Wallopp	
1598	„ Southwill, Sir Robert, knight, Woodrising, Norfolk	78	Lewyn	
1589	Southwood, Sowthwod, Jeffery, Hemyoke, Devon	79	Leicester	
1587	Southworthe, Sowthworthe, John, Rittingdon, Essex	18	Spencer	
1604	Spackman, Henrye, Shropshersh Marshe, par. Lyddyarde, Wilts.	98	Harte	
1596	Spaldinge, Henry, gent., Coventree, Warwicks.	52	Drake	
1601	„ William, Tymworthe, Suffolk	2	Woodhall	
1597	Spaney, Bridgett, Bungay, Suffolk	6	Cobham	



1597	<b>Spaney</b> , Bridgett, Bungay, Suff.	Sentence 39 Cobham
1592	<b>Sparcheorde</b> , Roberte, gent., St. Martins in the feildes, near Charinge Crosse, London ; Asthall <del>Sartos</del> , Oxford	41 Harrington
1593	<b>Sparke</b> , Edmonde, Burye St. Edmunds, Suffolk	88 Nevell
1604	„ Jane, widow, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	99 Harte
1592	„ John, Bucklandinham, Somerset	24 Nevell
1603	„ Sparck, John, the elder, Plymouthe, Devon	111 Bolein
1604	„ Spark, Robert, Barque “ The Robte of Barwick,” King’s Lynn, Norfolk	98 Harte
1584	„ William, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk	2 Watson
1586	<b>Sparrow</b> , Henrye, Ovesden, Suffolk	36 Windsor
1600	„ John, son of Robert Sparrow, yeoman, Childich (Childerditch), Essex	60 Wallopp
1587	„ Sparrowe, Michaell, Lambeth, Surrey	78 Spencer
1601	„ Sparrowe, Olyver, Ovesden, Chevington, Depden, Suffolk	75 Woodhall
1599	„ Sparowe, Richard, Alborne, Wilts.	76 Kidd
1598	<b>Sparry</b> , George, gentleman, of Lincoln’s Inn, co. Midd., bequest to the poor of St. Leonards in Bridgnorth, Salop	72 Lewyn
1603	„ Richard, Kingsnorton, Worcester	17 Bolein
1601	„ Sparrye, Roger, Sturbridge, Olde Swinford, Worcester	69 Woodhall
1597	„ Sparrie, William, St. Leonard in Bridgnorth, Salop	46 Cobham
1598	<b>Spatchurst</b> , Henry, yeoman, Milton, near Sittingbourne, Kent	30 Lewyn
1587	„ Spatcherst, John, East Grinsted, Sussex	43 Spencer
1603	„ Spatcherst, William, Hartfield, Sussex	5 Bolein
1594	<b>Spawlinge</b> , John, Aylberton, Gloucester	70 Dixy
	<b>Speake</b> , Dorothy ; <i>see</i> <b>Horsey</b> , Dorothy.	
1584	„ George, knight, Whitlackington, Somerset	19 Watson
1598	„ Richard, Churbury, Salop	42, 43 Lewyn
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Westbury, Shropshire	73 Lewyn
1597	<b>Speccott</b> , Richard, Beachainpcourte, Warwicks.	77 Cobham
1603	<b>Speede</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonard in Shoreditch, London	59 Bolein
1599	„ Speed <i>als.</i> <b>Lewkner</b> , Thomas, the Strand, St. Martin in the Fields, London ; born in Durham	53 Kidd
1594	„ William, olde Cleeve, Somerset	77 Dixy
1593	<b>Speght</b> , William, one of the Procurators of the Courte of the Arches ; Honye Lane, in London	88 Nevell
1593	<b>Spendlove</b> , Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstones in the East, London	50 Nevell
1584	<b>Spence</b> , Henry, citizen and inholder of London, St. Sepulchre, St. Andrew in Holborne, London	23 Watson
1590	<b>Spencer</b> , James, gentleman, litle Limber, Lincoln	57 Drury
1583	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Stephen uppon Walbrok, London	25 Butts
1585	„ John, gentleman, Chart nexte Sutton valence, Kent	29 Brudenell
1586	„ John Sir, knighte, Oldthropp, Brinton, Gilsborough, etc., Northants. ; Leicester	1 Spencer
1598	„ Spenser, John, Wolverton, Southants.	57 Lewyn
1600	„ (Sir John), knight, Oldthrope, Northampton	95 Kidd
1600	„ John, the elder, Hadley, Suffolk	52 Wallopp
1601	„ John, gent., King’s Langley, Herts.	5 Woodhall
1602	„ John, Pensherst, Kent	67 Montague
1593	„ Nicholas, Customer of her highnes porte of Sandwiche, Woodnesborowe, Sandwiche, Kent	88 Nevell
1598	„ Spenser, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Thomas the Apostle ; born at Dodington, Cambridge	41 Lewyn
1584	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Tutcher</b> , Richard, clerke, St. Johns, Cittye of Bristowe, Somerset	19 Watson
1591	„ Roberte, esquier, St. Albons, Herts. ; Beds. ; Northants.	38 Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	108 Cobham

1599	<b>Spencer</b> , Robert, Wallingfeild parva, Suffolk	Sentence 14 Kidd
1587	„ <b>Spenser</b> , Thomas, esquier, Witton, Westburye, Worthins, Salop. [Another grant 16 Oct., 1590.]	19 Spencer
1588	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Penmarke, Glamorgan	14 Rutland
1584	„ <b>Spenser</b> , William, Chippinge Lamborne, Berks.	7 Brudenell
1589	„ <b>Spenser</b> , William, Radmell, Ucefelde, the Cliffe, Lewes, Sowtheover, Iforde, Sussex	74 Leicester
1594	„ <b>Spenser</b> , William, gent., Swynton, Yorks. ; Tillington, Sussex	75 Dixy
1596	„ <b>William</b> , gent., London. Died abroad	53 Drake
1596	„ <b>William</b> , Cheriton, Nynton, Southants.	67 Drake
1599	„ <b>William</b> , maultman, Luton, Bedford	18 Kidd
1596	<b>Spensley</b> , William, Tofte, Lincoln Cath., Newton by Tofte, Lincoln	33 Drake
1587	<b>Spere</b> , <b>Speare</b> , Henry, husbandman, Anderstone, Kinston, Dorset	31 Spencer
1588	„ <b>Joane</b> , widow, Sudburie, Suffolk	18 Leicester
1584	„ <b>Suzan</b> , Warborowe, Oxford	40 Watson
1585	„ <b>Thomas</b> , Bere Regis, Dorset	33 Brudenell
1591	<b>Sperepointe</b> , John, St. Michael the Querne, cittye of London	57 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Sperhawke</b> , Lewes, mercer, Dedham, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	23 Lewyn
1599	<b>Sperke</b> , William, Morton Hampstead, Devon Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1588	<b>Sperryne</b> , Edwarde, St. Savyours in Southwarke, Surrey	41 Rutland
1602	<b>Sperry</b> , Roberte, Weste Halham, Derby	3 Montague
1597	<b>Spice</b> , John, Crayforde, Earithe, Kent	22 Cobham
1601	<b>Spicer</b> , Christopher, thelder, merchant, cittye of Exeter, Devon	67 Woodhall
1589	„ <b>Edward</b> , Bruton, Somerset	47 Leicester
1590	„ <b>Weare</b> <i>als.</i> , Edwarde, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	64 Drury
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Greforde, Denbigh	16 Brudenell
1589	„ <b>Petronell</b> <i>als.</i> Purnell, Brewton, Somerset	66 Leicester
1600	„ <b>Thomas</b> , merchant and alderman of Exeter, Devon	57 Wallopp
1593	„ <b>William</b> , Southam, Warwick	30 Nevell
1604	„ <b>William</b> , merchaunt, citie of Exon, Devon	62 Harte
1597	<b>Spidell</b> , Sebastian, city of London	16 Cobham
1588	<b>Spiller</b> , George, Axmister, Devon	28 Leicester
1589	„ <b>John</b> , Rame, Cornwall	84 Leicester
1592	<b>Spillesberye</b> , John, goldsmith, of London, St. Albons in Woodstreete, London ; Shelsle, Worcester	91 Harrington
1588	<b>Spillman</b> , Edmond, Kellishall, Suffolk	17 Leicester
1603	<b>Spinke</b> , Jefferye, Sudbury, Suffolk	97 Bolein
1594	<b>de Spinosa</b> , John, St. Botolph without Aldgate, East Smithfeild, Middx.	56 Dixy
1589	<b>Spire</b> , <b>Spyer</b> , Raphe, gent., Huntercombe, par. Tuffeilde, Oxford	100 Leicester
1589	„ <b>Spyre</b> , Raphe, Hallwell, par. Bishopeshatfeilde, Herts.	Will with Sentence 42 Leicester
1581	„ <b>Spier</b> , Richard, Holcom Graunge, Oxford. [Another grant 19 Oct., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 28 Darcy
1597	„ <b>William</b> , stationer, of University of Oxford	98 Cobham
1585	<b>Spiringe</b> , Robert (in margin Thome?), weaver, par. St. Thomas, citie of newe Sarum, Wilts.	20 Butts
1585	<b>Spirston</b> , Thomas, St. Chades, Salop	43 Brudenell
1594	<b>Spittull</b> , Richarde, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the citie of London, par. of St. Leonard in Foster Lane ; Enveild, Stafford	49 Dixy
1603	<b>Spivie</b> , <b>Spyvie</b> , William, Grantham, co. Lincoln	34 Bolein
1585	<b>Spoldes</b> , Barnard, hosier, Embden, parties beyonde the seas ; St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	5 Windsor
1604	<b>Sponder</b> , William, yeoman, Lickford, Southants.	88 Harte

1590	<b>Sponer</b> , William, gent., Fishley, Norfolk	74	Drury
1588	<b>Spoore</b> , Morris, Easton Gordano, Somerset	22	Rutland
1602	„ Spore, Thomas, Twyford, par. Hurst, Berks.	10	Montague
1590	<b>Spraclinge</b> , Robert, St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet, Kent	40	Drury
1587	<b>Spragge</b> , Thomas, cittizen and whitebaker of London, par. of St. Christopher in le Stockes	75	Spencer
1592	<b>Spraigot</b> , Alexander, clerk, vicar of Compton episcopi, Somerset	79	Harrington
1603	<b>Sprake</b> , Nicholas, Halberton, Devon	95	Bolein
1602	„ William, Gomellshaye, par. Whitchurche, Dorset	30	Montague
1603	<b>Sprentall</b> , Joane, St. Bartholomewes ner thexchang, London	64	Bolein
1604	„ Jone, widdowe, St. Bartholomewes, London		
	Will and Sentence	49	Harte
1603	„ Sprintall, John, Byshopsgate streete, London	69	Bolein
1603	„ Richarde, St. Barthelmewes neere the Exchange, London	78	Bolein
1604	<b>Sprignell</b> , Richard, cittizen of London, St. Michael le Querne	10	Harte
1593	<b>Springe</b> , Robert, Icklingham, Lackenheath, Lackforde, Mildenhall, Elden, Erswell, Suffolk	33	Nevell
1601	„ Robte, Darsingham, Norfolk	10	Woodhall
1598	<b>Springeth</b> , William, gent., of Llanvyhangell-pont-y-moel, Monmouth	29	Lewyn
1588	<b>Sprint</b> , John, cittie of Bristowe	28	Leicester
1591	<b>Sprott</b> , Edward, Ashmerbrooke, Lichfield, Stafford ; Leicester	64	Sainberbe
1600	<b>Spruce</b> , Giles, pewterer, Saffron Walden, Essex	47	Wallopp
1592	<b>Sprudd</b> , Thomas, Banwell, Somerset	62	Harrington
1588	„ William, Congersburie, Kingstone seamer, Somerset	27	Rutland
1598	<b>Spurgeon</b> , Edmund, yeoman, Harleston, Suffolk	51	Lewyn
1604	<b>Spurling</b> , John, Serieaunt at the Law, Edworth, Beds.	20	Harte
1572	<b>Spurrier</b> , Lewis, St. Mary Wulchurche, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 9 Feb., 1585, P.A.]		Will reg <sup>d</sup> 4 Peter
1596	<b>Spartle</b> , John, Henburye, Glouc.	90	Drake
1604	<b>Squibb</b> , Elizabeth, widdowe, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset	63	Harte
1599	„ Francis, mercer, Knighton, Dorset	91	Kidd
1603	„ Henry, Winterborne Whitchurch, Dorset	17	Bolein
1588	<b>Squire</b> , John, Churston ferris, par. Brixham, Devon	27	Leicester
1590	„ Squeere, John, North Moulton, Devon	67	Drury
1590	„ John, Astwicke, Beds.	83	Drury
1562	„ Squier, Dewnes, widdowe, Northe Molton, Devon	48	Harrington
1592	„ John, Mottingham, Kent ; Mariborne, Middx.	2	Nevell
1595	„ Squier, John, St. Thomes by Lanceston, Cornwall	23	Scott
1595	„ John, Everthie, par. Northmolton, Devon	69	Scott
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Mary Woolchurch	104	Bolein
1598	„ Squier, Reginald, draper, Bourne, Lincoln	89	Lewyn
1584	„ Squier, William, Buckworth, Hunts.	40	Watson
1590	„ William, gentleman, St. John Zacharie, SS. Anne and Agnes, London ; Middx. ; Essex ; Surrey ; Stafford	45	Drury
1603	<b>Stables</b> , Richard, citizen of London, St. Faith the Virgin	60	Bolein
1586	<b>Stace</b> , John, par. Holye Crosse without the walles of Canterburye, Kent	56	Windsor
1591	„ John, the younger, Mooreden, par. Lighe next Tonbridge, Yaldinge, Seale, Kent	53	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, the elder, Hollenden, par. Leigh next Hollenden, Tonbridge, Seale, Shipborn, Cobham, Kent	61	Sainberbe
1600	„ John, Hollenden, Kent	Sentence 30	Wallopp
1595	„ Robert, Tenterden, Kent	33	Scott
1591	„ Thomas, Seale, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1600.]	28	Sainberbe
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Shether</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Uddymer, Sussex	95	Harte
1599	<b>Stackepole</b> , James, citizen and fruiterer of London ; dwelling in St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey	85	Kidd

- 1593 **Stackforde**, Matthewe, St. Margaretts in Westminster, citizen and  
salter of London; West Mowlsej, Surrey, where  
I was borne 65 Nevell
- 1585 **Stacye**, Alice, Christchurche, city of London 35 Brudenell
- 1584 „ **Stacy**, John, citizen and marchaunttailor of London, St.  
Thomas Thappostell, London; Coscombe, Dorset 34 Butts
- 1591 „ **Robert**, Wrootham, Kent. [*De bonis non grant* 22 Mar.,  
1599, P.A.] 27 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ **Stacy**, Symon, Stadham, Oxford, Britwell, Oxon. 80 Drake
- 1598 **Stadt**, Adolph, merchant, resident in the city of London, All  
Hallows the Great Thamestrete 78 Lewyn
- 1591 **Stafford**, Jane, dame, widowe, Hamslappe, Bucks. 10 Harrington
- 1589 „ **Sawyer als.**, John, Ellington *als.* Wroughton, Wilts. 77 Leicester
- 1594 „ **Stafforde**, Laurence, gent., Bothoms Hall, par. Glossoppe,  
Derby 77 Dixy
- 1596 **Stagge**, Richard, Hinton Parva, in par. Stalbridge, Winborne  
Minster, Dorset. [*Another probate July, 1611.*] 6 Drake
- 1591 „ **William**, thelder, Wimborne, Burton, Dorset 35 Sainberbe
- 1597 **Staines**, Nicholas, city of London Will and Sentence 17 Cobham
- 1592 **Staker**, John, Kensworthe, Herts. 92 Nevell
- 1601 **Stamford als. Browne**, John, sayler, Thorpe, Essex 63 Woodhall
- 1586 **Stammer**, Annes, widow, Mayland, Owting, Essex 5 Spencer
- 1587 „ **Martin** and Agnes his wife, Mayland, Essex Sentence 35 Spencer
- 1585 **Stampe**, Edwarde, gent., Aston Thorrold, Berks. 18 Brudenell
- 1598 „ **Edward**, of the Inner Temple, London 69, 70 Lewyn
- 1595 „ **Symonde**, gent., Wanboroughe, Wilts. 13 Scott
- 1583 „ **Thomas**, gent., Mowlesforde, Berks. 36 Butts
- 1603 „ **William**, St. Clements without Temple Barr 59 Bolein
- 1587 **Standbanke**, Anthonye, citye of Bristowe 35 Spencer
- 1590 **Standidge**, John, Rotterye, Devon 78 Drury
- 1589 **Standishe**, Henry, Waltham Hollicrosse, Essex 12 Drury
- 1604 **Standly**, Henry, servaunte, St. Dunstans in the West, London 14 Harte
- 1587 „ **Standlie**, Stephen, mariner, Pole, Dorset 13 Spencer
- 1586 **Standon**, Richard, Buckland Monachorum, Devon. [*Somerset*  
in P.A.] 42 Windsor
- 1598 **Stanfast**, Walter, alderman of Bristol 20 Lewyn
- 1603 **Stanford**, John, Elmesthorpe, Leicester 37 Bolein
- 1592 „ **Stauforde**, Thomas, gentleman, Grendon, Warwick;  
Leicester; Stafford 51 Harrington
- 1593 „ **Stanforde**, Thomas, Wendfeild (Nindfield P.A.), Sussex;  
greate Peckham, Kent 67 Nevell
- 1587 **Stanger**, Robert, goldsmith, St. Bridgett by Fleetestrete, London  
39 Spencer
- 1591 „ **William**, gentleman, par. of St. Brides, London 85 Sainberbe
- 1604 **Stanhope**, Sir Edward, kt., one of his maiesties councill in the North;  
Goxhill, Lincoln 16 Harte
- 1594 **Stanley and Strange**, Lord, Henry, Earl of **Derby**, K.G., Ormskirk,  
co. Lancaster; Yorks.; Oxford; Wilts. 66 Dixy
- 1595 „ **Hickes als.**, John, Lawlinge, par. Lachindon, Essex 36 Scott
- 1596 „ **dame Marg.**, Tonge, Tonge Norton, Albrighton, Salop 92 Drake
- 1603 „ **Robert**, Stepney, Middx. 67 Bolein
- 1586 „ **Wenefride**, widow, West Bromwich, Weddesbury, Darlaston,  
Walsoll, Stafford; Dudley, Worcester 7 Spencer
- 1604 „ **William**, merchant tailer, citye of London, St. Botolphs near  
Royal Exchange 44 Harte
- 1593 **Stannie**, Elizabeth, Titchfeild, Southants. 23 Nevell
- 1588 **Stannyforde**, Anny, Swallofeild, Wilts. 41 Rutland
- 1588 **Stanshall**, Christofer, gent., Westbury, Wilts. 57 Rutland
- 1586 **Stanton**, Harrye, Whittington, Worcester; Browe, Middx. 68 Windsor
- 1599 „ **John**, citizen and girldler of London, St. Ethelburgh next  
Bishopsgate 64 Kidd

1589	<b>Stanton</b> , Phillipp, Chilton, Berks.	65	Leicester
1588	„ Thomas, St. Dunstons in the West, London	5	Leicester
1600	„ Thomas, mercer, Prestend, par. of Thame, co. Oxford	24	Wallop
1587	„ William, yeoman, Upton, Chively, Blewbery, Berks.	29	Spencer
1590	„ William, gent., Suffolk. [Ipswich, Norfolk ( <i>sic</i> ), P.A.]	74	Drury
	<i>See also Steynton.</i>		
1598	<b>Stantor</b> , Dorothy, gentlewoman, Horningsham, Wiltes.	88	Lewyn
1604	<b>Staper</b> , Nicholas, cittizen of London, All Saints, Honey Lane	77	Harte
1603	<b>Staple</b> , Andrewe, Wambroke, Dorset	36	Bolein
1597	„ John, yeoman, Croston, Kent	99	Cobham
1590	„ Richard, Culmestock, Devon	12	Sainberbe
1601	„ Robert, Halton, Bucks.	78	Woodhall
1597	„ Stephen, Lewes, Sussex	33	Cobham
1585	<b>Staplehill</b> , Hughe, gentleman, Bremell, Devon	15	Butts
1599	„ Thomas, gentleman, Ashton, Devon	33	Kidd
1590	<b>Staples</b> , Alexander, gentleman, Yeate, Gloucester ; Evesham, Worcester	56	Drury
1591	„ Alexander, Yate, Gloucester	Sentence 18	Harrington
1601	„ Alice, Westham, Essex ; Norton Folgate, Middx.	83	Woodhall
1602	„ Edward, gentleman, Yatscorte, Gloucester	80	Montague
1596	<b>Stapleton</b> , Henry, esq., Rempstone, Notts. ; Isle of Ely, Cambs. [Com. issued 17 June, 1602.]	77, 78	Drake
1603	„ Henry, Rempston, Notts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 17 June, 1602, P.A.]	Sentence 40	Bolein
1589	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Butterick</b> , Katherin, Burie, Sussex	76	Leicester
1591	„ Richard, St. Michael uppon Cornhill, London	64	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Staresmore</b> , John, esquier, Froulsworthe, Leicester	36	Brudenell
1602	<b>Starkey</b> , Starkie, Anne, Albourne, Wilts.	2	Montague
1601	„ Starkie, Jeffrey, clerke and vicar of Alborne, Wilts.	71	Woodhall
1603	„ Richard, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	61	Bolein
1599	„ Starky, Robert, yeoman, White Parish, Wilts.	12	Kidd
1595	„ Roger, Cowley, par. Gnoshall, Stafford	7	Scott
1593	„ Thomas, citizen and late alderman of London, Company of Skynners, Sundrishe, Cheveninge, Kent	3	Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Minceing lane, London	67	Scott
1599	<b>Starr</b> , Hugh, Booresworde, parish of Brampton Bryan, Hereford ; Radnor	91	Kidd
1592	„ John, gent., Seaton, Devon. [Com. issued 7 Aug., 1613.]	85	Harrington
1571	„ Richard, par. of All Hallows Stayninges, London. [Another grant 5 Oct., 1602, P.A.]	Will in 47	Holney
1592	„ Richarde, Kenton, Devon	65	Harrington
1589	<b>Statham</b> , Richarde, gent., Hatton, Derby	74	Leicester
1603	<b>Staunton</b> , Rowle <i>als.</i> , John, thelder, Kingston, Surrey	94	Bolein
1587	„ Richard, Lawford, Essex	81	Spencer
1588	„ Robert, par. St. Nicholas, Worcester ; Deane, Gloucester	50	Rutland
1592	„ William, Hillesdon, Shipton, Bucks.	81	Harrington
1599	<b>Staveley</b> , Thomas, butcher, Morton, par. of Gainsburgh, co. Lincoln	48	Kidd
1590	<b>Staverton</b> , Deodatus, gentleman, Eversley, Southants. ; Canmer, Berks.	34	Drury
1599	„ Edith, widow, Eversley, Hants.	58	Kidd
1600	„ Edith, widow, Eversley, Hants., <i>nunc.</i>	Sentence 30	Wallop
1600	„ Henry, Ockingham, Berks.	56	Wallop
1592	„ Humfrye, Esthamsteed, Berks.	20	Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, gentleman, Wakefelde Lodge, par. Passenham, Northants.	62	Nevell
1603	<b>Stawell</b> , Sr John, kt., Cothelstone, Somerset	43	Bolein
1604	„ Sir John, kt., Cothielstone, Somerset	17	Harte
1597	<b>Stayner</b> , Rowland <i>als.</i> , Suzan, widow, Worcester	20	Cobham
1594	<b>Steaere</b> , Christopher, Wellington, Somerset	38	Dixy

1592	Stearte, Aves, Marke, Somerset	3 Nevell
1601	Stebbinge, Henrie, Highegate, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 4 April, 1604, P.A.]	47 Woodhall
1590	„ Robert, Hoo, Kettlebergh, Soham, Debenham, Suffolk	71 Drury
1589	„ William, Southchurch, Essex	65 Leicester
1598	Stebbyns, Thomas, husbandman, Bealcham (Belchamp), St. Pauls, Essex	52 Lewyn
1592	Stedman, Steedman, John, Colde Meere, par. Ecleshall, Stafford	11 Nevell
1584	„ William, Hogestone, par. Worthen, Salop	2 Watson
1600	Steed, Stead, John, yeoman, Marston, Hereford	77 Wallopp
1603	„ Steede, John, cittizen of London ; Whitechapel, Middx.	75 Bolein
1586	„ Stede, William, Lymington, Warwick	56 Windsor
1584	Steele, Stele, John, Peterstelde, Estmeon, Southants.	38 Watson
1602	„ Kitchin <i>als.</i> , Richard, Dalby Chacombe, Leicester	72 Montague
1591	Steere, John, esquire, Maridge, Northhush, Duxford, Morley, Woodley, Staverton, Metherhill, Devon	48 Sainberbe
1592	„ Stere, Thomas, Rusper, Sussex	69 Harrington
1597	Stegge, John, Trent, Somerset	30 Cobham
1586	Steires, Robert, the heathe, par. Snytterfield, Warwick	8 Spencer
1603	Stell, William, St. Giles Creplegate, London	101 Bolein
1600	Stellman, John, Woodham-Ferris, Essex, <i>nuncupative</i>	16 Wallopp
1602	Stellyman, George, Brasen nose Colledge in Oxford ; Surrey ; Salop	5 Montague
1603	Stelten, Thomas, Ship "Hector," of London, Stepney, Middx.	90 Bolein
1592	Stempson, Henry, Burbage, Choulderton, Wilts.	94 Nevell
1590	Steninge, George, Kinge Weston, Somerset	73 Drury
1594	„ Cooper <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lurgarshall, Sussex ; Farnhurst, Southants.	63 Dixy
1598	„ Stening, Cooper <i>als.</i> , Richard, Lodsworth, Sussex	54 Lewyn
1598	„ Stening, Cooper <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Lurgarshall, Sussex	54 Lewyn
1600	Stennett, Michael, yeoman, Anstrop (Awthorpe or Althorpe, or Aisthorp), Lincoln	39 Wallopp
1604	Stent, Henrie, Blendworth, Southants.	44 Harte
1603	Stenton, Daniell, Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent	104 Bolein
	Stephen, <i>see</i> Steven.	
	Stephens, <i>see</i> Stevens.	
	Stephenson, <i>see</i> Stevenson.	
1592	Stepney, Thomas, cittizen and skinner of London, St. Olave in Hartestreete, London	76 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, city of London	Sentence 75 Nevell
1591	Sternhould, Robert, Arundell, Sussex ; Lydnes in the Forest of Deane, Gloucester	5 Harrington
1587	Sterninott, John, par. St. Clemens, London ; Lancashire	81 Spencer
1587	Sternold, William, cittie of Bristoll	15 Rutland
1604	Steven, Christopher, Westram, Kent	60 Harte
1591	„ Stephen, John, clerk, Dallington, Sussex ; Bethersden, Kent	58 Sainberbe
1596	„ Steaven, John, Salehurst, Sussex	31 Drake
1597	„ Robert, citizen and inholder of London, par. of St. Clements Danes, Islington	26 Cobham
1586	„ Stephen, Thomas, thelder, yeoman, Tiseherst, Sussex	35 Windsor
1604	Stevens, Stephens, Alice, spinster, par. Ringwood, Southants.	77 Harte
1595	„ Andrew, Langham, Rutland	21 Scott
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Shepharde, Edmonde, Froomesilwood, Somerset	35 Brudenell
1587	„ Stephens, Edward, gent., Estington, Gloucester ; Hereford	70 Spencer
1591	„ Stephens, James, Eslington, Gloucester	35 Sainberbe
1604	„ Stevyns, Jeffrye, yeoman, Aylesburye, Bucks.	3 Harte
1587	„ Stephens, John, gent., Minsterley, par. Westburye, Salop	48 Spencer
1587	„ Stephens, John, citizen and tallowchaundler of London, St. Sepulchre in the suburbes of London	20 Rutland

1587	<b>Stevens</b> , John, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, city of London	Sentence 21 Rutland
1593	„ Stephens, John, citizen and brewer of London, SS. Anne and Annis, Aldersgate in London. [Com. issued 30 Sept., 1605.] [Com. issued 5 Nov., 1605.]	32 Nevill
1600	„ Stephens, John, London	Sentence 48 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Talworth, par. Longe Ditton, Surrey	62 Montague
1604	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Weaver</b> , John, husbandman, Ridmerleydebitot, co. Worcester	35 Harte
1592	„ Margaret, St. Marie Overies in Southwarke, Surrey	77 Harrington
1599	„ Stephens, Mathew, gentleman, Colchester, Essex	41, 42 Kidd
1591	„ Rauffe, Maldon, Essex	40 Sainberbe
1577	„ Stephens, Richard, Estington, Glouc. [Another probate 19 Dec., 1599, P.A.]	Will regd. 45 Daughtry
1584	„ Stephens, Richarde, Lyonnalls, Hereford	34 Watson
1592	„ Stevens, Richard, St. Marye Overyes in Sowthwarke ; borne of Bolnick in Brabant	72 Harrington
1594	„ Richarde, thelder, citie of Gloucester	51 Dixy
1592	„ Stephens, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, par. St. Michaells in Cornhill	9 Nevell
1598	„ Stephens, Robert, clothier, Stratford, Langham, Suffolk	45 Lewyn
1602	„ Stephens, Robert, Colchester, Essex	68 Montague
1604	„ Robert, carpenter, St. Andrewes in the Wardrobe, London	65 Harte
1587	„ Stephens, Thomas, St. Ewe, Cornwall	23 Spencer
1587	„ Thomas, person of Mowlesworthe, Hunts.	54 Spencer
1596	„ Stephens, Thomas, esq., Burythropp <i>als.</i> Burthroppe, Cheseldon, Sarum, Swyndon, Wilts.	53 Drake
1604	„ Stevyns, Thomas, mariner, par. St. Marie Magdalene, in Barmondsey, Surrey	77 Harte
1604	„ Thomas, Blockley, Worcester	94 Harte
1585	„ Stephens, William, Tuddenham, Gloucester	29 Brudenell
1586	„ Stephens, William, Longeashton, Somerset	13 Spencer
1587	„ Stevins, William, gent., Burton upon the hill, Gloucester	15 Rutland
1588	„ William, thelder, Stevington, Berks.	30 Rutland
1595	„ Stephens, William, Bovyorton, par. Lantwitt, Glamorgan	56 Scott
1596	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Hawke</b> , William, Wanborowe, Wilts.	32 Drake
1596	<b>Stevenson</b> , Alane, yeoman, Crofte, Lincoln Cathedral, Burghe, Bratofte, Lincoln	61 Drake
1601	„ Stephensonne, Alice, Boston, Lincoln	64 Woodhall
1591	„ Andrewe, marchant, Monamy, of par. St. Savio <sup>r</sup> , Isle of Jersey, par. of the Castell, Isle of Guernesey	55 Sainberbe
1604	„ Stephenson, Bridgett, widdowe, Hodsdon, par. Amwell, Herts.	77 Harte
1584	„ Elizabeth, St. Margaret in Lotheburye, London	Will with Sentence 18 Watson
1583	„ Francis, North Allerton, Province York ; St. Dunstans in the West, London	Memorandum with Sentence 9 Butts
1595	„ Henry, thelder, gent., Duntishe, Wootton Glandfeild, Stourton Candell, Dorset	24 Scott
1604	„ Stephenson, Henry, taylor, Rochester, Kent	60 Harte
1595	„ John, Knowsall, Stafford	Sentence 52 Scott
1595	„ John, Fyncham, Norfolk	56 Scott
1601	„ John, citizen and mercer of London, Alhallowes in Honie lane, London	83 Woodhall
1592	„ Roberte, cittie of Norwich	80 Harrington
1593	„ Robert, city of Norwich	Sentence 75 Nevell
1597	„ Thomas, clothier, Newbury, Berks.	106 Cobham
1596	„ Thomasin, Gnosall, Staffs.	Will with Sentence 6, 7 Drake
1597	„ William, linen draper, Litchfield, Stafford	86 Cobham
1587	<b>Steventon</b> , Richarde, esquier, Dothill, Salop ; Preston, Lancashire	51 Spencer

1597	Steward, Augustine, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London ; Lakingheth, Barking, Suffolk ; Ely, Cambs.	45 Cobham
1576	„ Stewarde, Conrad, Burwescott, Berks. [Another grant 5 June, 1586, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 35 Carew.
1588	„ Stywarde, James, esquier, —, London ; Acton, Middx. ; Essex	32 Leicester
1583	„ Stewarde or Styward, Johan, widow, Lakingheathe, Suffolk	7 Butts
1589	„ Stiwarde, John, St. Andrews Holborn, London	Sentence 97 Leicester
1603	„ John, citizen of London ; Newington, Surrey	92 Bolein
1593	„ Lewes, Moretlacke, Surrey	2 Dixy
1604	„ Sir Marke, knight, Stantney, Isle of Ely	47 Harte
1604	„ Sir Mark, knight, Stantney, Cambs.	Sentence 68 Harte
1599	„ Nicholas, Chatsworth, Derby	16 Kidd
1598	„ Thomas, gentleman, Gressnoll (? Gressenhall), Norfolk	84 Lewyn
1591	„ William, parson of St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx.	69 Sainberbe
1593	„ William, esquire, Elie, Cambs.	21 Nevell
1592	Steyning, Charles, Honiecote, par. Selworthye, Somerset	7 Nevell
1588	„ Stayingne, Phillipp, esquier, Honicotte, par. Selworthie, Somerset	41 Leicester
1588	„ Richarde, Ewhurst, Surrey	48 Rutland
1595	Steyns, Thomas, Wytherley, Leicester	61 Scott
1593	Steynton, Mary, Wellington Weme, Watlingstreete, Walton, Salop	90 Nevell
<i>See also Stanton.</i>		
1597	Stibbes, Richard, yeoman, Warmister, Wilts.	76 Cobham
1592	„ William, litle St. Augustines in the suburbes of Bristol	34 Harrington
1591	Stichall, Anthony, Swindon, Wilts.	85 Sainberbe
1602	„ John, Swindon, Wilts.	2 Montague
1598	Stiche, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. John the Evangelist, Watling Street	66 Lewyn
1591	Stiddolphe, George, Chertsey, Surrey	43 Sainberbe
1593	Stidman, John, Shenemarke, par. Warnham, Sussex	Will with Sentence 17 Dixy
1588	„ Thomas, Coldmesse, (? county)	34 Rutland
1603	Stidston, Richarde, Tamerton Foliett, Devon	28 Bolein
1594	Stiffe, Edmonde, Kilocote, par. Hawkesbury, Gloucester	50 Dixy
1601	„ Margery, widow, Kylcott, par. Hawkberye, Gloucester	27 Woodhall
1601	„ Styff, Richard, citie of Coventrey	52 Woodhall
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Oldbury, Gloucester	47 Lewyn
1597	„ Thomas, Brambley, Sherefelde upon Lodden, Sowthampton	50 Cobham
1583	Stile, Anthonye, thelder, publique notarye, citie Norwich	7 Butts
1592	„ George, Stourton, Somerset	85 Harrington
1603	„ Hamfrey, Southwarke, Surrey	19 Bolein
1597	„ James, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus y <sup>e</sup> Martir neare London bridge	58 Cobham
1586	„ Style, John, yeoman, greate Elingham, Norfolk	1 Spencer
1601	„ William, gent., Kingstone upon thames, Surrey	37 Woodhall
1604	Stileman, Styleman, John, gent., Steple Aston, Wilts.	36 Harte
1593	Stint, John, Alton, Southants.	40 Nevell
1599	Stirte, Richard, clothier, St. Marys, Guildford, Surrey	23 Kidd
1600	Stiven, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	18 Wallopp
1603	Stockar, Justinian, Basingstoke, Hants.	38 Bolein
1602	Stockbridge, John, St. Lawrence Powntney, citie of London	55 Montague
1592	„ Stockebridge, Richard, joyner, St. Peter in West Cheepe, London ; Dartmouthe, Devon	2 Nevell
1603	Stockdale, George, Skreckington, Lincoln	111 Bolein
1586	Stockden, Thomas, Allhallows the Great, Themstreete, London	15 Windsor



1603	<b>Stockden</b> , Thomas, St. Michaels Wood Street, cittie of London	76	Bolein
1597	<b>Stocke</b> , John, Yeate, Gloucs. [P.A.]		Not registered
1603	„ Stoake, John, Tyverton, Devon	103	Bolein
1592	<b>Stocke</b> , Richarde, Cramford, Middx.	77	Harrington
1589	„ Roberte, gent., Broughton, Oxon	42	Leicester
1596	<b>Stocken</b> , John, par. of All Hallows the Great in Themstrete, London		13 Drake
1599	<b>Stockley</b> , Fulke, citizen and blacksmith, Christchurch, Newgate, London		23 Kidd
1596	<b>Stockton</b> , Henry, joiner, St. Bennet Finck, London	16	Drake
1594	„ William, clerke, parson of Barkeswell, Warwick	49	Dixy
1593	<b>Stockwoode</b> , John, citizen and skinner, Christchurche in Newgate markt, London	64	Nevell
1593	„ Richarde, citizen and dyer, St. Mildreds in the poultrye, London ; Totteridge, Herts.	55	Nevell
1583	<b>Stodderd</b> , Martyn, citizen and butcher, Christchurch within Newgate, London		24 Butts
1583	<b>Stoddon</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Antony</b> , John, Luxborough, Somerset	32	Butts
1585	<b>Stokes</b> , Stocks, Adrian, esquier, Beaumanor, Leicester	53	Brudenell
1593	„ Stookes, Ann, Chertesey, Surrey	9	Dixy
1593	„ Anthony, Castlecombe, Wilts.	28	Dixy
1586	„ Henrye, Turmyll streete, par. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. ; St. Sepulcher, London		Will with Sentence 12 Spencer
1597	„ Humfrey, Weston under Wetheley, Warwick	105	Cobham
1594	„ Johane, Peaton, par. Didleburie, Salop	71	Dixy
1593	„ John, thelder, Sherehampton, Gloucester	10	Dixy
1595	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Dunstane the Easte, London ; Surrey. [Sentence second session of Easter term, 1610.]		37 Scott
1595	„ Stookes, Katherine, widow, St. Buttolfes next Billingsgate, London		39 Scott
1591	„ Stokys, Mathewe, one of the quire Beadells of Univ. Camb., par. St. Buttolphe in Cambridge ; Eaton, Windsor, Berks.	12	Harrington
1588	„ Phillipp, gent., Farley, Sussex	2	Leicester
1603	„ Stookes, Richard, Cosham, Wilts.	39	Bolein
1583	„ Robert, citizine and haberdasher, St. Magnus the martir, London ; par. St. George, Surrey		1 Butts
1599	„ Stockes, Thomas, husbandman, Batheston, Somerset	72	Kidd
1597	„ William, esq., Beaumannor, Leic.	15	Cobham
1602	„ William, esquier, Beaumannor, Leicester		Will with Sentence 39 Montague
1604	„ Stookes, William, husbandman. Tingwicke, Bucks.	42	Harte
1602	<b>Stonbancks</b> , Richarde, Emerton, Wellingborrow, Northants.	45	Montague
1595	<b>Stone</b> , Andrewe, Cliffe next Lewes, Sussex	29	Scott
1595	„ Andrew, <u>Clyna</u> , Southmalling, Sussex		Sentence 78 Scott
1599	„ Christian, Moorebath, Devon	65	Kidd
1589	„ Christopher, Ashbertone, Devon	66	Leicester
1590	„ Geffrey, by Upcot of Clehanger <i>als.</i> Upcott Clehanger, co. Hereford		33 Drury
1583	„ George, Olde Cleve, Burnam, Barowe, South Brent, Somerset		31 Butts
1590	„ Johane, widowe, par. of Temple, cittie of Bristoll	50	Drury
1588	„ John, Winterbourne Sticlande, Dorset	59	Rutland
1589	„ John, Moorton, par. Thame, Oxon	41	Leicester
1589	„ John, Bromsbarowe, Gloucester	53	Leicester
1592	„ John, yeoman, Wallsoll, Stafford ; Wotton, Warwick ; London		60 Harrington
1593	„ John, Dunster, Somerset	95	Nevell
1594	„ John, Battell, Uckfeild, Iffeild, Sussex	44	Dixy
1596	„ John, Noney, Somerset		1 Drake

1600	Stone, John, Castle Morton, Worcester	41 Wallopp
1602	„ John, Beeston, Notts.	27 Montague
1602	„ John, Milverton, Somerset	46 Montague
1602	„ John, gentleman, Staple Inne in Holborne, London ; great Packington, litle Packington, Warwick	64 Montague
1583	„ Nicholas, par. of St. Anne, Blackfriars, London. [ <i>Admon.</i> granted 25 June, 1588.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 20 Rowe
1604	„ Robert, fisherman, Ensam, Oxon	15 Harte
1592	„ Roger, Bromsbarowe, Gloucester	32 Harrington
1593	„ Sibell, Bromesbarowe, Gloucester	38 Nevell
1592	„ Thomas, Wassall (Walsall), Stafford ; Bridgewater, Somerset	31 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, ———	Sentence 18 Nevell
1595	„ Walter, merchauntaylor, Holy trinitie the lesse, London	24 Scott
1588	„ William, Clevehanger, Devon	18 Leicester
1591	„ William, Netherburie, Dorset	40 Sainberbe
1594	„ William, gentleman, Holdiche, par. Thorncombe, Devon ; Hawkechurche, Dorset	34 Dixy
1597	„ <i>als.</i> Chicken, William, West Tilburie, Essex	19 Cobham
1597	„ William, D.D., Archdeacon of Chicester, Ulcome, Kent ; Queen's Coll., Cambridge	47 Cobham
1600	„ William, gent., Kegworth, Leicester	26 Wallopp
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Burton, par. Gillingham, Dorset	79 Harte
1600	Stoner, Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	56 Wallopp
1590	„ Peter, merchant, towne of Sowthampton, Hants. [ <i>By</i> Decree, P.A.]	60 Drury
1599	„ Robert, butcher, Holcombe, par. of Newington, Oxford	21 Kidd
1595	Stones, John, Pidley, par. Somersham, Hunts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Oct., 1604, P.A.]	32 Scott
1585	Stonestreete, Daniell, Pluckley, Kent	5 Windsor
1595	Stonhewer, William, Biddulphe, Stafford	11 Scott
1601	Stooley, William, citizen and carpenter of London, buried in Hooke- norton, Oxford, “neare to my Auncesters”	50 Woodhall
1583	Stoote, Henry, Exfford, Somerset	32 Butts
1604	Storer, William, carpenter, Southover, Sussex	52 Harte
1591	Storie, John, Wisbeche, Cambs.	63 Sainberbe
1591	Storr, Allan, Fulstowe, Lincoln	9 Harrington
1586	Storrys, Roberte, cytizen and mercer of London, St. Marie Magdalen in Mylke streete	27 Windsor
1602	Stotevill, Thomas, esquier, Brinckley, Cambs.	45 Montague
1598	Stotusbury, Silvester, mercer, borough of Buckingham, Bucks.	98 Lewyn
1587	Stoughton, John, Marston Morteyn, Beds.	34 Spencer
1604	„ John, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, London	15 Harte
1588	Stourton, Stowrton, John, Lord Stowrton, Somerset and Wilts.	33 Leicester
1596	„ Mary, Warminster, Wilts. ; Wootton in Pilton, White- lackington, Somerset	53 Drake
1597	„ Marie, Wormister, Wilts.	Sentence 4 Cobham
1589	„ William, esquire, Fantlerois marsh, Dorset	18 Drury
1593	Stowe, Richard, Ipswiche, Suffolk	20 Dixy
1600	„ William, victualler, St. Dunstons in the West, London	4 Wallopp
1601	Stowell, Nicholas, clarke, parson of Blislande and Lanretho, Bodmyn, East Lowe, Cornwall ; Thorneton, Skipton, Marton in Craven, Yorks.	85 Woodhall
1602	„ Nicholas, clerk, Blisland, Lanritho, Cornwall	Sentence 39 Montague
1592	„ William, esquier, Chadlighc, Brodhempston, Devon	26 Harrington
1604	Stower, John, citizen of London, St. Mary at Hill	46 Harte
1601	„ Thomas, Nether Seales, par. Meare, Wilts.	34 Woodhall
1591	Stowers, John, gentleman, St. Andrew Holborn, London ; Bredringe, Isle of Wight	42 Sainberbe
1602	Stowte, George, Lancaster, Lancs.	Will with Sentence 63 Montague

1596	<b>Stowte</b> , Robert, Deptfoord <i>als.</i> West Greenewich, Kent	19 Drake
1591	<b>Stoyte</b> , Agnes, wydowe, Uffington, Lincoln	72 Sainberbe
1597	" Henry, Milton <i>als.</i> Middleton, Whitchurch, Dorset	18 Cobham
1587	" John, the eldest, parson of Uffington, Lincoln	37 Spencer
1588	<b>Strachie</b> , Strachy, Edward, Sudbury, Suffolk	14 Leicester
1589	" John, Walden, Essex	63 Leicester
1599	" William, gentleman, Wallden, Essex	Will and Sentence 9 Kidd
1604	<b>Stradlinge</b> , Edward, gent., Kelligaer, Glamorgan	33 Harte
1589	" Francis, esquier, Easton in Gordano, Somerset	3 Drury
1603	" Percivall, mercer, All Saints Bread Street, London	96 Bolein
1604	<b>Strainsham</b> , Robert, gent., Ospring, Kent	60 Harte
1583	" Streyntsham, Richard, gentleman, Feversham, Kent	15 Butts
	<b>Strange, Stanley and, see Stanley.</b>	
1596	" Straunge, Anth., Chesterton, Cisceter, Gloucs.	59 Drake
1594	" Henry, Lord ; <i>see Derby</i> , Earl of.	
1588	" Paule, St. Annes within the Blackfriars of London	51 Rutland
1601	" Reighnolde, citizen and joyner of London, St. John Zacharies in London	Will with Sentence 46 Woodhall
1587	" Straunge, Robert, esquier, Cisceter, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1598	" Robert, husbandman, Syston, Gloucester	33 Lewyn
1594	" Straunge, Thomas, gent., Chesterton, par. Ciceter, Gloucester	43 Dixy
1593	<b>Strangwaies</b> , John, esquire, Melbury Sampford, Dorset. [Other probates 16 Nov., 1596, and 7 Jan., 1606, P.A.]	6 Dixy
1600	<b>Stratford</b> , Alice, widow of George Stratford, of Farmcott, Glouc.	4 Wallopp
1583	" Stratforde, Gyles, citizen and draper of London	4 Butts
1604	<b>Stratton</b> , Alice, widow, Kingston Lisle, Berks.	62 Harte
1596	" Thomas, gent., Kyrketon, in par. Shottley, Suff. ; Dedham, Essex	84 Drake
1604	" William, smith, Shrevenham, Berks.	53 Harte
1602	<b>Stray</b> , Raphe, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Myldred in Breadstreate, London ; Milton, Suffolk ; Castle Donington, Leicester, where I was borne	73 Montague
1599	<b>Strayne</b> , John, inn-holder, New Sarum, Wilts.	45 Kidd
1585	<b>Streate</b> , Strete, Edward, St. Bennets by Pawles Wharfe, London	16 Windsor
1586	" Street, Edward	Sentence 29 Windsor
1600	" Streat, George, yeoman, Ratfin, par. of Amsbury, Wilts.	2 Wallopp
1594	" Henry, Windesoure, Berks.	71 Dixy
1585	" John, Owtwell, Cambs.	30 Brudenell
1591	" Streete, John, Ellinydon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	32 Sainberbe
1601	" Streete, John, Ellingdon <i>als.</i> Wroughton, Wilts.	Sentence 29 Woodhall
1585	<b>Streatfield</b> , Richard, Chedingstone, Kent	24 Brudenell
1601	" Stretfeyld, Richarde, Chiddingstone, Kent	70 Woodhall
1583	<b>Strecheley</b> , Anne, gentlewoman, Armington, Devon	5 Butts
1591	" Stratchley, Anne, widowe of William Stretchly, esquire, Stretchly, Devon	5 Harrington
1583	" William, esquier, Armyngton, Devon	5 Butts
1589	<b>Stregitt</b> , John, Wisbich, theile of Elie, Cambs.	69 Leicester
1603	<b>Strelley</b> , Phillip, citizen of London, St. Mary Colchurch	72 Bolein
1589	<b>Stretley</b> , Anthony, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	36 Leicester
1593	<b>Streton</b> , Thomas, Winckfeilde, Berks.	31 Nevell
1601	<b>Strettin</b> , John, Ellsted, Sussex	19 Woodhall
1601	" John, Nailsie, Somerset	35 Woodhall
1588	<b>Striad</b> , Thomas, Thorneford, Dorset	28 Leicester
1593	<b>Stringer</b> , Alice, Rodboroughe, par. Minchinhampton, Gloucester	50 Nevell
1604	" Michaell, yeoman, Rodborow, par. Minchinghampton, Gloucester	86 Harte
1591	" Richard, Madeley, Salop	75 Sainberbe

1585	<b>Stringer</b> , Thomas, Barnake, Northants.	23	Brudenell
1590	"    William, ———	Sentence 87	Drury
1590	<b>Strobridge</b> , Bernarde, Strethame, par. Coliton, Devon	55	Drury
1593	"    John, gentleman, Streatham, par. Colyton, Colyford, Devon	26	Dixy
1595	<b>Strode</b> , Thomas, esquire, Stoke under Hamdon, Somerset	32	Scott
1584	<b>Strong</b> , John, Beamyster, Dorset	19	Watson
1586	"    Stronge, John, Dunstare, Somerset	68	Windsor
1598	"    Richard, clerk, parson of Slyndon, Sussex	38	Lewyn
1593	<b>Strowde</b> , Alice, Shipton Mallett, Somerset	73	Nevell
1594	"    Stroude, Alice, Shipton mallett, Somerset	Sentence 41	Dixy
1600	" <b>Bithewood</b> <i>als.</i> , Morgan, woollen draper, Fiffen Ockeford, Dorset	4	Wallopp
1604	"    Stroude, Richard, clothier, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	7	Harte
1592	"    William, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	70	Harrington
1593	"    Stroude, William, Ruscombe, Wilts.	27	Nevell
1604	<b>Strowtbag</b> , Thomas, yeoman, towne of Poole, Montgomery	60	Harte
1592	<b>Strutt</b> , Strut, Alice, widow, longe Mellforde, Suffolk	47	Harrington
1602	"    Nicholas, Hadley, Stoke neare Naylande, Cockfeild, Thorpe Morris, Suffolk	17	Montague
1585	"    Thomas, Pentlo, Essex	28	Brudenell
1587	<b>Struys</b> , Martyn, Newington, Surrey ; borne of Buell in Brabant	47	Spencer
1602	<b>Stryde</b> , Thomas, Sherborne, Dorset ; Stokegursey, Somerset	52	Montague
1587	<b>Stuardson</b> , Robert, Fakenham, Norfolk	16	Spencer
1590	<b>Stubbe</b> , John, gentleman, Thelveton, Norfolk	40	Drury
1583	<b>Stubber</b> , Peter, Portseye, Southants. [Another grant 6 May, 1588.]	9	Butts
1601	<b>Stubbes</b> , John, citizen and baker of London, St. Margaret in Lothbury, London	12	Woodhall
1589	"    Richarde, citizen and baker of London	59	Leicester
1596	<b>Stubbinge</b> , Stubbyn, Henry, Heleons-Bumpsteede, Essex	82	Drake
1597	"    Stubinge, John, yeoman, Calowe, Dearby, Chasterfeilde, Derbyshire	36	Cobham
1593	"    Thomas, Cowlinge, Suffolk ; Castle Compes, Cambs. ; Bumpsted Hellion, Essex	8	Dixy
1604	"    William, thelder, yeoman, Bumsted, Essex	3	Harte
1600	<b>Stuckey</b> , John, Lea, par. of Ilminster, Somerset	12	Wallopp
1587	"    Martine, Kingesdon, Somerset	16	Rutland
1587	<b>Studley</b> , Henry, the elder, citizen and girdeler of London, St. Brides Ludgate hill, London	47	Spencer
1603	"    Thomas, Shomakers Rowe, London	58	Bolein
1584	<b>Stuerbants</b> , Huevicks <i>als.</i> , Margaret, par. of St. Swithin near London stone, cittie of London	35	Butts
1604	<b>Stuffin</b> , John, haberdasher, St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	3	Harte
1599	<b>Stukeley</b> , Elizabeth, Marshe, par. of Dunstar, Somerset	20	Kidd
1588	"    Hughe, esquier, Marshe towne, Dunster, Somerset ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Ramesburie, Wilts.	28	Leicester
1603	<b>Stumpe</b> , James, St. Powles in Malmesbury, Wilts.	10	Bolein
1587	<b>Sturcheley</b> , Richarde, greate Lythe, par. Condoover, Salop	58	Spencer
1586	<b>Sturdivant</b> , Edward, bounde to the sea, par. of St. Olave Southwark	7	Spencer
1587	"    Sturtevant, Francis, cittizen and grocer of London, St. Stephens in Colman streete	58	Spencer
1595	<b>Sturgis</b> , John, Bridge, Barram, Kent	25	Scott
1603	"    Margarett, St. Andrewe in Holborne, London	62	Bolein
1596	"    Sturgeis, Thomas, Barbery [Africa]. Died at sea	50	Drake
1603	"    Sturges, Thomas, St. Andrewe in Holborne, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 24 April, 1604, P.A.]	60	Bolein
1589	<b>Sturman</b> , Richard, citizen and fishemonger of London	38	Leicester
1603	<b>Sturme</b> <i>als.</i> Haunce, John, St. Olaves in Southewarke	70	Bolein
1601	<b>Sturment</b> , Richard, the elder, Powles Walden, Herts.	88	Woodhall
1583	<b>Sturrey</b> , Thomas, Huishe, Somerset	5	Butts
1602	<b>Stutfeld</b> , Thomas, thelder, Moyze, Essex	20	Montague

1602	<b>Stuttesbury</b> , Thomas, Buckingham, Bucks.	18	Montague
1591	<b>Stybins</b> , Robert, Sherehampton, Gloucester	11	Harrington
1601	<b>Stydolfe</b> , Willyam, esquier, St. Gyles in the feyldes, Middx. ; Billingshurst, Sussex ; Surrey	6	Woodhall
	<b>Styward</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Steward</b> .		
1604	<b>Suche</b> , George, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary	77	Harte
	<b>Sucker</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Suker</b> .		
1592	<b>Suckerman</b> , Joane, Isleham, Cambs.	68	Harrington
1586	„ Robert, Wade, Southants.	19	Windsor
1591	„ William, Mildnall, Suffolk	22	Harrington
1592	<b>Sucklaye</b> , Peter, St. Savyours in Sowthwarke, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 May, 1595.]	94	Harrington
1590	<b>Sucklinge</b> , Robert, cittie of Norwich	Will with Sentence	70 Drury
1588	<b>Suddon</b> , Richarde, Tuckemarshe, par. Froomeselwoode, Somerset	33	Leicester
1598	<b>Sudell</b> , William, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mary's Aldermary	85	Lewyn
1603	<b>Suder</b> , Elizabeth, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	69	Bolein
1603	„ Richard, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	60	Bolein
1591	<b>Sudlowe</b> , Edwarde, gentleman, y <sup>e</sup> Savoy in the Strande, Middx.	32	Sainberbe
1588	<b>Suffocke</b> , John, the elder, Noneaton, Warwick	56	Rutland
1595	<b>Suger</b> , Hughe, one of the vicars chorall of the Cathedral, Wells, Somerset	53	Scott
1599	<b>Suker</b> , Francis, yeoman, Parton, Staff., <i>nuncupative</i>	81	Kidd
1601	„ Jerome, citizen and grocer of London, St. Xpofers neare the Stocks in London ; Edmundton, Hammersmithe, Fulham, Middx.	48	Woodhall
1589	„ Richarde, Norton, par. Condoover, Salop	52	Leicester
1600	„ Sucker, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Munckland, Hereford	81	Wallopp
1594	<b>Sulham</b> , Anne, widow, Tonbridge, Kent	82	Dixy
1602	„ Sullam, John, Mortimer, Berks. ; Newton, Southants.	70	Montague
1586	<b>Sullames</b> , Margery, Tunbridge, Kent ; Eareth, Essex	66	Windsor
1588	<b>Sulley</b> , John, Ashaulte, Somerset	20	Leicester
1599	„ Richard, Nettlecombe, Somerset	11	Kidd
1599	<b>Summer</b> , Richard, yeoman, Clifton, par. of Severnstoke, Worcester	47	Kidd
1604	<b>Sumner</b> , Frauncis, widdow, Eastfeild, par. Peterburgh, Northants.	65	Harte
1586	„ Robert, Seend, Wilts.	53	Windsor
1603	<b>Sumpter</b> , Henrie, at sea	85	Bolein
1597	<b>Sunnet</b> , William, husbandman, Sutton Poynts, Dorset	106	Cobham
1598	<b>Surman</b> , Richard, yeoman, Elderfielde, Worcester	83	Lewyn
1592	<b>Surye</b> , John, Portsmouth, Southants.	34	Harrington
1589	<b>Sussex</b> , Countesse of, Frauncise, wife of Thomas ( <b>Ratclyffe</b> ), late Earle of Sussex ; St. Peter in Westminster ; Cambridge	82	Leicester
1590	„ Countess of, Frances, relict of Thomas, Earl of Sussex	Sentence	52 Drury
1593	„ Henry ( <b>Ratcliffe</b> ), Earle of, K.G., captayne and cleife governor of Portesmouth, Southants.	19	Dixy
1585	„ Earle of, Thomas ( <b>Ratcliff</b> ), Boreham, Essex ; Surrey ; Norfolk ; Somerset	52	Brudenell
1587	<b>Sutcliff</b> , Adam, yeoman, Wellowe next greate Grimesbye, Lincoln	75	Spencer
1577	„ John, Wellowe, Lincoln. [Another probate 11 Feb., 1585, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup>	11 Daughtry
1591	<b>Suter</b> , John, gentleman, Avebury, Barkhampton, Kinnitt, Yatesburye, Compton Bassett, Wilts. [Sentence 2 Mar., 1614.]	71	Sainberbe
1586	<b>Sutton</b> , Edward, knight, Lorde <b>Dudley</b> , St. Margaretts, Westminster ; Dudley, Worcester	38	Windsor

1603	Sutton, Elizabeth, St. Vedast, London	88	Bolein
1592	„ Henry, citizen and mercer of London, Tower streete, St. Dunstons in the East	52	Harrington
1593	„ Henry, goldesmithe of London, Norton Foulgate, Middx. ; Bissshops gate streete, St. Mary Undershafte, St. Andrews Undershaft, St. Vedaste <i>als.</i> Fosters, London	5	Nevell
1592	„ John, the younger, Easton Hildesley, Berks.	45	Harrington
1595	„ John, Baylie house, par. Sturminster marshall, Dorset	34	Scott
1603	„ John, St. Mildreds in Breadstreete, London	99	Bolein
1604	„ John, gent., Horzell, Surrey	5	Harte
1597	„ Mathew, citizen and upholsterer of London, St. Stephens Colman Street ; St Mary Colchurch	90	Cobham
1587	„ Robert, yeoman, Wynterbornestock, Wilts.	28	Spencer
1594	„ Robert, Corkett (Caucote), par. Tosseter (Towcester), Northants.	Sentence	88 Dixy
1595	„ Sarha, mayde, daughter of John Sutton, citizen and draper of London, St. Stephen in Colemanstreete, St. Mary Colchurche	19	Scott
1604	„ Thomas, gent., Horzill, Surrey ; Alnham, Herts.	5	Harte
1592	„ William, Dereham, Mangersfeild, Gloucester	52	Harrington
	<b>Suyn</b> , Lowyse, <i>see</i> <b>Brixey</b> , Lowyse.		
1601	<b>Swallow</b> , Swallo, Clement, Clements Inne, Middx. ; Hereford ; Gloucester	26	Woodhall
1598	„ Joanna, widow of Robert Swallow, of St. Botolph's without Bishopsgate, London, <i>nuncupative</i> Will and Sentence	61	Lewyn
1597	„ Robert, citizen and woolman of London, St. Botolphs. without Bishopsgate	93	Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex	87	Harte
1593	<b>Swanley</b> , Elizabeth, widowe, cyttye of Gloucester	28	Dixy
1595	<b>Swann</b> , Frauncis, Amerton, Stafford	67	Scott
1601	„ Swan, Jeames, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Michael in Cornhill	60	Woodhall
1604	„ John, Winchelsey, Sussex	15	Harte
1583	„ Swan, Margaret, Markebye, Lincoln	21	Butts
1584	„ Swan, Richarde, Cranley, Surrey	7	Watson
1593	„ Swan, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Marye Magdalen in Barmondsey, Surrey	76	Nevell
1597	„ Swan, Rowland, Northfleete, Kent	19	Cobham
1586	„ William, Algarkirk, in the partis of Hollande, Lincoln	46	Windsor
1603	<b>Swayland</b> , Adrie, Lambeth, Surrey	109	Bolein
1586	<b>Swayne</b> , Hughe, dyer, Havant, Southants.	55	Windsor
1586	„ John, Becknam, Kent	15	Spencer
1591	„ John, Blanford, Dorweston, Laughtone, Spetesburie. Charlton, Milton, Whitechurch, Tarrant Gunvile, Wimborne, Dorset	75	Sainberbe
1604	„ Swaine, John, sadler, towne of Machealleth, Montgomery	82	Harte
1593	„ Richard, clerk, Halloughton, Leicester	39	Nevell
1588	„ Robert, Marke, Somerset	30	Rutland
1603	„ Roger, St. Savio <sup>ra</sup> , Southewarke, Surrey	75	Bolein
1595	<b>Sweete</b> , Sweate, Christian, widowe, Ibslye, Southants.	50	Scott
1600	„ John, vitler, East Coker, Somerset	52	Walopp
1585	„ Robert, yeoman, Anderby, Lincoln	23	Brudenell
1585	„ Swete, Thomas, Anderbye, Lincoln	33	Brudenell
1596	<b>Sweeteapple</b> , James, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	32	Drake
1596	<b>Sweetinge</b> , William, citizen and grocer of London, Seynte Buttolph withoute Algate	44	Drake
1588	<b>Swetland</b> , Edwarde, Stockgabrill, Devon	28	Leicester
1596	<b>Swetman</b> , Sweetman, Thomas, Ippyswich, Suffolk	53	Drake
1591	„ Sweetman, William, Eltishley, Cambs.	92	Sainberbe

1604	<b>Swetnam</b> , Elizabeth, Meere, Wilts.	75	Harte
1601	„ Henry, Mere, Wilts.	56	Woodhall
1587	„ Sweetenam, Lawrence, Sherborne, Dorset	15	Rutland
1584	„ Richard, par. St. Stephens, citie of Bristowe	27	Watson
1594	<b>Swevyng</b> , William, cyttie of Sarum, Wilts.	32	Dixy
1589	<b>Swifte</b> , Agnes, widow, Birmingham, Warwick	68	Leicester
1590	„ Swyfte, Jasper, gent., city of London, All Saints Barking	11	Sainberbe
1596	„ Katheryne, widow, Barkine church in Tower streete, par. of St. Gregory, London	90	Drake
1604	„ Robert, husbandman, Milton, p. Adderburie, Oxon	41	Harte
1589	<b>Swiger, Reynolds als.</b> , Arthur, citizen and mercer of London, St. Botulphes without Bishopsgate, St. Dionis Back-churche; Dagenham, Essex; Dustan, Northants.	50	Leicester
1587	<b>Swimer</b> , John, Padistowe, Cornwall	12	Rutland
1593	<b>Swynborne</b> , Swynborne, gent., Nicholas, greate Gransdon, Hunts.	2	Dixy
1595	„ Nicholas, great Gransden, Hunts.	Sentence 8	Scott
1594	„ Swynborne, Symond, gentleman, greate Gransden, Hunts.	54	Dixy
1591	<b>Swindell</b> , John, Warblington, Southants.	32	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Swinerton</b> , Hellen, widowe of Henry Swinerton, esq., St. Botulph without Aldersgate, London. [Another probate 9 Feb., 1598; com. issued 12 Jan., 1593.]	96	Leicester
1589	„ Swinnerton, Henrye, esquier, St. Botulphes without Aldersgate, London	87	Leicester
1604	<b>Swingfeild</b> , Stephen, citizen of London; Camberwell, Surrey	44	Harte
1593	„ Swingfelde, William, fishmonger of the citie of London, St. Magnus the Martir	60	Nevell
1604	<b>Swinglehurst</b> , Edward, citizen of London, St. Gregory	23	Harte
1601	<b>Swynton</b> , Margerye, Harrolde, Puddington, Odell, Carlton, Beds.; St. Brydes in Fleetestreete, London	49	Woodhall
1599	„ Thomas, grocer of London; Harrold, Bedford	63	Kidd
1584	<b>Sydenham</b> , Alexander, esquier, Luxborowe, Somerset	41	Watson
1589	<b>Sydgwick</b> , Robert, Hints, Stafford	44	Leicester
1596	<b>Sydlyn als. Peers</b> , Robert, Marnhull, Dorset; Cheryton, Somerset	37	Drake
	<b>Sydney</b> , Anne, <i>see Fitzwilliams, Anne.</i>		
1586	„ Henry, Sir, knight of the garter, Lorde president of the Queenes Counsell in the marches of Wales and one of her highnes priuie counsell, Pensherst, Tonbridge, Kent; Lincoln; City of Worcester	27	Windsor
1589	„ St. Phillipp, knight, Lincoln; Sussex; Southants.; Pensherst, Kent	57	Leicester
1585	„ Thomas, esquier, litle Walsingham, Norf.; Suffolk	17	Brudenell
1603	<b>Sye</b> , Gerraunce, Filly, Cornwall	94	Bolein
1588	<b>Syer</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Tytcombe, Wilts.	5	Leicester
1599	<b>Sykes</b> , Godfrey, yeoman, Tymberlands, Lincoln	22	Lewyn
1595	„ Henry, Whittington Grange, Røtby, Markfeild, Leicester	77	Scott
1592	„ Roberte, yeoman, Whittington graunge, Leicester	65	Harrington
1604	<b>Sylliard</b> , Paule, yeoman, London; St. Georges Southwark	6	Harte
1599	<b>Symcotes</b> , Margery, widow, All Hallows Hony Lane, London	62	Kidd
1592	<b>Symcott</b> , Thomas, gent., Cotton, Suffolk; Pyddington, Hackleton, Northants.	35	Harrington
1591	<b>Syme</b> , John, Marke, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1588	„ Sym, Richarde, Bachelor of Arte, Fellowe of Magdalens Colledge, Cambridge	48	Rutland
1591	„ Thomazine, Easbrent, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1589	<b>Symes, Richman als.</b> , Anthony, Lynne Regis, Norfolk. [Lyme Regis, Dorset, in P.A.]	15	Drury
1588	„ Syms or Simes, Christiana, East Hagborne, Berks.	22	Rutland
1601	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Forde</b> , Christopher, gentleman, London; Witherston, Dorchester, Dorset	79	Woodhall

1591	<b>Symes, Forde</b> <i>als.</i> , Elianor, West Milton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe	
1599	" Henry, gentleman, Pounsford, Somerset	54	Kidd	
1589	" Johane, widowe, Conger Burye, Somerset	12	Drury	
1585	" <i>als.</i> <b>Hurdwiche</b> , John, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	8	Windsor	
1588	" Syms, John, gentleman, Daventrie, Northants.	10	Leicester	
1593	" <b>Forde</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Othe Frauncis, par. Netherbury, Dorset	41	Nevell	
1595	" <b>Forde</b> <i>als.</i> , John, Poorestock, Dorset	17	Scott	
1597	" Joyce, Daventry, Northampton	98	Cobham	
1593	" Richard, gent., Starton, Drayton, Daventrye, Kislingbury, Harpole, Northam, Northants.	83	Nevell	
1591	" Thomas, Hosbridge, par. Almondsbury, Gloucester	29	Sainberbe	
1598	" <b>Ford</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, North Pooreton, Dorset	7	Lewyn	
1593	" <b>Fourd</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Melplashe, par. Netherbury, Dorset	3	Dixy	
1597	" Syms, William, Pensforde, Somerset; Bury Pomerey, Devon	66	Cobham	
<b>Symkins, see Simkins.</b>				
1587	<b>Symonde</b> , Humfrye, Henco, par. Martock, Somerset	50	Spencer	
1602	<b>Symondson</b> , Arom, Nylus in Sweaden; pilote of the ship "Parradice"; St. Katherines neare the Tower of London	22	Montague	
1597	<b>Symons</b> , George, Burford, Burtherop, Sytherop, Eastleache, Oxford, Will with Sentence	17	Harrington	
1596	" Symondes, Gyles, esq., Clay next the Sea, Whitwell, Houghton, Norfolk	74	Drake	
1601	" Simons, Gregorie, Quarlie, Southants.	37	Woodhall	
1585	" Simons, Joan, widow, Netherstowey, Somerset	21	Brudenell	
1591	" John, Dartford, Kent	47	Sainberbe	
1591	" Symonds, John, Stanton, Worcester	54	Sainberbe	
1596	" John, Napton uppon the Hill, Sowtham, Warwicks	60	Drake	
1597	" John, Mudforde, Somerset	28	Cobham	
1597	" Symonds, John, citizen and joyner of London, St. Martin in the Fields	61	Cobham	
1598	" John, Newport, Shropshire	73	Lewyn	
1604	" John, yeoman, Marlboroughe, Wilts.	2	Harte	
1589	" Simondes, Margaret, St. Nicholas Olaves in bredstreate, London; Cuckfield, Sussex, wherein I was borne	65	Leicester	
1595	" Symans, Nicholas, par. of St. Peter Cornehill, London	11	Scott	
1587	" Simondes, Peter, citizen and mercer of London, All Saints Lumbardstrete, withoute Bisshoppsgate, London; citie of Winchester; Chawdwell, Westeham, Essex	51	Spencer	
1595	" Symonds, Philippe, tanner, All Saintes, citie of Hereford	28	Scott	
1589	" Robert, Asheley, par. Boxe, Wilts. [ <i>Berks. in P.A.</i> ]	49	Leicester	
1596	" Robert, citiz and haberdasher of London, St. Andrewe in Holborne	67	Drake	
1604	" Roberte, yeoman, Sherbourne, Gloucester	54	Harte	
1586	" Simons, Thomas, Arleston, par. Wellington, Salop. [ <i>Hereford in P.A.</i> ]	14	Spencer	
1587	" Simonse, Thomas, Manningford Bruce, Wilts.	38	Spencer	
1590	" Simons, Thomas, the elder, Stogursey, Somerset	86	Drury	
1595	" Thomas, Ringemer, Barcombe, Sussex	15	Scott	
1595	" Thomas, Barcombe, Sussex	Sentence	78	Scott
1595	" Simons, Walter, Haylie, par. Saperton, Gloucester	7	Scott	
1601	" Walter, clarcke, parson of Weston, Somerset	21	Woodhall	
1590	" William, one of the Jurats of Maydstone, Kent	35	Drury	
1592	" William, St. Andrewe, Castle bainard, London; Bagtherpe, par. Celsom, Notts.; Shenly, Bucks.	40	Harrington	
<b>Sympkinson, see Simpkinson.</b>				
<b>Sympson, see Simpson.</b>				
1603	<b>Syred</b> , Symon, Hylesburye, Bucks.	22	Bolein	



- 1591 **Tadei**, Leonarde, a Florentine ; St. Olave in Hartstreate, London 85 Sainberbe
- 1587 **Tagge**, George, Coldemice, par. Eccleshall, Stafford 30 Spencer
- 1589 **Tailford**, Richard, cittizen and upholder of London, St. Mildreds  
in the Pultrye, St. Mary Colchurch ; Burnsall,  
Yorks., where I was borne 67 Leicester
- 1589 **Takell**, Alexander, Asheraffe, Devon 37 Leicester
- 1596 **Talbott**, Henry, Kennalton, Notts. 4 Drake
- 1583 „ John, esquier, Sallwarp, Worcester ; Wilts. 22 Butts
- 1597 „ Thomas, yeoman, Staunton harecourt, Oxon 87 Cobham
- 1602 „ Talbot, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, par. of  
St. Michael Bassingshawe 67 Montague  
*See also Talpott.*
- 1597 **Talcarne**, Edward, gentleman, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk 96 Cobham
- 1602 **Taliaferro**, Bartholomewe, St. Olaves in Hartstreet, London 29 Montague
- 1604 **Tallant**, Christopher, yeoman, Bewdley, Worcester  
Will and Sentence 57 Harte
- 1589 **Tallis**, Joane, widowe to Thomas Tallis, one of the gent. of her  
maiesties Chappell, East Greenewiche, Kent 54 Leicester
- 1585 „ Thomas, Est Grenewich, Kent ; one of the gentleman of  
her Maiesties Chappell 52 Brudenell
- 1597 **Talmadge**, Tulmaege, Edmund, Whitesbery, Farthingebridge,  
Salisbury, Bartensacy, Wilts. 7 Cobham
- 1597 „ John, Whitesburie, Wilts. 10 Cobham
- 1599 „ Tallmadge, John, Whitesbury, Wilts. Sentence 14 Kidd
- 1584 **Talpott**, William, Biddesham, Somerset 37 Butts  
*See also Talbott.*
- 1584 **Tampon**, Thomas, Eston, Northants. 13 Watson
- 1593 **Tamworth**, John, esquier, London ; Leicester ; Radnor ; Bedford ;  
Southants. 9 Dixy
- 1602 **Tandy**, John, White Fryers, par. St. Dunstane in the West,  
London 9 Montague
- 1583 **Tanfield**, Brigett, widow, Gayton, Northants. 3 Butts
- 1599 „ Robert, esquire, Gayton, Northampton 17 Kidd
- 1584 „ Tanfeilde, William, esquier, St. Gyles in the feildes, Middx. 43 Watson
- 1604 **Tanner**, Christian, widdowe, Tiverton, Devon 65 Harte
- 1585 „ Christopher, citizen and marchaunte taylor of London,  
St. Sepulchres in or nere the suburbes of London 2 Windsor
- 1596 „ **Goule als.**, Edward, Stockland, Dorset ; Axminster, Devon 45 Drake
- 1594 „ James, Thornbury, Morton, Gloucester 62 Dixy
- 1585 „ John, Astonne, par. Kingeslande, co. Hereford 3 Windsor
- 1592 „ Tanar, John, Rode, Somerset 75 Harrington
- 1593 „ John, Lanchecraft, par. Lyme Regis, Dorset 34 Nevell
- 1594 „ John, Waltham holiecrosse, Essex ; Cheshunt, Herts. 5 Dixy
- 1603 „ Thomas, Orpington, Kent 105 Bolein
- 1586 „ William, greate Gaddesden, Hereford 61 Windsor
- 1593 „ **Goule als.**, William, Westwater, par. Axmister, Devon 28 Nevell
- 1598 „ William, yeoman, Portishead, Somerset 37 Lewyn
- 1599 „ William, yeoman, Harting, Sussex 16 Kidd
- 1602 „ William, Tiverton, Devon 77 Montague
- 1595 **Tannt**, Arnold, St. Bennett Sherhogge, London 35 Scott
- 1598 **Taples**, Thomas, miller, Yateley, Hants. 83 Lewyn
- 1599 **Tapp als.** Tiley, Richard, yeoman, Stockland-Bristol, Somerset 15 Kidd
- 1599 „ **als.** Tylley, Richard, Stockeland-Bristol, Somerset Sentence 86 Kidd
- 1594 **Tardiff**, Rene, All Hallows Stayning, cittie of London ; borne of  
the towne of Tours in fraunce. [Renunciation  
and another probate 31 March, 1595.] 66 Dixy
- 1603 **Targett**, David (at sea), Yarmouth, Norfolk ; Southampton,  
Hants. 10 Bolein

1588	Tarleton, Richarde, one of the groomes of the queenes chamber, par. of St. Leonards Shoreditch, London	56	Rutland
1587	Tarry, Thomas, St. Cuthberts, Wells, Somerset	24	Spencer
1603	Tasburghe, Sir Thomas, knight, Beckingsfeild, Bucks.	3	Bolein
1595	Tasker, Roger, cytizen and gouldsmith of London ; Walthamstowe Toney ; Willington, Horton († Cheshire), where I was. borne ; St. Mary Woolnothe in Lumberd streete, London	58	Scott
1596	„ Roger, city of London	Sentence	58 Drake
1584	Tassell, William, gentleman, Wilton, Uxboroughe, Norfolk	4	Brudenell
1594	Tate, Anthony, gent., Hoby, Leicester	45	Dixy
1603	Tatenell, Richarde, St. Johns streete, Middx.	71	Bolein
1603	Tattersoll, Tattursoll, George, Bewlie, Southants.	36	Bolein
1601	Taverner, Peter, gentleman, Hexton, Herts.	38	Woodhall
1583	„ Richard, Woodeaton, co. Oxford	Sentence	25 Butts
1603	Tawnton, Tawneton <i>als.</i> Baylie, Edithe, Bradford, Wilts.	102	Bolein
1584	„ John, Bageworth, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 14 July, 1584, P.A.]		35 Butts
1604	„ Baily <i>als.</i> , John, yeoman, Brodforde, Wilts.	91	Harte
1596	„ Tannton <i>als.</i> Baylye, William, Holte, Brodford, Wilts.	2	Drake
1602	Tayloe, Thomas, Strowde, co. Gloucester	22	Montague
1603	Taylor, Tailor, Andrewe, St. Olaves in Sowthwerke, Surrey	86	Bolein
1603	„ Andrewe, citizen of London, St. Michael le Querne	106	Bolein
1601	„ Tailor, Anthony, Wevenhoe, Essex	30	Woodhall
1591	„ Tailor, Franuces (a male), Wigwig, par. Mocke Wenlocke, Salop	22	Harrington
1583	„ Teylor, George, gentleman, Miriett, Somerset	19	Butts
1600	„ George, mariner, Holbrooke, Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	53	Walopp
1595	„ Tayler, Henry, gentleman, Lingfeild, Surrey	5	Scott
1589	„ Hughe, Nayland, Suffolk	Will with Sentence	42 Leicester
1594	„ Hoopar <i>als.</i> , Hughe, Morcombes Lake, Whittchurch, Dorset ; Northcombes, Devon	51	Dixy
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Phillippes, Isabell, widowe, Lytle Marlowe, Bucks.	88	Harte
1597	„ Davyes <i>als.</i> , James, Brinckworth, Sarum, Wiltes.	32	Cobham
1598	„ James, yeoman, Brampton Abbotts, Hereford	55	Lewyn
1599	„ James, Compton Bishop, Somerset	4	Kidd
1589	„ Tayler, Jarret, Ludforthe parva, Lincoln	61	Leicester
1585	„ Tayler, John, St. Ollives in Silverstreate, Fynsberie, London	54	Brudenell
1587	„ John, berbruer, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48	Spencer
1588	„ Tayler, John, mercer, Maydston, Westmallinge, Staplehurst, Estmallinge, Kent	23	Rutland
1588	„ Tayler, John, thelder, gent., Kington St. Maries, Wilts.	4	Leicester
1590	„ John, cittizen and mercer of London, St. Buttolphes without Bishshoppesgate	60	Drury
1591	„ John, Vicar Chorall of Cathedrall of Wells, Somerset	88	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Stockton, Worcester	69	Harrington
1592	„ John, skynner of London ; Penkeridge, Stafford ; died at Elbinge	89	Harrington
1593	„ John, grocer, St. Buttalles without Aldersgate, London ; Stode (? Stody, Norfolk)	64	Nevell
1596	„ John, “of the Park in par. of Llangarren,” Kylreege, Hereford	61	Drake
1596	„ John, Upper Bullengham, Hereford, Heref.	77	Drake
1597	„ Tayller, John, yeoman, Clente, Staff.	93	Cobham
1598	„ John, husbandman, Highebraye, Devon	84	Lewyn
1601	„ Tailor, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Stephens in Colmanstreate, London ; Cerne, Burton, Monntegue, Shrowton, Dorset ; Stetchworthe, Cambs. ; Wither- feilde, Gaseley, Suffolk	2	Woodhall
1601	„ Taylour, John, St. Marye Grastanne, cittie of Gloucester	67	Woodhall

1601	<b>Taylor</b> , Tayler, John, upholster, of the cyttie of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershaft	67 Woodhall
1603	„ <b>Langlie als.</b> , John, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	21 Bolein
1604	„ Tailor, John, citizen of London, St. Martin near Ludgate	7 Harte
1604	„ John, Easington, par. Banburie, Oxon	37 Harte
1604	„ Tailler, Margerie, widdowe, Cripplegate, London	77 Harte
1592	„ Nicholas, Ringwood, Southants.	94 Harrington
1599	„ Nicholas, gent., Grays Inn, London	Will with Sentence 59 Kidd
1601	„ Nicholas, Shawe, par. Lydiarde Millicente, Wilts.	11 Woodhall
1588	„ Tayler, Peter, Hundlebie, Lincoln	57 Rutland
1585	„ Richard, Beselye, Gloucester	59 Brudenell
1591	„ Richard, Portburie, Somerset	51 Sainberbe
1595	„ Tayler, Richard, Kerswell, par. Kempsey, Worcester. [Admon. granted 3 May, 1596, P.A.]	57 Scott
1602	„ Tailor, Richard, Bagshore, Salop; Envide, Stafford	29 Montague
1592	„ Roberte, mercer, St. Alban Woodstrete, London	75 Harrington
1595	„ Roberte, cittie of Bristol	57 Scott
1597	„ Tailer, Robert, Littelltonn, in par. Comptondundonn, Somerset	43 Cobham
1601	„ Roberte, Servante to Bishopp of Rochester	11 Woodhall
1604	„ Tayler, Robert, Easte Barminge, Kent	6 Harte
1579	„ Roger, gent., city of Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 Dec., 1585.]	Will regd. 6 Arundell
1586	„ Tailor, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Hereford; parts beyond the seas	50 Windsor
1588	„ Tayler, Thomas, butler in St. Johns Colledge, Cambridge	19 Leicester
1591	„ Thomas, newe Inne, Middx.	65 Sainberbe
1591	„ Tayler, <b>Smythe als.</b> , Thomas, Winterborne Basset, Wilts.	75 Sainberbe
1592	„ Tayler, <b>Julyan als.</b> , Thomas, Bolnehurst, Kaisho, Thurleighe, Beds.	29 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Welcombe, Warwick, Stretforde uppon Avon, Warwick	30 Harrington
1592	„ Tailor, Thomas, Arrundell, Sussex	41 Harrington
1592	„ Tailor, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Botulphe without Aldersegate, London; Middx. [Com. issued 16 Aug., 1611.]	42 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> White Chappell, Middx.	65 Nevell
1594	„ Tayler, Thomas, West Farleighe, Kent	Will with Sentence 54 Dixy
1596	„ Tayler <i>als.</i> <b>Cadwell</b> , Thomas, Willen, Herts.	Sentence 17 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Pancrace	5 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, Stanmore Magna, Pynnor, Middlesex	32 Cobham
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	14 Wallopp
1600	„ Tayler, Thomas, Horndon on the Hill, Essex	Sentence 30 Wallopp
1602	„ Tailer, Thomas, gentleman, Battersey, Surrey; St. Marie Woolnoth, London	81 Montague
1604	„ Tailor, Thomas, Wickham Brooke, Suffolk	17 Harte
1583	„ Tailor, William, greate Fynbarrowe, Suffolk [Norfolk, P.A.]	14 Butts
1583	„ Tayler, William, Lee, co. Gloucester	27 Butts
1587	„ William, citizen and carpenter of London, par. of St. Botolph without Aldersgate	36 Spencer
1591	„ Tayler, William, Meopham, Kent	79 Sainberbe
1592	„ William, Whitechurche, Salop	70 Harrington
1593	„ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolnoth; Gloucester (?)	23 Nevell
1598	„ William, mercer, city of Coventry, Warwick	33 and 34 Lewyn
1602	„ Tayler, William, Boreham, par. Warmister, Wilts.	69 Montague
1603	„ Willyam, Kings Weston, par. Henburye, Gloucester	48 Bolein
1603	<b>Tayon</b> , Henrie, St. Martins le graunde, St. Leonards in Foster Lane, London	31 Bolein

1602	<b>Teale</b> , John, Calmesden, par. North Cerney, Gloucs.	18	Montague
1602	<b>Tearle</b> , Thomas, All Hallows Barking, London	59	Montague
1603	<b>Tebold</b> , Richard, Bocking, Essex	20	Bolein
1595	<b>Tecka</b> , John, Alderton, par. Nestraunge, Salop	31	Scott
1593	<b>Tedcastle</b> , Christopher, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	59	Nevell
1591	<b>Tedstill</b> , Katherine, widowe, Shrewsburye, Salop	1	Harrington
1599	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> Farmer, John, Dewxill, Salop	91	Kidd
1587	„ Richard, mercer, Shrewsbury, Salop	80	Spencer
1587	„ Tedstell <i>als.</i> Farmer, Thomas, Oldberie, Salop	53	Spencer
1593	<b>Tedwaye</b> , Andrew, St. Botulphe withowte Algate, London	60	Nevell
1591	<b>Temple</b> , Christopher, Stower Provost, Dorset	90	Sainberbe
1596	„ Elizabeth, Provost, Dorset	38	Drake
1590	„ John, letherseller, par. of St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey	29	Drury
1603	„ John, Stowe, Bucks.	32	Bolein
1594	„ Thomas, Heytisburye, Wilts.	42	Dixy
1603	„ Thomas, Snickleborough, par. great Harwood, Bucks.	25	Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Bermondsey, Surrey	76	Harte
1603	<b>Tenche</b> , Frauncis, Southwarke, Surrey	102	Bolein
1592	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Marye Abchurch, London ; Nanntwiche, Cheshire, where I was borne	72	Harrington
1593	„ <b>Maye als.</b> , Margaret, St. Sepulchas, London		Will with Sentence 16 Dixy
1599	„ William, gentleman, Shrewsbury, Salop	69	Kidd
1592	<b>Tenecres</b> , George, Feversham, Kent, wheare I was borne ; London ; Gwilforde, Clandon, Surrey	58	Harrington
1585	<b>Terrell</b> , Terell, Phyllipe, gentlewoman, Dullyngham, Cambs. ; par. of St. Sepulchre, City of London		Will with Sentence 34 Brudenell
1603	„ Richard, North Wreaxall, Wilts.	9	Bolein
1589	<b>Terrey</b> , William, Wrotham, Stansted, Kent	2	Drury
1598	<b>Teseley</b> , William the elder, husbandman, Aspley, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	98	Lewyn
1603	<b>Teshe</b> , William, par. Cripplegate, London	76	Bolein
1604	<b>Teverye</b> , John, esq., Sandiacre, Derby	62	Harte
1602	<b>Tewe</b> , John, gent., Newland, Gloucester	43	Montague
1604	„ William, victualler, par. of Savoye, Middx.	94	Harte
1592	<b>Tewesley</b> , John, Guldeforde, Surrey	83	Harrington
1580	<b>Tewson</b> , William, Detforde, Kent. [ <i>De bonis non grant</i> 23 Dec., 1594, P.A.]		Will regd. 34 Arundell
1597	<b>Teyson</b> , Nicholas, Olveston, Elverton, Gloucs.	39	Cobham
1584	<b>Thackam</b> , Thomas, Dursleye, Gloucester	40	Watson
1603	<b>Thatcher</b> , Christopher, marchauntailor of London, St. Andrew Undershaft	83	Bolein
1595	„ Edward, Pirton, Wilts.	62	Scott
1595	„ Thetcher, John, Chertsey, Surrey	25	Scott
1591	„ Robert, Cattisfeilde, Sussex	83	Sainberbe
1604	„ William, Faireford, yeoman, Gloucester	77	Harte
1601	<b>Thayer</b> , Henry, Rudgewicke, Sussex	71	Woodhall
1592	<b>Thē</b> , Thomas William, Merdertidyll, Glam.	47	Harrington
1601	<b>Theare</b> , Humfrey, citizen and letherseller of London, our Ladye at Bowe, St. Martin in Iremonger Lane	13	Woodhall
1593	<b>Thedall</b> , Anthony, Southewraxall, Axbridge, Kilmersdon, Somerset		25 Dixy
1597	<b>Theede</b> , Richard, Broughton, Bucks.	37	Cobham
1599	<b>Thellowe</b> , Peter, citizen and draper of London, St. Michaels Cornhill, <i>nuncupative</i>		47 Kidd
1586	<b>Thelwall</b> , Theloall, Margaret, Plaseward, Denbigh ; Flint	55	Windsor
1586	„ Simon, esquier, Plasward, Denbigh	55	Windsor
1600	<b>Themilthorpe</b> , Thimilthorpe, Christopher, Dartmouth, Devon	37	Wallop

1598	<b>Themilthorpe</b> , Robert, —, diocese of Norwich	12 Lewyn
1597	„ <b>Thomas</b> , gent., Tunsteade, Norf. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 Dec., 1597, P.A.]	20 Cobham
1586	<b>Theodor</b> , Richard Owen, esquire, Pennynyth, Anglesea	34 Windsor
1603	<b>Therlahn</b> , Heyman, London, par. of St. Bennett Fincke	36 Bolein
1592	<b>Thetforde</b> , Robert, gent., Heavingham, Stratton, Marsham, Brampton, Skeyton, Horsteade, Norfolk	91 Nevell
1594	<b>Thewe</b> , Thomas, Kerktonne in Holland, Lincoln	74 Dixy
1583	<b>Theworthe</b> , William, yeoman, Hutchin, Herts.	24 Butts
1604	<b>Thexton</b> , Theckstone, John, St. Dunstons in the East, London	96 Harte
1590	„ <b>Launcelot</b> , B.D., Trunche, Norfolk	42 Drury
1601	<b>Thicknis</b> , Elizabeth, widdowe, Towne of Dartmouth, Devon	7 Woodhall
1603	<b>Thickpennie</b> , Henrie, Lee, Essex; at sea. [Admon. 12 June, 1604, P.A.]	84 Bolein
1592	<b>Thirkill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Argent</b> , John, Purleighe, Maldon, Southminster, Essex. [Another probate 7 May, 1604, P.A.]	9 Nevell
1593	<b>Thirleton</b> , Richard, dornixweaver, Norwiche	33 Nevell
1584	<b>Thistlethwayte</b> , Gyles, esquier, Winterslowe, Wilts.	33 Watson
1599	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Winterslowe, Wilts. [Another probate 10 Feb., 1604, P.A.]	89 Kidd
1589	<b>Thomas</b> , Agnes, widow, St. Toolyes in Sowthwarke, Surrey	13 Drury
1591	„ <b>David</b> Richard, Rowlston, Hereford	70 Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>Dauid</b> , esq., Michelchurch, Hereford	33 Harte
1591	„ <b>Edward</b> , Magore, co. Monmouth	33 Sainberbe
1587	„ <b>Evann</b> , cittizen and marchaunttailour of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermary	25 Spencer
1601	„ <b>Henry</b> , Trebarvathe, par. St. Keverin, Cornwall	35 Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Howell</b> , Llanwenorthe, Monmouth; Llanelly, Brecon	49 Drury
1602	„ <b>Howell</b> , new Radnor, co. Radnor	29 Montague
1603	„ <b>James</b> , Colompton, Devon	48 Bolein
1604	„ <b>James</b> , par. St. Pulchres, London	52 Harte
1604	„ <b>Jenkin</b> , gent., Pendrin, Brecknock	97 Harte
1589	„ <b>Joane</b> , widow, Byshopps Nymmet, Devon	55 Leicester
1585	„ <b>John</b> , Clonne (Clun), Salop	23 Brudenell
1585	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Uske, Monmouth	50 Brudenell
1587	„ <b>John</b> , Abergavenny, Monmouth	37 Spencer
1591	„ <b>Boddy</b> <i>als.</i> , <b>John</b> , St. Olave Hartstreat, cittie of London	56 Sainberbe
1592	„ <b>Miller</b> <i>als.</i> , <b>John</b> , Bearehackitt, Dorset	38 Harrington
1593	„ <b>John</b> , thelder, Bisshoppes Castell, Aston, Millingthton, Salop	89 Nevell
1595	„ <b>John</b> , esquire, Poole, Montgomery	37 Scott
1597	„ <b>John</b> , Lewes, Llangeveylagh, Glamorgan	29 Cobham
1603	„ <b>John</b> , Hooke, Dorset	38 Bolein
1562	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Plomer</b> , William, city of Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup> 23 Streete
1584	„ <b>Lewes</b> , gentleman, Newporte, Monmouth	18 Watson
1591	„ <b>Lewis</b> , St. Tolies, Southwark	79 Sainberbe
1604	„ <b>Margery</b> , widow, cittie of Hereford	91 Harte
1594	„ <b>Marke</b> , Tishurst, Sussex	87 Dixy
1597	„ <b>Marie</b> , Elye, Cambs.	3 Cobham
1595	„ <b>Morgan</b> , Shapwicke, Dorset	65 Scott
1603	„ <b>Morgan</b> , Easton in Gordaine, Somerset	8 Bolein
1604	„ <b>Morgan</b> , citizen of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	60 Harte
1594	„ <b>Roberte</b> , Ferfurd (Fairford), Gloucester	28 Dixy
1603	„ <b>Robert</b> , cittie of Bristol	8 Bolein
1602	„ <b>Robert</b> , cittizen of London, St. Sepulchre	77 Bolein
1591	„ <b>ap Madocke</b> , Roger, Llanelly, Brecknock	81 Sainberbe
1588	„ <b>Roland</b> , D.C.L., Bodererne, Anglesea	Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
1588	„ <b>Stephen</b> Powell, gent., Downton, Radnor	41 Rutland

1588	Thomas, Thomas, Cambridge, Cambs.	56 Rutland
1602	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Magnus the Martir neare London Bridge; Allington Sussex	56 Montague
1585	„ William, gent., Wikeware, Gloucester	50 Brudenell
1586	„ William, Wickwaire, Gloucester	Sentence 8 Windsor
1587	„ William, esquier, Carnervon, Carnarvon; Carmarthen; Anglesey	2 Spencer
1589	„ William, Shaston, Dorset	94 Leicester
1596	„ William, Bridgewater, Somerset	38 Drake
1600	„ William, gent., Lyons Inn, London, Middx., <i>nunc.</i>	57 Wallopp
1601	„ Wilyam, Borowe, par. Holcombe Rogus, Devon	60 Woodhall
1595	Thomkes, Olive <i>als.</i> , Mary, Iton, Salop (? Itton, Monmouth)	Sentence 8 Scott
<b>Thomkins, see Tompkins.</b>		
1603	Thompson, Christopher, citizen of London, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf	90 Bolein
1604	„ Tompson, Christopher, draper, the olde Baylye, London	60 Harte
1592	„ Thomson, Edward, North Kelsey, Lincoln	10 Nevell
1599	„ Henry, citizen and grocer of London, St. Peter in Cornhill. Born at Barningham, Yorks.	55 Kidd
1601	„ Henrie, citizen and salter of London, St. Katherine, St. Magnus the Marter neare London Bridge; at sea; Chatham, Kent	26 Woodhall
1587	„ Joane, St. Leonard nere Eastcheape in London	72 Spencer
1602	„ Tompson, Joane, Twinge, Herts.	75 Montague
1585	„ Tompson, John, Hadleigh, Suffolk	7 Windsor
1587	„ Tompson, John, St. Marye Wolchurche, citey of London	38 Spencer
1588	„ Tomson, John, Castlecombe, Wilts.	18 Leicester
1589	„ John, Colchester, Essex	50 Leicester
1596	„ Tomson, John, Langton, Oxford	37 Drake
1597	„ John, esq., Husborne Crawley, Beds.; St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London	24 Cobham
1597	„ Tomson, John, mercer, Newport, Salop	117 Cobham
1598	„ John, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, isle of Ely, Cambridge	74 Lewyn
1602	„ Launcelott, citizen and draper of London, St. Andrewe Undershafte, London; St. Peter in Cornhill	6 Montague
1602	„ Tomson, Lancelot, Cornehill, city of London	Sentence 15 Montague
1583	„ Richard, par. of St. Margarete Moises in Fridaie strete, London; Cateby, Leicester	1 Butts
1585	„ Tompson, Richard, par. St. James, Colchester, Essex	13 Windsor
1597	„ Richard, citizen and cook of London, All Saints Lombardstreet	99 Cobham
1604	„ Thomsonn, Richard, Clarcke, Fellow of Clare Hall, Univ. Camb.; All Saints Honey Lane, London	41 Harte
1595	„ Tomson, Robert, Bures hamlett, Essex	37 Scott
1601	„ Thomson, Robert, Bradwell, Oxford	86 Woodhall
1602	„ Roberte, Morton, Thornebury, Gloucester	25 Montague
1602	„ Roger, Diocese of Norwich	Sentence 74 Montague
1604	„ Thomson, Roger, husbandman, Mitcham, Surrey	62 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Lumbert streete, St. Edmonds within y <sup>e</sup> cittie of London; Shalford, Lowe Leyton, Essex	29 Drury
1592	„ Thomas, gentleman, Whyteston, Sussex	94 Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Gedney Fenn, parts of Holland, Lincoln	13 Woodhall
1604	„ Thomison, Thomas, yeoman, Leurington, Parsondrove, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	47 Harte
1595	„ Walter, Glaston, Somerset. [Sentences 18 Feb., 1597; <i>De bonis non</i> grant 10 Oct., 1600; Sentence 2 Dec., 1614.]	21 Scott
1598	„ Thomson, Walter, Glaston (Glastonbury), Somerset	10 Lewyn

1592	<b>Thompson</b> , William, citizen and mercer of London, Allhallowes Stayninges, London ; Somerset	2 Nevell
1595	” William, gent., par. of St. Dunstan in the West, London	7 Scott
1595	” William, gentleman, co. Norfolk	35 Scott
1595	” Thomson, William, Burlingham, Norfolk	Sentence 52 Scott
1596	” Tomson, William, Englefeilde, Berks.	73 Drake
1599	” Tompson, William, Feckenham, Suffolk	68 Kidd
1601	” William, Colchester, Essex. [Another grant 25 Aug., 1612.]	71 Woodhall
1593	<b>Thorisbie</b> , Ellinor, Lambeth Marshe, Surrey	5 Dixy
1588	<b>Thorley</b> , William, gent., Harrowdon Magna, Northants.	13 Leicester
1599	<b>Thornburgh</b> , Tharnburgh, Sybil, widow, Hartwell, par. of Stone, Bucks.	4 Kidd
1598	<b>Thornden</b> , John, Warnham, Sussex	6, 7 Lewyn
1597	” Thorneden, Thomas, Sllington, Chichester, Lichingfeilde, Sussex	21 Cobham
1596	<b>Thorndyke</b> , Nicholas, Grenefeild, Lincoln, Little Carleton, Great Carleton, Aby, Lincoln	48 Drake
1603	<b>Thorne</b> , Beniamyne, Tawton Bishopp, Devon	30 Bolein
1587	” David, Withicombe, Somerset	81 Spencer
1583	” John, Bishop’s Nymett, Devon	30 Butts
1584	” John, haberdasher, London	32 Watson
1586	” John, Readinge, Berks.	15 Spencer
1591	” Nicholas, gentleman, cittie of Bristoll	65 Sainberbe
1596	” Richard, North Molton, Devon	24 Drake
1592	” Robert, Clapton, Somerset	65 Harrington
1584	” Thomas, Bisshopps Caundle, Dorset	19 Watson
1588	” <i>als.</i> <b>Dorne</b> , Thomas, gent., olde Stratford, par. Passenheim, Northants.	13 Leicester
1602	” William, gent., Ascotte, great Milton, Oxford ; great Hampton, Worcester	7 Montague
1590	<b>Thorneburye</b> , Reynold, baker, newe Windsor, Berks.	58 Drury
1601	<b>Thornebushe</b> , James, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk	57 Woodhall
1601	<b>Thornehill</b> , Thornehill, John, Woolland, Dorset	Sentence 15 Woodhall
1601	” Richarde, esquier, Bromely, Bapchilde, Newington, Borden, Kent	18 Woodhall
1604	” Thornehull, Robert, gent., Charleton, Wilts.	23 Harte.
1598	” Samuel, gent., son of Richard Thornehill, of Bromley, Kent ; St. Lawrence in Old Jewry, London	34 Lewyn
1603	<b>Thorneif, Thorney</b> <i>als.</i> , Francis, St. Peter Westcheap, London	103 Bolein
1597	<b>Thorneley</b> , Hugh, clerke and parson of Graystocke in Cumberland ; East Deereham, Norf.	36 Cobham
1601	<b>Thornes</b> , Edward, gentleman, Kynaston, Dovaston, Salop	79 Woodhall
1584	” Nicholas, esquire, Shebrocke, par. Rinton, Salop	32 Watson
1597	” Richard, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop	101 Cobham
1597	” Susan, widow, Woodhouses, in par. Yoxall, Staffs.	47 Cobham
1591	<b>Thorneton</b> , Christopher, gent., Laughton, Lincoln	22 Sainberbe
1603	” Thomas, St. Clementes Danes, Middx.	59 Bolein
1592	” <i>als.</i> <b>Arnolde</b> , William, Lowstofte, Suffolk	18 Nevell
1603	<b>Thorney</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Thorneif</b> , Francis, St. Peter Westcheap, London	103 Bolein
1594	<b>Thorold</b> , Thorolde, Anthony, knighte, Marston, Marton, Marham, Tymbland, Navenby, Boothby, Little Grimby, Lincoln	Sentence 80 Dixy
1595	” Anthony, knight, Marston, co. Lincoln	Sentence 72 Scott
1604	” Anthony, oulde Jurie, London	6 Harte
1600	” Thorould, Richard, merchant, Morton, Lincoln	67, 68 Wallopp
1599	<b>Thorowgood</b> , Adam, yeoman, Elslly (Eltisley), Cambridge	29 Kidd
1588	” Andrew, Ramsey, Hunts.	57 Rutland
1592	” Thorgood, Ann, Highe Rothinge, Essex	67 Harrington
1596	” Bennett, Trinity Hall, Cambridge ; Gaynes Colne, Essex ; Sawbridgeworth, Herts.	43 Drake

- 1596 **Thorowgood**, Bennett, Fellow of Trin. Hall, Cambridge. [*Memorandum*  
13 April, 1596.] 43 Drake
- 1603 " Christopher, citizen of London, St. Stephen Colmanstreet 110 Bolein
- 1585 " John, gent., Mydle Temple, London 39 Brudenell
- 1593 " Throghgoode, Robert, Tadlowe, Cambs. 9 Dixy
- 1603 " Thorrowgood, William, citizen of London; Broxbourne, Herts. 8 Bolein
- 1594 **Thorpe**, John, Claxbie, Lincoln Will with Sentence 88 Dixy
- 1600 " Nicholas, esquire, Wanswell, par. of Barkely, Gloucester 44 Wallopp
- 1595 " Richard, citizen and vyntener of London, St. Nicholas Olaue  
in Breadstreate, London 21 Scott
- 1585 " Robert, Okeham, Rutland 19 Brudenell
- 1586 " Robert, Holbiche, Lincoln 42 Windsor
- 1586 " Robert, gentleman, Everton, Hunts. 49 Windsor
- 1592 **Thrale**, Albane, the elder, Sundridgeburie, par. Sandridge, Herts. 31 Harrington
- 1589 " Thralle, John, vintner, Marie Magdalens in Olde Fishestrete,  
London; Stockwell, Surrey 75 Leicester
- 1592 **Threder**, John, Cambridge, Cambs. 3 Nevell
- 1588 **Threlkeld**, Edward, clerke, docto<sup>r</sup> of the Lawe and cannon resident  
of Hereford; Cumberland 9 Leicester
- 1602 **Threshers**, Alice, Abbotsbery, Lillinton, Dorset 62 Montague
- 1589 " Thresher, William, Domaram (? Damerham), Wilts. [*Berks.*  
in P.A.] 80 Leicester
- 1592 **Thringe**, Marie, St. Brigetts Fleetstreet, London 60 Harrington
- 1604 **Throbson**, Agnes, spinster, St. Sepulchres, London 7 Harte
- 1587 **Throgmorton**, Throkmorton, Anne, dame, widow, St. Catherine  
Creechurch, London 74 Spencer
- 1593 " Throkmarton. Anthony, citizen and mercer of London,  
St. Martins in the Organes, St. Lawrence his Lane  
in London; Boxe, Wilts. 78 Nevell
- 1595 " Anthony, citizen of London Sentence 26 Scott
- 1601 " Throckmorton, Emme, Warbois. Ellington, Hunts. 30 Woodhall
- 1580 " Throckmerton, John, knight, Worcester. [*De bonis non*  
grant 8 June, 1585, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 52 Arundell
- 1604 " John, St. Clement's Danes, Middx. Sentence 83 Harte
- 1594 " Thorckemerton, Katherine, wydowe of Anthony Thorckemerton,  
St. Martin Orgar, London 69 Dixy
- 1591 " Throkmorton, Dame Margery, wydowe of St John Throk-  
morton, knight, Coughton, Spernall, Samburne  
Anster, Bridgnorth, Beawdley, Worcester; Westham,  
Essex. 92 Sainberbe
- 1586 " Throkmarton, Marye, one of the daughters of Sir John  
Throkmarton, Fecnam, Worcester; Westham,  
Essex; city of London 7 Spencer
- 1591 " Throkmorton, Thomas, St. Katherine Christchurch,  
London; Surrey; Leicester 87 Sainberbe
- 1588 **Thrower**, Robert, citizen and waxchaundelor of London, St.  
Maryes Wolchurche, St. John Zacharye, London;  
Romforde, Essex; Longe Melforde, Suffolk 35 Leicester
- 1587 **Thrushe**, Thomas, citizen and woollman of London, St. Alpheg  
within Creplegate in London; Nantwiche, Mal-  
bank. co. Chester 69 Spencer
- 1585 **Thrussell**, Thomas, Runsell, par. Danbury, Essex 56 Brudenell
- 1598 **Thrust**, Drust *als.*, Richard, Gowthrest (Goudhurst), Kent 53 Lewyn
- 1586 **Thrustell**, John, Heibridg, Essex 30 Windsor
- 1602 **Thurburne**, William, thelder, Arrundell, Sussex 64 Montague
- 1586 **Thurlby**, Thurlbye, Helen, widow, Pilton, Northants. 12 Spencer
- 1585 " Henry, Pilton, Northants. 6 Windsor
- 1604 " Michaell, grocer of London, St. Sepulchre 80 Harte
- 1600 **Thurlow**, Thourlowe, Richard, yeo., Burnham Ulph, Norfolk 6 Wallopp



1595	<b>Thurnalde</b> , Lancelot, Dullingham, Cambs.	39	Scott
1603	<b>Thursbye</b> , Edward, Bocking, Essex	17	Bolein
1590	<b>Thurston</b> , Edmonde, gentleman, Norwiche	4	Sainberbe
1594	„ Gilbert, St. George in Southwarke, Surrey	82	Dixy
1588	„ Thurstone, Nicholas, citey of Norwiche	42	Rutland
1603	„ Richarde, Colchester, Essex	53	Bolein
1593	„ Thomas, Crickham, par. Wedmore, Somerset	43	Nevell
1592	<b>Thwaites</b> , Thwayts, Thomas, esquier, Hardingham, Norfolk	21	Nevell
1598	„ William, fishmonger of London, par. of St. Mildrede in Breadstrete ; Wickham, Bucks.	77	Lewyn
1599	„ Thwaytes, William, citizen and alderman of London		Sentence 43 Kidd
1601	<b>Thynne</b> , John, gent., Holte Preene, Salop	12	Woodhall
1604	„ Thyne, John, yeoman, Ashseñ, par. Deane, Southants.	37	Harte
1585	„ Thinne, William, gentleman, Malborrow, Monksham or Mopenham, Devon ; buried in the Collegiate churche of Westminster	31	Brudenell
1596	<b>Tibball</b> , Thos., St. Marye Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middsx.		Memorandum 52 Drake
1590	<b>Tibbey</b> , Thomas, Asterley, Salop	64	Drury
1592	<b>Tibbins</b> , Slater <i>als.</i> , John, ffurberer, Birmingham, Warwick		31 Harrington
1604	<b>Tibbot</b> , Tybbot, Katherine, widdow, Winterborne, Gloucester	21	Harte
1592	„ Tybbat, Robert, Winterborne, Gloucester	32	Harrington
1599	<b>Tice-Martins</b> , Miller <i>als.</i> , Mathias, brewer, St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey	61	Kidd
1603	<b>Tickenor</b> , John, cittizen of London, St. Gregory	82	Bolein
1597	<b>Tidde</b> , Wm., Castle Bytham, Lincs.	57	Cobham
1597	<b>Tidder</b> , Tydder, Evan, St. Dunstanes in West, London	12	Cobham
	„ John Vaughan, <i>see</i> Vaughan.		
1597	<b>Tidham</b> , Tydham, Joane, widow, Westram, Kent	65	Cobham
1591	<b>Tiffin</b> , Anthony, St. John Zacharius, London	73	Sainberbe
1603	<b>Tighte</b> , John, citizen of London, par. of St. Stephen in Walbrook	43	Bolein
1600	<b>Tilbero</b> , John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary, Winchester	71	Wallopp
1585	<b>Tilden</b> , John, Westwell, Kent ; Kennington, Surrey	40	Brudenell
1584	„ Tylden, Richarde, gentlemann, Inner Temple in London	42	Watson
1585	„ Tyldon, Richard, London ; [Brenchley, Kent, P.A.]	18	Brudenell
1594	<b>Tilghman</b> , William, gentleman, Snodlande, Halling, Birlinge, Chart, Sutton Vallannce, Kent	34	Dixy
1602	<b>Till</b> , Tyll, Clement, West Thorney, Sussex ; Warblington, Southants.		67 Montague
1596	„ Tyll, William, Chichester, Sussex	56	Drake
1597	<b>Tilley</b> , Tylley, John, Barneham, Chicester, Sussex	39	Cobham
1597	„ Tylley, John, waterbearer, London	81	Cobham
1603	„ Tillye, John, Old Sodbury, Gloucester	13	Bolein
1598	„ Lawrence, Shipton, Salop	43	Lewyn
1599	„ <b>Tapp</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, yeoman, Stockland-Bristol, Somerset	15	Kidd
1599	„ Tylley, <b>Tapp</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stockeland Bristol, Somerset		Sentence 86 Kidd
1602	„ Roberte, Abbottslic, Somerset	41	Montague
1603	„ Tyly, William, Hannam, par. Bitton, Gloucester	37	Bolein
1596	<b>Tillier</b> , James, Harmondsworth, Middsx.	22	Drake
1599	<b>Tilloth</b> , Thomas, the elder, Rougham, Suffolk	19	Kidd
1604	<b>Tilney</b> , Francis, gent., St. Michaell Bassishaw, London	34	Harte
1601	„ Tylney, Robert, esquier, Estuddenham, north Tuddenham, Hunnyngham, Matishall, Branham, Norfolk	69	Woodhall
1602	<b>Tilsley</b> , Tilleslye, Raphe, Trevegloes, Montgomery	78	Montague
1602	„ Tylsley, Richard, the elder, Aspley, par. Eccleshall, Stafford		35 Montague
1598	„ Richard, Apsley, par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	8	Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, greate Shefford, Berks.	15	Butts

1603	Tilson, John, Gedney, parts of Holland, Lincoln	56	Bolein
1596	Tilston, John, gent., Withington, in par. Leighe, Staff.	49	Drake
1589	„ William, gent., Newporte. Salop; Highe Offley, Stafford	60	Leicester
1587	Tilton, John, tanner, Trowbridge, Wilts.	60	Spencer
1596	„ Tylton, John, senior, Trowbridge, Sarum, Wilts.	50	Drake
1597	Timberman, Tymberman, Alice, St. Mich. Paternoster, London	13	Cobham
1604	Timbery, Jordan, husbandman, Chitterne, Wilts.	33	Harte
1593	„ Tymbury, William, Bruham, Chitterne, Wilts.	7	Dixy
1602	Timcocke <i>als.</i> Shorte, Thomas, Wardington, Oxford	82	Montague
1598	Time, Tyme, <i>als.</i> Neighbour, Isabell, widow of Thomas Tyme, of Kemerton, Gloucester	98	Lewyn
1599	Timewell, Tymewell, William, Morebath, Devon	3, 6	Kidd
1584	Timinge, Tyminge, Thomas, Stamford, Lincoln	6	Watson
1594	Timperley, Tymperley, Thomas, esquier, Hintlesham, Suffolk	60	Dixy
1603	Tinckerson, Henrie, Peterbrugh, Northants.	1	Bolein
1601	Tindall, Tyndall, Edmond, one of the Yeomen of her Ma <sup>ty</sup> Chamber, St. George the Martir, Southwarck, Surrey	1	Woodhall
1588	„ Tyndalle, Roberte, St. John the baptist, within the cittie of Bristowe	24	Rutland
1604	„ Robert, city of Bristol	Sentence	57 Harte
1584	„ Tyndale, Thomas, knight, Wilton Poiñgs, Hockwold, Norfolk	37	Butts
1591	„ Tyndall, William, esquire, Boston, Lincoln	72	Sainberbe
1597	Tingecocke, Robert, Woodforde, Sarum, Wilts.	34	Cobham
1598	Tippett, James, St. Wenn, Cornwall	28	Lewyn
1601	Tipping, Thomas, esquier, Dracott, par. Ickford, Oxford	63	Woodhall
1602	„ Tippinge, Thomas, esquire, Dracott, Oxford	Sentence	39 Montague
1588	Tipsley, John, par. of St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	48	Rutland
1600	Tiptoe, Typtoe, Edward, North Church, Herts.	Sentence	8 Wallopp
1602	Tirling, Tyrling, Alexander, gentleman, Otterye Saint Marye, Devon	Will with Sentence	72 Montague
1600	Tirrell, Eustace, gent., Bessingham, Norfolk	24	Wallopp
1588	„ Tyrrell, Gyles, Westlackington, Wilts.	34	Rutland
1599	„ Tyrrell, Henry, Carlisle, in province of York; Boyland, co. Norfolk	Sentence	83 Kidd
1580	„ John, Burstowe, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 21 Nov., 1595, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup>	26 Arundell
1604	„ John, Dorkinge, Surrey	3	Harte
1600	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Christopher near le Stockes	21	Wallopp
1585	„ William, cytizen and grocer of London, St. Bennett Sherehog, London	4	Windsor
	<i>See also Turrell.</i>		
1597	Tirrett, Tyrrytt, Edward, Malswycke, par. of Newente, Gloucester	97	Cobham
1588	„ John, Forthampton, Gloucester	25	Rutland
1599	Tirry, Johan, widow, Wykyn, Warwick	78	Kidd
1600	Tirwhitte, Elizabeth, Thorpe, Lincoln	27	Wallopp
1592	Tisdaile, Thomas, Tidd St. Maries, in the partes of Hollande, Lincoln. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 March, 1599, P.A.]	84	Harrington
1602	Tite, Tyte, Robert, Gussage St. Michel, Tarrant Muncton, Dorset	52	Montague
1594	„ Walter, Bloxworth, Dorset	43	Dixy
1597	Titeforde, Richard, Gregoristoke, Somerset	14	Cobham
1596	Titley, Elizabeth, widow, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	68	Drake
1597	„ Elizabeth, Lynn Regis, Norfolk	Sentence	53 Cobham
1588	„ John, esquier, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	20	Leicester
1596	„ John, Lyn Regis, Norfolk	Sentence	8 Drake
1597	„ Thomas, yeoman, Balsall, Warwick	101	Cobham

1588	<b>Titley</b> , William, Besford wood, par. Shaburie, Salop	27	Leicester
1603	<b>Tixall</b> , John, citizen of London, St. Margarets in New Fish St.	68	Bolein
1593	<b>Todd</b> , Henry, Medmenham, Bucks.	3	Dixy
1586	„ William, Stanford Rivers, Essex	51	Windsor
1599	<b>Toft</b> , Tofte, John, gentleman, Chilworth, Surrey	55	Kidd
1585	„ William, yeoman, Chipping Norton, Oxford	27	Brudenell
1597	„ William, gent., Middle Temple, London ; Orlingburie, Northants. ; Temple Church, London	22	Cobham
1599	<b>Togey</b> , George, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants.	93	Kidd
1589	<b>Token</b> , John, thelder [Hellinges in P.A.], Devon ; Cornwall	84	Leicester
1599	<b>Tokey</b> , John, yeoman, New Romney, Kent	84	Kidd
1599	<b>Tolderfill</b> , Robert, yeoman, Fifehede Quinten, Dorset	77	Kidd
1604	<b>Toll</b> , William, parson of Wells, Norfolk	15	Harte
1601	<b>Toller</b> , William, Totnes, Devon	79	Woodhall
1585	<b>Tolley</b> , Margery, Marldon, Devon	43	Brudenell
1584	<b>Tolwyn</b> , John, Stretham, Surrey	37	Butts
1592	<b>Tombes</b> , Walther, Anderston five Ashe, Dorset	22	Harrington
1595	<b>Tomkins</b> , Thomkins, Margaret, Holmere, co. Hereford	24	Scott
1604	„ Richard, esq., Monington uppon Wye, co. Hereford	38	Harte
1589	„ Robert, butcher, Markett Harborowe, Leicester	87	Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishops Ichington, Warwick	52	Lewyn
1601	„ Tompkins, William, Slinfold, Sussex	24	Woodhall
1592	<b>Tomkys</b> , John, M.A., publique preacher in the towne of Salop, St. Maries, Shrewsburie ; Wolvernhampton, Stafford, my father and others my ancestors buried in the par. church thear	62	Harrington
1593	<b>Tomlin</b> , Tomlyn, Henry, par. of Alhallows Stayninges, London	55	Nevell
1600	„ Tomlyn, Thomas, yeo., Istmaulling (East Malling), Kent	37	Walopp
1587	„ William, Somersham, Hunts.	50	Spencer
1604	<b>Tomlins</b> , Giles, Welsburne, Warwick	54	Harte
1600	„ <b>Tomlinson als.</b> , Lewis, weaver, Temple, city of Bristol	38	Walopp
1600	<b>Tomlinson als.</b> Tomlins, Lewis, weaver, Temple, city of Bristol	38	Walopp
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, All Saints Bread St.	89	Bolein
1599	<b>Toms</b> , Tommes, Ann, widow, Salwarpe, Worcester	29	Kidd
1596	„ Francis, Salwarpe, Worcs.	56	Drake
1602	<b>Tomes</b> , John, Marston Sicca, Gloucester Will with Sentence	73	Montague
	<b>Tompson</b> , <b>Tomson</b> , see <b>Thomson</b> .		
1595	<b>Tomyns</b> , Humfrey, Enfelde (Enville), Stafford	70	Scott
1592	<b>Tomys</b> , John, Allmeley, Hereford	26	Nevell
1601	<b>Tonge</b> , Peter, gent., Asteley, Warwick ; St. Dunstons in the Weste, St. Botolphes Withoute Aldersgate, London	32	Woodhall
1603	<b>Tongue</b> , Thomas, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	64	Bolein
1592	<b>Tonkes</b> , Raphe, towne of Stafforde	67	Harrington
1599	„ Touncks, Edward, gentleman, London	30	Kidd
1595	<b>Toogood</b> , Andrewe, Laiston, Suffolk	53	Scott
1599	<b>Tooke</b> , Alice, widow, Hatfield, Hertford	16	Kidd
1599	„ Toke, Richard, Staple Inn, Holborn, London	29	Kidd
1589	„ William, esquier, Popes, par. Kingeshatfeilde, Herts.	51	Leicester
1593	<b>Tooker</b> , John, Landkey, Devon	42	Nevell
1602	„ John, North Petherwin, Devon	66	Montague
1590	„ Thomas, Showbrooke, Devon	42	Drury
1599	<b>Tooley</b> , Toolie, Richard, St. George in Southwark, Surrey	55	Kidd
1583	„ William, London ; Burmington, Warwick ; towne of Andwerpe ; died abroad. [Another probate 25 Jan., 1604, P.A.]	10	Butts
1592	<b>Toomer</b> , Richard, Wimborne St. Giles, Dorset	71	Harrington
1591	<b>Toope</b> , Robert, St. Edmondes, cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	7	Harrington
1589	<b>Toose</b> , Agnes, Swell, Somerset	38	Leicester
1593	„ or <b>Towes</b> , William, citizen and mercer of London, St. Nicholas Lane, Tower streete, London, St. Dunstans in the East	91	Nevell

*See also* **Towse**.

1604	<b>Topliff</b> , John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	62	Harte
1602	<b>Topp</b> , Top, Joane, Barwick St. Johns, Tollarde, Wilts.	76	Montague
1596	„ <b>Toppe</b> , John, gent., Shallingforde, Berks.	45	Drake
1596	„ <b>John</b> , All Saints Breadstreet, London	Sentence	46 Drake
1586	„ <b>Toppe</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Fisherton Dalamore, Wilts.	13	Spencer
1598	„ <b>Thomas</b> , yeoman, Brédmer, Wiltes.	48	Lewyn
1599	<b>Toppseyld</b> , Henry, grocer of London; born at Fressingfeild, Suffolk; St. Dunstans in the East, London	49, 50	Kidd
1591	<b>Torkey</b> , Richard, East Ferrie, par. Scotton, Owston, West Kinnall Ferrie, Lincoln	33	Sainberbe
1588	<b>Torkesey</b> , William, Haxey in the Isle of Haxholme, Lincoln	23	Leicester
1590	<b>Torre</b> , Grace, Buckelande, Somerset; Ufculum, Devon	65	Drury
1584	„ <b>Johane</b> , Dulverton, Hawkridge, Somerset; Uffecolme, Devon	41	Watson
1597	<b>Torrington</b> , John, par. of St. Deacons (St. Decumans), Somerset	106	Cobham
1599	<b>Totnam</b> , John, yeoman, Barrington, Cambridge	57	Kidd
1589	<b>Totnell</b> , Richard, citizen and merchaunt tayler of London, St. Clement Danes	85	Leicester
1603	<b>Tottell</b> , Joan, widow, St. Giles without Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1603	„ <b>John</b> , St. Giles without Criplegate	63	Bolein
1590	„ <b>Tottill</b> , Robert, gentleman, Exmister, Devon	78	Drury
1604	<b>Tottenham</b> , Thomas, tailor, Raston, Herts.	29	Harte
1591	<b>Totty</b> , Totty, Henry, Hadleigh, Suffolk	90	Sainberbe
1603	„ <b>Owen</b> , Portismowth, Southants.	5	Bolein
1603	„ <b>Owen</b> , Portesmouth, Southants.	Sentence	44 Bolein
1590	<b>Tovye</b> , Katherine, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	3	Sainberbe
1602	„ <b>Mawrice</b> , gent., Thornbury, Gloucester	43	Montague
1597	„ <b>Tovie</b> , Sisly, Amport, Southants.	26	Cobham
1601	„ <b>Tovey</b> , Symond, Marke, Somerset	41	Woodhall
1590	„ <b>Thomas</b> , the elder, citye of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	60	Drury
1584	„ <b>William</b> , Woolverton, par. Meere, Wilts.	2	Watson
1588	„ <b>William</b> , city of Oxford	Sentence	46 Rutland
1601	„ <b>Wylliam</b> , Knightwicke, Worcester	5	Woodhall
1602	<b>Towchin</b> , Augustine, Kingsburie, Fitzhed <i>als.</i> Fyfet, Somerset	66	Montague
1597	<b>Towdup</b> , William, tanner, St. Saviour, Southwark	91	Cobham
1585	<b>Tower</b> , Robert, parson of much Leighes, Essex; Suffolk	16	Windsor
1589	„ <b>Thomas</b> , merchant, Yarmouth, Norfolk	72	Leicester
1586	<b>Towers</b> , Towards, Elynn, widow, St. Katherynes, St. Andrew hubbard, London; Waterford in Ireland	42	Windsor
1592	„ <b>Hughe</b> , Popler, par. of Stebunhith, Middx.	57	Harrington
1584	<b>Towerson</b> , Towrsonne, William, cittizen and skynner of London, St. Michaell in Cornehill, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, London; Coopeland, Cumberland	13	Watson
1595	<b>Towill</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Atwill</b> , Alce, widdowe, Brumfeelde, Somerset	66	Scott
1589	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Atwill</b> , John, the elder, Westingmowthe, Devon	79	Leicester
1591	„ <b>Atwill</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Enmer (Enmore), Somerset	87	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Townley</b> , Joan, Woolwich, Kent	Sentence	23 Brudenell
1584	„ <b>Towneley</b> , Randall, Woolwiche, Kent	36	Watson
1603	„ <b>William</b> , gent., cittie of London, All Saints' Bredestrete	75	Bolein
1588	<b>Townsend</b> , Townshende, Humfrey, citizen and fishemonger of London, St. Botolphes next Billingsgate	17	Leicester
1589	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Stampford, Lincoln	69	Leicester
1604	„ <b>John</b> , maultster, Newtowne, Southants.	88	Harte
1603	„ <b>Townesende</b> , <b>Clarke</b> <i>als.</i> , Julian, St. Olaves Harte st., London	83	Bolein
1589	„ <b>Townesende</b> , Richard, burroughe of Warwick, par. St. Nicholas in Warwick	52	Leicester
1590	„ <b>Richard</b> , Markett Harborowe, Leicester	77	Drury
1584	„ <b>Townesende</b> , Robert, Moreton Henmarshe, Gloucester	11	Brudenell

- 1590 **Townsend**, Townshend, Roger, esquire, Easte Raineham, Norfolk  
16 Sainberbe
- 1586 „ Thomas, Crymplesham, Norfolk 42 Windsor
- 1599 „ Townsend, William, yeoman, Plaistow, Essex 4 Kidd
- 1602 **Townson**, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Nicholas  
Cold Abbey, London 61 Montague
- 1589 „ Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, Alsaincts  
Staynings in Marke lane, London; Hackney,  
Sowthall, Middx. 75 Leicester
- 1598 **Towse**, Evan, bearebrewer, Dartmouth, Devon 94 Lewyn  
*See also Toose.*
- 1588 **Towte**, Hughe, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon 7 Leicester
- 1594 „ Joane, widdowe, Bishoppes Nymett, Devon 29 Dixy
- 1599 **Towthebye**, John, esquire, Towthbie, Thothby-by-Alford, Lincoln 38 Kidd
- 1596 **Toy** *als. Bowler*, Elean, city of Oxford 6 Drake
- 1585 „ Humfry, city of London Sentence 58 Brudenell
- 1591 „ John, Byfeilde, Northants. 82 Sainberbe
- 1596 „ John, Oxford 29 Drake
- 1592 „ Robert, towne of Carmarthen 17 Nevell
- 1596 „ William, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks. 38 Drake
- 1601 **Toynton**, Clement, alderman, Boston, Lincoln 72 Woodhall
- 1585 **Traforde**, Henry, esquier, clerke of her Maiesties greeneclotie,  
Matinglye, par. Heyfelde, Southants. 15 Brudenell
- 1592 „ Traiforde, Richarde, cittizen and saulter of London, par. of  
St. Peter in West Cheape 44 Harrington
- 1587 **Trappes**, Robert, esquier, Christ church in the citey of London ;  
Essex ; Surrey ; Kent 69 Spencer
- 1604 **Traske**, Henrie, clercke, Fourdingbridge, Southants. 75 Harte
- 1598 „ John, Eastcoker, Somerset 44 Lewyn
- Trotman**, *see Trotman.*
- 1596 **Trattle**, John, Bloxworthe, Dorset 77 Drake
- 1604 **Travell**, John, Knoston, par. Irchester, Northants. 66 Harte
- 1592 **Traverse**, Richarde, Broad streete, par. of Christchurch, Newgate,  
London 57 Harrington
- 1596 **Treacher**, John, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks. Will and Sentence 42 Drake
- 1595 **Trebutt**, John, Alwardbury, Wilts. 69 Scott
- 1593 **Tredcrofte**, William, Billinghamurst, Sussex ; Guildeforde, Surrey 70 Nevell
- 1594 „ William, Billinghamurst, Sussex ; Guilford, Surrey  
Will with Sentence 16 Dixy
- 1604 **Tredwaye**, Richard, esq., Beconsfeild, Bucks. 64 Harte
- 1595 „ Robert, gentleman, Thornehawe, Northants. 42 Scott
- 1604 „ Tredweye, Sir Walter, knight, Beckleye park, Oxon 46 Harte
- 1604 **Tredwell**, Allexander, Exwell, Swakley (? county) 99 Harte
- 1595 **Tredwin**, Gilbert, Charleton Mackarell, Somerset 49 Scott
- 1600 **Treffrye**, Tresighny, gent., Foye, Cornwall 73 Wallopp
- 1602 **Tregodeck**, Nicholas, Tregodecke, St. Stephens by Launcestone,  
Sowthepetherwyne, Tintagell, Cornwall 29 Montague
- 1584 **Tregonwell**, Elizabeth, dame, widow, Milton, Dorset 9 Watson
- 1601 **Treherne**, Morgan, gentleman, Lanownon, Glamorgan ; Forrest  
of Mendip, Somerset 81 Woodhall
- 1590 **Trehocke**, John, the yonger, Trehocke, Cornwall 78 Drury
- 1604 **Trelawney**, Sir Jonathan, kt., Poole, Cornwall 100 Harte
- 1601 **Tremayne**, Tremaine, Degory, esquier, Collocombe, Tonacombe,  
Morwenstowe, Wolstone, Devon 35 Woodhall
- 1595 „ Johane, late the wife of Richard Tremayne, preacher,  
Exeter, Iiefercombe, Chudleigh, Devon ; Jermans,  
Easteloowe, Cornwall 56 Scott
- 1595 **Tremlett**, Harry, Tiverton, Devon 73 Scott
- 1591 **Trencharde**, William, esquire, Cutheridge, Wilts. 7 Harrington
- 1603 **Trende**, Martyne, Lysteleighe, Devon 30 Bolein
- 1591 „ William, Lysteley, Devon 35 Sainberbe

1588	<b>Trentham</b> , Thomas, esquier, Rocett <sup>r</sup> (Rocester), Stafford	36 Rutland
1596	<b>Tresmonde</b> , Thomas, Trowse, Norwich, Norfolk	56 Drake
1592	<b>Tresse</b> , Frauncis, St. Warboroughe <i>als.</i> Hoo, Kent	25 Nevell
1584	<b>Tresser</b> , Joane, Hewishe, Somerset	14 Watson
1599	<b>Tresulian</b> , <b>Kearne</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, St. Agnes, Cornwall	97 Kidd
1588	<b>Treton</b> , John, Ekington, Derby	34 Rutland
1588	<b>Trevanion</b> , Hughe, esquier, Carihaies, Tremayne, Godarrar, Cornwall	48 Rutland
1602	<b>Trevelian</b> , Trevillian, John, Cotleighe, Devon ; Drayton, Somerset	
		43 Montague
1585	„ Thomas, Midleney, par. Drayton, Somerset	27 Brudenell
1595	<b>Treves</b> , John, townshippe of Keven yllis, par. llanirbill, Montgomery	33 Scott
1602	<b>Trevor</b> , Treavor, David, gentleman, cittie of Chester	62 Montague
1583	„ <b>Trever</b> , Edward, gentleman, Canonrowe, cittie of Westminster ; Sussex ; Chelsey, Middx.	27 Butts
1590	„ Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London ; Flint ?	20 Sainberbe
1586	„ Frauncis, gent., Boyland hall, par. Morningthorpe, Norfolk	2 Spencer
1589	„ John, gent., Trevolyn, Denbigh	64 Leicester
1596	„ John, esq., city of Westminster	89 Drake
1600	„ <b>Trevors</b> , John, St. Clement Danes, London, <i>nuncupative</i>	21 Wallopp
1601	„ <b>Richarde</b> , Newmerton, par. Elsmere, Salop ; llansanfraide, Denbigh	43 Woodhall
	<b>Trewman</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Truman</b> .	
1587	<b>Treydue</b> , Roger, Badgworth, Somerset	49 Spencer
1592	<b>Tribe</b> , Henrie, Beriton, Southants.	76 Harrington
1588	<b>Trice</b> , Walter, the elder, mercer, Hadlow, Kent	9 Leicester
1604	<b>Triger</b> [Trigge, P.A.], John, husbandman, Furinx <sup>t</sup> [Furneaux] Pelham, Herts.	99 Harte
1586	<b>Trigge</b> , George, yeoman, Ketton, Rutland ; Stamford, Lincoln	14 Spencer
1600	„ George, Elmeden, Essex	80 Wallopp
1584	„ <b>Trigg</b> , Henry, thelder, Ashewell, Herts.	4 Watson
1592	„ John, Tewxburie, Gloucester	31 Harrington
1602	„ Thomas, youngeman, Anthony, Cornwall	47 Montague
1583	„ William, Tewkesburie, Gloucester	29 Butts
1591	<b>Triggs</b> , Trygges, Alexander, gentleman, Newton Petrocke, Devon	80 Sainberbe
1599	<b>Trinder</b> , Trynder, Richard, husbandman, Fyfelde, par. of Eastleach Martyn <i>als.</i> Burthrope, Gloucester	97 Kidd
1598	„ Tryndor, William, Blacke Bourton, Oxford	31 Lewyn
1589	<b>Tripp</b> , Edmund, par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Sandwiche, Kent	3 Drury
1604	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Aldermary	60 Harte
1604	„ Trip, Thomas, thelder, butcher, Olney, Bucks.	91 Harte
1593	<b>Trippocke</b> , John, Northe Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	73 Nevell
1593	<b>Trist</b> , William, gent., Maideforde, Eydon, Northants.	82 Nevell
1594	<b>Tristram</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Hitchin, Herts.	62 Dixy
1593	„ James, gent., Bampton, Devon	21 Dixy
1604	„ Lawrence, cittizen of London, St. Giles Criplegate	41 Harte
1594	„ Richard, Hytchin, Herts.	64 Dixy
1589	„ <b>Trustram</b> , William, Wellington, Salop	58 Leicester
1589	<b>Triumpe</b> , Roberte, the elder, West Raineham, Norfolk	2 Drury
1591	<b>Trix</b> , Thomas, Toton Bishopp, Devon	38 Sainberbe
1592	<b>Trotman</b> , Tratman, John, thelder, Came, Durseley, Gloucester	
		64 Harrington
1602	„ Katherine, widow, Came, Gloucester	38 Montague
1593	„ Tratman, Richard, thelder, Came, Gloucester	28 Nevell
1597	<b>Trott</b> , Trot, Bridget, widow, Isleworth, Middx.	112 Cobham
1589	„ Trot, John, Lode, par. Martocke, Somerset	4 Drury

1584	Trott, Trote, John, Compton Epi., Somerset	22	Watson
1601	„ John, draper, of London ; Colne Hatch in par. of Fryerne Barnett, Middx.	24	Woodhall
1594	„ Marye, Pykesashe, par. Mertoocke, Somerset	82	Dixy
1587	„ Trotte, Nicholas, Yarcombe, Devon	12	Rutland
1588	„ Trotte, Thomas, Knoell, Somerset	27	Leicester
1601	Trotter, James, Stamford, Grantham, Lincoln ; Dent, Yorks., where I was borne	26	Woodhall
1587	Troutbacke, Anthony, par. of St. Martins in the Vintrey, London	13	Rutland
1596	Troute, Trowte, Clement, Bysshoppes Nymett, Devon	61	Drake
1590	„ Trowte, Jennett, Craiselounde, par. Haxaye, in Ile of Axe- holme, Lincoln	4	Sainberbe
1590	„ Nicholas, Dulverton, Somerset	28	Drury
1603	„ Trowte, Nicholas, citizen of London, St. Michael Croked Lane	99	Bolein
1592	„ William, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	48	Harrington
1591	Trowell, Richard, chirurgian, All Hallowes, Northampton	46	Sainberbe
1595	Trowle, Richard, Newmarket, Suffolk	5	Scott
1602	Trowsdall, John, gentleman, Hundon, Lincoln	25	Montague
1603	True, Benjamin, St. Swithin neare London	105	Bolein
1594	„ John, Newe Windsor, Berks.	33	Dixy
1595	Truman, Trewman, Ann, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	68	Scott
1584	„ Trewman, Edward, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucester	29	Watson
1603	Trumbull, Emanuell, Puddinge lane, London	110	Bolein
1595	Trumplyn, Thomas, Chrystenmallforde, Wilts.	40	Scott
1601	Trundell, William, gouldsmith of London, St. Marye Woolechurche, St. Mildreds in the Poultre, London ; West Bradnam, Norfolk	74	Woodhall
1593	Truslowe, John, gent., Aveburie, Lidiard Tregoose, Chippenham, Wilts.	31	Nevell
	Trustram, <i>see</i> Tristram.		
1593	Tryne, John, citizen and alebrewer of London ; St. Savours in Southwarke, Surrey	63	Nevell
1591	Tubbe, Robert, gentleman, St. Niot, Cornwall	15	Harrington
1583	Tubbes, Richard, St. Michaell Pater noster, London	36	Butts
1584	Tubman, George, citizen and carpenter of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr	5	Watson
1589	„ John, Thorpe, Surrey	73	Leicester
1597	Tucke, John, Dalwood, Dorset	43	Cobham
1595	„ Tuckes, Johane, widowe, Dallwood, Dorset	63	Scott
1601	„ Marten, Higham parke, par. Rushden, Northants.	44	Woodhall
1591	„ William, Brodehenton, Dorset	54	Sainberbe
1590	Tucker, Elizabeth, Yeaton, Congersburye, Somerset	51	Drury
1592	„ Isabell, cittie of Bristol	55	Harrington
1584	„ John, Charelton Adam, Somerset	10	Watson
1584	„ <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Bulfan, Essex	36	Watson
1597	„ John, Shepperton, Middx.	2	Cobham
1595	„ Nicholas, Bristowe (Bristol)	47	Scott
1603	„ Nicholas, Gravesend, Kent	109	Bolein
1591	„ Robert, litle Deane, Gloucester	7	Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Withell, Basingebridge in Huntspill, Somerset	7	Dixy
1594	„ Thomas, Longe Sutton, Somerset	68	Dixy
1594	„ Tristram, Tiverton, Devon	70	Dixy
1603	„ Harris <i>als.</i> , Walter, Axmister, Devon	30	Bolein
1583	„ William, alderman of the cittie of Bristowe, St. Nicholas, Bristol	14	Butts
1586	Tudball, John, gent., Riscoombe, Berks.	57	Windsor
1601	Tudge, William, Kerrye, Montgomery	47	Woodhall
1600	Tudnam, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey	52	Wallop

1584	<b>Tudwaye</b> , Edmond, Cluer, Berks.	40	Watson
1585	<b>Tuer</b> , Alexander, St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London ; Shenley, Herts.	21	Brudenell
1591	<b>Tufton</b> , John, gentleman, Pesemarshe, Sussex	74	Sainberbe
1601	<b>Tugwell</b> , Thomas, city of Wells, Somerset	Sentence 9	Woodhall
1596	<b>Tuke</b> , Anne, widow, par. of St. Mary Aldermary, London	56	Drake
1593	„ Elizabeth, Layre Marney, Essex	63	Nevell
1589	„ Simon, citizen and skynner, par. of St. Mary Aldermary, London	13	Drury
1592	„ Vincent, vicar of Soninge, Oxford ; Berks.	82	Harrington
1596	<b>Tull</b> , Peter, Midgham in par. Thacham, Berks.	11	Drake
1595	„ Richard, thelder, Midgham, par. Thacham, Newberye, Berks. [Another probate 25 Feb., 1595.]	13	Scott
1587	<b>Tulse</b> , William, Aven, par. Sopeley, Southants.	74	Spencer
1597	<b>Tunstall</b> , Rob., Istleworth, Braynford, Middx.	2	Cobham
1596	<b>Tuppe</b> , Thomas, Poole, Dorset	88	Drake
1583	<b>Tuppen</b> , John, Brightelmeston, Sussex	5	Butts
1603	<b>Tupper</b> , John, Isle of Garnesey, Southants.	47	Bolein
1597	<b>Turberville</b> , Turbervill, Jenkyn, Penllyne, co. Glamorgan	63	Cobham
1604	„ Margaret, widow, Woolbridge, Dorset	80	Ward
1586	„ Thomas, Ryall, par. Ripple, Worcester	57	Hindsor
1587	„ Thomas, esquier, Bere Regis, Dorset	1	Rutland
1596	<b>Turbett</b> , Giles, Kingsutton, Northants.	71	Drake
1590	<b>Turfett</b> , Edward, citizen and longebowstringemaker of London ; Stokenewington, Middx. ; St. Stephens in Cole- manstreate, London	56	Drury
1592	<b>Turgis</b> , Henery, Cosham, par. Wimeringe, Southants. [19 Mar., 1592, admon.]	26	Nevell
1594	„ Henry, Cosham, par. Wyrneringe, Southants.	Sentence 54	Dixy
1587	<b>Turkell</b> , Roger, Highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewe, Middx. ; Dorchester, Dorset. [Two subsequent <i>de bonis non</i> grants.]	81	Spencer
1598	<b>Turland</b> , Richard, husbandman, Kings Sutton, Northampton	47	Lewyn
1593	<b>Turnbull</b> , Richard, St. Pancras, London	90	Nevell
1602	<b>Turner</b> , Abraham, Halberton, Devon	70	Montague
1592	„ Henry, Luton, Beds.	52	Harrington
1604	„ James, St. Pancras, London	2	Harte
1593	„ Jerome, Yevell, Somerset	66	Nevell
1595	„ Johane, widowe, Chumleghe, Devon	56	Scott
1586	„ John, St. Magnus by London Bridge	65	Windsor
1589	„ John, Colchester, Essex. [Com. issued 26 Nov., 1590 ; <i>de bonis non</i> grant 25 July, 1597.]	Will with Sentence 55	Leicester
1591	„ John, Bulley, Gloucester	45	Sainberbe
1594	„ John, citizen and merchauntaylor of London, par. of All Saints in Bredstreate ; Cartmell, Kendall, Lancaster	37	Dixy
1598	„ John, gent., Brampton, Huntingdon	95	Lewyn
1598	„ John, yeoman, Kyllmyngton, Devon	99	Lewyn
1599	„ Turnor, John, Stretthall, Essex	58	Kidd
1601	„ Leonard, Dulo, Cornwall ; Collompton, Devon	41	Woodhall
1601	„ Margaret, Colchester, Essex	28	Woodhall
1587	„ Turnor, Peter, son of Hughe Turnor, of Kempscott, Oxford, deceased, St. Martin in the Vintrey, London	37	Spencer
1600	„ Phillipp, Halberton, Devon	17	Wallopp
1592	„ Turnor, Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, St. Catherine Crechurche, London ; Barking, Essex	60	Harrington
1600	„ Turnor, Ralph, the elder, Stoke next Clare, Suffolk ; East Greenewiche, Kent	23	Wallopp
1590	„ Turnor, Richard, Bowghton, Northants.	28	Drury
1597	„ Richard, gentleman, Parringdon (Parndon). Essex	77	Cobham
1602	„ Richard, Reede, Herts.	60	Montague



1602	<b>Turner</b> , Richard, Rede, Herts.	Sentence 83	Montague
1603	" Richard, cittie of Worcester		47 Bolein
1591	" Turnor, Robert, gentleman, Bubnehull, Warwick	78	Sainberbe
1593	" Robert, Walden, Essex		57 Nevell
1602	" Robert, Stocklande, Dorset	51	Montague
1603	" Robert, carpenter, cittie of London, St. Andrews Holborn	60	Bolein
1593	" Turnor, Roger, Adeneye, par. of Edgmond, Salop		42 Nevell
1587	" Thomas, thelder, Wrotham, Kent	71	Spencer
1595	" Sir Thomas, vicar of Lidney, Gloucester		30 Scott
1596	" Turnor, Thomas, esq., Litle Wratinge, Great Thurloe, Hawhill, Suffolk		41 Drake
1596	" Thurner, Thomas, Oldbury uppon Seaverne, in par. Thornbury, Gloucester		67 Drake
1599	" Turnor, Thomas, Croft, Lincoln, one of her highnes' messengers		28 Kidd
1602	" <i>als.</i> Ferrer, Thomas, Cookham, Berks.	Will with Sentence 50	Montague
1601	" Walter, Stockland, Dorset		10 Woodhall
1584	" Turnour, William, Debtford. dioc. Winton	Sentence 33	Watson
1598	" William, yeoman, Axminster, Devon		60 Lewyn
1597	<b>Turpin</b> , Jane, widow, Bassingborne, Cambridge		117 Cobham
1595	" Turpyin, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolphe without Allgate, All Saints Lumbardstrete, London; St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.		30 Scott
1603	" John, Grimsthorpe, Lincoln		32 Bolein
1584	" William, Litleham, Devon		8 Watson
1596	<b>Turrell</b> [Tirrell in P.A.], John, Riplington, Southants.		26 Drake
1598	" <i>or</i> Tirrell, John, Ripplington, Southants. [Admon. 17 May, 1598, during minority, P.A.]	Will reg <sup>d</sup>	26 Drake
	<i>See also</i> Tirrell.		
1592	<b>Turswell</b> , Robert, Bishopp Norton, Lincoln		13 Nevell
1583	" Thomas, stewarde of the howshoulde of John, Archbusshop of Canterburie; Lambeth, Surrey		6 Butts
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's Norton, Lincoln		43 Lewyn
1591	<b>Tustin</b> , John, Alkerton, Oxford		3 Harrington
1584	<b>Tutcher</b> , Spencer <i>als.</i> , Richard, clerk, St. Johns, city of Bristol		19 Watson
1591	<b>Tuthill</b> , William, gent., Newton next Norwiche, Norfolk		49 Sainberbe
1602	<b>Tutsame</b> , Ciceley, Alhallowes in Lumbard streete, London; Gravesende, Kent		14 Montague
1594	" Tuttesham, Thomas, the elder, gentleman, Westpeckham, Kent		30 Dixy
1597	<b>Tutt</b> , Henry, gent., Westmeon, Southampton		22 Cobham
1594	" <b>Kelke</b> <i>als.</i> , Hierome, St. Martin in the feilds, Middx.		49 Dixy
1599	" Richard, gentleman, Abbots Worthie, Hants.		63 Kidd
1600	" Richard, yeoman, Alwardebury (? Alderbury), Wilts., <i>nuncupative</i>		56 Wallopp
1591	" Robert, Chilbolton, Wherwell, Hants.		73 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Tuttell</b> , Elizabeth, Farway, Devon		44 Drake
1587	<b>Tutton</b> , Alexander, Blackford, par. Wedmore, Somerset		26 Spencer
1597	" John, Volle, in par. Southbrent, Marke, Wells, Somerset		39 Cobham
1601	" William, Southbrente, Somerset		32 Woodhall
1589	<b>Tuxwell</b> , Robert, Fiddington, Somerset		4 Drury
1600	<b>Twedye</b> , Anthony, Stebunheth, Middx.		47 Wallopp
1596	" Robert, gent., Runsell, in par. Danburye, Essex; Canterbury, Kent		67 Drake
1604	<b>Twigger</b> , Katherine, spinster, Hill Moreton, Warwick		36 Harte
1604	<b>Twisden</b> , Roger, esq., East Peckham, Kent		46 Harte
1600	<b>Twiston</b> , Henry, gent., Dymarchion, Flint		57 Wallopp
1594	<b>Twycraste</b> , John, Westhorseley, Surrey		39 Dixy
1584	<b>Twydall</b> , John, parson of the par. of Thorington, Essex; St. Martins in Ludgate, London		43 Watson

- 1588 **Twyforde**, John, clothman, Wilton, Wilts. [Another probate  
22 March, 1602, P.A.] 1 Leicester
- 1604 „ Twiford, Roberte, scryvener, towne and co. Poole, Dorset 55 Harte
- 1596 **Twynie**, Edythe, of the close of the Cannons of Sarū, Wilts. 85 Drake
- 1594 **Twynyho**, William, esquier, Windsore, Berks. 72 Dixy
- 1587 **Twysse**, William, Hodnet, Salop 18 Rutland
- 1598 **Twyst**, James, clerk, Eltham, Kent 17, 18 Lewyn
- 1586 **Twythe**, John, Solyhull, Warwick 25 Windsor
- 1602 **Twytt**, Thomas, the elder, Harwiche, Essex 4 Montague
- 1586 „ William, dyer, Reading, Berks. 48 Windsor
- 1593 **Tyas**, Johane, St. Sepulchre, London ; Charterhowse lane, Middx.  
71 Nevell
- Tybbot**, *see* **Tibbot**.
- 1587 **Tychett**, William, Gotherington, par. Busshoppes Cleve, Gloucester  
72 Spencer
- 1603 **Tydde**, Tyd, James, citizen of London, St. Magnus the Martyr 91 Bolein
- 1586 „ John, Castlebytham, Lincoln 33 Windsor
- 1587 „ Richarde, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk 54 Spencer
- 1589 **Tye**, Bettrice, St. Lawrence in Mylkstrete, London Sentence 92 Leicester
- Tylden**, *see* **Tilden**.
- 1604 **Tyle**, Thomas, gent., Warfield, Berks. 77 Harte
- 1587 **Tyler**, Fraunceise, mercer, citey of Gloucester. [Admon. 5 Jan.,  
1588, P.A.] 37 Spencer
- 1597 „ Henry, Southchurch, Essex 56 Cobham
- 1597 „ Humfrey, Tedbury, Gloucester 36 Cobham
- 1593 „ James, Michelstroye, Monmouth 39 Nevell
- 1584 „ John, citey of Gloucester 22 Watson
- 1588 „ John, Leighe, Essex 17 Leicester
- 1590 „ John, Leystofte, Suffolk 31 Drury
- 1596 „ Tiler, John, Weston Birte, Gloucester 78 Drake
- 1601 „ Phillip, St. Brevells, co. Gloucester ; St. James the appostell  
in Bristol. [Com. issued 16 Sept., 1623.] 57 Woodhall
- 1584 „ Thomas, Bedminster, Somerset 10 Watson
- 1591 „ Thomas, Charde, Somerset 70 Sainberbe
- 1592 „ Thomas, Cockmill, par. Frampton Cotterell, Gloucester 17 Nevell
- 1588 „ William, citey of Gloucester. [*De bonis non* grant 28 Feb.,  
1597, P.A.] 24 Rutland
- 1590 „ Tyller, William, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 31 Drury
- Tyll**, *see* **Till**.
- Tylley**, **Tyly**, *see* **Tilley**.
- 1586 **de Tyllie**, Adryan, citty of London, All Hallows, Barking ; borne  
of Brigges, Flanders 3 Spencer
- Tyme**, *see* **Time**.
- Tymperley**, *see* **Timperley**.
- Tyndall**, *see* **Tindall**.
- 1577 **Tynte**, Robert, Wrexall, Somerset. [*De bonis non* grant Feb.,  
1590, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 39 Daughtrey
- 1603 **Tyrer**, Fraunces, citizen and gouldesmith, Creplegate 85 Bolein
- 1592 „ Richard, Weston, Salop 18 Nevell
- Tyrling**, *see* **Tirling**.
- 1592 **Tyrolde**, Robert, Westhagburne, Berks. 9 Nevell
- Tyrrrell**, *see* **Tirrell**.
- 1591 **Tyrwhitt**, William, esquire, Kettleby, Bigbye, Lincoln. [17 June,  
1592, *probatum fuit*.] 91 Sainberbe
- Tyte**, *see* **Tite**.
- 1600 **Tyterye**, Daniel, gentleman, Wisborough Green, Sussex 29 Wallopp
- 1585 **Tyther**, Edward, merchant, Andover, Hants. 31 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Thomas, Bridgnorth, Salop 38 Sainberbe
- 1603 „ *als.* **Deyman**, Thomas, Horderley, par. Egton, Salop 21 Bolein

1586	Ubell, Franke <i>als.</i> , Dorothie, St. Michael in Cornehill, citie of London	40 Windsor
1603	Udall, Hugh, St. Olaves, Southwark	104 Bolein
1595	„ Udale, Nicholas, Bardney, co. Lincoln	68 Scott
1587	Umphrey, Robert, Melbourne, Cambs.	72 Spencer
	<i>See also Humphrey.</i>	
1589	Umpton, Humfrey, Drayton in Halls, Salop	87 Leicester
1603	Underhill, Elliott <i>als.</i> , Anne, widdowe, par. All Hallows the Great Thamestrete, London	26 Bolein
1593	„ Hughe, one of the yeomen of her Mat <sup>ies</sup> Wardropp, East Grenewiche, Kent	57 Nevell
1591	„ Humphrie, Kington, Brockhampton, Combrocke, Hereford	45 Sainberbe
1602	„ Marie, St. Martins in the feilds, Middx.	18 Montague
1604	„ Peirce, inholder, cittie of Oxon	23 Harte
1602	„ Ruben, Olesworthe, Gloucester	Sentence 39 Montague
1597	„ William, esquire, Idlicott, Warwick, <i>nuncupative</i>	117 Cobham
1599	„ William, yeoman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirly, Gloucester	31 Kidd
1588	Undern, Judith, late wyfe of William Underne, gent., Starthorpe, Notts.	16 Leicester
1599	Underwood, John, citizen and mercer of London ; North Thorsbye, Lincoln ; born at Somerton in Suffolk	60, 61 Kidd
1595	„ Robert, ship “Salomon” of London ; died at sea	48 Scott
1599	„ Roger, clerk of the Prerogative Office ; born in the par. of St. Nicholas, in the flesh Shambles ; St. Gregory, London	37 Kidd
1597	„ Underwoodde, William, Ertingtone in par. St. Nicholas, of Guildeford, Surrey	22 Cobham
1602	„ Underwoode, William, Eastanstie, Devon	66 Montague
1583	Undrell (Underhill ?), Frauncis, tanner, Lingfeld, Surrey	3 Butts
1586	Unice, Helene, widow, Wylton, Titcombe, Wilts.	9 Spencer
1599	Upcher, Joane, widow, St. Leonards, commonly called the New Hithe, Colchester, Essex	46 Kidd
1587	„ John, thelder, Dedham, Essex	41 Spencer
1599	„ John, gent., captain, St. Leonards in Colchester, Essex ; died abroad, <i>nuncupative</i>	67 Kidd
1584	„ Michael, Dedham, Essex	12 Brudenell
1584	„ Upchare, Richard, gentleman, Sutton in the Ile of Elye, Cambs.	6 Brudenell
1584	„ Steven, mariner, Bricklesey, Essex ; Yarmouth, Norfolk	20 Watson
1594	„ Stephen, Dedham, Essex	67 Dixy
1601	Uphall, John, Knighton Sutton, par. Chewe Magna, Somerset	8 Woodhall
1587	Upham, Joane, Dorchester, Dorset	59 Spencer
1587	Uphome, John, wever, Brompton Ralphe, Somerset	24 Spencer
1597	Upjohn, William, husbandman, Figheldean, Wilts.	106 Cobham
1590	Uppington, John, Withicombe, Somerset	76 Drury
1588	„ Richarde, Exford, Somerset	30 Rutland
1594	Upshall, John, Charde, Somerset	49 Dixy
1589	Upton, Hamonde, esquier, Northolme, Lincoln	73 Leicester
1599	„ Hamond, esquire, Northolme, Lincoln	37 Kidd
1598	„ Upton, Joan, widow, Butcombe, Somerset ; to be buried in St. Andrews, Wells, Somerset	96 Lewyn
1599	„ John, yeoman, Benenden, Kent	With Sentence 94 Kidd
1600	„ Uptonne, John, esquire, Lupton <i>als.</i> Lucton, par. of Brixham, Devon	65 Wallopp
1589	„ Joyce, widow, Upton, par. litle Hereford, co. Hereford	8 Drury
1589	„ Richarde, gent., Upton, Hereford ; Chadsley Corbet, Worcester	89 Leicester
1596	„ Richard, Shepton Mallett, Wells (St. Andrew), Eggford, in par. Frome Sellwood, Somerset	71 Drake
1584	Urline, Thomas, thelder, West Drayton, Middx.	1 Brudenell

1604	Urlwyn, Walter, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	71	Harte
1603	Urmestone, Anthony, St. Sepulchres, London	61	Bolein
1590	Ursegate, Roberte, Sugdon, par. Rodington, Arcall Magna, Salop		24 Drury
1584	Usmer, Blase, East Sutton, Kent	3	Brudenell
1592	Ussewell, Thomas, Congersburys, Somerset	17	Nevell
1598	Ustwaite, John, gentleman, Furnival's Inn, London	77	Lewyn
1586	Uvedale, Uvedall, Averie, esquier, Marrygge, Yorks.	50	Windsor
1589	„ Francys, esquier, Horton, Dorset	4	Drury
1599	„ Henry, esquire, Morekirchell, Dorset	98	Kidd
1601	„ Uvedall, John, gent., Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbecke, Poole, Tarraunt Gunvile, Dorset	27	Woodhall

Vachan, *see* Vaughan.

1600	Vale, Phillis, widow, Newmarket, Suffolk	33	Wallop
1601	Valence, Thomas, esquier, Lincolnes Inne, Middx. ; par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London	83	Woodhall
1603	Valentine, John, Hackney, Middx.	84	Bolein
1594	„ Roger, Wootton Courtney, Somerset	81	Dixy
1603	Valey, Raphe, Harwiche, Essex	73	Bolein
1584	Vallis, John, cittie of Westminster, Middx. ; Sylton, Dorset, whereat I was borne ; Seales, par. Mere, Wilts.	7	Watson
1597	Van der Borch, Phillipp, merchant of London, St. Dunstan in the East ; born in Brussels	106	Cobham
1595	Van Brechte <i>als</i> . Coppinger, Elizabeth, widowe of Walter Coppinger, cyttizen and marchaunt of London, par. of St. George in Buttolph Lane ; borne of Andwarpe	10	Scott
1589	Van der Bruggen, John, St. Martin Orgar, London. [Another probate 17 Sept., 1600.]	78	Leicester
	Van der Clichte, Beatrix, <i>see</i> Achte, Beatrix.		
1603	Van Cranebrocke, Elizabeth, Tilte in Flaunders ; St. Martin Owtwiche, London	87	Bolein
1584	Van Dale, Jooris, foreign merchant, par. of St. Dionisius Backchurche, London ; borne at Mienen	6	Brudenell
1584	Van Durant <i>als</i> . Picklehering, Peter, St. Olaves, Sowthwark, Surrey	25	Watson
1593	Van Hende, Lawrence, par. of St. Olave, Southwarke, Surrey ; borne of Ypre	62	Nevell
1598	Van Herwicke, Abraham, merchant of London, par. of St. Mary at Hill	101	Lewyn
1587	Van den Houe, Lisbet, Maseick, Haerlem, Holland ; the Savoy, London	46	Spencer
	Van Hull, Anne, <i>see</i> Van Marcke, Anne.		
1588	„ Roger, Gandt (Belgium) ; London	40	Rutland
1601	Van Hulste, John, merchaunt stranger, All Hallows Barking, London	35	Woodhall
1589	Van Marcke, Anne, widowe of Roger van Hull, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London ; Gandt, Netherlands	2	Drury
1602	Van Newhanhust, Peter, St. Dionisius Backchurche. [Admon. 12 Jan., 1602, P.A. Not registered.]		
1592	Van der Plancken, Joice, marchant straunger and denizen of London, St. Andrewes hubberd, London ; Harlem in Holland	80	Harrington
1603	Van den Poel, Daniell, St. Olave Hart St., London	84	Bolein
1593	Van den Putte, Lieven, stranger, St. Marye Overys, in Southwarke by London ; Sandwiche, Kent	66	Nevell
1603	Van der Reviere, John, borne in Gaunte, Flaunders ; St. James Garlickhith, London	80	Bolein

1604	Van Soldt, John, St. Peter in Cornhill, London	7	Harte
1592	Van Stenpitt, Gerrerde, St. Michael at the plea within the citty of Norwich	80	Harrington
1587	Van Strasele, Christian, St. Andrews in Eastcheape, London ; borne in Belle in West Flanders	31	Spencer
1604	Van Strifen, Walter, leatherdresser, par. St. Marie Magdalens, Barmondsey, Surrey	31	Harte
1593	Van der Varent, Jan, Lombardstreete, St. Marye Wollnothe, London	65	Nevell
1603	Vandale, Fraunces, par. St. Peter Thadvincle, London	37	Bolein
1599	Varley, Richard, Colompton, Devon	55	Kidd
1586	Varneham, John, St. Margarets in Westm <sup>st</sup> , Middx. ; Gravesende, Kent	65	Windsor
1588	Vaughan, Anne, wyfe of Walter Vaughan, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Alphege	3	Leicester
1597	„ Charles, gent., Faleresdonne (Fullerstone), Byshopston, Rushton, Wilts.	33	Cobham
1592	„ David, gent., Dunraven, Glamorgan ; towne of Dartmouth, Devon ; shipp “Rowe bucke” of London	77	Harrington
1601	„ David, gent., Upton St. Leonard, city of Gloucester	61	Woodhall
1591	„ Vaghan, Dennis, widowe of William Vaghan, citizen and draper of London, St. Marie Colchurche, St. Peter the poore in London	64	Sainberbe
1586	„ Evan, gent., Caernarvon	31	Windsor
1600	„ Francis, esquire, Littleton, Middx.	55	Walopp
1600	„ Francis, Littleton, Middx.	Sentence	78 Walopp
1584	„ George, gentleman, Canon Pyon, Hereford	2	Brudenell
1537	„ Gruffith, esquier, Penbrey, Carmarthen	19	Spencer
1588	„ Griffith, Wanistedd, Essex ; Salop	40	Rutland
1592	„ Griffin, ———	Sentence	24 Nevell
1594	„ Griffith, gentleman, St. Bartholomew next Smithfield, London ; Ytwe Inberthe, Montgomery	64	Dixy
1604	„ Griffith, citizen of London, St. Lawrence Pountney	31	Harte
1591	„ Vachan, Jane, widowe, Penalt, Monmouth	33	Sainberbe
1584	„ John, esquier, Coythley, Merioneth	19	Brudenell
1588	„ John, esquier, Westminster, Middx. ; St. Johns streete, par. Clerkenwell ; Carnarvon ; Denbigh	13	Leicester
1591	„ John, gentleman, Charleton, par. Dounton, Wilts.	51	Sainberbe
1601	„ John, esquier, Glanlyntegid, Merioneth	55	Woodhall
1593	„ Meredith, gentleman, Knighton, Radnor. [Admon. during minority 19 Oct., 1594.] [Another probate July, 1598.]	18	Dixy
1601	„ Olliver, Cannon Peowne, Hereford	81	Woodhall
1599	„ Owen, <u>Lliddiat</u> , Montgomery	89	Kidd
1586	„ Richard, gent., par. Redcliffe, citey of Bristowe	7	Spencer
1590	„ Robert, esquier, Gllanllinteged, Merioneth	1	Sainberbe
1597	„ Robert, Kington, Hereford	46	Cobham
1600	„ Robert, esquire, Vowchurch, Hereford	1	Walopp
1584	„ Thomas, esquier, Pennbrey, Carmarthen	2	Watson
1590	„ Thomas, esquire, Bradwardyne, Hereford	66	Drury
1597	„ Vawghan, Thomas, esquire, St. Albones, Herts. ; Norton, Gloucester	18	Cobham
1588	„ Vaghan, Tidder John, Henfeilde, Sussex ; Hagborne, Berks.	22	Rutland
1587	„ Vochan, William, Penalt, Monmouth	16	Rutland
1588	„ William, esquier, Llanrothall, Hereford	25	Leicester
1591	„ Vaghan, William, Winforton, Hereford	51	Sainberbe
1593	„ William, Winforton, Hereford	Sentence	14 Dixy
1601	„ Willyam, Plymmouth, Devon	21	Woodhall
1601	„ William, gent., Welsh Becknor, Monmouth	48	Woodhall
1603	Vaux, Anthonie, Lambhithe, Surrey	105	Bolein

1595	<b>Vaux</b> , Grace, the Cloase of Lincoln	68	Scott
1587	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Lambith, Surrey	20	Rutland
1598	„ Mary, Lady <b>Harowden</b> , Irtlingborough, Northants. ; widow of William Vaux Lord Harowden ; to be buried at Irtlingborough, co. Northampton		
		Will and Sentence 61	Lewyn
1599	„ William, Lord <b>Harrowden</b>	Sentence 59	Kidd
	<i>See also Harrowden.</i>		
1595	<b>Vavator</b> , William, gentleman, Darbye, co. Derby	23	Scott
1586	<b>Vawdy</b> , Roger, vintener of London ; Westoning, Beds. ; Stebunheth, Middx.	3	Spencer
1597	<b>Veake</b> , Bishop <i>als.</i> , Robert, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116	Cobham
1597	<b>Veale</b> , Veel, Ellen, widow, Iron Acton, Gloucester	41	Cobham
1600	„ John, yeoman, Chappell Hill, Monmouth	8	Wallope
1602	„ John, Sturton Candle, Dorset	37	Montague
1600	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chappell Hill, Monmouth	51	Wallope
1595	„ William, gentleman, Iron Acton, Gloucester	56	Scott
1598	<b>Veere</b> , Robert, esquire, Ricklemarshe, par. of Charlton, Kent	36	Lewyn
1597	<b>Velcolge</b> , Roger, St. Benet Finke, London	27	Cobham
1596	<b>Velis</b> , John, Veny Sutton, Wilts.	75	Drake
1598	<b>Vellacott</b> , Edward, Kentesburie, Devon	71	Lewyn
1598	<b>Veltham</b> , Richard, butcher, Bradford, Wilts.	93	Lewyn
1603	<b>Venables</b> , Nicholas, Andyver, Southants.	21	Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, St. Clements Danes, Middx.	110	Bolein
1598	„ Venneibles, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney	69	Lewyn
1588	<b>Venman</b> , Thomas, thelder, Bampton, Devon	22	Rutland
1588	<b>Vennard</b> , John, junior, city Sarum, Wilts.	Sentence 51	Rutland
1589	„ Vennarde, John, the elder, gent., city of Newe Sarum, Wilts.		
		67	Leicester
1588	<b>Venne</b> , John, the elder, Chedder, Somerset	20	Leicester
1592	„ John, citizen and draper of London, All Saints Bredestreate	94	Harrington
1596	„ Margery, widow, London, Allhallowes in Breadstrete	20	Drake
1591	<b>Venstree</b> , John, gent., Wivenhoe, Essex	90	Sainberbe
1603	<b>Ventris</b> , Isaac, St. John Walbrooke, London	66	Bolein
1596	„ Ventrice, Joan, widow, Brampton, Huntingdon, Hunts.	5	Drake
1593	<b>Veray</b> , George, taylor, St. Mary Somerset, London	88	Nevell
1604	<b>Vercelini</b> , Nicholas, All Hallows Stayninges, London	31	Harte
1590	<b>Vereday</b> , Rose, St. Leonardes in Shordiche, London	29	Drury
1590	„ Veridaie, Thomas, St. Marie Axe, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	86	Drury
1596	<b>Verie</b> , William, Stapleherste, Canterbury, Kent	50	Drake
1599	<b>Verier</b> , Robert, taylor, Axminster, Devon. [Admon. during minority 22 Feb., 1600, P.A.]	72	Kidd
1599	<b>Vernon</b> , Dorothy, of Llandwith Rothweth (? Llanthewy-Rytherch), Monmouth	42	Kidd
1604	„ George, gent., Hodnett, Salop	66	Harte
1592	„ Henry, esquire, Hilton, Stafford	68	Harrington
1593	„ Henry, Hilton, Stafford	Sentence 51	Nevell
1585	<b>Verrarde</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Verwoode</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Lurgeshall, Wilts.		
		Will with Sentence 15	Windsor
1588	<b>Verryer</b> , John, St. Marye Hill by Billingsgate in London	50	Rutland
1591	<b>Vertie</b> , Jennett, Nun close, par. Heskett, Cumberland	90	Sainberbe
1592	<b>Vertue</b> , Richarde, Cawston, par. Dunchurche, Warwick	93	Nevell
1585	<b>Verwoode</b> , <b>Verrarde</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, yeoman, Lurgeshall, Wilts.		
		Will with Sentence 15	Windsor
1600	<b>Veshment</b> , John, Try, Cornwall	12	Wallope
1590	<b>Veysey</b> , Johane, widowe, Hintlesham, Hadleighe, Suffolk	32	Drury

1587	<b>Veysey</b> , John, parson of Maningforde Abbis, Wilts.	4	Rutland
1602	„ John, Brodhempston, Totness, Devon	18	Montague
1594	<b>Vicarit</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Pullome</b> , Henry, Knowestone, Devon. [Probate 14 May, 1613.]	28	Dixy
1595	<b>Vicarke</b> , Thomas, Horton, par. Beckley, Oxford	73	Scott
1596	<b>Vicars</b> , <b>Viccars</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Reignolds</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Pulverbache, Salop	35	Drake
1592	„ <b>Vickers</b> , Richard, Castle Frome, Hereford	14	Nevell
1604	„ <b>Viccars</b> , Richard, cooper, par. St. Leonards, Colchester, Essex	70	Harte
1586	„ <b>William</b> , Abburley, Worcester	Sentence 22	Windsor
1591	<b>Vicary</b> , <b>Vicaries</b> , John, St. John Baptist, cittie of Hereford	91	Sainberbe
1596	„ <b>Richard</b> , Comberawleighe, Devon	77	Drake
1596	„ <b>Vicarie</b> , <b>Robert</b> , Bysshoppes Nymett, Devon	68	Drake
1591	„ <b>Vickerie</b> , <b>Silvester</b> , Uffcollumbe, Devon	30	Sainberbe
1586	„ <b>Viccaries</b> , <b>Wylliam</b> , cytizen and gerdeler of London, Christes churche w <sup>th</sup> in Newgate, London	38	Windsor
1589	„ <b>Vicarie</b> , <b>William</b> , Roshashe <i>als.</i> Asheraff, Devon	75	Leicester
1601	<b>Victor</b> , <b>Richard</b> , yeo., Saincte Collombe the lower, Cornwall	81	Woodhall
1591	<b>Vidgine</b> , <b>Andrewe</b> , Maydstone, Kent	8	Harrington
1586	<b>Vie</b> , <b>John</b> , Longe Burton, Dorset	47	Windsor
1604	<b>de Vielino</b> , <b>James</b> , merchaunte of Venice, St. Mary Woolnoth, London	42	Harte
1592	<b>Viell</b> , <b>Jane</b> , late the wief of William Viell, esquier; St. Breage. Wythiell, Paddstowe, Cornwall	76	Harrington
1602	<b>Villars</b> , <b>Edward</b> , gent., Hothorpe, Northants.	36	Montague
1601	<b>Vincent</b> , <b>Ambrose</b> , Nashington, Northants.	57	Woodhall
1589	„ <b>Christopher</b> , St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	73	Leicester
1590	„ <b>Edmund</b> , St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London	68	Drury
1598	„ <b>Rowland</b> <i>als.</i> , <b>Edmund</b> , sailor, Southwold, Suffolk	45	Lewyn
1597	„ <b>Vyncent</b> , <b>Edward</b> , Aston, near Birmingham, Warwick	88	Cobham
1603	„ <b>Humfrey</b> , Northall, Middx.	50	Bolein
1593	„ <b>John</b> , Bowghton, Northants.	34	Nevell
1598	„ <b>John</b> , citizen and draper of London	92	Lewyn
1601	„ <b>John</b> , Langhton, Dorset	59	Woodhall
1602	„ <b>Vincente</b> , <b>John</b> , gentleman, Kentish towne, Middx.; St. Andrewes in Holborne	58	Montague
1585	„ <b>Vyncent</b> , <b>Mathew</b> , Ryslipp, Middx.	14	Brudenell
1587	„ <b>Richarde</b> , gent., Wodton, Kent	29	Spencer
1588	„ <b>Richard</b> , Alhallowes Barking, in Towre Street, citty of London	49	Rutland
1601	„ <b>Vincente</b> , <b>William</b> , Rudge, par. Chardstocke, Dorset. [Another grant 15 Nov., 1609.]	36	Woodhall
1598	<b>Vine</b> , <b>Peter</b> , marriner, par. of St. Stephen, Bristol	5	Lewyn
1584	<b>Vines</b> , <b>Vynes</b> , <b>Joan</b> , Wythehooke, dioc. Bristol	Sentence 11	Brudenell
1597	<b>Vininge</b> , <b>John</b> , Shillinge Ockefford, Dorset	5	Cobham
1604	„ <b>Vyning</b> , <b>William</b> , butcher, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts.	37	Harte
1598	<b>Vinson</b> , <b>Henry</b> , Fordington, Dorset	47	Lewyn
1593	<b>Vintner</b> , <b>Alice</b> , Groton, Suffolk	37	Nevell
1590	<b>Virgin</b> , <b>Thomas</b> , Chedder, Somerset	54	Drury
1604	<b>Virome</b> , <b>Humfrey</b> , cittizen of London, All Hallows the Great Thamestreet	78	Harte
1584	<b>Vise</b> , <b>John</b> , Walford, Stane, Ecclesall, Swinerton, Stafford; Mere, Hereford	24	Watson
1590	„ <b>William</b> , gent., Stawne <i>als.</i> Stanndon, Stafford	75	Drury
1586	<b>Viser</b> , <b>John</b> , Chippenham, Wilts.	26	Windsor
1592	<b>Vittrye</b> , <b>William</b> , sayler, St. Marie churche, Devon	44	Harrington
1588	<b>Vivers</b> , <b>Andrewe</b> , Banburye, Oxford. [Another grant 27 April, 1594.]	43	Rutland
1597	„ <b>John</b> , gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Cliffordes Ynne, London	39	Cobham

1596	Vivers, Robert, Bristol, Somerset ; Banburie, Oxford	20 Drake
1598	Vivyan, James, Newlen, Cornwall	74 Lewyn
1589	„ Vivian, John, Trenowe, Cornwall	12 Drury
1591	„ Vevyan, William, Shaston, Dorset	27 Sainberbe
	<b>Vochan, see Vaughan.</b>	
1600	Voice, Roger, Horsham, Sussex	57 Wallopp
1590	Voker <i>als.</i> Kinge, John, Winnescombe, Somerset	46 Drury
1592	Vole, Thomas, haberdasher, cittie of London ; St. Olave in South-	
	wark, Surrey ; Deptford, Kent	13 Nevell
1596	Vorse, Alexander, Sherford, Dodbrooke, Devon	84 Drake
1593	Voughton, John, yeoman, Tamworthe, Stafford	13 Dixy
1604	Vowles, John, yeoman, Nempnett, Somerset	63 Harte
1591	„ William, Henstridge Marsh, Somerset	58 Sainberbe
1583	Voysie, Wannell <i>als.</i> , John, Mortonhampsted, Devon	16 Butts
1596	Vrine, Nicholas, Warham, Dorset	4 Drake
1593	„ Vrin, William, Warham, Dorchester, Dorset	29 Nevell
1585	Vromonte, John, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney, London	18 Brudenell
1589	Vulpe, John, doctor in phisicke, London ; Flaxfleete, Yorks.	12 Drury
1599	Vye, Thomas, yeoman, Musberry, Devon	57 Kidd
1590	Vympany, John, Thornebury, Gloucester	30 Drury
1593	Vynale, Agnes, widow, Glynd, Sussex	25 Dixy
-----		
1591	Wachendorff, Adam, secretary of the Stilliard, London	28 Sainberbe
1588	Wackeman, Edward, clerk and decon in the towne of Monmouth	35 Leicester
1599	Waddingham, Thomas, yeoman, Mingesbie, Lincoln	41 Kidd
1584	Waddington, Thomas, citizine and clothworker, St. Stephens	
	Walbrook, London ; Grindleton, Yorks.	1 Brudenell
1599	Waddon, John, Brappole, Dorset	4 Kidd
1594	Wade, Edward, Otterhampton, Somerset	65 Dixy
1602	„ John, citizen and sadler, Smithfield, par. St. Pulchres, London	69 Montague
1599	„ Lionell, Higham, Suffolk	73 Kidd
1594	„ Waade, Thomas, esq., St. Michael in Bassinghall, London	86 Dixy
1601	„ Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Mathewe in	
	Friday streate, Aldersgate streate	50 Woodhall
1600	„ William, the elder, Billdeston, Suffolk	60 Wallopp
1587	Wadesley, John, Plumsted, Kent	49 Spencer
1584	Wadham, John, gentleman, captaine of the Castell of Sandisfoote	
	besyde Waymouth, Dorset ; Tilhowse besyde	
	Rockebeare, Devon ; Catherston, Dorset	2 Watson
1599	„ Waddam, Thomas, Marshfield, Gloucester	98 Kidd
1588	Wadland, William, Kilkhampton, Cornwall	48 Rutland
1595	Wadlowe, Rombald, Northampton ; Overton, Southants.	13 Scott
1602	Wadnowe, Anne, Swaffham Market, Norfolk	9 Montague
1597	Wadup, John, citizen and ironmonger, St. Peter in Westcheape,	
	London	49 Cobham
1595	Wagg, Roger, Ringwood, Southants.	67 Scott
1585	Wagstaffe, John, one of the fellowes of the Middle Temple, London ;	
	Harbury, Warwick	27 Brudenell
1594	„ Wagstafe, John, Biddenden, Kent	47 Dixy
1586	„ Thomas, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxford	62 Windsor
1588	Waile, Umfrey, Daventrie, Northants.	35 Rutland
1602	Waine, Richard, Barrington Magna, cos. Gloucester and Berks.	37 Montague
1583	Wainwright, Wenwright, John, Maiden Bradlye, Wilts.	10 Butts
1596	Wake, Arthur, Christchurch, Oxford	54 Drake
1589	„ Margaret, widow, Fennystratford, par. Blecheley, Bucks.	
		37 Leicester



1593	<b>Wake</b> , Robert, mercer, of St. Botolph at Billingsgate, London	85	Nevell
1603	<b>Wakelin</b> , Wakeline, Alban, Henley uppon Theames, Oxford	9	Bolein
1590	„ Waklyn, Raffé, Ifeilde, Kent	62	Drury
1600	„ William, Linton, Derby	51	Wallop
1584	<b>Wakeman</b> , John, Tillingham, Essex	1	Brudenell
1586	„ John, Busheley, Worcester	Sentence 49	Windsor
1599	„ John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	13	Kidd
1604	„ John, great Yarmouth, Norfolk	97	Harte
1597	„ Richard, the elder, Beckford, Gloucester	103	Cobham
1596	„ Robert, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	61	Drake
1587	„ William, gent., Tewxbury, Gloucester	80	Spencer
1603	<b>Walbanck</b> , John, Stratford Bowe, Middx.	91	Bolein
1602	<b>Walcott</b> , Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael in Croked Lane	69	Montague
1584	<b>Waldegrave</b> , Edwarde, esquier, Lalford hall, Appleton, Huton, Yorks.	42	Watson
1588	„ Waldgrave, Julian, gentleman, Whersted, Suffolk	19	Leicester
1601	<b>Walden</b> , Edmonde, citizen and iremonger of London, par. of St. Peter le Poore ; Lyn, Norfolk ; Brandon Fyrrye, Suffolk ; Canterberye, Kent	84	Woodhall
1603	„ John, Coventry, Warwick ; St. Giles Creplegate, London	95	Bolein
1602	<b>Waldo</b> , Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, All Saints Breadstreet, London	59	Montague
1586	<b>Waldron</b> , Walrond, Humfrye, esquier, Bradefeild, Devon	54	Windsor
1593	„ Waldren, Katherine, Buckland Marye, North petherton, where I was borne ; Ilmister, Somerset	46	Nevell
1594	„ Walronde, Robert, thelder, gent., Litle Hynyton, Wilts.	48	Dixy
1586	„ Walrond, Thomas, Brodfild, Devon	31	Windsor
1597	„ Waldram, Thomas, gent., Medborne, Leics.	57	Cobham
1598	„ Walrond, Thomas, gentleman, Little Hinton, Wilts.	13	Lewyn
1598	„ Walldron, Thomas, yeoman, Bromhill, par. of Belbraughton, Worcester	43	Lewyn
1590	„ Waldronde, William, Chardstock, Dorset	28	Drury
1597	„ Walronde, William, gent., Bovey, Beare, Seton, Devon	16	Cobham
1593	<b>Wale</b> , Christofer, gent., Yatton, Somerset	37	Nevell
1593	„ Joane [ <i>a/s.</i> Chester in P.A.], par. St. James in the Suburbe of Bristoll. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 July, 1599, P.A.]	43	Nevell
1587	„ Nicholas, Ilmister, Somerset	4	Rutland
1591	„ Thomas, gentleman, Yatton, Somerset	59	Sainberbe
1602	<b>Waley</b> , Peter, Cambridge, Cambs.	80	Montague
1598	<b>Walford</b> , Edward, gentleman, town of Hereford	23	Lewyn
1587	„ William, Tewksbury, Gloucester ; Lemington Hastings, Warwick	19	Rutland
1591	<b>Walgrave</b> , Bartholomewe, Burton Pedwardyne, Lincoln	91	Sainberbe
1583	„ Elizabeth, widow, dioc. Norwich	Sentence 6	Butts
1588	„ Michael, Burton pedwardine, Lincoln	54	Rutland
1598	„ Walgrove, <i>a/s.</i> Fleete, Robert, gentleman, city of Worcester, co. Worcester	60	Lewyn
1603	<b>Walkeden</b> , Geoffrey, gent., of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	76	Bolein
1586	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin Iremonger Lane, London	15	Spencer
1585	<b>Walker</b> , Andrew, Chorley, Stafford	28	Brudenell
1590	„ Anthony, gentleman, St. Andrewe in Castle Baynarde, St. Martyn Orgar, London ; St. Mary Magdalen in Barmondsey, Battersey, Surrey	30	Drury
1603	„ Brian, St. Michaelles in the Quearne, London	100	Bolein
1590	„ Christopher, Bodmin, Cornwall	75	Drury
1597	„ <i>a/s.</i> Williams, David, yeoman, Garway, Hereford	108	Cobham

1602	<b>Walker</b> , Edward, citizen and sadler of London, par. Ethelburge within Byshoppsigate; Hackney, Middx.; Stret- ham, Surrey; Bearsteede, Weaveringe, Kent	
		Sentence 34 Montague
1588	„ George, Walton, Somerset	30 Rutland
1597	„ Henry, servant of the counting house, East Greenwich, Kent	61 Cobham
1584	„ John, Baltisburrrough, Somerset	25 Watson
1588	„ John, Residentiary of the Cathedrall Church of St. Pawles in London	55 Rutland
1589	„ John, Britlingsea, Essex	90 Leicester
1590	„ John, Eastchinocke, Somerset	13 Drury
1591	„ John, towne of Leicester	9 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Brandon, Essex; Sudbury, Suffolk	13 Harrington
1597	„ John, town of Leicester	54 Cobham
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Bishops Cleve, Gloucester	17 Lewyn
1603	„ John, the younger, city of Norwich	104 Bolein
1589	„ Laurence, Tydd St. Maries, Lincoln [Cambs. in P.A. Bk.]	
		52 Leicester
1604	„ Jones <i>als.</i> , Margaret, Chepstow, Monmouth	64 Harte
1603	„ Warde <i>als.</i> , Margery, St. Martins in the fieldes, Middx.	47 Bolein
1594	„ Peter, Hornechurche, Eastwoode, Essex	57 Dixy
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Fillongley, Warwick	13 Lewyn
1600	„ Richard, citizen and baker of London, St. Stephen in Colmanstreete	21 Wallopp
1583	„ Robert, gentleman, Lye, Kent	9 Butts
1590	„ Robert, St. Michaells in Bedwardine, Worcester	67 Drury
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Sudbrooke Holme, Lincoln	67 Wallopp
1595	„ Roger, Aquylate, Fortton, Stafford	10 Scott
1595	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin near Ludgate, London	67 Scott
1587	„ Thomas, Litle Chartre, Kent; Farneham, Surrey	11 Rutland
1595	„ Thomas, Enfeelde, Middx.	66 Scott
1600	„ Thomas, the elder, citizen and vintner of London, All Hallows Lombard Street	11 Wallopp
1602	„ ap Jevan <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Presteigne, Radnor	55 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, draper of London, St. Sepulchre	84 Bolein
1603	„ Thomas, Christ Church Newgate, London	76 Bolein
1603	„ Walter, Bedwardyn, Worcester	29 Bolein
1583	„ William, Dunsborne Rowse, Gloucester	10 Butts
1584	„ William, clerk, Parshenham (Passenham), Northants.; Yorks.; Dunstable, Bedford	13 Brudenell
1589	„ William, Billerykey, Essex	44 Leicester
1595	„ William, Otford, Kent	61 Scott
1600	„ <i>als.</i> Fisher, William, butcher, Bristol	61 Wallopp
1601	„ William, Brayles, Whatcott, Warwick	25 Woodhall
1594	<b>Walkley</b> , Thomas, mercer, citie of Gloucester	63 Dixy
1592	<b>Wall</b> , Alice, Yetton, Somerset	75 Harrington
1591	„ John, Tadmarten, Oxford	32 Sainberbe
1591	„ Nicholas, Feeringe, Birche, Hatfeild Braddocke, Essex; Standon, Herts.	6 Harrington
1587	„ Walle, Richard, North tydworthe, Wilts.	14 Rutland
1600	„ Richard, yeoman, Farthingston, Northampton	35 Wallopp
1601	„ Roger, citizen and salter of London	61 Woodhall
1589	„ Thomas, Christchurche, citie of Bristowe	94 Leicester
1598	„ Thomas, city of Hereford	72 Lewyn
1597	„ William, Ridmerley debitot, Worcestershire	5 Cobham
1599	„ William, alderman of Chester	86 Kidd
	<i>See also</i> <b>Waulle</b> .	
1591	<b>Wallande</b> , John, Bratton Flemynge, Devon	46 Sainberbe
1603	<b>Waller</b> , Edmond, Colleshille, Herts.	25 Bolein
1601	„ James, Brenchlie, Kent	10 Woodhall

1604	Waller, Raufe, esq., Oldforde, Middx.	27	Harte
1592	„ Pheneas, St. Brides in London ; St. Peters in Donwiche, Suffolk	42	Harrington
1586	Walley, John, St. Faith the Virgin, Foster Lane, London	21	Windsor
1593	„ John, jun., one of the aldermen of the citye of Somerset	71	Nevell
1591	Wallington, Alice, Mrs., widowe, Shenlye, Herts.	76	Sainberbe
1599	Wallis, Agnes, widow, Kingsweston, par. of Henbury, Gloucester	33	Kidd
1602	„ Edmunde, Thingdon, Northants.	72	Montague
1601	„ Wallys, Elizabeth, Cambridge, Cambs.	76	Woodhall
1591	„ Henry, Mere, Wilts.	75	Sainberbe
1597	„ Henry, yeoman, Wigmershmore, par. of Holinor, Hereford	91	Cobham
1599	„ Wales, John, St. Gregory near Paul's Church, in London	30	Kidd
1599	„ John, yeoman, Plumstead, Kent	36	Kidd
1597	„ Wallys, Margery, London ; Thaxtedd, Barfield, Essex	33	Cobham
1602	„ Walleys, Richard, city of Canterbury, notarye publiq, one of the procurators generall of the Ecclesiasticall Courte ; died in London	13	Montague
1583	„ Wallys, Robert, Trowbridge, Wilts.	30	Butts
1586	„ Wales, Robert, citizin and marchantailor of London, St. Katherins nere the Tower of London	46	Windsor
1597	„ Robert, Dartforde, Kent ; St. Peter in Broad streat, London	22	Cobham
1603	„ Walleis, Roberte, St. Just, Cornwall	57	Bolein
1595	„ Rowland, clerke, Waddington, Yorks. ; personn of Okeley, Suffolk	14	Scott
1599	„ Thomas, clothmaker, Trowbridge, Wilts.	2	Kidd
1599	„ Walleis, Thomas, Herste, par. of Bexley, Kent	24	Kidd
1601	„ Thomas, Brockhampton, par. Newington, Oxford	67	Woodhall
1600	„ Walles, William, gent., of the Bower, par. of Rocke, co. Worcester	45	Walopp
1600	Wallop, Sir Henry, knight, Worle, Somerset ; Allington Auldington, Wilts. ; Farley, Hants.	1	Walopp
1604	„ Richard, joyner, Mayfeld, Sussex	5	Harte
1604	Wallwen, Nicholas, gent., Lugwardine, Hereford	7	Harte
1600	Wallwyn, Edward, gent., Southam, par. Bishops Cleeve, Glouc.	24	Walopp
1602	„ Wallwine, Elianor, widowe, Priorie of Brechon, Brecon Dive, St. Davids	34	Montague
1598	„ Walweyne, Giles, gentleman, Lugwardine, Hereford	67	Lewyn
1587	„ Walweyn, John, gent., Brockbery, Hereford	40	Spencer
1587	Walmesley, John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. ; St. Benett Fyncke, London	3	Rutland
1603	„ Roger, citizen of London, St. Benet Paul's Wharf	66	Bolein
1597	„ Walmysley, William, citizen and drauper of London, St. Bartholomew next Royal Exchange	77	Cobham
1595	Walond, Richard, Tawton Bishoppe, Devon	48	Scott
1596	Walpole, Christopher, gent., Anmer, Dersingham, Norfolk	65	Drake
1597	„ Walpooll, Ellen, widow, Thanet Park, co. Oxford	61, 62	Cobham
1586	„ Walpoole, Hillarye, citizen and poulter of London, St. Botolph without Bissshopsgate	7	Spencer
1588	„ Walpoole, John, gent., Barholme, Lincoln	13	Leicester
1590	„ John, esquire, Whaplod, Lincoln	62	Drury
1587	„ Wallpole, William, North Tuddenham, Norfolk	80	Spencer
	Walrond, <i>see</i> Waldron.		
1601	Walshe, Anne, widowe of Fraunces Walsh, esquire, Sheldesley, Worcester	50	Woodhall
1587	„ John, husbandman, Chelshill, par. Charde, Somerset	37	Spencer
1593	„ Thomas, esquyer, St. Dunstone in Fleetestreete, in the Suburbes of the Cite of London ; Hilcrombe, Streynsham, Boughton, Evenloode, co. Worcester	79	Nevell

1600	Walshe, Thomas, gent., Croydon, Surrey	59	Wallop
1589	Walsingham, Edmond, esq., Stadburie, par. Chisilhurst, Kent	89	Leicester
1590	„ Frauncis, knighte, princypall secretarye unto her Maiestie, par. of St. Olave in Hartstreate, London ; Lincolnshire	33	Drury
1583	„ Osbert, gentleman, Upwell, Norfolk	19	Butts
1584	„ Roger, Halstoe, Hoo Seynte Mayes, Frynsbery, Kent	26	Watson
1584	„ Thomas, knight, Chiselhurst, Bromley, Scadburie, Kent	6	Watson
1602	„ Dame Ursula, widdowe of St Frauncys Walsingham, knight, Alton, Southants. ; Barn elmes, Surrey	55	Montague
	Walter, Agnes, <i>see</i> Forster, Agnes.		
1593	„ Edmond, esquire, Ludlowe, Salop	18	Dixy
1588	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Catherine Crechurche, Christchurch next unto Algate, cittye of London ; Ipswicke, Suffolk	15	Leicester
1604	„ Henrie, taylor, Rye, Sussex	76	Harte
1603	„ Joane, Gold-clift, Monmouth	5	Bolein
1589	„ John, tailler, the Savoye, Middx.	61	Leicester
1590	„ John, thelder, Peerswell, par. St. Arvans, Monmouth	75	Drury.
1596	„ John, Gingrocke Vawe, in par. Poole, Gylsfeilde, Montgomery	66	Drake
1587	„ Wallter, Katherin, Wimbleton, Surrey	6	Rutland
1587	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, St. Magnus the Martyr, without Bishoppes gate ; Thingden, Northants.	20	Rutland
1599	„ Richard, cooper, par. of the subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex	89	Kidd
1595	„ Roberte, Mortlake parke, Surrey	71	Scott
1598	„ Thomas, gent., St. Dunstans in the West, London	66	Lewyn
1601	„ Thomas, gent., Lyons Inne, par. St. Clements Danes, Middx. ; Hartley, Ash, Fawkam, Daruth, Horton, Dartford, Southflete, Kent	42	Woodhall
1587	„ Wallter, William, thelder, Winbleton, Surrey	54	Spencer
1597	„ William, Tuddenham, Gloucester	115	Cobham
1588	Walters, Edwarde, St. Georges, Sowthwarke, Surrey	32, 46	Leicester
1588	Waltham, Gilbert, Sowton, Devon	58	Rutland
1598	„ Rose, widow, Sowton, Devon	74	Lewyn
1587	Waltholl, Thomas, St. Martins nighe Charing Crosse, Middx.	11	Rutland
1598	Walton, Edward, yeoman, Horton, Dorset	31	Lewyn
1592	„ George, citizen and clothworker of London, greate Allhallowes	73	Harrington
1591	„ Henry, cittizene and marchaunt taylor of London, St. Dunstons in the East, London	40	Sainberbe
1585	„ Isebell, wydowe of William Walton, gent., Shapwicke, Wells, Somersset	15	Windsor
1603	„ John, B.D., Archdeacon of Darby	43	Bolein
1585	„ Smithe <i>als.</i> , Matthewe, Lapley, Stafford. [Lawley in P.A. Bk.]	3	Windsor
1597	„ Ralph, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk	82	Cobham
1593	„ Thomas, esquyer, Crudwell, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 May, 1598, P.A.]	88	Nevell
1583	Wannell <i>als.</i> Voysie, John, Mortonhamsted, Devon	16	Butts
1597	Wansworth, John, citizen and cooke of London, St. Dunstones in the easte	14	Cobham
1597	Wantlande, William, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London	74	Cobham
1592	Wanton, John, grocer, St. Olave in Hartstrete, Copte hall in Marck lane, London	66	Harrington
1592	Waplad, Henry, carpenter, St. Brides <i>als.</i> Brigetts, London	71	Harrington
1586	Wardall, Nicholas, person of South Fanbridge, Essex	68	Windsor
1604	Warde, Alice, widdowe, St. Dunstans in the Easte, London	8	Harte

1591	<b>Warde</b> , Anthony, Haddon, Hunts.	12	Harrington
1602	„ Anthony, St. Marye Aldermarve, cyttie of London	5	Montague
1584	„ Francis, towne of Salopp, co. Salop	5	Brudenell
1585	„ Ward, Gilberd, the elder, St. Martins by Stamford, Northants.		
		24	Brudenell
1588	„ Ward, Henry, citizen and marchaunttaylor of London, St. Lawrence pountries, London ; Putney, Surrey	26	Rutland
1602	„ Ward, Humfrey, cittie of Norwich. [Admons. on 23 Jan. and 31 May, 1602, P.A.]	1	Montague
1590	„ Johane, widowe, Northmoulton, Devon	34	Drury
1598	„ Joane, Birmingham, Warwick, widow, first husband William Colmore	4	Lewyn
1600	„ Johanne, widow, Birmingham, Warwick	Sentence 30	Wallopp
1590	„ John, cittizen and fruterer of London, par. of Alhallows Stayninges, London	3	Sainberbe
1591	„ Ward, John, the elder, yeoman, Brymycham, Warwick	36	Sainberbe
1592	„ John, gent., Cuckfeild, Sussex	45	Harrington
1593	„ John, Whithill Bancke, par. Sheine, Stafford	54	Nevell
1595	„ John, Birmingham, Warwick ; Smethewick, Stafford	59	Scott
1595	„ Ward, John, leatherseller, St. Michaelles in the Querne, cittie of London	60	Scott
1598	„ John, husbandman, Siston, Gloucester	7	Lewyn
1598	„ Ward, John, preacher, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	85	Lewyn
1587	„ Leonarde, citye of newe Sarum, Wilts.	48	Spencer
1590	„ Ward, Leonarde, miller, newe Sarum, Wilts.	69	Drury
1603	„ <i>als.</i> Walker, Margery, St. Martins in the felde, Middx.	47	Bolein
1589	„ <b>Heathe</b> <i>als.</i> , Richarde, Toddenham, Gloucester	79	Leicester
1590	„ Richarde, St. Bridgetts <i>als.</i> Brides, London ; Stafford	60	Drury
1592	„ Richarde, cittizen and vintner of London, par. Christe church ; the Maze in Southwerke ; Garlicke hithe. [Another probate 3 Nov., 1600.]	50	Harrington
1604	„ Ward, Richard, yeoman, Rickmansworthe, Herts.	65	Harte
1592	„ Robert, Bemerton, Wilts.	74	Harrington
1595	„ Ward, Robert, gentleman, St. Bartholmewes the Less, nere West Smithefield, London ; (?) Derby	49	Scott
1598	„ Ward, Seth, yeoman, Abbington, Cambridge	51	Lewyn
1590	„ Sibbell, widow, cittie of Newe Sarum	67	Drury
1587	„ Thomas, Wedon Pinckney, Northants.	34	Spencer
1592	„ Thomas, Burton uppon Trent, Stafford	85	Harrington
1601	„ Thomas, Hadenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs.	87	Woodhall
1604	„ Thomas, butcher, par. of Christchurch, London	75	Harte
1603	„ Walter, Sutton St. Maries, partes of Holland ; Lincoln	34	Bolein
1586	„ Williani, Lyme howse, Middx. ; St. Catherines nighe the Tower of London	51	Windsor
1595	„ William, citie of London, par. of St. Sepulchre	20	Scott
1596	„ William, Winwicke, Northants.	75	Drake
1589	<b>Warden</b> , John, gent., par. All sainte, cittie of Hereford	42	Leicester
1601	„ Wardon, Richard, Godmanchester, Hunts.	75	Woodhall
1599	„ William, mariner, Portbury, Somerset	80	Kidd
1590	<b>Wardford</b> , Arthur, Cammell, Somerset	13	Sainberbe
1593	<b>Wardley</b> , Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Margaretts on Newe Fishstreete Hill	58	Nevell
1592	<b>Wardroppe</b> , Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, par. of St. George, Southwark	70	Harrington
1570	<b>Ware</b> , John, Crediton, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 7 May, 1604, P.A.]	Will regd.	30 Lion
1587	„ John, the elder, Silferton, Devon	73	Spencer
1597	„ John, esq., sergeant of the Pantry, of East-Greenwich, Kent	91	Cobham
1600	„ John, husbandman, Silferton, Devon. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 June, 1602.]	12	Wallopp

1593	<b>Ware</b> , Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Michael next Crooked Lane, Allhallows the Lesse in Thame-streete, St. Martin Orgar in London, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	54 Nevell
1604	<b>Waremincham</b> , George, citizin of London, St. Matthew in Friday street	55 Harte
1601	<b>Warham</b> , Warehame, Edwarde, gent., Osmyngton, Dorset	80 Woodhall
1584	„ George, gent., Compton Abbas, Dorset	15 Watson
1599	„ John, gent., Maiden Newton, Dorset	97 Kidd
<i>See also Warram.</i>		
1604	<b>Waringe</b> , Richard, Foard, Salop	88 Harte
1586	<b>Warlowe</b> , William, citizen and m <sup>ch</sup> chanttaylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	5 Spencer
1596	<b>Warman</b> , John, of the Quarter of Sandforde in par. Credyton, Woodberrie, Devon	49 Drake
1599	„ Wareman, John, Haydon, par. of Rodborne, Wilts.	80 Kidd
1587	<b>Warmington</b> , Simond, Winborne minster, Dorset	31 Spencer
1597	<b>Warne</b> , Richard, yeoman, Calstone, Wilts.	96 Cobham
1596	„ Thomas, Ratcliff, par. of Stebunheth, Middx.	73 Drake
1583	<b>Warnecombe</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Grendon warren, co. Hereford	9 Butts
1584	<b>Warner</b> , Edmund, Heibridge, Essex	9 Brudenell
1589	„ Edmonde, citizen and draper of London, St. Dunston-in-theast of London	96 Leicester
1586	„ Harman, tayler, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	18 Windsor
1587	„ Harman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	65 Spencer
1587	„ Harman, St. Clement Danes without the bars of the new temple, London	Sentence 76 Spencer
1591	„ Henry, Whittington, Stafford	79 Sainberbe
1600	„ Henry, yeoman, Braintree, Essex	4 Wallopp
1588	„ Jeffery, Stratford, Suffolk	43 Rutland
1588	„ Joan, Ipswiche, Suffolk	29 Rutland
1587	„ John, Ipsiche, Suffolk	53 Spencer
1599	„ John, Banbury, Oxford	90 Kidd
1601	„ John, Lawford, Essex	75 Woodhall
1583	„ Mark, gentleman, Allsaincts in Lombredstrete, London	28 Butts
1589	„ Marie, Stratford, Suffolk	52 Leicester
1603	„ Michael, St. Margarets, Lothberrie, London	66 Bolein
1598	„ Nicholas, citizen and skinner of London, par. of St. Mary Aldermanburie ; died abroad	5 Lewyn
1604	„ Symon, Alkerton, Oxford	64 Harte
1599	„ William, yeoman, Ratley, Warwick	20 Kidd
1600	„ William, gent., St. Andrews High Holborn, London	33 Wallopp
1591	<b>Warr</b> , John, esquire, Chipleie (Chipley), Somerset	44 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Warrall</b> , William, Bilbrocke, Godsall, Staff.	80 Drake
1596	<b>Warram</b> , William, <u>Cawbrooke</u> , Little Wenlocke, Salop	18 Drake
<i>See also Warham.</i>		
1583	<b>Warren</b> , Alice, Sydberye, Devon	29 Butts
1599	„ Breinte, yeoman, Stratton, Dorset	85 Kidd
1599	„ Christopher, Nymet Bishop, Devon	6 Kidd
1596	„ George, Greate St. Ellens, Bishopsgate, London	28 Drake
1590	„ John, Reache, Cambs.	34 Drury
1591	„ John, thelder, Westhaddon, Northants.	6 Harrington
1592	„ Waren, John, the younger, Cheddingeton, Dorset	84 Harrington
1593	„ John, Kingeston Seymer, Somerset	66 Nevell
1594	„ John, the elder, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx.	32 Dixy
1596	„ John, Stoke Cannon, Devon	81 Drake
1597	„ John, citizen and marchanttaylor of London, St. Andrew in Holborne	20 Cobham
1600	„ Martin, yeoman, Snailwell, Cambridge	41 Wallopp
1587	„ Mathewe, St. Buttolf without Bisshopsgate, London	80 Spencer

1597	<b>Warren</b> , Richard, esq., St. Bennet Sherhogge, London ; Brettenham, Norfolk ; Freckenham, Suffolk	21 Cobham
1598	„ Richard, armiger, Clebury, Essex	Sentence 49 Lewyn
1603	„ Richard, Didley, co. Hereford	99 Bolein
1604	„ Richard, Didley, par. St. Devireux, Hereford	Sentence 50 Harte
1590	„ Roger, esquire, Newborne, Waldringefilde, Woodbridge, Suffolk	71 Drury
1591	„ Roger, cittie of Bristol	9 Harrington
1591	„ Symon, Hitchin, Herts.	54 Sainberbe
1604	„ Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres, London	8 Harte
1586	„ Wylliam, gent., St. Michael in Woodstrete, London ; Lincolns Inne, Middx. ; Berks.	39 Windsor
1587	„ William, precincte of St. Katherine nighe the tower of London	41 Spencer
1592	„ William, Harrow, Hillingdon, St. Leonardes, Middx.	18 Harrington
1593	„ William, Rampisham, Dorset	46 Nevell
1599	„ William, gentleman, Fifehide Warren, par. of Myllton (Milton-Lilborne), Wilts.	42 Kidd
1585	<b>Warrener</b> , John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Margaretts in Lowthbury ; Kirby Lansdale, Westmoreland	25 Brudenell
1595	„ Warriner, William, Standgrownde, Fletton, Hunts.	9 Scott
1585	<b>Warrye</b> , Elenor, widow of Walter Warrye, Chard, Somerset	20 Brudenell
1597	„ Richard, victualler, Chard, Somerset	105 Cobham
1593	<b>Warter</b> , Thomas, clerke, Bewdley, Worcester ; Salop	72 Nevell
1590	<b>Warwick</b> , Warwicke, Ambrose, Earle of, Baron Lisle, K.G., Gloucester ; Denbigh	43 Drury
1604	„ Anne, Countesse of, Gloucester, etc. ; Northowe, Hereford	13 Harte
1604	„ Ann, Countess of	Sentence 89 Harte
1595	„ Warwicke, Richard, Cote, Wilts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 28 July, 1598, P.A.]	27 Scott
1561	<b>Wase</b> , John, par. of St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Feb., 1585, P.A.]	Will reg. 29 Loftes
1591	<b>Washborne</b> , Washeburne, Anthonie, gent., Bosbury, co. Hereford	56 Sainberbe
1584	„ Edward, gent., Bachesore <i>als.</i> Batisford, Gloucester	5 Brudenell
1600	<b>Washingborough</b> , John, husbandman, Kelpsham (? Clipsham), Rutland	7 Wallopp
1604	<b>Washington</b> , Washington, Adam, cittizen of London, St. Leonard in Eastcheap	70 Harte
1584	„ Lawrence, gentleman, Souldgrave, Northants.	5 Brudenell
1597	„ Walter, gent., Radway in par. Bushops Itchington, Warws.	31 Cobham
1586	<b>Waste</b> , Edwarde, Flecknowe, Warwick	25 Windsor
1590	<b>Wastnes</b> , Henry, Maidestone, Kent	35 Drury
1591	<b>Waterhouse</b> , Waterhous, Sir Edward, knighte, Woodchurch, Kent ; Thoemond, Sainct Pulchers, in Ireland ; Meethe in Roscommon	73 Sainberbe
1600	„ Thomas, gent., Whitchurch, Bucks.	65 Wallopp
1595	<b>Waterman</b> , Agnes, Kingescarswell, Devon	6 Scott
1597	„ Edward, yeoman, Odiham, Southants.	79 Cobham
1587	„ George, Westham, Sussex	11 Rutland
1584	„ Watterman, Steven, Withersham, Kent	4 Brudenell
1600	<b>Waters</b> , David, cittizen and taylor of London, St. Katherine Crechurch	53 Wallopp
1604	„ David, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	76 Harte
1590	„ Emott, widow, Rodbern, Wilts.	34 Drury
1585	„ Hugh, husbandman, Woodforde, Wilts.	40 Brudenell
1593	„ Hughe, Charleton, Wilts.	5 Dixy
1602	„ Hugh, citty of Bristol	81 Montague
1588	„ John, gent., Aston Sandford, Bucks. Will with Sentence	15 Leicester

1596	<b>Waters.</b> John, White Fryers, St. Dunstan in the West, London	3 Drake
1602	„ John, Malmesburys, Charlton, Wilts.	71 Montague
1600	„ Nicholas, taylor, Aldershot, Hants.	52 Wallopp
1597	„ Richard, carpenter, Bexhill, Sussex	108 Cobham
1602	„ Robert, St. Pawle in Malmesbury, Wilts.	56 Montague
1593	„ Thomas, Woodforde, Wilts.	57 Nevell
1594	„ Water, Thomas, Suckley, Worcester; Dorston, Hereford	56 Dixy
1591	„ William, Swaffham prior, Cambs.	45 Sainberbe
1595	<b>Watersfeilde,</b> John, Ferringe, Sussex; Surrey	9 Scott
1595	„ John, Feeringe, Essex	Sentence 52 Scott
1594	<b>Waterskott,</b> John, citizen and gouldsmyth of London, St. Buttolfes wythout alegate, London	32 Dixy
1603	<b>Waterton,</b> John, Southampton	106 Bolein
1598	<b>Watford,</b> Nicholas, Ashe, Kent	69 Lewyn
1570	<b>Wathell,</b> Thomas, clerk, Bath, Somerset. [Renunciation 25 Jan., 1589.]	Will regd. 11 Lyon
1598	<b>Waties,</b> John, gentleman, Ludlowe, Salop	98 Lewyn
1583	<b>Watkin,</b> John, gentleman, Watford, Northants.	28 Butts
1601	„ <b>Watkyn,</b> Marye, late wief of Thomas Watkyn, esquier, Bugby, Northants.; St. Dunstane in the East, London; King's Walden, Herts.	37 Woodhall
1589	„ <b>Watkyn,</b> Thomas, Flashebrooke, Stafford	91 Leicester
1593	„ <b>William,</b> Landon, par. Rolston, Hereford	50 Nevell
1595	<b>Watkins,</b> Anne, citie of Hereford	71 Scott
1604	„ <b>Joane,</b> widowe, Clarkenwell, Middx.	96 Harte
1594	„ <b>John,</b> clerke, Dean of Hereford, Lonnertherm, Monmouth	42 Dixy
1604	„ <b>John,</b> the elder, tailor, cittie of Bristol	84 Harte
1590	„ <b>Powell als.,</b> Margaret, St. Michaell Chucorney, Monmouth	64 Drury
1593	„ <b>Marye,</b> Holwall, Somerset	38 Nevell
1600	„ <b>Philip,</b> gent., Graye Thorocke, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 5 Feb., 1602, P.A.]	51 Wallopp
1589	„ <b>Watkyns,</b> Richard, esquyre, Hollwall, Radypole/Somerset	14 Drury
1597	„ <b>Watkins,</b> Thomas, Lincolns Inne; Buckby, Thruppe, Northants.	47 Cobham
1604	„ <b>Watkings,</b> Thomas, draper, cittie of Bristol	36 Harte
1598	„ <b>William,</b> Kemisford, Gloucester	66 Lewyn
1603	„ <b>William,</b> St. James Clerkenwell, London	101 Bolein
1604	„ <b>Watkis,</b> William, husbandman, Bushbury, Stafford	27 Harte
1588	<b>Watkinson,</b> John, yeoman, Apethorpe, Northants.	5 Leicester
1601	<b>Watlington,</b> Richarde, Reading, Berks.	60 Woodhall
1603	<b>Watmoughe,</b> Margaret, St. Faithes under Pawles, London	65 Bolein
1591	<b>Watredge,</b> Alice, St. Phillipps, cittie of Bristol	55 Sainberbe
1596	<b>Watson,</b> Edmund, gent., Myton uppon Swaile, Yorks.	43 Drake
1584	„ <b>Edward,</b> esquier, Rockingham, Northants.; greate Geddinge, Hunts.; Sandy gate, Kent	16 Watson
1601	„ <b>Edwarde,</b> Dedham, Essex	78 Woodhall
1597	„ <b>George,</b> Upwell, Norfolk	7 Cobham
1587	„ <b>Henry,</b> Ashbye, Northants.	32 Spencer
1590	„ <b>Henry,</b> goldsmith of London; Otham, Kent	65 Drury
1588	„ <b>Humphrey,</b> citizen and marchauntaylor of London	27 Leicester
1594	„ <b>Watsonne,</b> Humfrey, par. St. Peter Advincula, Tower of London	52 Dixy
1552	„ <b>Joan,</b> widow, par. of St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Dec., 1585, P.A.]	Will regd. 19 Powell
1584	„ <b>John,</b> Byshop of Winchester; Allsowles Colledge in Oxford; Evesham, Bengeworth, Worcester	1 Watson
1585	„ <b>John,</b> gentleman, Revennall (Rivenhall), Essex. [Another probate 9 Nov., 1597, P.A.]	3 Brudenell
1593	„ <b>Wateson,</b> John, Stepny, Middx.; West Bramedge, Stafford; Gravesend, Kent	24 Dixy



1602	<b>Watson, John</b> , Hallfield, in par. of Waltham Abbey, Essex	82	Montague
1598	„ Kenelme, Lyddington, Rutland		30 Lewyn
1591	„ Watsonn, Richard, Alford, Lincoln		6 Harrington
1603	„ Richarde, St. Sepulcher, London		77 Bolein
1604	„ Richard, St. Sepulchres, London		Sentence 12 Harte
1590	„ Robert, gent., Boston, Lincoln		4 Sainberbe
1599	„ Robert, gent., of Harkinstead, co. Suffolk, <i>nuncupative</i>		77 Kidd
1595	„ Rowland, Lincolnes Inne, Middx.; highe Holborne, par. St. Andrewes; Endfeild, Middx.; Ashbie, Blackfordbie, Leicester		47 Scott
1601	„ Simon, gentleman, Connington, Cambs.	25	Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, Staverton, Northants.		9 Watson
1600	„ Ursula, of Liddington, Northants.; daughter of Kelham Watson, of Liddington, gent., deceased		26 Wallopp
1584	„ William, Reading, Berks.		4 Watson
1590	„ Watsonne, William, gent., Bradfordton, Worcester. [Com. issued 14 June, 1631.]		58 Drury
1588	<b>Wattle, Wattell, Henry</b> , Wytham, Kent; Ewell, Surrey		Sentence 2 May, 1589, 15 Leicester
1589	„ Watle, Henry, Ewell, Surrey		93 Leicester
1586	„ Wattyll, William, Wittersham in the Ile of Oxney, Kent; Sussex		2 Spencer
1603	<b>Watton, John</b> , St. Bartholomew the Great, London		7 Bolein
1590	„ Thomas, cytzyzen and haberdasher of London, St. Bartlemewes the Lyttle, London; Tuttbury, Stafford		Will with Sentence 17 Sainberbe
1598	<b>Watts, Wattes, Annie</b> , widow, Farnborow, Warwick; to be buried in Cropredie, Oxon		45 Lewyn
1587	„ Arthur, gentleman, Hockwolde, Norfolk; Brandon Ferrey, Suffolk		20 Spencer
1604	„ <i>als.</i> Emerie, Cath., spinner, Holborne, par. St. Andrewes		76 Harte
1599	„ Edmund, D.D., canon residentiary of Wells Cathedral, Somerset		54 Kidd
1587	„ Edwarde, gent., Birtford, Wilts.		9 Rutland
1600	„ Francis, bell founder, Galtry gate, town of Leicester	56	Wallopp
1589	„ Wattes, George, Farneham, Surrey		76 Leicester
1598	„ James, gentleman, Hockhold (? Gt. Hockham), Norfolk; lands in East Dereham		11 Lewyn
1598	„ James, generous, Hockhold, Norwich		Sentence 56 Lewyn
1587	„ John, Estgildford, Sussex		13 Spencer
1588	„ John, Martocke, Somerset		15 Rutland
1591	„ John, Hardwicke, Gloucester		28 Sainberbe
1592	„ Wattes, John, Aldington, Kent		20 Nevell
1603	„ John, citizen of London, par. of St. Martin in Iremonger lane, London		22 Bolein
1601	„ Wats, Margerie, towne of Ringwoode, Hants.	11	Woodhall
1587	„ Nicholase, Upton, par. Canforde, Hamworthy, Dorset		66 Spencer
1594	„ Wattes, Nicholas, leatherseller of London, Ethelborowe within Bishoppegate, St. Sepulchre, London; Harmandesworthe, Middx.		89 Dixy
1595	„ Wattes, Nicholas, city of London		Sentence 77 Scott
1584	„ Wattes, Richard, Ringwood, Southants.; Stalbridge, Dorset		12 Brudenell
1585	„ Wattes, Richarde, St. Andrewes in the olde Wardrobe, London		1 Windsor
1586	„ Richarde, St. Michaell in the Querne, London	66	Windsor
1590	„ Richard, Stroude, Gloucester		59 Drury
1594	„ Richarde, Porteburye, Somerset		50 Dixy
1603	„ Richarde, Wappinge, Middx.		76 Bolein
1591	„ Wattes, Roberte, precincte of St. Katherines Tower of London; Dogmerchfeilde, Crondale, Hants.	19	Harrington

1604	<b>Watts</b> , Robert, Kennington, Kent	31 Harte
1598	„ Roger, Kynson (Kinson), Dorset	99 Lewyn
1585	„ Wattes, Thomas, Luton, Beds.	35 Brudenell
1591	„ Wattes, Thomas, the younger, Hockolde, Wilton, Norfolk ; Brandon ferrye, Suffolk	53 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, citizen and carpenter of London, St. Marie all Hill, neere Billingsgate in London ; Gravesende, Kent	65 Sainberbe
1603	„ Thomas, Berrington, Somerset	42 Bolein
1593	<b>Wauklen</b> , Anne, St. Mary Somerset, cittie of London	48 Nevell
1594	<b>Waulle</b> , Henrye, Telharington, Haitsbury, Wilts.	43 Dixy
1591	„ Waule, Thomas, Yatton, Somerset	31 Sainberbe
	<i>See also Wall.</i>	
1597	<b>Wavell</b> , Stephen, St. Ann and Agnes neere Aldersgate, London	19 Cobham
1601	<b>Waver</b> , John, St. Martins in the feildes, Middx.	75 Woodhall
1600	<b>Waverly</b> , Whaverly, William, Barkeswell, Warwick	6 Wallopp
1587	<b>de Wavershin</b> , Martyn, foreigner, St. Butolpes neire Billingsgate. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1591.]	13 Spencer
1593	<b>Waye</b> , Gregorye, Axmister, Devon	21 Dixy
1585	„ Johan, widow, St. Mighell in Croked lane, in London	30 Brudenell
1587	„ Robert, Hasting, Sussex	63 Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, gent., St. George the Martir, Southwarke	50 Drake
1603	„ Waie, William, Watton, par. Symondsborough, Dorset	98 Bolein
1603	<b>Wayland</b> , Jane, Spetsburye, Dorset	28 Bolein
1601	„ Waylond, Margaret, Corff Mullen, Dorset	9 Woodhall
1596	„ Waylon, Richard, Corffe Mullen <i>als.</i> Corffe Hubert, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	44 Drake
1597	„ Richard, husbandman, Lake, par. of Canford, Dorset	84 Cobham
1604	<b>Wayte</b> , Frauncis, citizen of London, St. Gregory	28 Harte
1604	„ Henrie, the younger, yeoman, Milton, par. Rippingdan, Derby	45 Harte
1600	„ Honor, widow, Chidham, Sussex	76 Wallopp
1584	„ Lettyce, widow, Clapham, Surrey	26 Watson
1604	„ Sibill, widow, St. Gregory, London	28 Harte
1599	„ Thomas, gent., Hill, par. Barkeley, co. Glouc.	80 Kidd
1604	<b>Waythen</b> , Richarde, cyttie of Gloucester	55 Harte
1604	<b>Weale</b> , Humfrey, gent., high Holborne, London	99 Harte
1588	„ John, Highe Leaden, Gloucester	30 Rutland
1587	„ William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	62 Spencer
1598	<b>Weare</b> , Arthur, husbandman, Badminton magna, Gloucs.	47 Lewyn
1583	„ Edmond, Hanley, Gillingham, Dorset	8 Butts
1590	„ <i>als.</i> Spicer, Edwarde, Kinges Kerswell, Devon	64 Drury
1592	„ <b>Browne</b> <i>als.</i> , Roberte, Mildenhall, Wilts.	59 Harrington
1592	„ Thomas, Clisthoniton, Devon	72 Harrington
1599	„ <i>als.</i> Browne, Thomas, the elder, gent., Marleborough, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Browne, William, inholder, newe Sarum, Wilts.	33 Brudenell
1600	<b>Weathered</b> , Francis, Barkhampstead Peter, Herts.	73 Wallopp
1597	„ Weatherhead, William, of the yale of Lincoln	84 Cobham
1595	<b>Weaver</b> , John, esquier, Stepleton, co. Hereford	67 Scott
1596	„ Wever, John, Burton in par. Earsland, Hereford	48 Drake
1599	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Pancras	40 Kidd
1604	„ <b>Stevens</b> <i>als.</i> , John, husbandman, Ridmarley debitot, co. Worcester	35 Harte
1597	„ Richard, Haxted, in par. Lingfeild, Surrey	29 Cobham
1599	„ Richard, yeoman, Hexted, par. Lingfield, co. Surrey	81 Kidd
1586	„ Thomas, citisen and turnor of London, St. Andrewes Hubberd in little Eastcheape in London	11 Spencer
1590	„ Thomas, carrier, cittie of Norwich	51 Drury
1600	„ William, yeoman, the “home,” par. of Linhalls (? Leinthall), Hereford	51 Wallopp

1593	Webbe, Webb, Anthony, St. Martin Owtwich, London	48	Nevell
1604	„ Anthonie, yeoman, Goodrington, par. Buishoppes Cleve, Gloucester	87	Harte
1604	„ Webb, Dame Benett, widdowe of Sir William Webb, maior of London, St. Dunstan in the East	67	Harte
1591	„ Christopher, citizen and salter of London, St. Dunstane in y <sup>e</sup> Easte of London; Abbottes Langley, Herts.; Readinge, Berks.	3	Harrington
1601	„ Webb, Edgar, Motherstreate (Netherstreet, P.A.), par. Bromeham, Wilts.	11	Woodhall
1584	„ als. Wolworthe, Edmond, Dursleye, co. Gloucester	Will with Sentence	25 Butts
1597	„ Webb, Elizabeth, Clapton, Somerset	35	Cobham
1598	„ Elizabeth, widow, Clapton, Somerset; to be buried in Norton church	57	Lewyn
1603	„ Henry, Acton Trussell in Barswick, Staff.	54	Bolein
1603	„ James, Southwolde, Suffolk	24	Bolein
1584	„ John, Witchurche, Somerset	5	Brudenell
1585	„ John, Weston Colvile, Cambs.	7	Brudenell
1586	„ John, cittie of Hereford	51	Windsor
1587	„ John, merchant, citie of Exon; Ironacton, Gloucester	21	Spencer
1588	„ John, Standley, Bremhill, Broomhame, Wilts.	30	Rutland
1591	„ Webb, John, mercer, St. Margaret Lothbury, London; cittie of Canterburie	41	Sainberbe
1591	„ John, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	46	Sainberbe
1592	„ Webb, John, Otherton, Penkerich, Pillitonhall, Stafford. [De bonis non grant 13 Aug., 1596, P.A.] [Another probate 8 April, 1600, P.A.]	45	Harrington
1593	„ John, Burrington, Hereford	18	Nevell
1593	„ John, Winterslowe, Wilts.	29	Nevell
1595	„ Webb, John, Claptonn, Somerset. [De bonis non grants 8 April, 1597, and 4 Aug., 1603, P.A.]	67	Scott
1603	„ John, ship “red Dragon”; died abroad	97	Bolein
1589	„ Webb, Julian, widow, Bridgwater, Somerset. [Another probate 8 Feb., 1597, P.A.] [De bonis non grant 7 Feb., 1599, P.A.]	43	Leicester
1592	„ Webb, Katherine, widow, Banburie, Draiton, Oxford; Roxton, Beds.	60	Harrington
1599	„ Margery, widow, Steyne, Northampton	17	Kidd
1587	„ Mighell, St. Peter the Apostle in the Isle of Thanett, Kent	45	Spencer
1587	„ Michael, St. Peters, Isle of Thanet, Kent	Sentence	81 Spencer
1597	„ Nicholas, clothier, Kingswood, Wilts.	117	Cobham
1584	„ Richard, Minchenhampton, Gloucester	Sentence	19 Watson
1584	„ Richard, Harrowe on the hill, Middx.	20	Watson
1590	„ Webb, Richard, Lidington, Wilts.	59	Drury
1591	„ Richard, greate Ludmore, Ixworthe, greate Lyvermare, Suffolk; East Wretham, Norfolk	77	Sainberbe
1591	„ Richard, Henley uppon Thames, co. Oxford	93	Sainberbe
1594	„ Webb, Richard, clearke, Dorchester, Dorset	68	Dixy
1598	„ Webb, Richard, Goddrington, par. Cleave, Gloucester	94	Lewyn
1604	„ Richarde, Mordiford, Hereford	Will and Sentence	66 Harte
1588	„ Webb, Robert, Wells, Somerset	56	Rutland
1595	„ Robert, Feckenham, Suffolk	20	Scott
1602	„ Webb, Robert, gent., Shellaride, Suffolk	41	Montague
1597	„ Roger, Culworthe, Northants.	21	Cobham
1601	„ Stephen, Wilton, Wilts.	27	Woodhall
1584	„ Thomas, Wotton under edge, Gloucester	8	Brudenell
1585	„ Thomas, Clifford, par. Beckington, Somerset	48	Brudenell
1585	„ Webb, Thomas, Drayton, Oxford	50	Brudenell
1588	„ Webb, Thomas, Cherington, Warwick [Glouc. in P.A.]	38	Rutland

1589	<b>Webbe</b> , Webb, Thomas, Draton, Oxford	Sentence 60	Leicester
1595	„ Thomas, clerke, Trowbridge, Wilts.	50	Scott
1601	„ Webb, Thomas, thelder, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bartholmewe, nere the Royall Exchange in London; Minster, Monckton, in Isle of Thanett, Kent	37	Woodhall
1602	„ Webb, Thomas, Otherton, Stafford	42	Montague
1603	„ Webb, Thomas, St. Martin Owtw <sup>ch</sup> , city of London	40	Bolein
1585	„ William, Shaston, Motcombe, Knighton, Dorset; Semley, Wilton, Wilts.; Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 8 July, 1587.]	36	Brudenell
1587	„ <b>Wolworth</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Mangot Feilde, Gloucester	21	Spencer
1592	„ Webb, William, Buringeton, Somerset	87	Harrington
1593	„ William, citizen and farriar, St. Sepulchres, London	56	Nevell
1599	„ Webb, Sir William, knight, citizen and alderman of London, St. Dunstan in the East	62	Kidd
1601	„ Webb, Willyam, Bromham, Wilts.	67	Woodhall
1601	„ Webb, William, Wells, Somerset	85	Woodhall
1603	„ William, Frittenden, Kent	15	Bolein
1604	„ William, Lytle Sommerforde, Wilts.	15	Harte
1599	<b>Webber</b> , Gabriel, South Molton, Devon	37	Kidd
1584	„ <b>Gilbert</b> <i>als.</i> , George, West Alvington, Devon	28	Watson
1591	„ Phillipp, Spaxton, Somerset	62	Sainberbe
1595	„ Rich., citizen and stacyoner of London, St. Nicholas Acon	42	Scott
1592	„ Robert, Ufcolumbe, Devon	6	Nevell
1590	„ Thomas, Bishopps Nymett, Devon	13	Sainberbe
1594	„ William, Se <sup>t</sup> Kew, Cornwall	36	Dixy
1595	„ William, Dulverton, Somerset	57	Scott
1601	„ William, Withiell, Somerset; Linton, Devon	54	Woodhall
1590	<b>Webley</b> , John, gent., Cyrencester, Gloucester	Will with Sent. 68	Drury
1598	„ Webbley, Richard, Bentam, par. Badgworthe, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Lewyn
1588	<b>Webster</b> , Agnes, widowe, Royston, Herts.	12	Leicester
1587	„ John, Foord ende, par. Eaton, Beds.; St. Dunstanes in the West, London	39	Spencer
1603	„ John, the ellder, Romford, Essex	107	Bolein
1589	„ Richarde, clothier, Manchester, Lancashire	84	Leicester
1598	„ Richard, yeoman, Stanton under Bardon, Leicester	67	Lewyn
1583	„ Thomas, St. Giles without Creplegate, London; Nowton, Cheshire	18	Butts
1592	<b>de Wee</b> , John, Norwich; Canterbury, Sandwich, Kent; St. Stephen in Colmanstrete, London; borne of Enghen, Netherlands	93	Nevell
1592	<b>Weecke</b> , <b>Atweecke</b> <i>als.</i> , Richard, Stanes, Middx.; Thorpe, Strowde, par. Egham, Surrey	68	Harrington
1599	<b>Weeden</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	28	Kidd
1595	„ Wedon, Richard, gentleman, Pedner, par. Chesham, greate Mussenden, Bucks.	6	Scott
1595	„ Robert, gentleman, Myddle Temple, London; Chesham, Bucks. [Com. issued 21 May, 1622.]	35	Scott
1602	<b>Weekes</b> , Anne, Siston, Gloucester	43	Montague
1596	„ Christopher, gent., New Sarum, Milforde, Wilts.	11	Drake
1591	„ Dennis, Kelston, Somerset	65	Sainberbe
1587	„ George, Cliston, Dartmouthe, Hardnes, Devon	11	Rutland
1590	„ George, Tippit, par. Martin, Wilts.	63	Drury
1602	„ John, citizen and marchauntailor of London, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	69	Montague
1593	„ Weeks, Marye, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	73	Nevell
1588	„ Raphe, clarke, Tockenham, Wilts.	27	Rutland
1591	„ Richard, par. St. Clement, towne of Hastings, Saleherste, Brighteling, Warbleton, Battell, Sussex	13	Harrington

1592	<b>Weekes</b> , Richard, Uffcolumbe, Devon	15 Nevell
1597	" Richard, Ebony, Smallhythe, Kent	52 Cobham
1599	" Thomas, M.A., Christchurch, Oxford	29 Kidd
1602	" Thomas, Bedhampton, Southants.	58 Montague
1584	" Weickes, William, Southbrint, Somerset	14 Brudenell
1603	<b>Weene</b> , William, Killshulle, Herts.	29 Bolein
1588	<b>Weigate</b> , George, Tydd St. Giles in Isle of Ely	22 Rutland
1604	<b>Weigham</b> , William, tanner, Banburie, Oxford	9 Harte
1584	<b>Welborne</b> , George, gentleman, Athlinton, Dorset	27 Watson
1590	<b>Welbye</b> , Humfrey, gentleman, Fosedicke, Lincoln	50 Drury
1584	" Richard, gentleman, Kinges Lenn, Norfolk	4 Watson
1596	" Robert, gent., Gedane, Lincoln	80 Drake
1583	<b>Welche</b> , Elizabeth, widow, Warham (Warnham), Sussex	23 Butts
1600	" George, bitmaker, The Strand, London	5 Wallopp
1600	" Welshe, Humphrey, clothworker, London	54 Wallopp
1604	" Welshe, James, par. Compton Bishop, Somerset	66 Harte
1584	" Welshe, John, citie of Bristowe	11 Brudenell
1592	" Welshe, John, Barnstaple, Pilton, Tawton, Lankey, Sumbridge, Fremington, Goodleighe, Westbuckland, Ilfarcombe, Devon	2 Nevell
1599	" Welshe, Philip, Badgeworth, Somerset	40 Kidd
1602	" Sampson, Essington, Stafford	66 Montague
1586	" Steven, Rye, Sussex	45 Windsor
1589	" Welshe, William, Stepneye, Middx. ; Lancashire	38 Leicester
1602	" Wealsh, William, gent., Chippingsodbury, Gloucester	65 Montague
1593	<b>Welchman</b> , Edward, Dadington, Oxford	19 Dixy
1591	" John, Dodington, Oxford	32 Sainberbe
1590	<b>Welcome</b> , Anne, Lincoln	27 Drury
1587	<b>Welde</b> , John, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Mildred in the poultrie	9 Rutland
1602	" Richard, Weldes greene, co. Chester	17 Montague
1591	<b>Weldon</b> , Anne, Eastpecham, Kent	84 Sainberbe
1586	" Welden, John, the elder, yeoman, Westdeeping, Lincoln	15 Windsor
1597	" William, Missenden, Bucks.	117 Cobham
1588	<b>Welforde</b> , Blaunche, Mauncell ganadge, Hereford	40 Rutland
1584	" Welford, Gyles, esq., Westanton, par. Marden, Hereford	2 Watson
1597	" Lyonell, Abington, Berks.	36 Cobham
1596	<b>Weller</b> , Alexander, Cranbroke, Hawkeherste, Gowdeherst, Trittenden, Ruckinge, Newe Churche, Kent	55 Drake
1603	" John, citizen of London, St. Albans Wood St.	101 Bolein
1589	" Richard and Joan, Bishops Cleeve, co. Gloucester	Sentence 96 Leicester
1604	" Wellar, Samuell, gent., Waddon, par. Croyden, Surrey	34 Harte
1604	" Wellar, Samuel, Wadden, Surrey	Sentence 93 Harte
1595	" Thomas, clerke, Owtwell, Isle of Elie, Cambs.	31 Scott
1599	" Wellar, William, husbandman, Framfield, Sussex	2 Kidd
1593	<b>Wellett</b> <i>als.</i> Barber, Edward, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	76 Nevell
1595	" Phillipp, wydowe, Fittleton, Wilts.	57 Scott
1596	" Phil., Lurgershall, Fyttleton, Wilts.	Will and Sentence 47 Drake
1600	<b>Wellhed</b> , John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent	59 Wallopp
1596	<b>Wellinge</b> , Humph., gent., Greyes Inne, Middx.	67 Drake
1585	<b>Wellington</b> , Anne, widow, St. Andownie, citie of Hereford	51 Brudenell
1587	" John, Murkott, par. Pembridge, Hereford	67 Spencer
1597	" Thomas, Leonhales (? Lyonshall), co. Hereford	63 Cobham
1597	" William, par. of St. Mary Colchurche, London	48 Cobham
1587	<b>Wells</b> , Welles, Agnes, widow, Deptford, Kent	8 Rutland
1591	" Anne, wife of John Welles, citizen and girdler of London, daughter and heire of Hughe Robyns, St. Dunstan in the East, London ; Bircote, Worfeild, Salop	10 Harrington

1604	Wells, Anne, late wife of Paule Wells, gent., new Windsor, Berks. ; St. Leonard, Shoreditch, London	90 Harte
1598	„ Edward, Great Wickley (Witley), Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	57 Lewyn
1602	„ Attwells <i>als.</i> , Elianor, wyddowe, Odington, co. Gloucester	49 Montague
1600	„ Gilbert, haberdasher, Christchurch, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 12 July, 1604, P.A.]	57 Wallopp
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Austen, Isabell, widow, Bretforton, co. Worcester, <i>nuncupative</i>	26 Lewyn
1591	„ Welles, John, Studley, Lidiard Tregooze, Wilts.	83 Sainberbe
1596	„ Welles, John, citizen and scryvenor of London, St. Dunstanes in the West	88 Drake
1597	„ John, Hill <i>als.</i> Hull, par. Barckley, Gloucs.	46 Cobham
1602	„ John, gent., newe Windesor, Berks.	42 Montague
1604	„ John, yeoman, Odle, Beds.	41 Harte
1604	„ Paule, gent., newe Windesore, Berks.	69 Harte
1599	„ Welles, Richard, yeoman, Loleworth, Cambridge	18 Kidd
1585	„ Welles, Robert, Sybstone, Hunts.	2 Windsor
1584	„ Welles, Thomas, Bøxhill, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 30 April, 1591.]	7 Brudenell
1591	„ Thomas, great Gaddesden, Herts.	41 Sainberbe
1591	„ Thomas, St. Benets by Paules Wharfe, London ; Billinge gaye, Lincoln	93 Sainberbe
1597	„ Welles, Thomas, shipwright, sonne of Thomas Welles, blacksmith, of Deptford, Kent	81 Cobham
1598	„ <i>als.</i> Austen, William, husbandman, Bretforton, Worcs.	26 Lewyn
1595	Wellyns, Thomas, Westley, Salop	37 Scott
1591	Welman, William, Chacombe, Somerset	70 Sainberbe
1604	Welshott, William, gentleman, Wedmore, Somerset	36 Watson
1583	Welsted, Welsteede, Isack, Calne, Wilts.	62 Bolein
1589	„ Thomas, Gaunts, par. Hinton Martill, Dorset	65 Leicester
1590	Weltiden, Martha, par. St. Mary Buthawe, London	57 Drury
1583	„ William, citizen and haberdasher, St. Xpofers at le Stockes, London ; Isleworth, Sion, Fulham, Elinge, Middx.	3 Butts
1601	Wem, Anthony, Claynes, Worcester	77 Woodhall
1586	Wembleby, John, Stamford, Lincoln	66 Windsor
1596	Wenam, Thomas, gent., Mayes in par. of Selmeston, Laughton, Ripe <i>als.</i> Eckington, Chalvington, Sussex	80 Drake
1593	Wenlande, Richard, gent., Lulham, par. Madley, Hereford	85 Nevell
1596	Wenlocke, Richard, Bucklande, Berks.	55 Drake
1590	Wenman, Elizabeth, the daughter of Sir Richard Wenman, knight, by Dame Izabell, his wyfe, diocese of Oxford	1 Sainberbe
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Oxford	40 Lewyn
1588	„ William, gent., Fringford, Oxford	5 Leicester
1604	Wenne, George, Lytle Walsingham, Norfolk	Sentence 89, 90 Harte
1587	„ John, Shropham, Norfolk	9 Rutland
1589	Wennell, John, Saleherst, Sussex	Will with Sentence 92 Leicester
1589	Wenslade, Richard, Framyngton, Devon	10 Drury
1598	Wentnore, Thomas, Leintwarden (Leintwardine), Hereford, <i>nuncupative</i>	66 Lewyn
1590	Wentworthe, Henry, esquire, Steeple Bumpsted, Essex	34 Drury
1602	„ Jane, widowe, Hatfeilde peaverell, Essex	77 Montague
1603	„ Wentworth, Jane, Hatfield Peauerell, Essex	Sentence 11 Bolein
1588	„ John, esquier, Gosfeilde, Essex	21 Leicester
1593	„ Paule, esquire, Burneham, Dornye, Chelmscott, Bucks.	10 Dixy
1599	„ Wentworth, Peter, parson of Much Broumley, Essex	70 Kidd
1599	„ Wentworth, Roger, gent., one of the poore knights of St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Berks.	73 Kidd
	Wenwright, <i>see</i> Wainwright.	
1591	Wenyffe, Thomas, Horkeslye magna, Essex	31 Sainberbe
1594	Weoley, Thomas, gentleman, Chipping Campden, Gloucester	38 Dixy

1590	<b>Weoll</b> , William, Stebenheathe, Middx.	84 Drury
1597	<b>Wesson</b> , Richard, East Grenewich, Kent	58 Cobham
1603	<b>West</b> , Abraham, St. Michaells in the Quearne, London	96 Bolein
1599	„ Agnes, widow, Stebunheth (Stepney), Middlesex	41 Kidd
1594	„ Alice, Croydon, Surrey	Will with Sentence 85 Dixy
1596	„ Allen, gent., Torton, Arundell, Pulborough, Sussex	39 Drake
1604	„ Edwarde, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.	66 Harte
1590	„ Weste, Henry, ——— [city of Oxford, P.A.]	46 Drury
1602	„ Henrie, Howton, Slynfold, Tortington, Sussex	62 Montague
1603	„ Henrie, shipp “Hector” of London	77 Bolein
1591	„ Hewstace, city of New Sarum, Wilts.	55 Sainberbe
1592	„ John, Warfeilde, Berks.	46 Harrington
1594	„ John, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Savyor in Southwerke, Surrey	60 Dixy
1596	„ John, London ; died abroad	66 Drake
1596	„ Weste, John, junior, clothier, Basingstoke, Southampton, Hants.	Will and Sentence 82 Drake
1602	„ John, Yalaford, par. Thorverton, Devon	18 Montague
1603	„ John, citizen of London, par. of St. Bennett Paul's Wharf	22 Bolein
1603	„ John, St. Michaells in Crooked lane, London	99 Bolein
1593	„ Lewes, Hoknorton, Oxford	18 Dixy
1586	„ Weste, Nicholas, Ware, Herts.	54 Windsor
1586	„ Nicholas, esquier, Masworthe, Bucks.	64 Windsor
1590	„ Weste, Richarde, citizen and girdler of London, All Hallowes in Breadstreate, London ; Fobbinge, Orsett, Essex	56 Drury
1591	„ Richard, Billingshurst, Sussex ; Surrey	73 Sainberbe
1599	„ Richard, gent., Barbican, St. Botolph without London ; Essex	Aldersgate, 82 Kidd
1592	„ Weste, Thomas, barber surgion, St. Andrewes in Holborne, cittie of London	65 Harrington
1598	„ Weste, Thomas, Woodcots, par. of Handleigh, Dorset	75 Lewyn
1583	„ William, gentleman, Masseworth, Bucks.	1 Butts
1598	„ William, Firbeck, Yorkshire	92 Lewyn
1591	<b>Westby</b> , Westbie, Christopher, St. Gregorye, London	11 Harrington
1596	„ Titus, merchant tailor, St. Gregorye nexte Paules Church in London	13 Drake
1596	<b>Westcombe</b> , Cath., Oke, Nihed, Hilfarens, Milverton, Somerset	45 Drake
1593	„ Jacobb, towne of Barnestaple, Pilton, Chulmeleighe, Devon	43 Nevell
1593	„ Thomas, Barnestaple, Allington, Buckland Brewer, Devon	21 Dixy
1589	<b>Westcott</b> , Wescott, George, Tawton Bishope, Devon	81 Leicester
1593	„ George, Northmolton, Swymbridge, Chumleighe, Devon	95 Nevell
1595	„ Wescott, John, gentleman, Breoge, Cornwall	10 Scott
1595	„ Wescott, John, Tawton Bishop, Devon	48 Scott
1602	„ John, Swimbridge, Chitlehampton, Devon	23 Montague
1600	„ Westcotte, Reginald, Chulmeley, Devon	12 Wallopp
1593	„ Wescott, Thomas, thelder, Chute, Wilts.	52 Nevell
1595	„ Wescott, William, Tawton Bishope, Devon	48 Scott
1596	<b>Westerne</b> , Westarne, Richard, citizen and grocer of London ; par. of St. Bennett Sherehogge	59 Drake
1603	„ Robert, citizen of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	24 Bolein
1601	„ Willyam, Estanstye, Devon	13 Woodhall
1602	<b>Westfaling</b> , Herbert, Bishop of Hereford	12 Montague
1603	<b>Westley</b> , Elizabeth, St. Olave in Hart St., London	90 Bolein
1587	„ Richarde, Hempsted, Essex	71 Spencer
1603	„ Thomas, citizen of London, St. Mary Wolnoth	85 Bolein
1599	<b>Westmore</b> , Nicholas, St. Swithin near London Stone, city of London	24 Kidd
1598	<b>Weston</b> , Alice, widow, Neen Savage, Salop	96 Lewyn
1592	„ Henrie, knight, Sutton, par. Wookinge, Surrey	41 Harrington
1600	„ Hugh, yeoman, Peter-Church, Hereford	22 Wallopp
1589	„ James, thelder, cittie of Lychefeilde, Stafford	48 Leicester

1604	<b>Weston</b> , Sir Jerome, knight, Roxwell, Essex	84	Harte
1584	„ John, Sharneden, par. Maighfeild, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 April, 1592.]	7	Watson
1595	„ John, Bledlowridge, par. Bledlowe, Bucks.	48	Scott
1602	„ John, Uffington, Salop	28	Montague
1604	„ Nicholas, gent., Feeringe, Essex	42	Harte
1587	„ Thomas, gent., Lincolns Inn, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London	64	Spencer
1596	„ Thomas, Horton, par. Cuminge, Cannings Epis., Wilts.	46	Drake
1587	„ William, Maighfelde, Sussex	17	Rutland
1595	„ Sir William, knighte, Stalbridge, Dorset	62	Scott
1593	<b>Westover</b> , Christopher, newe Windsore, Berks.	31	Nevell
1597	„ Westofer, Richard, Thrupmondevell (Thorpe-Mandeville), Northants.	18	Cobham
1587	„ Westofer, William, Culliton, Devon	Sentence	22 Spencer
1587	„ Westoffer, William, Yardebury, par. Coliton, Shute, Devon		
		33	Spencer
1598	<b>Westropp</b> , Ambrose, yeoman, Stansfeild, Suffolk	93	Lewyn
1598	„ Westroppe, George, yeoman, Stansfield, Suffolk	89	Lewyn
1599	„ Westrope, Henry, yeoman, Ixninge, Suffolk	81	Kidd
1600	<b>Westwood</b> <i>als.</i> Oldbury, Christopher, Oldbury, Salop	56	Wallop
1585	„ <i>als.</i> Oldeburie, Richard, Oldeburye, Salop	43	Brudenell
1601	„ Westwoode, Roberte, esquier, Bybeney, holie Rode, Amney, Asbrocke, Gloucester	55	Woodhall
1586	<b>Westwraye</b> , Elizabeth, St. Martin Owtwiche, London	7	Spencer
1593	„ Westwray, Thomas, St. Olaves, Southwerke, Blecheinglie, Surrey; St. Albones, Herts.	32	Nevell
1601	<b>Wether</b> , John, Stechworth, Cambs.; Bayton, Nowton, Hessel, Burie Sainte Edmonde, Suffolk	72	Woodhall
1585	<b>Wetherhill</b> , Elizabeth, St. Marye Wolnoth, London	26	Brudenell
1598	<b>Wetherston</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Longden, Worcester	13	Lewyn
1604	<b>Wetherton</b> , Edward, inkeeper, Marleborough, Wilts.	43	Harte
1603	<b>Wethringes</b> , John, All Saints Bredestrete, London	75	Bolein
1604	<b>Wetwoode</b> , William, husbandman, Weston, par. Standon, Staff.	18	Harte
1593	<b>Wey</b> , John, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London	62	Nevell
1587	<b>Weycowe</b> , Edmond, yeoman, Whignor, Stafford	17	Rutland
1603	<b>Weyre</b> <i>als.</i> Browne, Clement, gt. Polton, par. Mildenhams, Wilts.	3	Bolein
1603	„ Henrie, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	99	Bolein
1598	<b>Whalley</b> , Edward, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet street, London	94	Lewyn
1601	„ Raphe, gentleman, Norton juxta Galbye, Leicester	6	Woodhall
1585	<b>Wharff</b> , Edmond, Enfeild, Middx.	47	Brudenell
	<b>Whaverly</b> , <i>see</i> Waverley.		
1597	<b>Wheateley</b> , John, gent., Tarring, Sussex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 3 Nov., 1600.]	37	Cobham
1604	„ Wheatlie, Richarde, mercer, Banburye, Oxford	8	Harte
1591	„ Wheatley, Thomas, Pemsey, Sussex	84	Sainberbe
1600	„ Wheatley, Thomas, gent., Tarring, Sussex		
	Will with Sentence	66	Wallop
1584	<b>Wheaton</b> , Nicholas, London; (Devon?)	8	Brudenell
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset	23	Spencer
1586	<b>Whedon</b> <i>als.</i> Withey, John, Carhampton, Somerset	11	Spencer
1592	„ Robert, gentleman, Develishe, Dorset	70	Harrington
1594	<b>Wheeler</b> , Alice, widow, greate Rollwrighte, Oxon	34	Dixy
1603	„ Alice, Islington, Middx.	91	Bolein
1599	„ Isabell, widow of Simon Wheeler, esquire, of Yardley, Worcester; Bickenhill, co. Warwick		
	Will with Sentence	78	Kidd
1601	„ Wheler, Henry, gentleman, Ixworth, Suffolk	74	Woodhall
1592	„ Wheller, Jesper, West Hodeleighe, Lynfeild, Sussex	17	Nevell
1592	„ John, Greenewich, Kent	57	Harrington



1593	<b>Wheeler</b> , Wheler, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Mary Bothawe ; Leckhampton, Gloucester	63 Nevell
1594	„ John, Burford, Oxon ; citizen of London	21 Dixy
1602	„ John, Ipswich, Suffolk	74 Montague
1586	„ Wheler, Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, par. of St. Andrew Undershafte ; Puckridge, par. Braughinge, Herts.	17 Windsor
1596	„ Symon, gent., Yardley, Worcester	32 Drake
1590	„ Whelar, Thomas, citizen and curryor of London, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	25 Drury
1600	„ Wheler, Thomas, great Wycombe, Bucks.	59 Wallopp
1595	„ Wheeller <i>als.</i> Page, William, Marston sicca, Gloucester	68 Scott
1603	„ William, cittie of Worcester	21 Bolein
1596	<b>Wheelhouse</b> , Whelehouse, John, Corringham, Lincoln	41 Drake
1591	<b>Whelwright</b> , Whilwrighte, Ralfe, litle Wenlocke, Salop ; St. Leonard, Middx.	9 Harrington
1595	<b>Wheethe</b> , William, Acton, par. Wrixham, Denbigh	3 Scott
	<b>Whendesor</b> , <i>see</i> Windsor.	
1604	<b>Whetam</b> , John, Crompton, par. Broadewinsor, Dorset	68 Harte.
1598	<b>Whetcombe</b> , John, mercer, Shirborne, Dorset ; Trent, co. Somerset	75 Lewyn
1591	„ <b>Gregorie</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Burton, Dorset	Sentence 21 Oct., 1591, 43 Sainberbe
1591	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Gregorye</b> , William, Burton, Dorset	Sentence 78 Sainberbe
1596	„ Whitcombe, <b>Gregorie</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Burton, Dorset	Sentence 91 Drake
1595	<b>Whetenhall</b> , Magdalen, wife of Thomas Whetenhall, esquier, Est Peckham, Kent	15 Scott
1592	<b>Whettingestall</b> , Elizabeth, Easte greenewich, Kent ; towne of Darbie	77 Harrington
1584	<b>Whicker</b> , John, Colyforde, par. Colyton, Devon	17 Watson
	<b>Whidborne</b> , <i>see</i> Whiteborne.	
1593	<b>Whiffin</b> , Roger, Hillfeilde, par. Sidlinge, Dorset	80 Nevell
1596	„ Whiffine, William, Poolle, Dorset	59 Drake
1584	<b>Whiller</b> , Robert, Hasellmer, Surrey	12 Brudenell
1602	<b>Whippett</b> , Robert, at sea, Wapping, in par. of St. Mary Matfellow, Middx. ; died abroad	75 Montague
1599	<b>Whistler</b> , Margaret, widow of William Whistler, Goring, Oxford	Sentence 83 Kidd
1590	„ Marryon, widowe, Goring, Oxford [Galhampton (? <i>ca.</i> Som.) in P.A.]	15 Sainberbe
1577	„ Whisteler, Ralph, Fulscott, Berks. [Renunciation 19 Nov., 1586, P.A.]	Will regd. 31 Daughtry
1589	<b>Whitacre</b> , Whetaker, Henry, gentleman, Plimmouth, Devon	84 Leicester
1601	„ Jeffrey, Tinhed, par. Edington, Wilts.	25 Woodhall
1593	„ Whittacre, John, yeoman, Edstaston, Salop	82 Nevell
1586	„ Whetaker, Richard, Harbridge, Southants.	62 Windsor
1596	„ Whiteakers, Robert, Ragland, Wynestowe, Monmouthe	21 Drake
1594	„ Whitakers, Stephen, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon. [Admon. during minority 19 July, 1594, P.A.]	41 Dixy
1585	<b>Whitbroke</b> , John, citizen and clothworker of London ; Salop	56 Brudenell
1588	<b>Whitby</b> , Whitbie, John, citizen and clothworker of London, par. of St. John in Walbrooke	53 Rutland
1590	„ John, Mudford, Somerset	82 Drury
1593	<b>White</b> , Anne, Bewleywoode, par. Bucklande, Dorset	56 Nevell
1595	„ Anne, widowe of Thomas White, esquire, Fyttellford, Dorset	56 Scott
1595	„ Anthonye, St. Michael Pater Noster, London	72 Scott
1596	„ Bartholomew, gent., Littleton, Dorset	45 Drake
1602	„ Bartholomewe, St. Margarets, Westminster	78 Montague
1603	„ Daniell, par. of St. Botolph next Billingsgate, London	5 Bolein
1595	„ Edward, batcheler of the lawes, Dandich neere Oxon	67 Scott

1597	White, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave Silver street, London	96, 97	Cobham
1593	" Gabriell, esquire, Northcharford, Sowthwarnborowe, Southants. ; Newe Sarum, Odstocke, Downton, Wilts. ; Laiton Bossard, Beds.		19 Dixy
1583	" George, gentleman, par. of St. George, Southwark, Surrey		35 Butts
1584	" George, ———	Sentence 21	Watson
1585	" Whyte, George, Nunton, Wymborne mynster, Dorset	50	Brudenell
1587	" George, Mynnton, Dorset	Sentence 10	Rutland
1597	" George, Louthe, Lincoln	27	Cobham
1589	" Goddard, gent., Winchelsey, Sussex	41	Leicester
1584	" Henrye, par. Stowforde, Devon ; Saincte Nyotte, Cornwall	17	Watson
1602	" Henrie, Whitecrosse streete, par. St. Giles without Creple gate, London ; Edmonton, Middx.	20	Montague
1603	" Henrie, Lymehowse, Middx.	22	Bolein
1600	" James, "cosier," Romsey, Hants.	51	Wallopp
1597	" Joan, widow, St. Mich. Paternoster, London ; Whitchurch, Salop	10	Cobham
1600	" Johanne, widow, Crock and Pill, par. of Easton in Gordano, Somerset	4	Wallopp
1584	" John, Bediforde, Devon	40	Watson
1585	" John, cittizen and haberdasher of London, St. Stevens in Colemanstrete, London ; Craford, Kent ; St. Jermyns, Cornwall	30	Brudenell
1589	" John, Ganesburghe, Lincoln	89	Leicester
1590	" Whit, John, Buckland, Dorset	68	Drury
1591	" John, Northe Hunpsey (?) [Hinxy (Hinksey), Berks., in P.A.]	28	Sainberbe
1591	" John, gentleman, Otham, Kent	81	Sainberbe
1592	" John, Clapham, Surrey	70	Harrington
1594	" John, Hitchen, Herts.	Sentence 41	Dixy
1596	" John, Middle Temple, London	28, 29	Drake
1596	" John, Crock and Pill, Somerset	54	Drake
1597	" John, gentleman, of the Inner Temple, London	91	Cobham
1599	" John, yeoman, Woodnewton, Northampton, <i>nuncupative</i>	3	Kidd
1599	" John, husbandman, Marston, par. of Potterne, Wilts.	57	Kidd
1599	" John, gent., Northiam, Sussex	85	Kidd
1603	" John, St. Mylldreds in Bredstreete, London	108	Bolein
1604	" Lewes, husbandman, Staple fitz Paine, Somerset	22	Harte
	" Margaret, <i>see</i> Chaundler, Margaret.		
1599	" Martin, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	6	Kidd
1601	" Nicholas, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts.	11	Woodhall
1600	" Patrick, Temple, city of Bristol	48	Wallopp
1603	" Peter, citizen of London, St. Giles w <sup>t</sup> Creplegate	66	Bolein
1590	" Richard, yeoman, Hurste, Berks.	43	Drury
1591	" Richard, Shute, Collyton, Devon	57	Sainberbe
1604	" Richard, Deepemore, par. Shars hill, Stafford	86	Harte
1590	" Robart, Arlington, par. Bybury, Gloucester	84	Drury
1599	" Robert, Winterborne St. Martin, Dorset	33	Kidd
1599	" Robert, esq., Aldershot, Hants.	35	Kidd
1600	" Symon, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts.	32, 33	Wallopp
1586	" Whyte, Stephen, Barkamsted St. Peter, Herts.	18	Windsor
1587	" Stephen, Barkhamsted, <u>Bucks.</u>	Sentence 6	Spencer
1588	" Thomas, Chauncelor of the Cathedrall church of Sarum, Wilts.	41	Rutland
1602	" Thomas, marryner, Lyme hose <i>als.</i> Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	5	Montague
1602	" Thomas, marchant, cittie of Bristowe	8	Montague
1603	" Thomas, Cheselborne, Dorset	34	Bolein
1603	" Thomas, Limehouse, Middx.	Sentence 35	Bolein
1604	" Thomas, par. St. Nicholas Ollives, Breadstreate, London	82	Harte

1604	<b>White</b> , Thomas, servaunte unto Richarde Fust, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East	85 Harte
1584	„ William, Lowthe, Lincoln	32 Watson
1585	„ William, Plesheley, Highe Easter, Essex	55 Brudenell
1586	„ William, clothier, Havaunte, Hants.	11 Windsor
1588	„ William, citizen and baker of London, St. Sepulchre	52 Rutland
1592	„ William, parson of the par. of St. Bennet Gracechurche, London; Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	69 Harrington
1594	„ William, esquier, Moyles Courte, Southants.; Christchurche, Fordingbridge, Elingham, Hants.	75 Dixy
1596	„ Whyte, William, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London	65 Drake
1592	<b>Whiteare</b> , Roberte, Landeforde, Wilts.	86 Harrington
1597	<b>Whiteborne</b> , Whidborne, John, par. of Byshopps Tainton, West Teignmouth, Devon	107 Cobham
1594	„ Robert, Milton Abbott, Devon	51 Dixy
1588	<b>Whitefoote</b> , Thomas, Cundover, Salop	24 Leicester
1594	<b>Whiteford</b> , John, Milbroke, Maker, Cornwall	37 Dixy
1591	<b>Whitegreave</b> , Thomas, greate Britcheforde, par. Seighforde, Stafford	45 Sainberbe
1586	<b>Whitehall</b> , Whithall, James, citizen and skynner of London, St. Margaretts in Lothburye, London	54 Windsor
1600	„ William, yeoman, Ferneyhill, par. of Chedleton, co. Stafford	72 Wallopp
1595	<b>Whitehand</b> , Pratt <i>als.</i> , John, gent., Portsmothe, Southants.	60 Scott
1589	„ Whithande, Mathewe, St. Lawrence Poultney, St. Marie Wolchurche, London; Ipswicke, Suffolk; at sea	75 Leicester
1600	„ Whitehande, Robert, gentleman, St. Stephens Colman Street, London	25 Wallopp
1590	<b>Whiteheade</b> , Alexander, gentleman, Eshere, Surrey	46 Drury
1603	„ Whitehead, Anthony, Denton, Lincoln	1 Bolein
1599	„ Barnard, Ware, Herts.	72 Kidd
1597	„ John, mercer, Coventry, Warwicks. [Another probate 14 May, 1601, P.A.]	81 Cobham
1603	„ Whitehead, John, Hunston, Suffolk	18 Bolein
1593	„ Richard, esquier, Basingstoke, Southants.	49 Nevell
1595	„ Whitehed, Thomas, at sea, Zante	3 Scott
1601	„ Whitehead, Walter, cittie of Coventry, Warwick	31 Woodhall
1584	„ Whytehead, William, Kyrton in Holland, Lincoln	28 Watson
1604	„ William, farrior, Algate, London	62 Harte
1588	<b>Whitehorne</b> , Richard, Heele, Wilts.	27 Leicester
1603	„ Whitehorn, <b>Mason als.</b> , Sara, St. Peters Cheapeside, London	77 Bolein
1595	<b>Whitemarshe</b> , John, Burgat, par. Fordingbridge, Southants.	23 Scott
1596	„ William, St. Thomas, Newe Sarum, Wilts.	57 Drake
1590	<b>Whitfield</b> , Whytfeilde, Baldwin, Landkey, Devon	65 Drury
1586	„ Whitfelde, Elizabeth, widow, Whitchurche, Salop	2 Spencer
1604	„ Hercules, citizen of London, St. Peter in the Cheap	26 Harte
1585	„ Whitfeilde, John, Tenterden, Kent; Sussex	31 Brudenell
1598	„ Whitfeld, Robert, gentleman, Worth, Sussex	18 Lewyn
1604	<b>Whitgift</b> , Whitgift, John, Arch Bushop of <b>Canterburye</b> , Croiden, Surrey	45 Harte
1597	„ Whiteguifte, Richard, gent., Lambeth, Whaddon, Croydon, Surrey; Shelvingford, Kent	38 Cobham
1602	<b>Whiting</b> , Daniel, Stonesby, Leicester; Ireland; died abroad	28 Montague
1601	„ Whittinge, Isaacke, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	80 Woodhall
1596	„ Whytinge, Richard, Greate Badmenton, Gloucester	1 Drake
1593	„ Whitinge, Thomas, Shipton Under wichwoode, Oxford	81 Nevell
1604	„ Whitinge, Thomas, thelder, yeoman, Asheforde, Middx.	77 Harte
1603	„ Whitinge, Willyam, master gonner shippe "Assention," Stepney, Middx.; died at sea	50 Bolein

1589	<b>Whitlocke</b> , John, Wokingham, Berks.	72	Leicester
1599	„ William, clerk, vicar of Sonning, Berkshire	29	Kidd
1592	<b>Whitlye</b> , Thomas, St. Margats, par. Iningegoe, Bucks.	81	Harrington
1590	<b>Whitmors</b> , Whytmors, Hughe, husbandman, Combe Bisett, Wilts.	32	Drury
1587	<b>Whitmore</b> , Richarde, Wilbrighton, par. Gnosehall, Stafford	2	Rutland
1593	„ Whitmore, William, citizen and haberdassher of London, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumbardstreete ; Hackney, Shorditche, Tottenham, Middx.	60	Nevell
1587	<b>Whitney</b> , James, knighte, Whitney, Pencombe, Oclepitcharde, Kings Capell, Hereford ; Radnor ; Gloucester ; Warwick ; Somerset	38	Spencer
1594	„ James, knight, dioc. Hereford	Sentence	40 Dixy
1601	„ Jeffery, gent., Ryles Greene, Chester	33	Woodhall
1603	„ Jeffery, citizen of London ; Draiton in Hales, Salop	15	Bolein
1597	„ John, gent., par. of St. Sepulchre, London ; Clifford, Herefs.	46	Cobham
1590	„ Robart, gent., Thetforde, in counties Suffolk and Norfolk	85	Drury
1602	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brooke Walden, par. Walden, Essex	29	Montague
1602	„ William, gent., Coggescoorte, Oxford	42	Montague
1603	<b>Whitnoll</b> , Frauncs, Pendomer, Somerset	13	Bolein
1599	<b>Whitstocke</b> , William, gentleman, Iron Acton, Gloucester, <i>nuncupative</i>	71	Kidd
1599	„ William, esquire, of London	With Sentence	87 Kidd
1599	<b>Whitstons</b> , Whytstons, Francis, esquire, St. Peter, Borough of Northampton	41	Kidd
1591	<b>Whittell</b> , Henry, yeoman of her highnes chaumber, Basinstoke, Hants. ; Greenwiche, Kent	71	Sainberbe
1586	„ Whyttell, Humphrie, Worvild, Salop ; Moreton, Stafford	25	Windsor
1589	„ John, clerk and person of Lydlinche, Dorset	60	Leicester
1601	„ Whittle, Samuel, Gillingam, Kent	33	Woodhall
1592	<b>Whittingham</b> , Edwarde, cittizen and marchant tailer of London, St. Katherine Crichurche, St. Dunstans in the West, London ; Nottley, Essex ; Croidon, Surrey	77	Harrington
1587	„ George, clerke, parson of Alphington, Devon	18	Rutland
1590	„ Thomas, city of London	55	Drury
1597	„ William, gent., Montgomery	82	Cobham
1599	„ Whittingham, William, yeoman, Sutterton or Sutton, co. Lincoln	80	Kidd
1602	<b>Whittington</b> , Edwarde, gentleman, Clowerwall, Gloucester	19	Montague
1590	„ John, the elder, Coldmesse, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	28	Drury
1597	<b>Whitton</b> , George, citizen and barber surgeon of London, par. of St. Stephen Colmanstrete ; born at Lukenor, Oxford	68	Cobham
1592	„ John, gent., Purton <i>als.</i> Puriton, Wilts.	30	Harrington
1584	<b>Whitway</b> , Thomas, yeoman, Haylescourt, par. Ramsbury, Wilts. Will with Sentence	9	Brudenell
1592	<b>Whitty</b> , John, Axmister, Devon	35	Harrington
1585	„ Whittie, Richarde, Axmister, Devon	7	Windsor
1586	<b>Whitwell</b> , Thomas, Bringhurst, Leicester	58	Windsor
1590	„ Thomas, Sainte Tolles in Sowthwarke, Surrey	53	Drury
1593	<b>Whitworthe</b> , Henry, seruante or apprentice unto Jefferye Whitworthe, one of her maiesties seruantes, St. Leonards in Shordiche, Middx.	69	Nevell
1604	„ Whiteworth, John, yeoman, Heton, Leicester	23	Harte
	<b>Whood</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wood</b> .		
1599	<b>Whorwoode</b> , Edward, citizen and grocer of London, par. of St. Mary Woolchurche	1	Kidd
1589	„ Whorewoode, Jane, spynster, St. Marie Woolchurche, of London	95	Leicester

1591	<b>Whorwoode</b> , Whorwood, Robert, esquire, Sandwall, Stafford	48	Sainberbe
1585	<b>Wichehalse</b> , Mary, Barnstaple, Devon	33	Brudenell.
1592	„ Wichehals, Robert, Marie church, Devon	43	Harrington
1597	<b>Wickenden</b> , Henry, Cowden, Heaver, Kent	32	Cobham
1604	„ William, thelder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	91	Harte
1591	<b>Wickes</b> , George, Stower East over, Dorset	69	Sainberbe
1587	„ John, one of the ordinary yeomen of the Quenes chamber, St. Martins in the feild, Middx.	20	Spencer
1584	„ Thomas, Grove, Berks.	43	Watson
1593	„ William, haberdassher, St. Michaell in Cornehill, London	47	Nevell
1598	<b>Wickham</b> , Wickam, Anthonine, widow, Alkenbury (Alconbury), Huntingdon	54	Lewyn
1592	„ John, minister of the church of Rotherfild, Sussex ; St. Swithins lane, London ; Canterburie	61	Harrington
1598	„ Mary, widow, Bramstone, Northampton	93	Lewyn
1602	„ Micheas, clerke, St. Margarets in Borough of Leicester, co. Leicester	83	Montague
1595	„ William, cittie of Bristol	67	Scott
1601	<b>Wickinge</b> , Thomas, Cowden, Kent	68	Woodhall
1586	<b>Wicksted</b> , John, Whitchurche, Salop	19	Windsor
1596	„ Wickstede, John, par. of St. Mary Bowe, London	32	Drake
1603	„ Wickstedd, Richardee, St. Michell Caninge streete warde, London	102	Bolein
1592	„ Wixsted, Thomas, St. Michaell Crooked lane in London ; Whitechurche, Salop	70	Harrington
1603	<b>Widdowsonne</b> , Thomas, Apeton, Stafford	35	Bolein
1590	<b>Widlake</b> <i>als.</i> Braylie, Barthol, Chittell Hampton, Devon	16	Sainberbe
1594	„ Wydlacke <i>als.</i> Brayleighe, John, Fylleighe, Devon	87	Dixy
1598	„ <i>otherwise</i> Brayleigh, Matilda, widow of John Widlake <i>otherwise</i> Brayleigh, Meed, par. of Filey, Devon	99	Lewyn
1601	„ Wydlake <i>als.</i> Braylie, Willyam, Chittlehampton, Devon	5	Woodhall
1602	<b>Widnell</b> , William, the elder, gentleman, Tandridge, Surrey ; Mumby, Lincoln ; St. Nicholas Olave in Bread- streete, London	9	Montague
1593	<b>Wigg</b> , Edwarde, St. Stephen in Walbroke ; Eggington, Beds. ; Mentmore, Bucks.	59	Nevell
1585	„ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, St. Mary Wolchurche ; Mentmore, Bucks.	28	Brudenell
1594	<b>Wigginton</b> , John, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London, Christs Churche within Newgate, London	50	Dixy
1602	<b>Wiggs</b> , Thomas, gentleman, par. of St. Catherine Crechurch, London	10	Montague
1586	<b>Wighams</b> , Anthonys, St. Mary Athill, London ; Breda in Brabant	43	Windsor
1589	<b>Wight</b> , John, citizen and draper of London, St. Faiethe nere Pawles churche in London ; Flampsted, Herts. ; Cuddington, Beds. ; towne of St. Albons, Herts. [Com. issued 1 Nov., 1609.]	63	Leicester
1602	„ Wyghte, Rice, gentleman, Erlington, par. St. Nicholas, Surrey	82	Montague
1598	<b>Wightman</b> , Audrey, widow of William Wightman, of Harrow, Middlesex ; Coventry, Warwick		Will and Sentence 59 Lewyn
1593	„ Wighteman, Richard, gentleman, Wyken, par. Hynckley, Leicester	10	Dixy
1601	„ Wighteman, William, gent., the hide, Warwick	68	Woodhall
1597	<b>Wightwicke</b> , John, gent., Cliffordes Inn, London, St. Dunstans in the West	13	Cobham
1604	<b>Wiglesworth</b> , Robert, Litle Corringham, Lincoln	24	Harte
1604	<b>Wigmore</b> , Elizabeth, widowe, Castle Comb, Wilts.	83	Harte
1599	„ William, Sevington, Wilts.	89	Kidd

1590	Wigpit, Richard, Wanborough, Wilts.	11 Sainberbe
1592	Wilbore, Willbore, John, Paston, Northants.	14 Nevell
1597	„ Wyldbore, John, yeoman, Helpston, Northants.	100 Cobham
1600	„ Robert, yeoman, Glington, Northampton	80 Wallopp
1591	„ Thomas, Werington, Northants.	50 Sainberbe
1602	Thomas, draper of London, par. of St. Christopher near the Stockes	82 Montague
1589	Wilborne, William, St. Dunstons in the west of the cittie of London	64 Leicester
1587	Wilbraham, John, Master of Artes, Brasenose Colledge in Oxon	72 Spencer
1601	„ Richard, Eyden, Northants.; Chester; Essex; par. of St. Michael Bassieshawe, London	77 Woodhall
1596	Wilcox, Wilcockes, Andrew, Pleyley in par. Pontesburie, Foorde <i>als.</i> Foords home, Salop; Hereford	71 Drake
1588	„ Elizabeth, Brandon, Warwick	57 Rutland
1587	„ Wilcocks, Florence, widow, Longditche in or neere to the citey of Westminster, Middx.	60 Spencer
1583	„ Wilcockes, Henry, gentleman, Shefforde, Beds.	35 Butts
1604	„ Hugh, yeoman, Fareley, Salop	99 Harte
1597	„ Wilcox, James, Hereford	20 Cobham
1601	„ Willcocks, Johan, widdowe, St. Martyns, cittie of Hertford [Hereford, P.A.]	60 Woodhall
1586	„ Wilcockes, John, gent., inner Temple, London; Kent. [Another grant 26 Oct., 1600, P.A.]	40 Windsor
1587	„ Wilcoks, Richarde, yeoman, Luckington, Wilts.	44 Spencer
1590	„ Wilcocks, Richard, Stafford; par. of St. Matthew, Friday St., London	21 Drury
1601	„ Willcoxe, Roberte, citizin and draper of London, St. Michael in Cornehill	59 Woodhall
1585	„ Wilcoks, Roger, citizen and clothworker of London, Allhallowes in bredstret, London; Essex; Hownesdiche, White-chappell, Middx.	58 Brudenell
1596	„ Wilcocke, Roger, Wynseley in par. Westbury, Hereford	9 Drake
1585	„ Wilcockes, Thomas, gent., principall of Barnardes Inne in Holborn, London; Wyssondon, Rutland	5 Windsor
1592	„ Walter, gentleman, cittye of London, Cheapeside	Will with Sentence 48 Harrington
1596	Wilde, Wylde, Edward, citizen and merchanttailor of London, par. of St. Magnus the Martyr, Christe Hospytall. [Com. issued 5 April, 1621.]	91 Drake
1596	„ Wylde, Gartred, St. Magnus the Martyr, London	14 Drake
1604	„ Wield, Hugh, cittizen of London; Mansfield; died in Spain	21 Harte
1591	„ John, Felton buttler, Nesse straunge, Salop	8 Harrington
1592	„ Richarde, gentlman, Nettleworthe, Notts.	57 Harrington
1597	„ Wylde, Richard, yeoman, Ankerton in par. of Eccleshall, Stafford	91 Cobham
1602	„ Wield, Robert, Langham, Dedham, Essex	19 Montague
1599	„ Wylde, Thomas, esquire, Kempsey, Worcester	69 Kidd
1583	Wildeblud, Margaret, Habburlye, Salop	2 Butts
1594	Wildeman, William, Cuckefeld, Sussex	70 Dixy
1588	Wilder, John, yeoman, Sulham, Berks.; Hatfeilde, Southants.	7 Harrington
1592	„ Wylder, Nicholas, Crookham, par. Thacham, Berks.	93 Harrington
1603	Wilding, Willdinge, Richard, citizen of London, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street	107 Bolein
1602	„ Thomas, old Romney, Kent	68 Montague
1603	„ Thomas, Piclescot, Salop	14 Bolein
	Wildmore, <i>see</i> Wilmore.	
1590	Wilforde, John, gent., Barking, Essex	59 Drury
1597	Wilkes, Agnes, Charleton, par. Westport, Wilts.	55 Cobham
1595	„ George, Ludlowe, Salop; Tewkesburye, Gloucester	48 Scott

1603	<b>Wilkes</b> , Jane, Islington, Middx.	63	Bolein
1587	" Wilks, John, citye of Bristol	7	Rutland
1591	" John, city of Bristol	Will with Sentence 44	Sainberbe
1592	" Nicholas, cittizen and carpenter of London, St. Olaves in Hartestreete ; Portsmouth, Southants.	83	Harrington
1596	" Wilke, Nic., Portesmouthe, Hants.	Sentence 85, 92	Drake
1588	" Oliver, citizen and stationer of London, St. Faiethe in London ; Nantwiche, Cheshire	53	Rutland
1599	" Raulfe, the elder, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	58	Kidd
1598	" Robert, beer-brewer, Islington, Middlesex	68	Lewyn
1589	" Symon, cittie of Bristowe	13	Drury
1598	" Sir Thomas, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts.	36	Lewyn
1586	" Wylkes <i>als.</i> <b>Baker</b> , Walter, Chelmissforde, Essex	38	Windsor
1597	" Wilke, William, citizen and vintener of London, All Saints Bredstreet, London ; Walsall, Staffs. ; St. George, Southwarke, Surrey	34	Cobham
1587	" William, alderman, citye of Coventry, Warwick. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 August, 1603, P.A.]	44	Spencer
1597	<b>Wilkins</b> , Agnes, widow, Frocester, co. Gloucester	93	Cobham
1599	" Wilkyns, Anthony, clothier, Brookemill, par. of Westbury under the plain, Wilts.	91	Kidd
1585	" Wilkyns, <b>Woodwarde</b> <i>als.</i> , Dorothy, widow, Warwick	14	Brudenell
1593	" Wilkings, John, Bitton, Gloucester ; cittie of Bath, Som.	3	Dixy
1593	" Wylkyns, John, Compton Busshoppe, Somerset	26	Dixy
1596	" John, Elme, Somerset	24	Drake
1584	" Katherine, St. Michael the Querne, citye of London	44	Watson
1597	" Richard, Frocester, Gloucester	52	Cobham
1597	" Wilkinns, Thomas, Seene, Gloucester	Sentence 9	Cobham
1583	" Wilkyne, William, gentlemann, Upclatforde, Southants.	29	Butts
1586	" William, clothier, Trowbridge, Wilts.	58	Windsor
1599	" William, Axenaller, par. of Bemister, Dorset	34	Kidd
1591	<b>Wilkinson</b> , Edmond, Upton, Lincoln	59	Sainberbe
1593	" Edwarde, Allsaincts Barking, London ; Essex ; Gatshed in the Bisshopprick of Durham, where I was borne	43	Nevell
1603	" Wilkinsonne, Edward, clarke of London, St. Giles without Creplegate	85	Bolein
1603	" Wilkinsonne, Georg, shipp "Redd Dragon," Stepney, Middx.	84	Bolein
1601	" Henry, gent., Rigate, Surrey	12	Woodhall
1603	" Henrie, lytle St. Bartholomewes, London	47	Bolein
1598	" Hester, single woman, Bredfald (Bradfield), Essex	96	Lewyn
1595	" Myles, Newington, Surrey	40	Scott
1587	" Peter, Wakefeild, Yorks. ; Sandwich, Kent	26	Spencer
1588	" Robert, St. Nicholas Coldabbye, citye of London, St. Gregories	15	Leicester
1595	" Roberte, Hemelhempsted, Herts.	9	Scott
1598	" Robert, mercer, St. Mary Bowe, London	23	Lewyn
1603	" Sindenye, widdowe, St. Peter le Poore, London	70	Bolein
1603	" Stephen, St. Peter le Poore, London ; borne at Charleton, Kent	69	Bolein
1584	<b>Willarde</b> , Symon, Gowthurst, Kent	8	Brudenell
1592	<b>Willaston</b> , William, Whitchurche, Salop	26	Harrington
1581	<b>Willes</b> , Anne, widow, Northashton, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 2 June, 1595, P.A.]	Will regd. 8	Tirwhit
1586	" Willyes, Richard, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Marye at Hill ; Deptforde, Kent ; Battell, Sussex	19	Windsor
1597	" Richard, Fenny Compton, Warwicks.	65	Compton
1601	" Walter, Pulham, Dorset	41	Woodhall
1598	" William, the younger, St. Mary Church, Devon	63	Lewyn
1604	" William, thelder, yeoman, Long Buckbye, Northants.	84	Harte

*See also Willis and Wills.*

1598	Willett, Ralph, clerke, Broadwell, Gloucester	41 Lewyn
1587	„ Richarde, Bydyfuerd, Devon	65 Spencer
1597	„ Richard, gent., Barlie, Herts. ; Wichforde, Wentforde, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	25 Cobham
1583	„ Robarte, yeoman, litle Horwoodd, Bucks.	10 Butts
1592	„ Robert, Staple Inne, Middx. ; par. St. Andrewes in Holborn, Dowegate, St. Mary Abchurch, cittie of London. [De bonis non grant, 22 Dec., 1593, P.A.]	16 Nevell
1598	„ Robert, yeoman, Horne, Surrey	64 Lewyn
1593	„ Thomas, one of the procters genrall of the Courte of Canteburye of the arches, citizen and clothworker of London ; Walthamstowe, Essex	86 Nevell
1603	Wille, Willie, Henrie, Westlambrooke, par. Kingsburye Epi., Som.	24 Bolein
1587	„ Wille, John, yeoman, Worle, Somerset	26 Spencer
1595	„ Wille, John, Burroughe, par. Kingesburye, Somerset	63 Scott
1599	„ John, sen., Bisshoppes Nymet, Devon	39 Kidd
1599	„ John, jun., husbandman, Westlambrooke, par. of Kingsbury, Somerset	39 Kidd
1592	„ Thomas, Eyton neere the Wildemore, Wellington, Salop ; Chester	92 Nevell
1584	William, Gilm, Henry Thomas, Llangomissa, Monmouth	12 Watson
1559	„ John, knight, Lord Williams, Thame, Oxford. [De bonis non grant 24 Nov., 1601, P.A.] Will regd.	11 Mellershe
1588	„ John, Abergenny, Monmouth	1 Leicester
1591	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	41 Sainberbe
1601	„ Richard, gentleman, the llanvetheryn, Monmouth ; Grossemont, Skered, Lanvape, Monmouth	45 Woodhall
1595	„ Thomas, Peterstone uppon Elie, Glamorgan	6 Scott
1589	„ Gwillm, William, gent., Wellington, Hereford	69 Leicester
1601	Williams, Gwilliams, Anne, par. of St. Dunstans in the West, London ; towne of Winchester, Hants.	80 Woodhall
1590	„ Arthure, Abergainie, Monmouth	81 Drury
1592	„ Williames, Boniface, Ketton, Rutland	66 Harrington
1597	„ Walker als., David, yeoman, Garway, Hereford	108 Cobham
1604	„ Dorcas, St. Olaves, Surrey	24 Harte
1594	„ Edwarde, gentleman, Inner Temple, London, one of the Surveyors of the Queenes Stable ; Deserthe, Melyden, Flint ; St. Dunstane in the west, St. Clements without Temple barre, London	60 Dixy
1601	„ Willyams, Edward, esquier, Mays y Castle in the Comot of Issaph, Carnarvon	66 Woodhall
1602	„ Willyams als. Jennynys, Elizabeth, wife of Edward Willams, of long Ashton, Somerset, relicte of Thomas Jennynys, of long Ashton, Somerset	27 Montague
1603	„ Jenninges als. Elizabeth, longe Ashton, Somerset Sentence	1 Bolein
1603	„ Elizabeth, widow, par. of St. Brides Fleetstreet, London	11 Bolein
1593	„ Emlyn, wydow, St. Martin at Ludgate, London. [Com. issued 16 Feb., 1612.]	12 Dixy
1584	„ Francis, widow, late wyfe of Edwarde Williams, of Barswicke, Stafford	13 Watson
1604	„ Frauncis, St. Olave in Southwark Will and Sentence	10 Harte
1603	„ Gyles, Greenewich, Kent ; St. Giles without Criplegate	62 Bolein
1586	„ Griffin, gent., Chaldon, Dorset	3 Spencer
1585	„ Henry, Burye Sainct Edmond, Suffolk	16 Brudenell
1589	„ Henry, esquier, Tyneham in thisle of Purbeck, Dorset	87 Leicester
1592	„ Henrie, gent., Easte houlme, par. of Wareham, Lime Regis, Dorset	77 Harrington
1593	„ Henry, leatherdresser, St. Savyr in Southwarke, Surrey	73 Nevell
1598	„ Willyams, Henry, yeoman, Madley, Hereford	33 Lewyn
1600	„ Henry, esquire, Matharne, Monmouth	74 Wallopp



1602	<b>Williams</b> , Henrie, Rime Intrinsic, Dorset	19	Montague
1604	„ <b>Willyams</b> , Henrye, vicar of Aston neer Birmingham, Warwick		
		52	Harte
1600	„ Isabelle, widow, Hilton, Dorset	58	Wallop
1583	„ John, clerk, Battayle, Sussex		6 Butts
1587	„ John, cittizen and weaver of London, par. of St. Botolph without Bisshopsgate		10 Rutland
1589	„ John, Wittam (Witham), Somerset		13 Drury
1590	„ John, greate Dorneforde, Wilts.		42 Drury
1595	„ John, Barnestaple, Devon	Sentence 1607,	36 Scott
1597	„ John, Eweshanrold (Ewyas-Harold), Hereford		103 Cobham
1598	„ John, turnor, St. Aldate, Oxford		74 Lewyn
1598	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Benet Fincke		94 Lewyn
1602	„ John, Meswardine, Salop		38 Montague
1602	„ Gwilliams, John, Burcombe Sowth, Wilts., clercke and vicar there		70 Montague
1603	„ Kenricke, cittizen of London, St. Catherine Colman		81 Bolein
1585	„ Lawraunce, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Olaves in Southwarke ; Asewell, Herts.		55 Brudenell
1586	„ Laurence, St. Olaves, Southwark	Sentence 29	Windsor
1589	„ Laurence, St. Olaves, Sowthwark	Sentence 92	Leicester
1600	„ Leonard, Horningsey, Cambridge		21 Wallop
1599	„ Gwyllams, Margaret, widow, Hatfield Peverell, Essex		12 Kidd
1602	„ Martyn, B.D., Patching, Sussex		75 Montague
1599	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Gwyn</b> , Mathew, gentleman, Ticknam (Tickenham), Somerset		30 Kidd
1602	„ Phillipp, par. of St. Brides, London		35 Montague
1590	„ Reginalde, gentleman, Westbury, Salop		80 Drury
1603	„ Rice, at sea ; St. James Clerkenwell		81 Bolein
1586	„ Wylliams, Rycharde, Dorchester, Dorset		39 Windsor
1586	„ Wylliams, Richard, Oswestry, Salop		42 Windsor
1590	„ Richarde, citizen and gouldsmithe of London, St. Vedaste in London		43 Drury
1590	„ Richard, gentleman, Claverham, par. Yatton, St. Lawrence, Congresburie, Somerset		78 Drury
1601	„ Richard, St. Anne in black Fryers, London ; Cobham, Kent		33 Woodhall
1585	„ Robert, Tillingham, Essex	Will with Sentence	34 Brudenell
1593	„ Robert, St. Savyours in Sowthwerke, Surrey		57 Nevell
1585	„ Roger, esquier, Llangbie, Monmouth		31 Brudenell
1602	„ Roger, Ludchurch, Pembroke	Will with Sentence	73 Montague
1589	„ Thomas, Beawdserte, Warwick		69 Leicester
1592	„ Thomas, <i>als.</i> Thomas <b>Win</b> ap Willim̃, Bangor, Carnarvon		78 Harrington
1592	„ <b>Husey</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset		88 Harrington
1593	„ Thomas, Landogoe, Monmouth		33 Nevell
1594	„ <b>Husey</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, gent., Shapwick, Dorset		8 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Chastleton, Oxford		27 Scott
1599	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent. [Another probate 22 Nov., 1604, P.A.]		1 Kidd
1603	„ Thomas, Aburgavenie, Monmouth		63 Bolein
1604	„ Thomas, singleman, Boreatton, par. Baschurch, Salop		19 Harte
1597	„ Walter, draper, city of Bristol		69 Cobham
1592	„ William, clerke, Swaffham-Bulbecke, Cambs.		16 Nevell
1598	„ William, ———	Sentence 49	Lewyn
1599	„ William, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	Sentence 59	Kidd
1603	„ William, Probus, Cornwall		24 Bolein
1604	<b>Williams-Clark</b> , <b>Horner</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Westminster, Middx.		88 Harte
1600	<b>Williamson</b> , Adam, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk		59 Wallop
1598	„ Edward, minister, Bulphan, Essex		72 Lewyn

- 1595 **Williamson**, Willyamsonn, Elizabeth, cittie of newe Sarum, Wilts. [De bonis non grant 13 March, 1600, P.A.] 23 Scott
- 1599 „ Willemson, Garrardo, born at Harlem in Holland, resident in London, St. George in Buttolph Lane 75 Kidd
- 1588 „ Giles, gent., greate Markham, Notts. ; Graies Inn, Middx. 42 Rutland
- 1584 „ Hubart, St. Botolph without Algate, Eastsmythfeilde, London 18 Watson
- 1589 „ Jeffery, St. Salvours in Sowthwarke, Surrey 36 Leicester
- 1591 „ *als.* Johnsons, John, —, co. Worcester ; at sea 86 Sainberbe
- 1595 „ John, citezen and letherseller of London, St. Buttolph without Alrichgate, London 78 Scott
- 1599 „ John, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambridge 68 Kidd
- 1589 „ Michaell, widowe, East Smithefeilde, Middx. ; St. Botulphes without Algate of London, St. Katherins nere the tower, All Sainct Stenings 47 Leicester
- 1603 „ Nathaniell, par. St. Andrewe Hubberd, London 61 Bolein
- 1586 „ Nicholas, clerke, person of Castell Ashby, Northants. 10 Spencer
- 1589 „ Richard, cittie of New Sarum, Wilts. [De bonis non grant 13 March, 1600, P.A.] 41 Leicester
- 1597 „ Mr. William, St. Mildredes in Bredstreete, London 30 Cobham
- 1603 „ William, St. Olaves Sowthwerke, Surrey 86 Bolein
- 1597 **Willing**, John, Claverham in par. of Yetton, Somerset 22 Lewyn
- 1588 **Willington**, James, gent., Inner Temple, London ; Frome, Mordiforde, Sutton, Letton, Hereford 23 Rutland
- 1586 **Willins**, William, St. Johns in Walbroke, St. Andrews in Holborn, London 14 Spencer
- 1590 **Willis**, Ambrose, Fenicompton, Warwick 81 Drury
- 1597 „ Avis, spinster, Lichett Minster, Dorset 84 Cobham
- 1592 „ Bennett, Porteburie, Somerset 38 Harrington
- 1588 „ Brian, Charterhowse Lane, Middx. ; par. of St. Sepulchre without Newgate. [De bonis non grant 3 April, 1596, P.A.] Will with Sentence 37 Rutland
- 1588 „ Clement, widowe of John Willis, New Windesor, Berks. 23 Leicester
- 1596 „ Francis, D.D., Dean of Worcester Cath., Oxeclose nere Ostney, in par. St. Thomas, Oxford ; Gloucester College, Oxford 77 Drake
- 1588 „ John, New Windesor, Berks. 23 Leicester
- 1590 „ *als.* Slowe, John, Hilbushoppes, Somerset 82 Drury
- 1594 „ John, haberdasher, St. Sepulchers, London 62 Dixy
- 1586 „ Peter, citty of Exeter, Totnes, Widecomb, Devon ; citey of London 62 Windsor
- 1598 „ Rebecca, spinster, Kingsland, Middx., *nuncupative* 26 Lewyn
- 1596 „ Richard, Southe Hincksey, in par. Coomnor, Berks. ; Sarum, Wilts. ; St. Peter in the Baylie, Oxon 47 Drake
- 1587 „ Thomas, yeoman, Corffe Mollen, Dorset 29 Spencer
- 1601 „ Thomas, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx. ; to be buried in churche of St. Clements the Daines, Middx. ; Ledburie, Donington, Hereford 32 Woodhall
- See also Willes and Wills.*
- Willison**, *see* **Wilson**.
- 1586 **Willoughby**, Willoughbye, Christopher, gent., St. George the Martyr in Southwarke 2 Spencer
- 1599 „ Willoughbie, Henry, esquire, Comberton parva, Worcester 2 Kidd
- 1594 „ Willoughbie, Katherine, widowe of Michaell Willoughbie, gent., Risley, Derby 38 Dixy
- 1601 „ John, Puddle towne, Dorset 82 Woodhall
- 1592 „ Willoughbie, Michaell, gent., Risley, Derby ; Leicester ; Notts. 40 Harrington
- 1601 „ Willoughbie, Lorde, Peregrin **Bertye**, knight, of Willoughbie, Beeke, and Earesbie ; buried in Churche of Spilsbie, Lincoln 58 Woodhall

1590	<b>Willoughby</b> , Thomas, esq., Litle Combarton, Worcester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 2 May, 1593, and 3 Feb., 1594, P.A.]	5 Sainberbe
1596	„ Willoughbye, Thomas, esq., Chidingstone, Kent	53 Drake
1587	„ Willowbye, William, Nooneaton, Warwick; Normanton, Notts.; greate Merlowe, Bucks.	6 Rutland
	<i>See also Willybe.</i>	
1598	<b>Willowes</b> , Andrew, husbandman, Cucklington, Somerset	24 Lewyn
1585	„ Thomas, Hackeington neare Canterburye, Kent; Bartelowe, Cambs., where I was borne; Stoake, Suffolk	4 Windsor
1597	„ Thomas, St. Gyles, Cambridge	31 Cobham
1598	<b>Wills</b> , Wylls, Hugo, yeoman, West Chernocke, par. of Chiselborow, Somerset; Manor of North Perrott, Somerset	67 Lewyn
1599	„ John, the elder, yeoman, North Whilburgh, par. of Kinges-carswell, Devon	53 Kidd
1598	„ Robert, husbandman, Lamporte Westover, par. of Curryvell (Curry Rivell), Somerset	75 Lewyn
1584	„ <b>Atwell als.</b> , Thomas, citie of Wells, Somerset	4 Watson
	<i>See also Willes and Willis.</i>	
1584	<b>Willybe</b> , John, ———, London; Kent	37 Watson
1593	<b>Wilmer</b> , George, Westham, Eastham, Essex	16 Dixy
1599	„ Willmer, William, Daventry, Creaton, Northants.	30 Kidd
1590	<b>Wilmore</b> , Willmore [ <i>Wildmore</i> in P.A.], Frauncis, St. Mary Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Feb., 1599, P.A.]	40 Drury
1604	„ William, husbandman, Mathon, Worcester	87 Harte
1583	<b>Wilmott</b> , Willmott, Edwarde, gentleman, Southampton	Sentence 25 Butts
1590	„ Willymott, Frauncys, widow, Hardmeade, Bucks.	44 Drury
1584	„ Willmote, William, Crosse, par. Compton Epi., Somerset	10 Watson
1599	<b>Wilsbye</b> , Laurence, gent., St. Martins near Stanford <i>als.</i> Stanford Baron, Northampton	17 Kidd
1583	<b>Wilshire</b> , George, Widford, Herts.	18 Butts
1585	„ Grigorie, Barton streete, Gloucester	46 Brudenell
1592	„ Wilsha, Henry, S.T.B., rector of Storingeton, Sussex	23 Harrington
1592	„ Wilsha, Henry, clerk, S.T.B., rector of Storingeton, Sussex	Sentence 43 Harrington
1593	„ Willshere, John, Waymoth, Dorset	82 Nevell
1588	„ Wilshere, Patrick, Weston, Somerset	2 Leicester
1587	<b>Wilson</b> , Adam, Tiddeswall, Derby	32 Spencer
1600	„ Willson, Alan, Fayrebanck, Netherstaveley, par. of Kendall, Westmoreland; Yorkshire	18 Wallopp
1591	„ Willison, Anne, widow, Sugwas, Madley, Eaton, Stretton, Braynton, Ledburne, Hereford	66 Sainberbe
1583	„ Anthonye, yeoman, Twynsted, Essex; Yorks.	11 Butts
1598	„ Willson, Edmond, lynneman, Woollerhampton (Wolverhampton), Stafford	69 Lewyn
1585	„ Edwarde, Walkhorne, Herts.	8 Windsor
1599	„ Elizabeth, St. Sepulchre's, London, maid and servant to Mistress Ann Steward, widow	53 Kidd
1594	„ Henry, citizen and waxchaundler of London, par. of St. Faith the Virgin	50 Dixy
1592	„ Hughe, cittizen and marchaunttailor of London, par. of St. Brides, London; Cambridge, Cambs.	25 Harrington
1601	„ Humfrey, gentleman, Newtowne, Southants.	52 Woodhall
1583	„ James, city of London	Sentence 19 Butts
1601	„ James, city of London	Sentence 45 Woodhall
1587	„ Jane, widowe of the Righte honorable Thomas Wilson, esquier, one of her maiesties Principall secretaries; Writtle, Roxwell, Bradwell, Essex	11 Rutland
1599	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Berkeley</b> , Jane, widow, of St. Butolps without Aldersgate, London	88 Kidd
1588	„ John, St. Nicholas, citye of Bristowe	38 Rutland

1596	<b>Wilson</b> , John, Marie Magdalene, Oxford	Sentence 91 Drake
1601	" Willson, John, gent., Bednall greene, Middx.	21 Woodhall
1602	" John, Howlton in the Moore, co. Lincoln	69 Montague
1583	" Katherine, niece of Edmond Grindall, late Archbushopp of Canterbury; St. Martin Le grand, London	20 Butts
1588	" Margaret, Northfleete, Kent	3 Leicester
1586	" Marian, widow, Weston, Herts.	63 Windsor
1601	" Willson, Mathewe, gent., Petersfeyld, Southants.	60 Woodhall
1588	" Miles, Manchester, Lancs.	Will with Sentence 51 Rutland
1604	" Willson, Miles, citizen of London, St. Michael in Cornhill	9 Harte
1587	" Willson, Nicholas, citizen and joyner of London, St. Nicholas Olave in Bredstreet, London	4 Rutland
1591	" Reginalde, Prassall, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	81 Sainberbe
1592	" Richarde, citizen and bowier of London, par. of St. Olave, Southwark	63 Harrington
1597	" Willesonn, Richard, Bostonn, Linc.	44 Cobham
1593	" Robert, Manchester, co. Lancaster; Gloucester	35 Nevell
1594	" Willson, Robert, Cound, Salop	16 Dixy
1597	" Robert, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey	34 Cobham
1598	" Robert, the elder, Henley upon Thames, Oxon	2 Lewyn
1603	" Robert, Detford strande, Kent	101 Bolein
1586	" Thomas, clerke, deane of <b>Worcester</b> , Wolverley, Worcester	51 Windsor
1589	" Willson, Thomas, Dunwiche, Suffolk	10 Drury
1590	" Willson, Thomas, Clare, Suffolk; Essex	Will with Sentence 53 Drury
1590	" Willsonn, Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, St. Mary Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Engfelde, Middx.	84 Drury
1591	" Thomas, Stebunheath <i>als.</i> Stepney, Middx.	Sentence 7 Sainberbe
1591	" Thomas, Stebunheth <i>als.</i> Stepneie, Middx.	Another Sentence 7 Sainberbe
1591	" Willsonne, Thomas, gent., Bokinge, Essex; Stepney, St. Martin in the fieldes, Middx.	23 Sainberbe
1598	" Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambridge	82, 83 Lewyn
1585	" William, citizen and letherseller of London, St. Gregory next St. Pauls, London	31 Brudenell
1588	" Willson, William, Scamolesbie, Canam, Morebye, Littell Cawthropp, Lincoln	36 Rutland
1592	" William, Aulckmonton, Derby	31 Harrington
1597	<b>Wilstone</b> , Hugh, par. of St. Patrick, Exeter	11 Cobham
1594	<b>Wilton</b> , Alice, citey of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	59 Dixy
1596	" John, Doore, Hereford (Cathedral), Hereford	18 Drake
1604	" John, par. Turners piddle, Dorset	66 Harte
1596	" Thomas, rector of Middle, Salopp, Kirkeland, Cumberland; Twersilt, Denbigh	55 Drake
1590	<b>Wimple</b> , Rauffe, Stretam, Isle of Elye, Cambs.	74 Drury
1604	<b>Winche</b> , Edmund, gent., Woodford, Essex	43 Harte
1590	" Wynch, James, yeoman, Braye, Berks.	14 Sainberbe
1592	" Magdalen, Woodford, Essex	81 Harrington
1590	" Robert, gent., Woodford, Waltham holy crosse, Essex	67 Drury
1599	<b>Winchcombe</b> , Thomas, gentleman, Marleborough, Wilts.	40 Kidd
1599	<b>Winchell</b> , Anne, spinster, Sherborne, Dorset	29 Kidd
1594	<b>Winchester</b> , Bishop of, <i>see</i> Thomas <b>Cooper</b>	44 Dixy
1596	" Bishop of, <i>see</i> William <b>Daye</b>	72 Drake
1584	" Bishop of, <i>see</i> John <b>Watson</b>	1 Watson
1601	" Agnes, Marchionesse of, late wief of Sir William <b>Pawlet</b> , knight, Marques of Winchester; Basing, Hants.; Dorset; Cornwall; Devon	83 Woodhall
1586	" Marchioness of, Winefred <b>Pawlet</b> , Bassing, Hants.; Chelsey, Middx.; St. Brides, London; Westminster	32 Windsor
1600	" William, yeoman, Rislyppe, Middx.	6 Wallopp

1599	<b>Winckfield</b> , Winckfeilde, Henry, yeoman, Little Stanmore, Middlesex	58 Kidd
1599	„ Winckfeyld, Ralph, yeoman, Chalfont, Bucks.	4 Kidd
1600	„ Robert, gent., Brentwood, Essex	17 Wallopp
1598	<b>Wincoll</b> , Wyncoll, John, clerk, Clopton, Suffolk	37 Lewyn
1589	„ Roger, Clopton, Suffolk	53 Leicester
1602	<b>Winde</b> , William, marchanttaylor, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	7 Montague
1599	<b>Windebancke</b> , Thomas, died abroad	65 Kidd
1592	<b>Windle</b> , Wyndle, Robert, clerke, parson of Chastleton, Oxford; Thorneton, Gisbourne, Horton Hall, Gargrave, Yorks.	17 Nevell
1586	<b>Widor</b> , Richard, one of the Proctors of the Court of Arches, London	33 Windsor
1600	<b>Widover</b> , Leonard, town of Northampton	8 Wallopp
1596	<b>Windrige</b> , Henry, citizen and poulter of London, Christes Church, Newgate	90 Drake
1585	<b>Windsor</b> , Frederick, Lord, Southmymes, Middx.	1 Windsor
1598	„ George, feltmaker, St. Olave's in Southwark, Surrey	29 Lewyn
1598	„ Winsor, John, the younger, Fordington, Dorset	46 Lewyn
1600	„ Katherine, Lady, widow, Hewell, Worcester	24 Wallopp
1598	„ Whendesor, Vincent, par. of St. Clements Danes, Middx. [ <i>De bonis non grants</i> 15 June and 14 Nov., 1598.]	90 Cobham
1588	„ Walter, Litle Gadsden, Herts.; Salop	39 Rutland
1583	<b>Wines</b> , Johan, Withihooke, par. Yetmister, Dorset [Somerset in P.A.]	15 Butts
1590	<b>Winfeilde</b> , Nicholas, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	29 Drury
1598	<b>Wingam</b> , Bartholomew, blacksmith, Harmsden, par. of Blendworthe, Hampshire	80 Lewyn
1597	<b>Wingate</b> , Edward, clerk of the Cheque, Dunstable, Bedford	112 Cobham
1603	„ Edwarde, Stotfold, Beds.	81 Bolein
1604	„ George, esquier, Buyzard, Beds.	81 Harte
1604	„ Margaret, Statfould, Beds.	19 Harte
1595	<b>Winge</b> , Ralfe, North Goreley, par. Fourdingbridge, Southants.	9 Scott
1590	„ Wynge, William, the elder, Newington, Kent	34 Drury
1593	<b>Wingfield</b> , Wingfeilde, Anthony, esquier, St. Johns of Jerusalem, par. of St. James Clerkenwell, Middx., one of the gentlemen usshers to the Quene	49 Nevell
1597	„ Wingfeilde, Anthony, gent., St. Martin at Ludgate, London; Hardwick, Westwicke, North Rougeton, Setchey, Norfolk	22 Cobham
1584	„ Wingfilde, John, gentleman, Eston, Suffolk; Westwinche, Norfolk	8 Brudenell
1585	„ Wingfide, John, Eston (Easton), Suffolk	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1590	„ John, esquire, Stannforde Baron, Northants.	54 Drury
1591	„ Wingfeilde, Richard, esquire, Wantidsen, Suffolk; Litchfeilde, Stafford; Hereford; Worcester; Warwick; Derby	62 Sainberbe
1596	„ Wingfeilde, Sir Robert, knight, Letheringham, Iken, Dallingho, Suffolk	43 Drake
1588	„ Wingfeilde, Thomas, Downeham Markett, Norfolk	23 Leicester
1601	„ Wingfeild, S <sup>r</sup> Thomas, knight of the realme of Ireland; died in Ireland	38 Woodhall
1590	„ Wingfeilde, William, clerke, Buckland, Gloucester; Uphill, Somerset	77 Drury
1587	<b>Wingode</b> , James, Newente, Gloucester	52 Spencer
1594	<b>Winlowe</b> , John, Notley, Bucks.	48 Dixy
1596	„ William, gent., Notley neere Crendon, Crendon, Bucks.	66 Drake
1584	<b>Winnington</b> , Wynnyngton <i>als.</i> Netmaker, Johan, St. Botulphes without Busshopsgate, London Will with Sentence	3 Watson

1604	<b>Winsloe</b> , Roger, waterman, Water lambheithe, Surrey	44	Harte
1600	<b>Winson</b> , Miles, yeo., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	46	Wallop
1596	„ Robert, Loxwood, in par. Wisberough greene, Sussex	47	Drake
1584	<b>Winstonne</b> , Watkin, par. Comeyoye (Cwmoyy), co. Monmouth	14	Watson
1594	<b>Winter</b> , Wintoure, George, esquire, Huddington, Worcester	89	Dixy
1588	„ Hewghe, Cookeham, Berks.	24	Rutland
1604	„ Hugh, yeoman, Loweth, Lincoln	24	Harte
1587	„ John, Reading, Berks.	37	Spencer
1597	„ Walter, esq., Inner Temple, London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 27 May, 1603, P.A.]	86	Cobham
1588	„ Wynter, Sir William, knighte, Lydney, Wyeke, Glouc.	32	Leicester
1600	„ Wynter, William, yeoman, Salershopp, Hereford	53	Wallop
1603	„ William, at sea	80	Bolein
1594	<b>Winterfode</b> , John, Assington, Buryes St. Marye, Suffolk	50	Dixy
1596	<b>Wintershall</b> , Jane, Wintersbull, in par. Shalforde, Surrey	23	Drake
1584	<b>Wintertone</b> , Raphe, Wibtoste, Cleibrock, Warwick	32	Watson
1577	<b>Wintle</b> , Wintell, Richard, par. of St. Vedast, city of London. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 6 Nov., 1592, P.A.]		
	Will reg.	49	Daughtry
1601	<b>Winton</b> , Wynton, James, Bodenham, Kymolton, Hereford	45	Woodhall
1588	<b>Wipple</b> , John, Aishebrittle, Somerset	20	Leicester
1592	<b>Wirley</b> , Francis, esquier, Dodforde, Northants.	85	Harrington
1595	„ John, esquire, Hampsted, par. Handesworth, Stafford	10	Scott
1600	<b>Wirrall</b> , John, shepherd, Nethercote, par. of Woolfancote, Warwick		
		50	Wallop
		2	Windsor
1585	<b>Wisdome</b> , John, grasier, Banburye, Oxford		
1587	„ Simon, Burford, Oxford. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 29 June, 1601, P.A.]	66	Spencer
1587	„ Simon, Burford, Oxford	Sentence	77 Spencer
1587	„ William, Letherlacks, par. Egham, Berks. and Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 25 Nov., 1596, P.A.]	37	Spencer
1597	„ Wisdom, William, Leatherlaks, Berks.	109	Cobham
1597	<b>Wise</b> , Wyse, John, Drayton, Dorchester, Warborough, Byrcott, Oxon	26	Cobham
1597	„ John, yeoman, Bodicott, Oxon	88	Cobham
1600	„ John, gent., Gillesden Hall, par. of Coleshill, Warwick	6	Wallop
1602	„ Wyse, John, thelder, Tottones, Devon	49	Montague
1603	„ John, Coleshill, Warwick	Sentence	12 Bolein
1590	„ Wyse, Pattrick, cittye of Bristoll	1	Sainberbe
1577	„ Wiese, Richard, Bodicote, Oxford. [Admon. during minority.] [Another probate 22 Dec., 1589, P.A.]	44	Dawtry
1587	„ Wisse, Thomas, gent., Hope, par. Thornebury, Gloucester. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 15 Feb., 1592.]	76	Spencer
1601	„ William, Bodycote, par. Adderburye, Oxford	70	Woodhall
1602	<b>Wiseman</b> , Anne, wyfe of John Wiseman, esquier, Much Canfylde, Essex	10	Montague
1603	„ George, Upmister, Essex	90	Bolein
1604	„ Wyseman, George, Upminster, Essex	Sentence	96 Harte
1580	„ Thomas, Great Waltham, Essex. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 20 Nov., 1598, P.A.]	49	Arrundell
1589	„ Thomas, gentleman, towne of Huntingdon	22	Leicester
1599	„ Wyseman, William, husbandman, Cootes, Cambridge	67	Kidd-
1601	<b>Witchell</b> , John, the younger, Willminton, par. Priston, Som.	60	Woodhall
1587	<b>Witcombe</b> , John, Phillipps Norton, Somerset	57	Spencer
1588	„ Wittcombe, John, Phillippes Norton, Somerset	1	Rutland
1602	<b>Withe</b> , Beniamine, Harkestede, Suffolk	34	Montague
1588	„ John, Abergweley (Abergwili), Carmarthen ; New Windsor, Berks.	58	Rutland
1591	„ John, gent., Droytwich, Worcester	39	Sainberbe
1586	„ Robert, gent., Middx. ; London ; Droyte wiche, Worcester ; Wales	3	Spencer

1597	Wither, Wyther, Jane, widow, St. Margaret Pattens, London	99	Cobham
1593	„ Wyther, William, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, St. Margaret Pattens in Roode Lane, London ; Wotton (Hants. ?)		48 Nevell
1597	Witherley, Wytherley, Thomas, the elder, miller, Radcliffe, Bristol, Somerset	75	Cobham
1594	Withers, Wythers, Edmonde, gentleman, Buckden, Hunts.	59	Dixy
1595	„ James, citizen and draper of London, St. Stephens in Colmanstreete, London		36 Scott
1591	„ Joane, widowe, St. Michael in Cornehill, London	57	Sainberbe
1589	„ John, citizen and merchant-taylor of London, St. Michael in Cornehill, in London ; Guilford, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 1 Feb., 1595, P.A.]	80	Leicester
1592	„ John, citizen and salter of London, par. of St. Lawrence in Old Jewry	62	Harrington
1594	„ John, Codford Marye, Wilts.	78	Dixy
1587	„ <i>als.</i> Aunsell, Nicholas, St. Edmondes, St. Thomas, city of Sarum	23	Spencer
1595	„ William, Darenth, Kent		36 Scott
1600	Witherston, Isabell, widow, city of Gloucester ; first husband Henry Brown	13	Wallop
1586	Withey, Whedon <i>als.</i> , John, Carhampton, Somerset	11	Spencer
1590	Withington, Olyuer, doctor in Phisicke Univ. Oxon, St. Peters in the East, Oxford	75	Drury
1597	„ Richard, one of the Demies of Magdalen College, Oxon	78	Cobham
1603	Withnell, William, citizen of London, par. of St. Christopher near le Stockes	58	Bolein
1595	Witnall <i>als.</i> Eles, Rowland, Chippinge Wycombe, Bucks.	24	Scott
1595	„ <i>als.</i> Eles, Rowland, Chipping Wycombe, Bucks.	Sentence	26 Scott
1587	Witte, John, Newneham, Gloucester	72	Spencer
1583	Witter, Richard, grocer, All Saints in Hony Lane in the cite of London		4 Butts
1587	Woddames, Richarde, Ufton, Warwick	75	Spencer
1591	Woder, John, thelder, Lavenham, Suffolk	93	Sainberbe
1597	Wolcocke, Anthony, Christchurch, Newgate, London	21	Cobham
1594	Woldrige, Jane, Southweke, Ewshote in par. of Crundall, Southants.		68 Dixy
1599	Wolfe, William, husbandman, Keynston, Dorset	30	Kidd
1603	Wollesley, Worsley <i>als.</i> , Fraunces, Creplegate, London	61	Bolein
1586	Wolfenden, Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London ; Rachedall, Lancashire	11	Spencer
1592	Wolfranston, Humfrey, esquier, Stafforde, co. Stafford	45	Harrington
1587	Wolhouse, Anthonye, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Magnes the Martyr		53 Spencer
1597	Wollams, Richard, yeoman, Coldmeere, par. Ecklesall, Staffs.	54	Cobham
1595	Wollebort, Harman, Canterbury, Kent ; Anderwerpe ; London		47 Scott
1599	Wollerde, Robert, Westwratting, Cambridge		91 Kidd
1596	Wolley, John, knight, Pirforde, Surrey. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grants 4 March, 1601, and 9 Nov., 1609.]		21 Drake
1596	„ Wollaye, John, Hamersmithe, in par. Fulham, Middx.		43 Drake
1587	„ Peter, Sheynton, Salop		81 Spencer
1588	„ Robert, St. Botulphe near Billingsgate, city of London		Sentence 51 Rutland
1592	„ Robert, St. Albones, Whethampsted, Hatfeild, Watford, Hemelhamsted, Sandridge, Kinges Langley, Herts.	1	Nevell
1597	„ Robert, yeoman, Remenham, Berks.		98 Cobham
1602	Wollnall, Godfrey, Ipsewiche, Suffolk	56	Montague
1598	Wollnaughe, James, the elder, Fressingfielde, Suffolk	29	Lewyn
1590	Wollonghan, John, Dunster, Somerset		56 Drury
1593	Wolmer, Jesper, gentleman, Alderkerke in Holland, Lincoln ; Cambs.		80 Nevell

1599	<b>Wolmer</b> , John, esquire, Thraston (Threxton), Norfolk	2 Kidd
1598	<b>Wolmington</b> , Nicholas, husbandman, Chardstock, Dorset	98 Lewyn
1587	<b>Wolriche</b> , Francys, thelder, Dudmarston, Salop	49 Spencer
1586	<b>Wolstenholme</b> , William, Barking, Essex	8 Spencer
1592	<b>Wolston</b> , Agnes, St. Leonard in Eastcheape; late the wyfe of John Wolston, citizen and butcher of London	95 Nevell
1584	<b>Wolworthe, Webbe</b> <i>als.</i> , Edmond, Dursleye, co. Gloucester	Will with Sentence 25 Butts
1587	„ <b>Wolworth</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Webbe</b> , William, Mangot Felde, Gloucester	21 Spencer
1590	<b>Wombwell</b> , Michaell, gent., Northfleete, Kent	13 Sainberbe
1596	„ <b>Thomas</b> , esq., Northfleete, Swannscombe, Strode, Kent	10 Drake
1601	<b>Wonson</b> , Woonson, Richard, St. Clement Danes, without the Barres of the newe Temple, London	86 Woodhall
1602	„ <b>Martin</b> <i>als.</i> , Thomas, Swymbridge, Devon	23 Montague
1602	<b>Wooball</b> , George, gent., Carrowe Abbye, cyttie of Norwich, Tasboroughe, Strattone, Tharsons, Norfolk; Kent	54 Montague
1603	„ <b>George</b> , Carrowe Abbye, city Norwich	Sentence 44 Bolein
1597	<b>Wood</b> , Anthony, gent., Birmingham, Bordesley, Warwick; Kinges Bromely, Staff.	43 Cobham
1593	„ <b>Woode</b> , Arnolde, St. Olaves in Southwerke, Marye Magdalen in Barmondsey streete	64 Nevell
1598	„ <b>Christiana</b> , widow, city of Norwich, Norfolk	73 Lewyn
1596	„ <b>Christopher</b> , Dedham, Essex; Stratforde, Suffolk	13 Drake
1588	„ <b>Wodde</b> , Edward, Stratforde, Suffolk	27 Rutland
1596	„ <b>Woode</b> , Edward, St. Saviour, Southworke, Surrey	80 Drake
1599	„ <b>Woulde</b> , Edward, gentleman, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex	32 Kidd
1599	„ <b>Edward</b> , gentleman, Fulborne, Cambridge	61 Kidd
1601	„ <b>Edward</b> , Macclesfeld, co. Chester	36 Woodhall
1602	„ <b>Woode</b> , Edward, Maclesfeild, Cheshire	Sentence 14 Montague
1596	„ <b>Elizabeth</b> , widow, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	88 Drake
1592	„ <b>Epaphroditus</b> , Carshalton, Surrey	91 Harrington
1587	„ <b>Woode</b> , George, Westborne, Sussex	53 Spencer
1594	„ <b>Woode</b> , George, Pitney, Somerset	67 Dixy
1597	„ <b>Woode</b> , Griffith, Prees, Salop	13 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Woade</b> , Henry, South Parrott, Dorset	5 Lewyn
1598	„ <b>Henry</b> , yeoman, Culmestock, Devon	7 Lewyn
1602	„ <b>Woode</b> , Henrye, Southe Bemfleet, Essex	43 Montague
1604	„ <b>Woode</b> , Henrie, yeoman of his Ma <sup>ty</sup> Kitchin, Richmond, Surrey	44 Harte
1589	„ <b>Heughe</b> , clearke, Axmouthe, Devon	7 Drury
1603	„ <b>Hughe</b> , citizen of London, All Saints Lombard st.	68 Bolein
1587	„ <b>Woode</b> , Humphrey, St. Margetts, Lynne Regis, Norfolk	Will with Sentence 22 Spencer
1601	„ <b>Woode</b> , Humfrey, Holegate, Salop	76 Woodhall
1604	„ <b>Woode</b> , Humfrey, Stepney, Middx.	3 Harte
1585	„ <b>Woode</b> , James, Tiverton, Devon	16 Windsor
1603	„ <b>Woode</b> , James, Todbery, Gloucester	2 Bolein
1593	„ <b>Woode</b> , Joane, citye of Rochester, Kent	70 Nevell
1585	„ <b>Le Woodd</b> <i>als.</i> <b>Atwood</b> , John, gent., Hadham, Herts.	28 Brudenell
1590	„ <b>John</b> , gent., Himpston, Cambs.	72 Drury
1592	„ <b>John</b> , St. Leonardes in Colchester, Essex; Saxemondham, Suffolk	1 Nevell
1593	„ <b>Woode</b> , John, Northe Petherton, Somerset	44 Nevell
1593	„ <b>Woode</b> , John, citizen and brewer of London, St. Buttolphe without Bisshoppesgate of London; St. Leonarde in Shortdiche, Middx.	64 Nevell
1597	„ <b>John</b> , yeoman, Abotesley (? Abbots-Lench), Worcester	98 Cobham
1598	„ <b>Would</b> , John, gentleman, Waybridge, Surrey, <i>nuncupative</i> Will with Sentence 102 Lewyn	



1601	Wood, Woode, John, Alveston, par. Folke, Sturton Candle, Dorset	
		56 Woodhall
1603	„ Woode, John, Tamworth, Warwick	10 Bolein
1603	„ John, par. St. Thomas, St. James Garlickhith	88 Bolein
1591	„ Lawrence, scryvenner, Norwich, Norfolk	78 Sainberbe
1593	„ Woode, Margerye, par. St. Leonardes, Colechester, Essex ; Saxmanham, Suffolk	86 Nevell
1599	„ Woode, Nicholas, Burgo St. Peter, Northampton	
		Sentence 92 Kidd
1603	„ Peter, Ratcliffe, par. Stepney, Middx.	60 Bolein
1584	„ Woodd, Richarde, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	12 Watson
1589	„ Woode, Richarde, haberdasher, Ditton (? Surrey) ; St. Dunstans in the West, London	73 Leicester
1590	„ Woode, Richard, Barton und <sup>r</sup> Needwood, Stafford ; Ednistowe in Sherwood, Notts.	63 Drury
1591	„ Richard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the Quenes chaumber, Greenwich, Kent	47 Sainberbe
1592	„ Richard, esquire, Eggisforde, Devon	7 Nevell
1598	„ Richard, gentleman, Brockthorp, Gloucester	97 Lewyn
1603	„ Woodd, Richarde, par. St. Marye, in Sandwiche, Kent	109 Bolein
1593	„ Robert, gentleman, Islington, Middx.	28 Nevell
1595	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Sheppall (Shephall), Herts.	9 Scott
1595	„ Robert, town of Cambridge, Cambs.	Sentence 52 Scott
1597	„ Wodde, Robert, senior, Dorrenton in par. Moleston, Salop	
		24 Cobham
1597	„ Robert, Brockethropp, Gloucs.	106 Cobham
1604	„ Woode, Robert, citizen of London ; Cheshunt, Herts.	91 Harte
1604	„ Woode, Roberte, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex	92 Harte
1589	„ Woode, Roger, gentleman, St. Botulph without Bishopps gate of London	61 Leicester
1595	„ Stephen, Allmansbury, co. Gloucester	32 Scott
1604	„ Woode, Stephen, scrivener of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	
		70 Harte
1590	„ Thomas, greate Yarmouthe, Norfolk	42 Drury
1594	„ Thomas, gent., Marton, Surrey	69 Dixy
1595	„ Thomas, Amphhill, Beds.	6 Scott
1595	„ Thomas, doctor of phisicke, Ipswiche, Suffolk ; Mutche Lees, Fairsted, Essex	33 Scott
1597	„ Woodd, Thomas, Condoover, Salop	3 Cobham
1597	„ Whoode, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	15 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, par. of Christchurch, Newgate, London ; lands in Staffordshire	16 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, par. of St. Gabriel Fanchurch	52 Cobham
1597	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer, St. Denis Backchurch, London	
		107 Cobham
1598	„ Thomas, yeoman, Upton upon Severn, Worcester	49 Lewyn
1598	„ Whode, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	Will and Sentence 59 Lewyn
1593	„ Woode, Walter, gentleman, par. St. Maryes, Rochester, Boughton under the Bleane, Halstowe, Kent	36 Nevell
1584	„ William, citizen and mercer of London, Wappinge Marshe, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes w <sup>th</sup> out Algate, London	25 Watson
1585	„ William, city of London	Sentence 11 Brudenell
1589	„ Woode, William, yeoman, Alstone, Worcester	24 Leicester
1590	„ William, gentleman, Bosburye, Hereford	79 Drury
1593	„ Woode, William, Barton uppon Humber, Lincoln	62 Nevell
1593	„ Woode, William, M.A. and Fellowe of Magdalen Colledge in Oxforde	70 Nevell
1596	„ William, St. Peter, Tower, London	Two Sentences 7 Drake
1596	„ William, Shripney in par. Sowth Bersted, Sussex	39 Drake
1599	„ Woodes, William, Hartley, Southants.	26 Kidd

1601	Wood, Woodd, William, Jackstockinge, Sheinton, Salop	30	Woodhall
1603	„ Woode, William, citizen of London, St. Michael Lane		Croked 103 Bolein
1604	„ Woode, William, yeoman, Launsinge, Sussex		41 Harte
1604	„ William, par. St. Michael in Crooked Lane, London		Sentence 49 Harte
1603	„ Zache, cytyzen of London, St. James, Clerkenwell		34 Bolein
1598	Woodall, Richard, gentleman, Warwick		55 Lewyn
1596	Woodarde, John, senior, gent., Septans Londe, Ripple, Worcs. ; Tewxburie, Gloucs.		71 Drake
1589	Woodberie, William, Halberton, Devon		53 Leicester
1604	Woodbridge, Rowland [John in P.A.], cittizen of London, Christchurch Newgate		80 Harte
1585	Woodcocke, Woodcocks, George, esquier, Dydenham, par. Shyngfielde, Wilts.		24 Brudenell
1604	„ Woodcock, James, Redderith, Surrey		82 Harte
1586	„ John, cytizen and grocer of London ; Grenewch, Kent		28 Windsor
1603	„ Woodcock, John, citizin of London, St. Olave Hart St.		108 Bolein
1586	„ Woodcoke, Raffe, cittezen and alderman of London, our Ladye in Aldermanbury in London, St. Albans in Woodstreet ; St. Alphage, Holmes Chapple, Cheshire, where I was borne		47 Windsor
1588	„ Robert, gentleman, Lincolns Inne, Middx. ; St. Stephen in Coleman streete in London		12 Leicester
1601	„ Woodcock, Robert, citizen and salter of London, St. Nicholas Willows in Bredstreete, London, par. of St. Lawrence Pountney. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 31 Aug., 1603, P.A.]		64 Woodhall
1601	„ Samuell, Rederith, Surrey		60 Woodhall
1594	„ Thomas, Lambith, Surrey ; East Grenewiche, Kent		47 Dixy
1600	„ Thomas, gent., All Hallows in the Wall, London		72 Wallopp
1600	„ Woodcock, Thomas, generosus, citizen of London		Sentence 78 Wallopp
1589	„ William, the elder, Olderbroke Boothe, co. Derby. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 4 Nov., 1594.]		9 Drury
1600	„ William, yeoman, son of Thomas Woodcock, of Holmes Chappell, co. Cheshire ; par. of St. John the Evangelist in Friday street, London		73 Wallopp
1589	Wooddell, Hary, New Windsor, par. Claver, Berks.		74 Leicester
1591	Woodden, Clemente, Muntnesinge, Essex		Will with Sentence 57 Sainberbe
1600	„ John, Hartfilde, Sussex		31 Wallopp
1604	Wooddis, Henry, yeoman, Crumsfoorth, par. Workesworth, Derby		39 Harte
1583	Wooddy, Rychard, yeoman, Lyngfelde, Surrey		31 Butts
1591	Woodford, Nicholas, yeoman, Idmastun, Wilts.		39 Sainberbe
1597	„ Richard, Horwell, Southants.		105 Cobham
1604	„ Woodforde, Richard, Holcombe Regs, Devon		31 Harte
1600	„ Wodford, Robert, gent., Brightwell, Bucks. ; buried in Burnham church, Bucks.		4 Wallopp
1597	„ Thomas, Abergwillye, Carmarthen		1 Cobham
1598	Woodgate, Wodgate, John, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent		70 Lewyn
1590	„ Peter, Oxford		Will with Sentence 81 Drury
1598	„ Stephen, clothier, of Est Berholte (Bergholt), Suffolk		90 Lewyn
1585	„ Thomas, yeoman, Withyham, Rotherfelde, Estgrinsted, Sussex		15 Windsor
1595	Woodgreene, John, thelder, Higham, Howe, Kent		5 Scott
1595	„ Robert, St. Sepulchres in St. Johns streete, Middx.		57 Scott
1603	„ Walter, marryner, Wapping		94 Bolein
1601	Woodhall, James, Walden, Essex		1 Woodhall

1601	<b>Woodhall</b> , James, Walden, Lytlebury, Essex	39	Woodhall
1594	„ Wodhull, Thomas, gentleman, Thenford, Northants.	37	Dixy
1604	„ William, esq., Walden, Essex	86	Harte
1593	<b>Woodhouse</b> , Woodehowse, John, cittizen and wryter of the Courte letre of the cittye of London, par. of St. Bartholomew next the Royal Exchange	25	Dixy
1588	<b>Woodlande</b> , Jas., citizen, butcher of London ; Westham, Essex	44	Rutland
1584	„ Woodland <i>als.</i> <b>Egame</b> , John, towne of Barking, Essex	11	Watson
1590	„ Woodland, Thomas, Merryett, Somerset	82	Drury
1592	„ Thomas, Chardstoke, Dorset	80	Harrington
1593	<b>Woodnot</b> , David, clerke, vicar of Beer Regis, Dorset	23	Nevell
1583	<b>Woodowes</b> , Roger, Leyebrookhurst, Leybroke Castle, Salop	19	Butts
1584	„ Sara, Lie-(Lee)-Brockhurst, Salop	27	Watson
1604	<b>Woodroffe</b> , Woodroof, David, knight, Poyle, Surrey	27	Harte
1593	„ John, Lime Regis, Dorset ; Uffcombe, Combe Rawleigh, Devon	84	Nevell
1594	„ John, Calne, Wilts.	66	Dixy
1594	„ Woodrooffe, John, Calne, Wilts.	89	Dixy
1601	„ Woodruffe, John, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Butophe without Algate, London	46	Woodhall
1598	„ Woodroff, Sir Nicholas, knight, alderman of London, Poyle (near Farnham), Surrey	71	Lewyn
1584	„ Woodrofe, Richard, Cote, Bysshoppes Cannings, Wilts.	24	Watson
1594	„ Richard, Cote, Wilts.	Sentence	41 Dixy
1590	„ Woodrouffe, Thomas, Walden, Essex	34	Drury
1601	„ Woodrooff, Thomas, Calne, Wilts.	72	Woodhall
1584	„ Woodroff, Walter, M <sup>r</sup> of Arte, Boston, Lincoln	15	Watson
1602	„ Woodruff, William, Denton, co. Lincoln	71	Montague
1587	<b>Woodshawe</b> , John, gent., St. Faithe the virgin in the citye of London	50	Spencer
1604	<b>Woodstocke</b> , Henrye, husbandman, Farley, Surrey	17	Harte
1599	<b>Woodthorpe</b> , John, clerk, Mountburies, Essex	81	Kidd
1592	<b>Woodwall</b> , John, Slindon, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	84	Harrington
1585	„ William, Slyndon, par. Eccleshall, Stafford	22	Brudenell
1593	<b>Woodwarde</b> , Alice, widow, St. Michael in Huggon Lane, London ; Paddington ; city of Gloucester	59	Nevell
1585	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wilkyns</b> , Dorothy, widow, Warwick	14	Brudenell
1601	„ Elizabeth, formerly wife of — <b>Denham</b> ; St. Fosters, London ; the Vintrey in London	35	Woodhall
1598	„ Woodward, George, esquire, Upton, Bucks.	37	Lewyn
1600	„ Woodward, Henry, yeoman, Syleham, Suffolk	20	Wallope
1599	„ Woodward, John, mercer, Chesterfield, Derby	91	Kidd
1601	„ John, Lawhadden, Pembroke	76	Woodhall
1601	„ John, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Dyonise Backchurch, London	76	Woodhall
1602	„ Woodward, John, city of London	Sentence	12 Montague
1596	„ the elder, Raff, Alvechurch, Worcester	12	Drake
1595	„ Richard, gentlemann, Dorum, co. Worcester	70	Scott
1602	„ Woodward, Richard, gent., Stratford upon Aven, Buttlers Marston, Warwick	42	Montague
1592	„ Thomas, Wassinghton, Derby	10	Nevell
1593	„ Woodward, William, yeoman, citizen and fishmonger of London, puruior to hir Ma <sup>tie</sup> for Sea fresh fish, St. Nicholas Coleabay, London	12	Dixy
1598	„ William, husbandman, Throckmorton, Worcester	26	Lewyn
1589	<b>Woolcott</b> , John, the elder, Tolland, Somerset	45	Leicester
1589	<b>Woolett</b> , Thomas, mariner, East Mawlinge, Kent	38	Leicester
1589	<b>Woolfreys</b> , Gyles, Fisherton Anger, Wilts.	70	Leicester
1591	„ Woulfries, Richard, Marshe, Blanford, Beere Regis, Winter- borne Kingston, Bloxworthe, Dorset. [Com. issued 3 Nov., 1629.]	50	Sainberbe

1602	<b>Woollastone</b> , Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Benedicte Sherehog, Bucklersbury, London	61 Montague
1594	<b>Woollinge</b> , William, Burtherop, Gloucester	51 Dixy
1591	<b>Woollmare</b> , John, gentleman, St. Michaelle in Crooked lane, St. Catherine Creechurche, London	53 Sainberbe
1594	<b>Woolton</b> , John, Bishopp of <b>Exeter</b> , Exeter, Kenn, Devon ; Lazannte, Cornwall	37 Dixy
1601	<b>Woorlich</b> , Richarde, Wickham, Suffolk	5 Woodhall
	<b>Wootton</b> , <i>see</i> <b>Wotton</b> .	
1591	<b>Worcester</b> , Bisschopp of, Edmonde <b>Freake</b>	26 Sainberbe
1596	„ Bishop of, Richard <b>Fletcher</b> , and afterwards Bishop of <b>London</b>	50 Drake
1586	„ Dean of, Thomas <b>Wilson</b> , Wolverley, Worcester	51 Windsor
1589	„ Earl of, William <b>Somerset</b> , Ragland Castle, Monmouth	89 Leicester
1587	<b>Wordesworthe</b> , Thomas, citizen and salter of London, Foster Lane, Alhallowes in Breadstreete, London	7 Rutland
1591	<b>Worfeild</b> , John, Warnham, Sussex	Sentence 18 Harrington
1585	<b>Workman</b> , Johane, Lashebrowe (Lesboro), Gloucester	16 Brudenell
1587	„ <b>Birdmaye</b> <i>als.</i> , William, Winterborne Dansye, Wilts.	74 Spencer
1586	<b>Worley</b> , Henry, doctor of lawe, Birdham, Sutton, Sussex	21 Windsor
1598	<b>Wormall</b> , Henry, yeoman, Saint Margarets, Leicester	58 Lewyn
1589	<b>Worme</b> , Richard, esquier, Peterboroughe, Northants. ; Norfolk ; Hunts. ; Lincoln ; Cambs. ; Beds.	54 Leicester
1603	„ Richard, St. Marie Matfellon <i>als.</i> Whitechappell, Middx.	76 Bolein
1584	„ Thomas, Frampton, Lincoln	40 Watson
1599	<b>Wormelie</b> , John, yeoman, Moundford, Norfolk	85 Kidd
1586	<b>Worrall</b> , John, St. Bartholomew the Great, London	40 Windsor
1588	„ Richard, Attinghorm <i>als.</i> Atchorm, Salop	3 Leicester
1598	<b>Worsfolde</b> , Henry, Capell, Surrey ; to be buried in parish church of Rusper, Sussex	23 Lewyn
1595	„ Worsfold, Joanne, Horshame, Sussex	23 Scott
1593	„ Worshfolde, John, Abinger, Surrey	48 Nevell
1585	<b>Worsley</b> , Woursley, Frauncis, gentleman, Deepeinge gate, par. Maxie, Northants.	Will with Sentence 3 Windsor
1603	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Wolvesley</b> , Fraunces, Creplegate, London	61 Bolein
1595	„ John, one of the messengers of her Maiesties Chamber, St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx.	18 Scott
1603	„ John, citizen of London, St. Sepulchre	62 Bolein
1595	„ Woorsley, Leonard, Kington Magna, Dorset	64 Scott
1597	„ Richard, gent., St. Giles without Creplegate, London	76 Cobham
1604	„ Thomas, Godes hill, Isle of Wighte, Southants.	79 Harte
1595	<b>Worsopp</b> , John, gent., Clapham, Surrey	22 Scott
1603	„ Martha, widowe, London, par. of St. Olave in Silverstreet	42 Bolein
1597	<b>Worthe</b> , John, Timberscombe, Somerset	8 Cobham
1599	„ Worth, William, Dunster, Somerset	47 Kidd
1599	<b>Worthington</b> , Augustine, gentleman, Dynnington, Somerset. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 19 March, 1602, P.A.]	40 Kidd
1591	„ Richard, thelder, Wallsall, Stafford	14 Harrington
1585	<b>Worthye</b> , John, minister of the worde, Lige Delamore, Wilts.	16 Brudenell
1601	<b>Wortley</b> , William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary Woolchurch, London ; Mowseham, Chelmissford, Essex. [Admon. 27 Feb., 1605.]	87 Woodhall
1595	<b>Wosley</b> , John, Mukweston, longe Stanton, Muche Wenlake, Salop	31 Scott
1603	<b>Wotes</b> , Thomas, <b>Fegge</b> , Cornwall	94 Bolein
1599	<b>Wotton</b> , Wootton, Anne, of All Saints, Barking, near Tower Hill, London, widow of Richard Wotton	85 Kidd
1589	„ Anthony, gent., cittie of Newe Sarum, Wilts.	10 Drury
1597	„ Charles, New Sarum, Calne, Wiltes.	70 Cobham
1592	„ Frauncis, prison of the Fleete, par. of St. Saviour, Southwarke	80 Harrington

- 1597 **Wotton**, Sir John, Templecombe, Somerset. [Com. issued 14 April, 1607.] 38 Cobham
- 1586 „ Thomas, esquier, Bocton Malherbe, Kent ; Dasset, Warwick ; Somerset 4 Spencer
- 1586 „ Wootton, Thomas, ——— Sentence 11 Spencer
- 1573 „ Wootton, William, New Sarum. [*De bonis non grant* 13 June, 1589, P.A.] Will reg<sup>d</sup> 14 Peter
- 1601 **Woulde**, John, Weybridge, Surrey 61 Woodhall
- 1596 **Woulmington**, Robert, Chardstoke, Dorset 15 Drake
- 1589 **Woulsey**, John, Moulton in the partes of Holland, Lincoln 57 Leicester
- 1586 **Wouters**, Thomas, mariner, Sandwiche, Kent 65 Windsor
- 1584 **Woulton**, James, Whalley, Lanc. ; par. Sepulchres, St. Gyles w<sup>th</sup>out Criplegate, St. Marie Overies, London ; Hadham, Herts. 26 Watson
- 1591 **Woussen**, Robert, carpenter, Lakenheathe, Suffolk 51 Sainberbe
- 1603 **Wouters**, John, merchant, borne at Berse, Braband ; London, par. of St. Nicholas Acon 40 Bolein
- 1604 **Wradnoll**, Thomas, Nether Ewden, par. Chetton, Salop 60 Harte
- 1604 **Wragge**, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London ; Norfolk 7 Harte
- 1593 **Wraye**, Anne, widow, Lincoln 3 Dixy
- 1592 „ Wray, Christopher, knighte, Chief Justice of Englande ; ———, London ; Glentworthe, Fillingeham, Harpeswell, Spittel, Hempswell, Lincoln ; Yorks. [Com. issued 1 Nov., 1617.] 47 Harrington
- 1592 „ George, utterbarrester, Lincolnes Inne, London ; Edmunton, Middx. 1 Nevell
- See also Wrey.*
- 1603 **Wrednall**, William, parson of Chetton, Salop 33 Bolein
- 1585 **Wren**, Wrenn, Thomas, gent., Thedingworth, Leicester 51 Brudenell
- 1590 „ Thomas, gent., Drinkson, Suffolk 16 Sainberbe
- 1594 „ Wrenne, Thomas, citizen and barbor surcion of London, par. of All Saints, Lumberdstreete 62 Dixy
- 1595 „ Thomas, All Saints in Lumberd street, London Sentence 45, 77 Scott
- 1603 **Wrench**, John, St. Saviours in Southwark, Surrey 92 Bolein
- 1597 **Wrendham**, John, Mildinge (Milden), Suffolk Sentence 4 Cobham
- 1597 **Wrey**, Blanche, Bristowe, Sowrton, Devon ; St. Ive, Cornwall 8 Cobham
- 1598 „ John, esquire, Trebigh, Cornwall 3 Lewyn
- See also Wraye.*
- 1589 **Wright**, Wrighte, Anise, widow, Portesmouthe, Southants. 76 Leicester
- 1588 „ Wrighte, Christopher, Shiadlowe, Aston uppon Trent, Derby 35 Rutland
- 1598 „ Christopher, husbandman, Forthington (Fordington), Lincoln 62 Lewyn
- 1599 „ Christopher, husbandman, Wembley, par. of Harrow, Middx. 18 Kidd
- 1590 „ Wrighte, Daniell, Harwiche, Essex 33 Drury
- 1586 „ Edward, merchantaylor, St. Mary Aldermarye, London 48 Windsor
- 1596 „ Wryght, Edward, par. of St. Mary Woolchurch, London 70 Drake
- 1597 „ Erasmus, Bristoll 77 Cobham
- 1596 „ Wrighte, George, gent., Cobham, Shorne, Chalte, Kente 2 Drake
- 1588 „ Wrighte, Henrye, cittie of Bathe, Somerset 18 Leicester
- 1604 „ James, widdower, Coggeshall, Essex 59 Harte
- 1585 „ John, gentleman, Hullavynton, Wilts. 23 Brudenell
- 1591 „ Wreighte, John, Laughton, Lincoln 15 Harrington
- 1592 „ John, gent., Litelburie, Essex 27 Harrington
- 1597 „ John, yeoman, Itchington, Warwick 108 Cobham
- 1597 „ John, gentleman, Wignall (Wiggenhall), St. Jermines, Norfolk 110 Cobham
- 1603 „ John, citizen of London, St. Peter Cornhill 67 Bolein
- 1604 „ Wrighte, John, gent., Burie St. Edmonde, Suffolk 74 Harte
- 1604 „ Wryght, John, carman, St. Pulchers, London 99 Harte

1593	Wright, Lawrence, peuterer, St. Swithens, London	82 Nevell
1598	" Margerie, widow, Bristol ; Wantage, Berks.	25 Lewyn
1591	" Wrighte, Nicholas, gentleman, Eastmeane, Southants.	38 Sainberbe
1596	" Wrighte, Nicholas, gent., Riplington in par. Eastmeane, co. Sowthampton	20 Drake
1602	" Nicholas, Fenistaunton, Hunts.	71 Montague
1603	" Peter, citizen of London, St. Leonard Foster Lane	86 Bolein
1597	" Ralph, town of Leicester	98 Cobham
1602	" Wrighte, Raphe, esquire, Inner Temple, London ; nether Casterne, Stafford ; Sneston, Derby	21 Montague
1604	" Wrighte, Rafe, Sutton St. James, Lincoln	29 Harte
1586	" Wrighte, Richard, Litlington, Beds.	21 Windsor
1586	" Wrighte, Richard, Frampton in Holland, Lincoln. [Another probate 13 June, 1599, P.A.]	62 Windsor
1587	" Wrighte, Richarde, Wantinge, Berks. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 13 April, 1604, P.A.]	4 Rutland
1594	" Wrighte, Richard, Wantage, Berks.	Sentence 53 Dixy
1601	" Richard, Trusthorpe, Lincoln. [Of Stickney, Linc., probate 4 July, 1603, P.A.]	31 Woodhall
1602	" Richard, Sutton, par. Crofte, Leicester	19 Montague
1589	" Wrighte, Robert, botcher, Wantinge, Berks.	59 Leicester
1596	" Write, Robert, St. Clements, Ipswiche, Suffolk	23 Drake
1602	" Robert, Warnham, Sussex	75 Montague
1597	" Roger, died in Ireland	84 Cobham
1594	" Wrighte, Salomon, Charlwoode, Surrey	48 Dixy
1592	" Wrighte, Thomas, gent., St. Michael in Croked Lane, London ; Horndon upon the hill, Essex ; Cobham, Gravesende, Milton, Charinge, Smarden, Kent	57 Harrington
1593	" Wrighte, Thomas, Franckefeld, Sussex	17 Nevell
1599	" Thomas, yeoman, Weetinge, Norfolk, <i>nuncupative</i>	55 Kidd
1602	" Thomas, master gunner of Ostende ; Limehowse, par. Stepney, Middx. ; died abroad	37 Montague
1584	" William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Gregory near St. Pauls, London	29 Watson
1594	" Wrighte, William, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Marye Bowe in London	61 Dixy
1595	" Wrighte, William, Much Cornerd, Suffolk	12 Scott
1599	" William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucester	39, 40 Kidd
1602	" William, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Marie Magdalens in Barmondsey, Surrey	67 Montague
1597	Wroth, Jane, widow, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	83 Cobham
1599	" Wrott, Katherine, St. James Clerkenwell, Middx.	16, 17 Kidd
1596	" Wrothe, Richard, gent., Endfeild, Middx. ; Chigwell, Essex	45 Drake
1589	" Wrote, Robert, esquier, Bungey, Suffolk ; Sutton at Holme, Kent	91 Leicester
1593	" William, Grene ende, Edmonton, Middx. ; Stondon, Herts.	12 Dixy
1592	Wrotteslie, Elizabeth, wydowe of John Wrotteslye, esquire, Wrottesleye, Stafford ; St. Mychaell of Tettnall, St. Thomas neare Stafford	20 Nevell
1598	Wroughton, Sir Thomas, knight, Brodehinton, Wilts. ; Cherington, Gloucester	36 Lewyn
1602	Wryter, John, All Saincts, city of Worcester, Defford, Bedwardine, Worcester	23 Montague
1584	Wyatt, Wyott, Edward, gentleman, Tyllingham, Essex	23 Watson
1585	" Wyat, Edward, Tillingham, Essex	Sentence 34 Brudenell
1594	" Wyott, George, esquier, Lye, Devon. [Com. issued 2 Dec., 1616.]	73 Dixy
1584	" John, par. St. Michills, citie of Bathe, Somerset	10 Watson
1599	" Wyat, John, husbandman, Brimpton, Berks., <i>nuncupative</i>	76 Kidd

1599	<b>Wyatt</b> , Wietts, John, merch., London, par. St. Gabriel Fanchurch	93 Kidd
1588	„ Wiatt, William, gent., Tewkesbury, Gloucester	31 Rutland
1591	<b>Wyborne</b> , Wybarne, John, gent., Pepingburye, Kent ; Mapesden, Sussex	88 Sainberbe
1594	„ Wiborne, John, Hallstowe, Kent	67 Dixy
1589	„ Thomas, Dunster, Somerset	97 Leicester
1601	<b>Wye</b> , Alice, Sowthcerny, Gloucester	54 Woodhall
1597	„ John, gentleman, Castle Morton, Worcester	97 Cobham
1604	„ William, Torlton, Gloucester	31 Harte
1601	<b>Wyelde</b> , Thomas, Ledburye, Hereford	43 Woodhall
1591	<b>Wyer</b> , Wier, Edward, Ospringe, Kent	20 Harrington
1593	„ Edwarde, St. Johns streete, par. Clerkenwell, Middx.	64 Nevell
1593	„ <i>als.</i> <b>Dowier</b> , John, leatherseller, All Hallowes Barkinge, Towerstreete, cittie of London	28 Nevell
1597	<b>Wyke</b> , Wike, John, Elstead, Sussex	108 Cobham
1603	„ Michaell, clotheworker of London, St. Martin Orgar	70 Bolein
1597	<b>Wykynden</b> , Henry, Coweden, Kent	30 Cobham
1596	<b>Wyldye</b> , William, Wrangle, Linc.	86 Drake
1586	<b>Wylye</b> , Anthony, Feversham, Kent	46 Windsor
1589	<b>Wyman</b> , William, Buxsted, Sussex	66 Leicester.
1600	<b>Wymarke</b> , John, yeoman, Gretford, Lincoln	66 Wallopp
1590	<b>Wymat</b> , Thomas, Salershope, co. Hereford	25 Drury
1591	<b>Wymond</b> , John, Lanhidrocke, Treffrye, Cornwall	16 Harrington
1593	<b>Wynan</b> , John, Eastsmithfeilde, par. St. Botulphe without Algate, London	66 Nevell
1596	<b>Wynde</b> , John, Tydnam, Gloucester	52 Drake
1585	<b>Wyndham</b> , Windham, Charles, esq., Wetcombe, Somerset	44 Brudenell
1592	„ Windham, Fraunces, one of the Queenes Justices of her courte of Common pleas at Westminster ; St. Peters, Norwich	61 Harrington
1594	„ Windham, Frauncis, one of her maties Justices of the Coomon pleas at Westminster ; Gawthorpe, Leicester	Codicil with Sentence 82 Dixy
1587	<b>Wyneard</b> <i>als.</i> <b>England</b> , Thomas, Asswick, par. Marsfeilde, Gloucester	5 Rutland
1586	<b>Wynle</b> , Edwarde, Norbury, Stafford	25 Windsor
1591	<b>Wynne</b> , Henry, Bassingborne, Cambs.	14 Harrington
1585	„ Wyn, <b>Greffyth</b> <i>als.</i> , John, St. Chadds, Cheshire ; town of Salop	19 Brudenell
1599	„ John ap Ithell, Rylifuwid (? Rhyl), Flint	37 Kidd
1589	„ Wyne, Mathew, Stanleighe, Somerset	10 Drury
1593	„ Miles, St. Johns streete, Middx. ; St. Sepulchres, London	71 Nevell
1592	„ Win, Nicholas, Forden, Montgomery	26 Harrington
1584	„ Wyn, Richarde, clerk, parson of Chingford, Essex	Will with Sentence 19 Watson
1599	„ Robert, esquire, Conway, Carnarvon	5, 6 Kidd
1593	„ Thomas, Bodvian, llanor, Llan Engur, Carnarvon	26 Dixy
1599	„ Wyn, Thomas ap John, par. of Llavaire-Dyffryn-Cloyd, Denbigh	53 Kidd
1587	„ Wynnes, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London	59 Spencer
1592	„ Win ap William, Thomas Williams <i>als.</i> <b>Thomas</b> , Carnarvon	78 Harrington
1604	„ William, Whitbourne, co. Hereford	88 Harte
1598	<b>Wynniatt</b> , John, yeoman, Wolthope, Hereford	67 Lewyn
1584	<b>Wyrley</b> , John, esquier, Dodforde, Northants.	15 Watson
1585	„ Thomas, esquier, Hampsted (near Birmingham), Staff.	21 Brudenell
1600	<b>Wythens</b> , Margaret, widow, St. Michael in Croked Lane, London ; lands in Nottinghamshire	36 Wallopp
1593	„ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, St. Michael Crooked Lane, London ; <b>greate Charcoles</b> (? Charicote, Warwick)	69 Nevell

1585	Wythipole, Paule, Ipswich, Suffolk	15	Brudenell
1584	Wyts, Charles, Sandwiche, Kent ; (Flaunders?). [Admon. 8 April, 1595, P.A.]	12	Brudenell
<hr/>			
1587	Yale, Joane, widow, St. Gregoryes nere unto Powles church, citty of London ; Barking, Essex	58	Spencer
1595	Yarburgh, Frauncys, esquire, Northroppe, Sowthorpe, Redbourne, Lincoln	65	Scott
1586	Yarde, William, citty of Exeter, Devon	47	Windsor
1593	Yardley, Bartholmewe, gentleman, par. Xpistes church within Newegate, London	2	Dixy
1604	„ Raph, citizen of London, St. Saviours Southwark	24	Harte
1604	„ Raph, husbandman, Boroods heathe, par. Litle Bedwene, Wilts.	38	Harte
1600	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, par. of St. Brides in Fleetstreet	38	Wallopp
1599	„ Yardly, Robert, London	Will with Sentence	43 Kidd
1583	„ Yardlye, William, gentleman, St. Martins near Ludgate, London	15	Butts
1600	Yarneton <i>als.</i> Hadley, Roger, mercer, Dedington, co. Oxford	46	Wallopp
1595	Yarrum, Roberte, Alderman of Norwiche, Norfolk	58	Scott
1598	Yarwell, William, yeoman, Overton Longvile, Huntingdon ; Spalding, Weston, Lincoln	31	Lewyn
1602	Yate, Andrewe, Christchurch, city of Bristoll	66	Montague
1596	„ Edward, esq., Bokeland, Bucks. (Berks. in P.A.)	26	Drake
1588	„ Frauncis, esquier, Lifford, Berks.	23	Rutland
1587	„ John, Sherston pynckney, Wilts.	9	Rutland
1590	„ Buckley <i>als.</i> , John, Ruckley, par. Okborne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	28	Drury
1600	„ John, yeoman, Standlake, Bradwell, Oxon	61	Wallopp
1601	„ Margaret, wief of John Yate, Ogburne St. Andrewe, Wilts.	72	Woodhall
1584	„ Richarde, gentleman, par. St. Martins in the citty of Oxford ; Longworthie, Berks.	8	Watson
1600	„ Robert, Stretton, Derby	61	Wallopp
1590	„ Thomas, gent., Petwicke, Berks.	60	Drury
1591	„ Thomas, clothier, Wyttney, Oxford	55	Sainberbe
1599	„ William, baker, Tewkesbury, Gloucester	35	Kidd
1604	„ William, Alderman of city of Bristow	99	Harte
1593	Yates, Henry, St. Olives in Southwark, Surrey	60	Nevell
1588	„ Margaret, widow, citty of Oxon	39	Rutland
1589	„ William, Newe Sleaforthe, Lincoln	68	Leicester
1591	Yawe, Richard, Milverton, Somerset	30	Sainberbe
<i>See also Yeo.</i>			
1599	Yaxley, Robert, yeoman, Some (Soham), Cambridge	45	Kidd
1584	„ Roger, Aldeburghe, Suffolk	22	Watson
1590	„ Yaxeley, William, esquire, Yaxlie, Suffolk	41	Drury
1604	Yeadle, John, husbandman, Weston in Zoiland, Somerset	86	Harte
1586	Yedes, Richard, Keinton, Hereford	36	Windsor
1590	Yelverton, Elizabeth, Kings Linne, Norfolk ; widowe of Humfrey Yerlverton, gent.	20	Sainberbe
1601	„ Henry, esquier, Roughame, Norfolk. [Another probate 25 Oct., 1605.]	48	Woodhall
1585	„ Humfrey, gent., Kyngs Lynn, Norfolk	48	Brudenell
1585	Yemonson, Robert, King's Lynn, Norfolk	37	Brudenell
1586	Yeo, Leonard, gent., citty of Exeter, Devon	51	Windsor
1589	„ Yoe, Thomas, Pawlet, Somerset. [Admon. during minority.] [Will proved July, 1627, P.A.]	14	Drury
<i>See also Yawe.</i>			





1602	<b>Younge</b> , Robert, Horsham, Sussex	43	Montague
1594	" Roger, Overkingstone, par. Ringwood, Hants.	43	Dixy
1601	" Roger, theldest, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset	40	Woodhall
1586	" Yonge, Thomas, thelder, cyttie of Brystowe	24	Windsor
1587	" Yonge, Thomas, merchant, citey of Bristol	56	Spencer
1596	" Thomas, Comberton parva, Worcs.	80	Drake
1601	" Thomas, parson of Broughton, Hunts.	38	Woodhall
1584	" <i>als.</i> <b>Edmunds</b> , William, Woodcotes, Dorset	40	Watson
1588	" William, gent., Thaxsted, Hight Ester, Essex	24	Leicester
1590	" Yonge, William, Plumsted, Kent	Sentence 8	Sainberbe
1591	" William, cittizen and fishmonger of London, St. Magnus the Martyr	23	Harrington
1597	" Yonge, William, Ogborne, Marston <i>als.</i> Marsonn, Freshtonn, Sevenhampton, Wilts.	13	Cobham
1603	" William, Redcliff, Middx.	91	Bolein
1599	<b>Yowicke</b> , Nicholas, Banbury, Oxford	57	Kidd
1592	" Robert, Nethrope, par. Banbury, Oxford	6	Neve
1592	<b>Yowins</b> , George, Selworthie, Somerset	1	Nevell
1591	<b>Yugham</b> , Alice, Bulmer, Essex	54	Sainberbe
<hr/>			
1597	<b>Zeall</b> , <b>Eyme</b> <i>als.</i> , Joane, widow, Twicchin, Devon	77	Cobham
1604	<b>Zealy</b> , Richard, Sommerford parva, Wilts.	27	Harte
1589	<b>Zeue</b> (? Zeve), Ellise, Stokentened, Devon	85	Leicester
1597	<b>Zevyer</b> , Richard, Eastbrent, Somerset	115	Cobham
1586	<b>Zouche</b> , Christian, widow, Pitton, Wilts.	57	Windsor
1600	" Zowche, Dame Elyonor, widow of Sir John Zowche, knt., of Codnor Castle, Derby Will with Sentence 29, 30	30	Wallop
1585	" Sir John, knight, Anstey, Wilts.	30	Brudenell
1586	" Zowche, Sir John, knight, Codnor, Derby	31	Windsor
1600	" Zowche, Richard, esquire, Pitton, Wilts.	17	Wallop
1593	" William, gentleman, Attenborowe, Notts. [ <i>De bonis non</i> grant 22 Jan., 1603.]	40	Nevell

Sentence in a cause between William **Burroughs**, William **Wright**, and William **Harbert**, *versus* Henry **Blackwell**, 19th May, 1599. No testator mentioned. 43 Kidd

## INDEX LOCORUM.

---

### ANGLESEY.

**Anglesey**, 207, 239, 356, 412.  
**Amlwch**, 339.  
**Ariennalls**, 241.  
**Beaumaris**, 185, 239, 265, 360.  
**Bodedern**, 411.  
**Bodorgan**, 286.  
**Bodweynye Vcha**, 264.  
**Cerrigceinwen**, 311.  
**Heneglwys**, 264.  
**Llanbedr Goch**, 12  
**Llandaniel Fâb**, 13.  
**Llandyvrydog**, 145.  
**Llanfair Mathafarn Eithaf**, 225.  
**Llangaffo**, 311.  
**Llangeinwen**, 311.  
**Llantrisant**, 351.  
**Newborough**, 12.  
**Pentraeth**, 340.  
**Trewalchmai**, 264.  
**Tyn-tre-fod**, 264.

### BEDFORDSHIRE.

**Bedford**, County of, 17, 34, 185, 201 (2),  
 232, 256, 275, 339, 362, 378, 391,  
 407, 466.  
**Amptill**, 276, 463.  
**Arlsey**, 292.  
**Aspley**, 86.  
**Astwick**, 393.  
**Barford**, 293.  
**Battlesden**, 134.  
**Bedford**, 177, 238, 256, 282, 314, 362,  
 369.  
**Biggleswade**, 58, 111, 172 (?), 190.  
**Billington**, 232.  
**Bletshoe**, 103, 364 (2).  
**Bolnhurst**, 231, 242, 293, 358, 409.  
**Bromham**, 127.  
**Bushmead**, parish Eaton Socon, 170.  
**Caddington**, 451.  
**Cainhoe**, parish Cophill, 42 (4).

### BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

**Carlton**, 29, 32, 361, 405.  
**Chalgrave**, 367.  
**Chalverston**, parish Roxton, 377.  
**Chellington**, 361.  
**Chicksand**, 388.  
**Clapham**, 109, 360.  
**Clifton**, 23.  
**Clophill**, 42 (4), 245.  
**Coldsdén**, 293.  
**Colmworth**, 358.  
**Cranfield**, 24, 73, 74, 388.  
**Dean, Over**, 127.  
**Dunstable**, 17, 23, 231, 302, 385, 432, 459.  
**Eaton**, 153, 442.  
 „ **Socon**, 42, 170 (2).  
**Edworth**, 393.  
**Egginton**, 451.  
**Eyworth**, 88.  
**Farleigh**, parish Luton, 359.  
**Flitton**, 87, 127, 184, 342.  
**Ford End**, parish Eaton.  
**Girtford**, parish Sandy, 52.  
**Goldington**, 147, 200.  
**Harlington**, 17 (2).  
**Harrold**, 32, 33, 144, 405 (2).  
**Hatley Port** *als.* **Cockayne Hatley**, 118.  
**Hawnes**, 339.  
**Henlow**, 103, 292, 384.  
**Hockliffe**, 251, 339, 367.  
**Holcutt**, 149.  
**Houghton Conquest**, 19, 101, 276.  
**Husburne Crawley**, 127, 381, 412.  
**Ickwell Barye**, parish Northill, 28.  
**Kempston**, 388 (2).  
**Keysoe**, 242, 358, 364 (3), 409.  
**Kolletts**, parish Keysoe, 364.  
**Leighton Buzzard**, 41, 367, 448, 459.  
**Lidlington**, 468.  
**Linchlade Grange**, parish Leighton  
 Buzzard, 367.  
**Luton**, 2, 5, 17, 20, 74, 78, 160, 202, 226,  
 344, 359, 367, 378, 392, 422, 440.  
**Marston**, 388.  
 „ **Moretaine**, 9, 400.

BEDFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Mauldon, 276.  
 Meppershall, 27.  
 Newnham, 82.  
 Northill, 28.  
 Oakley, 147, 172, 241.  
 Odell, 405, 444.  
 Pavenham, 201.  
 Pertenhall, 127.  
 Podington, 73.  
 Potsgrove, 353.  
 Potton, 175.  
 Puddington, 465.  
 Pullox Hill, 27.  
 Ravensden, 72, 347.  
 Renhold, 281, 370.  
 Ridgmont, 74.  
 Riseley, 315, 373.  
 Roxton, 246, 293, 377, 441.  
 Salford, 254, 321.  
 Sandy, 41, 52.  
 Sharnbrook, 201.  
 Sharpenhoe, 307.  
 Shefford, 452.  
 Shelton, 300.  
 Shortmead, parish Biggleswade, 58, 190.  
 Silsoe, parish Flitton, 87.  
 Somerys, 359.  
 Stagsden, 101.  
 Staughton, Little, 170.  
 Stopesley, parish Luton, 378.  
 Stotfold, 161, 197, 459 (2).  
 Stratton, 328.  
 Studham, 31, 163.  
 Summers, parish Luton, 20.  
 Sutton, 14, 56.  
 Tebworth, parish Chalgrave, 367.  
 Tempsford, 246.  
 Thurlleigh, 242, 409.  
 Tilbrook, 172.  
 Tilsworth, 367.  
 Tingrith, 58.  
 Toddington, 74, 173.  
 Nonnington (? Toddington), 76.  
 Totternhoe, 111.  
 Turvey, 3, 139, 272, 293.  
 Warden, 19.  
 Westoning, 342, 428.  
 Wilden, 358.  
 Wilhamstead, 307.  
 Wootton, 36 (4), 137, 355.  
 Wrest, parish Flitton, 342.  
 Wymlington, 281.

## BERKSHIRE.

Berks, County of, 29, 133, 134, 181, 193,  
 221, 224, 260, 268, 323, 422, 437.  
 Abingdon, 29, 30, 42, 52, 55, 57 (2).

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

58, 78, 85, 94, 153, 160, 165, 178,  
 255, 269, 284, 310, 327, 335, 351,  
 371, 382 (2), 383, 443.  
 Aldermaston, 204 (2), 243.  
 Appleton, 151, 199.  
 Ardington, 91 (2).  
 Ashbury, 374.  
 Aston Tirrold, 300 (2).  
 Babham, 292, 301.  
 Balsdon, 119.  
 Barcott, p. Buckland, 133, 144, 168 (2)  
 Basildon, 68, 228, 272.  
 Baulking, 14, 172, 186.  
 Beenham, 316.  
 Betterton, parish East Locking, 99.  
 Billingbere, parish Waltham St.  
 Lawrence, 301.  
 Binfield, 132, 151, 200, 237, 289.  
 Blewbury, 243, 255, 332, 395.  
 Bradfield, 184, 362.  
 Bray, 29, 47, 203, 306 (2), 387, 458.  
 „ Wick, parish Bray, 203.  
 Brimpton, 20, 174, 468.  
 Brooke, West, parish Faringdon, 372.  
 Buckland, 133, 144, 390, 444, 470.  
 Bucklebury, 115, 174.  
 Burghfield, 38, 60, 71, 332 (2).  
 Buscot (Burwescot), 169, 290, 398.  
 Bushook, parish Chieveley, 386.  
 Carlion, 115.  
 Carswell, parish Buckland, 390.  
 Catmore, 147.  
 Chaddleworth, 301.  
 Charlton, parish Wantage, 28, 186.  
 Charney, 24.  
 Cherrington, 132.  
 Chieveley, 124, 386, 395.  
 Childrey, 65, 151.  
 Chilton, 43, 255 (3), 395.  
 Cholsey, 80, 132, 212, 317 (2).  
 Clewer, 22, 31 (2), 38, 146, 275, 422, 464.  
 Clifton, 24.  
 Coleshill, 347.  
 Cookham, 24, 28, 151, 301, 423, 460.  
 Cowarth, parish Old Windsor, 253.  
 Coxwell, Great, 14.  
 Crookam, parish Thatcham, 20, 452.  
 Cummor, 157, 327, 395, 456.  
 Donnington, 246.  
 Drayton, 336.  
 Earley, parish Sonning, 94, 210.  
 Eastgyngge, parish West Hendred, 81.  
 Enborne, 115, 244.  
 „ East, 115.  
 Englefield, 223, 413.  
 Faringdon, 74, 85, 94, 107, 192, 251,  
 308, 332, 347, 372, 374.  
 Farnborough, 134.  
 Farneham, 107.

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Fawley, 344.  
 Finchampstead, 150, 197, 217, 256.  
 Fulscott, 361, 447.  
 Ginge, East, parish W. Hendred, 81.  
 Goosey, 282, 470.  
 Greneham, parish Thatcham, 246.  
 Grove, 80, 451.  
 Hagborne, 427.  
 " East, 405.  
 " West, 424.  
 Hampstead, East, 36, 230, 299, 390, 395.  
 " Norreys, 205.  
 Hanney, West, 16, 251, 379.  
 Harwell, 266.  
 Haywood, parish Chilton, 200.  
 Hendred, West, 81, 98, 229.  
 Hidden, Great, parish Hungerford, 174, 210.  
 Hinksey, 448.  
 " South, p. Cumnor, 320, 456.  
 Hungerford, 115, 119, 174, 210, 373.  
 Hurley, 81, 209, 268.  
 Hurst, 229, 393, 448.  
 Ilsley, East, 134, 211, 404.  
 Inkpen, 170.  
 Kingston Bagpuze, 255.  
 " Lisle, 345, 401.  
 Kintbury, 373 (2).  
 Lambourne, 166, 167 (3), 183, 310, 313, 392.  
 " Upper, 33, 147, 183.  
 Langford, 62, 341.  
 Letcombe Regis, 230, 240.  
 Lockinge, 358.  
 " East, 99.  
 Longbridge, parish Shalbourne, 291.  
 Longcot, 107.  
 Longworth, 24, 378, 390, 470.  
 Lyford, p. West Hanney, 16, 251, 470.  
 Maidenhead, 24, 130, 313.  
 Midgham, parish Thatcham, 422 (2).  
 Moor Mill, parish Uffington, 265.  
 Moreton, North, 55, 187.  
 " South, 85, 361.  
 Mortimer, 403.  
 Moulesford, 394.  
 Newbury, 20, 47, 50 (?), 115 (2), 142, 144 (2), 147, 154, 160, 223, 244, 246, 255, 374, 397, 422.  
 New Town, near Newbury, 246.  
 Newton, parish Buckland, 390.  
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.  
 Padworth, 264.  
 Pangbourne, 307.  
 Petwick, parish Goosey, 470.  
 Prior's Court, parish Chieveley, 124.  
 Purley, 364.  
 Reading, 5 (2), 26, 46, 71, 75, 101, 218, 230, 239, 245, 250, 260 (2), 263,

BERKSHIRE, *continued.*

- 289, 327, 335, 373, 413, 424, 438, 439, 441, 460.  
 Remenham, 277, 461.  
 Ruscombe, 200, 421.  
 Sandford, parish Abingdon, 251.  
 Sandhurst, 124.  
 Shalbourne, 136, 291.  
 Shaw, parish New Windsor, 174.  
 Shefford, Great, 415.  
 Shellingford, 251, 418.  
 Shilton, 43.  
 Shinfield, 142, 147, 278.  
 Shippon, 251.  
 Shotestbrook, 305.  
 Shrivenham, 46, 401.  
 Sonning, 71, 94, 135, 210, 319, 365, 422, 450.  
 Sotwell, 205.  
 Sparsholt, 169.  
 Speenhamland, 202, 246, 316.  
 Stanford in the Vale, 149, 251.  
 Steventon, 397.  
 Streatley, 92.  
 Sulham, 452.  
 Sulhampstead Abbot's, 335, 356.  
 Swallowfield, 210, 394.  
 Thatcham, 20 (2), 205, 345 (2), 422 (2), 452.  
 Theale, 152.  
 Thrup, parish Faringdon, 308.  
 Tilehurst, 152, 162, 301, 373.  
 Tubney, 375.  
 Twyford, 76, 86, 393.  
 Uffington, 186, 230, 239, 265.  
 Upton, parish Blewbury, 243, 332, 395.  
 Wallingford, 29, 124, 129 (2), 205, 333.  
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 301.  
 Walton, Bright, 58.  
 Wantage, 28, 153, 186, 255 (2), 263 (2), 468 (4).  
 Warfield, 113, 424, 445.  
 Wargrave, 167, 177.  
 Whitchurch, 219.  
 Windsor, 19, 22, 26, 94, 128, 155, 162, 165, 174, 178, 183, 209, 233, 248, 254, 275, 298, 327, 382, 388, 399, 401, 424, 444.  
 " Canon of, 84, 199.  
 " Castle, 300.  
 " New, 31, 98, 413, 444 (3), 446, 456 (2), 460, 464.  
 " Old, 73, 150 (2), 253, 287, 294, 362.  
 Winkfield, 203, 379, 388, 401.  
 Wittenham, Little, 29, 134, 387.  
 Wokingham, 33 (2), 225, 263, 264, 279, 289, 395, 450.  
 Woodhay, West, 139 (2), 250.  
 Woolstone, 367.

**BERWICK-ON-TWEED.**

Berwick-on-Tweed, 150.

**BRECKNOCK.**

Brecknock, County of, 11, 12, 145,  
264, 336.  
Aberiskyr, 12.  
Brecknock, 13, 165, 261, 264, 340.  
" Priority of, 339, 433.  
Cantreff, 19.  
Crickhowell, 13.  
Garthbreny, 294.  
Glasbury, 12.  
Hay, 13, 264.  
Llanelly, 12, 285, 341, 411 (2).  
Llangammarch, 11.  
Llangattock, 12, 13.  
Llansantffred, 294.  
Llanwrthwl, 298.  
Merthir Cynog, 12.  
Partrishow, 273.  
Penderin, 411.  
St. David of Llanvaies, 236.  
Ystradgunlais, 339.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.**

Buckingham, County of, 4, 16, 21, 42,  
103, 126, 136, 199, 218, 224, 268,  
275, 285, 317, 325, 362.  
Addington, 260.  
Amersham, 19, 46, 115, 123, 388.  
Aspelie, 86.  
Aston, Abbots, 47.  
" Clinton, 24.  
" Sandford, 437.  
Astwood, 307 (2).  
Aylesbury, 52, 85, 96, 147, 158, 292,  
312, 382, 396, 406.  
Ballinge, parish Great Missenden, 54.  
Barley End, parish Ivinghoe, 134.  
Barton Harteshorne, 318.  
Bassetts Bury, parish Chipping  
Wycombe, 346.  
Beachampton, 179, 329.  
Beaconsfield, 64, 97, 187, 191, 192, 328,  
408, 419.  
Biddlesden, 186.  
Bierton, 49, 52, 134, 292.  
Blackwell Hall, 155.  
Bledlow, 446.  
Bledlowridge, parish Bledlow, 446.  
Bletchley, 430.  
Bourton, parish Buckingham, 45.  
Bradwell, 267 (2).  
Bragnam, 176.

**BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, continued.**

Brickhill, 44, 350.  
" Great, 134, 316, 361.  
Brill, 80, 197, 238.  
Britwell, 464.  
Broughton, 410.  
" parish Bierton, 134, 292.  
Buckingham, 45, 81, 114, 124, 252,  
274, 400, 403.  
Bucklebury, 47.  
Burnham, 52, 444, 464.  
Calverton, 14.  
Caversfield, 203.  
Chalfont, 132, 459.  
" St. Peter, 161 (2).  
Chapel Green, parish Lillingstone  
Dayrell, 43.  
Checquers, 202 (3).  
Cheddington, 158.  
Chenies, 36, 75, 362.  
Chersly, 122.  
Chesham, 20, 46, 442 (2).  
" Boys, 88.  
Chetwode, 88.  
Claydon, Middle, 171.  
Colnbrook, 40, 142, 152, 211, 251, 349.  
" parish Horton, 255, 257.  
" parish of Langley Marish,  
143, 280, 322, 347.  
Crawley, North, 165 (2), 193, 194, 367.  
Crendon, 459.  
" Long, 79, 312.  
Cublington, 88.  
Cuddington, 253.  
Dagnall, parish Eddlesborough, 387.  
Datchet, 295, 322.  
Denham, 132, 185.  
Dinton, 367 (2).  
Doddershill, 63, 329.  
Dorney, 2, 444.  
Downley, parish West Wycombe, 227.  
Drayton Parslow, 183, 292.  
Dunridge, parish Aston Clinton, 24.  
Eddlesborough, 134, 202 (3), 302 (2),  
361, 387.  
Eton, 84, 251, 399.  
Eythorp, 35, 101, 321.  
Farnham Royal, 66, 73, 75.  
Fawley, 5.  
Fingest, 347 (2).  
Foxcote, 250.  
Fulmer, 388.  
Granborough, 152.  
Haddenham, 35, 153.  
Hale, The, parish Wendover, 99.  
Halton, 395.  
Hambledon, 8, 228, 316, 370 (2).  
Hampden, Great, 191 (2).  
Hanslope, 26, 44, 394.  
Hardmeade, 307, 350, 457.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Hartwell, 295.  
 „ parish Stone, 413.  
 Haversham, 136, 249.  
 Hedsor, 388.  
 Hillesden, 124, 324, 349, 395.  
 Hitcham, 5 (2).  
 Hitchenden, 150, 170.  
 Horsendon, 107.  
 Horton, 139, 255, 257, 322, 349.  
 Horwood, Great, 410.  
 „ Little, 454.  
 Hulcott, 86.  
 Huntsmoor, parish Iver, 1.  
 Iver, 1 (2), 7, 61, 118, 132, 211, 257.  
 Ivinghoe, 134, 357, 450.  
 Ixshill, 37.  
 Kimble, 224.  
 Kingsey, 224.  
 Langley Marsh, 131, 143, 152, 211, 280,  
 322, 346, 347, 349.  
 Leckhampstead, 193.  
 Lillingstone Dayrell, 43, 82, 419.  
 Littlecote, parish Stewkley, 232.  
 Marlow, Great, 54, 173, 228, 333, 359,  
 370, 372, 457.  
 „ Little, 52, 201, 326, 388,  
 408.  
 Marsh Gibbon, 248.  
 Marston, North, 29.  
 Marsworth, 180, 445 (2).  
 Medmenham, 350, 417.  
 Mentmore, 119, 451 (2).  
 Milton, 308.  
 „ Keynes, 308, 361.  
 Missenden, 443.  
 „ Great, 53, 88, 286, 442.  
 „ Little, 46, 210.  
 Mordaunts Fee, 155.  
 Morton, parish Dinton, 367.  
 Newport Pagnell, 29, 48, 49, 102, 167,  
 318.  
 Newton Blossomville, 307.  
 Notley, parish Crendon, 459 (2).  
 Oakley, 324.  
 Olney, 129, 250, 324, 420.  
 Padnor, parish Great Missenden,  
 442.  
 Penn, 53 (2), 123, 322.  
 Pitstone, 134.  
 Pollicott, Little, parish Ashenden,  
 184.  
 Quainton, 47, 73 (?), 129, 202, 329.  
 Quarrendon, 258.  
 Radnage, 43.  
 Ravenstone, 69.  
 Risborough, 133, 232.  
 „ Princes, 380.  
 Seymours, parish Great Marlow, 359.  
 Shenley, 126, 406.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

Shipton, 395.  
 „ parish Winslow, 73, 109.  
 „ Leigh, p. Quainton, 129, 395.  
 Simpson, 96.  
 Singleborough, p. Great Horwood, 410.  
 Slough, 175, 192.  
 Soulbury, 281.  
 Southlands, parish Denham, 185.  
 Spurland End, p. Little Missenden, 210.  
 St. Margarets, parish Ivinghoe, 450.  
 Stewkley, 232.  
 Stoke Golding, 17, 277.  
 „ Hammond, 158, 254.  
 „ Mandeville, 67.  
 „ Poges, 192.  
 Stone, 413.  
 Stow, 175, 410.  
 Stratford, Fenny, 308, 430.  
 „ Stony, 79, 91, 359.  
 „ Water, *or* East Stratford, 105,  
 152.  
 Stratton Audley, 124.  
 Swanbourne, 125.  
 Taplow, 241.  
 Tingewick, 59, 399.  
 Towersey, 302.  
 Turville, 44.  
 Turweston, 130.  
 Twyford, 100.  
 Upton, 212, 465.  
 Waddesdon, 314.  
 Walton, parish Aylesbury, 49, 158.  
 Wavendon, 86 (2).  
 Weedon, 258.  
 Well End, parish Little Marlow, 388.  
 Wendover, 7, 99, 253, 258.  
 „ Forrens, 195.  
 Westbury, 293.  
 Weston Turvill, 382.  
 „ Underwood, 66, 69.  
 Wexham, 216.  
 Whaddon, 126, 181.  
 Whitchurch, 437.  
 Winchendon, Over, 178.  
 Wing, 251.  
 Wingrave, 134 (2).  
 Winslow, 73, 109, 152, 305.  
 Wooburn, 311, 388.  
 Worminghall, 180.  
 Wotton Underwood, 184, 374.  
 Woughton-on-the-Green, 183.  
 Wraysbury, 183, 349.  
 Wycombe, 83, 210, 346, 415.  
 „ High *or* Chipping, 49, 52, 58, 72,  
 140 (2), 283, 419, 447, 461 (2)  
 „ West, 137, 224, 227, 330.

## CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, County of, 32, 69, 84, 103, 113, 117, 190, 198, 200, 214 (2), 247, 260, 299, 374, 380, 403, 461, 466.  
 Abington, 5, 8 (2), 36, 213, 328, 435.  
 " Great, 8, 117.  
 Babraham *als.* Badburgham, 81, 99, 313 (2).  
 Badlingham, 169 (4).  
 Balsham, 47, 97, 105, 164, 267.  
 Barnwell, 109, 178.  
 Barrington, 77, 81, 99, 226 (2), 418.  
 Bartlow, 320, 380, 457.  
 Barton, 19, 99, 279 (2).  
 Bassingbourn, 2, 53, 77, 308, 423, 469.  
 Bottisham, 29, 84, 101, 197, 236, 239, 331.  
 Bourn, 99, 273, 346.  
 Boxworth, 169, 229, 302.  
 Brinkley, 128, 198, 246, 400.  
 Burrough, 218.  
 Burwell, 76, 78, 107, 142, 314, 358.  
 Cambridge, 25 (2), 42, 47, 49, 74, 77, 91, 110, 127, 129 (2), 136, 154, 159 (2), 173, 188, 204, 206, 211, 226, 230, 236, 239, 299, 317, 318, 319, 320, 325 (2), 335, 345, 347, 359, 383, 399, 412, 414, 431, 433, 457, 463.  
 " Clare College, 233, 412.  
 " Emanuel College, 274.  
 " Jesus Coll., 37, 88, 238, 276.  
 " Kings College, 60, 258.  
 " Magdalene College, 405.  
 " Pembroke Hall, 471.  
 " Queen's College, 400.  
 " St. John's College, 40, 409.  
 " St. Katherine's Hall, 8.  
 " Trinity College, 19, 50, 161.  
 " Trinity Hall, 198, 297, 413, 414.  
 " University, 242, 349.  
 Camps, Castle, 38, 60, 113, 189, 402.  
 Carlton, 128.  
 Caxton, 73 (2), 200, 279.  
 Chatteris, 132.  
 Chesterton, 8, 141, 314, 316 (2).  
 Cheveley, 123, 199 (3).  
 Childerley, 307.  
 Chippenham, 154, 354.  
 Clayhith, parish Horningsay, 25, 28.  
 Coates, 460.  
 Conington, 169, 389, 439.  
 Coton, 229.  
 Cottenham, 144, 259, 319, 323 (2).  
 Coveney, 153.  
 Croxton, 259, 346.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

Ditton, Fen, 57 (2), 279.  
 " Wood, 52, 123, 246, 338.  
 Doddington, 16, 391.  
 Downham, 238, 320.  
 Drayton, Dry, 229.  
 " Fen, 169, 292, 303.  
 Dullingham, 258, 345, 410, 415.  
 Duxford, 321.  
 Elm, 113.  
 Elsworth, 169.  
 Eltisley, 277, 404, 413.  
 Ely, 2 (2), 47, 56, 154, 155, 169, 176, 182, 216, 242, 271, 276 (4), 279, 320, 398 (2), 411.  
 " Chancellor of Dioc., 60.  
 " Dean of, 37, 323.  
 " Isle of, 47, 172, 178, 183, 215, 250, 370, 395.  
 Eversden, Great, 75.  
 " Little, 75.  
 Fordham, 107, 102, 213 (2), 276, 288.  
 Foulmire, 4.  
 Foxton, 58, 100, 163.  
 Fulbourne, 114, 132, 192 (2), 215, 338, 462.  
 Gamlingay, 92, 109, 344, 362 (2).  
 Gatwell End, p. Steeple Morden, 86.  
 Gransden, Little, 42 (2).  
 Grantchester, 90, 111, 274, 301.  
 Guyhirne, 228.  
 Haddenham, 327, 435.  
 Harleton, 271 (2).  
 Haslingfield, 175.  
 Hauxton, 179.  
 Hildersham, 117, 131, 163, 314.  
 Hinxton, 23, 55, 352, 462.  
 Histon, 189 (2), 328.  
 Horningsay, 25, 28 (2), 455.  
 Horseheath, 7 (2), 115, 315, 365, 378.  
 Ickleton, 30, 47, 341.  
 Isleham, 296 (2), 325 (2), 361, 403.  
 Kirtling, 123 (2), 306.  
 Knesworth, p. Bassingbourne, 53, 308.  
 Landwade, 107.  
 Leverington, 5, 44, 68, 238, 241, 279 (2), 412.  
 Linton, 33, 97, 130, 175, 178, 315, 378.  
 " Little, 314.  
 Littleport, 7, 152, 220, 268, 288.  
 Lolworth, 43, 444.  
 Longstowe, 42, 77, 256, 315.  
 Madingley, 230.  
 March, 61, 102, 147 (2).  
 Medland, Sutton, 20.  
 Melbourne, 204, 315, 425.  
 Meldreth, 16, 198, 370.  
 Monks Meare, 187.  
 Morden, Guilden, 84, 175, 262, 284.  
 " Steeple, 55, 74, 86, 236, 279.



CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

Newmarket, 52, 107, 155, 189, 258.  
 Newton, 96, 101.  
 Oakington, 189, 304, 377.  
 Orwell, 75, 238.  
 Outwell, 84, 102, 113, 308, 401, 443.  
*See also under Norfolk.*  
 Over, 50, 170.  
 Pampisford, 153, 256, 281.  
 Papworth St. Agnes, 84, 274.  
 Parsondrove, p. Leverington, 5, 238, 412.  
 Reach, parish of Swaffham Prior, 84, 313, 436.  
 Royston, 72, 177, 458. *See also under Herts.*  
 Sawston, 121.  
 Saxon, 8, 52, 246.  
 Shelford, 239.  
 „ Great, 176.  
 „ Little, 176.  
 Shingay, 295, 328.  
 Shudy Camps, 39 (2), 60, 93, 299.  
 Snailwell, 384, 436.  
 Soham, 91, 110, 366, 470.  
 Stapleford, 349.  
 Stetchworth, 408, 446.  
 Stretham, 88, 111, 116, 458.  
 Stuntney (Isle of Ely), 111, 398 (2).  
 Sutton, 187 (3), 425.  
 „ Medland, 20.  
 Swaffham, Bulbeck, 155, 303, 455.  
 „ Prior, 84, 139, 307, 313, 438.  
 Swavesey, 28, 345.  
 Tadlow, 414.  
 Teversham, 341.  
 Thallamerdrove, parish Wisbeche, 2.  
 Thetford, parish Stretham, 116.  
 Thriplow, 341.  
 Trumpington, 9, 85.  
 Tydd St. Giles, 16, 66, 87, 138, 178, 204, 206, 412, 443.  
 Upwell, 102, 152, 319. *See also under Norfolk.*  
 Wentworth, 454.  
 Westley Waterless, 7 (2), 307.  
 Weston Colville, 441.  
 Westwick, 189.  
 Whaddon, 22, 101, 292.  
 Whittlesey, 3, 76, 105, 190, 343.  
 Whittlesford, 372, 382.  
 Wickford (I. of Ely), 31, 454.  
 Wickham, West, 55, 86, 286.  
 Wilbraham, Great, 309, 383.  
 „ Little, 35, 341.  
 Willingham, 128, 316.  
 Wimblington, parish of Doddington, 16.  
 Wimpole, 88.  
 Wisbech, 2 (2), 15, 41, 44, 53, 69, 75, 93, 117, 123, 131, 138, 139 (2), 150,

CAMBRIDGESHIRE, *continued.*

168, 172, 182, 187, 228, 283, 328 (2), 356, 363 (2), 369 (2), 373, 380, 400, 401, 456.  
 Witchford, 31, 454.  
 Wrattling, West, 96, 104, 293, 461.

## CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardigan, County of, 264.  
 Bangor, 178.  
 Caron, 240.  
 Gogerthan, near Aberystwyth, 339.  
 Llanarth, 264.  
 Llanbadarne Fawr, 264.  
 Llanfihangell Lledrod, 11.  
 Llanvair Clydogan, 264.  
 Llanvihangell Castle Gwalter, 188.  
 Llanwnws, 207.

## CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, County of, 2, 78, 121, 165, 264, 288, 412.  
 Abergwilly, 120, 460, 464.  
 Abermarles, 240, 241, 258.  
 Carmarthen, 261, 273, 288, 295, 322, 326, 347, 419.  
 Kidwelly, 188.  
 Laugharn, 141.  
 Llandebie, 12.  
 Llanegwad, 236.  
 Llanwadwrn, 11, 340.  
 Llanvihangel Rhôsycorn, 11.  
 Pembrey, 427 (2).

## CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvon, County of, 356, 427 (2), 469.  
 Bangor, 11, 13, 286, 455.  
 „ Bishop of, 37.  
 Carnarvon, 10, 15, 412.  
 Conway, 469.  
 Criccieth, 10.  
 Eglwys Rhos, 13, 240.  
 Llanaelhaiarn, 13.  
 Llandegai, 10, 11 (2), 13, 185.  
 Llanengan, 469.  
 Llanfihangel-y-Pennant, 101.  
 Llangwnadl, 354.  
 Llannor, 469.  
 Llanrwst, 240.  
 Llanvilarag, 13.  
 Llysfaen, 225.  
 Maenan, 246.  
 Maes-y-Castel, 454.  
 Meyllteyrn, 13.

CARNARVONSHIRE, *continued.*

Nantfrankon, parish of Llandegai, 13.  
 Penmachno, 145, 241.  
 Rhiw, 355.  
 Stymlyn, parish Criccieth, 10.

## CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, County of, 27, 184, 185, 256,  
 366, 453.

Acton, 259.  
 Adlington, parish of Prestbury, 84.  
 Astley, near Bowden, 226.  
 Altrincham, 262.  
 Audlem, 296.  
 Barrow, 14.  
 Bartherton, 184.  
 Bidston, 289.  
 Bollington, 68.  
 Bostock, 52 (2).  
 Bradley Green, parish Whitchurch  
 (partly in Salop), 56 (2).  
 Buerton, parish Audlem, 296.  
 Bunbury, 4.  
 Chester, 32, 52, 54, 69, 107, 141, 192,  
 240, 251, 264, 299, 308 (2), 355, 357,  
 420, 432, 452, 469.  
 „ Bishop of, 37.  
 Chorley (?), 382.  
 Christleton, 132, 225, 322.  
 Churchlawton, 357.  
 Congleton, 166.  
 Doddleston, 274.  
 Frodsham, 295, 367.  
 Hapsford, parish Thornton, 387.  
 Holmes Chapel, p. Sandbach, 464 (2).  
 Huxley, parish Waverton, 95 (3).  
 Kirmincham Hall, p. Goosetrey, 253.  
 Knutsford, 289.  
 Macclesfield, 166, 335, 367, 462 (2).  
 Malpas, 24.  
 Mastwyn, 52.  
 Middlewich, 158, 291.  
 Mottram, 348.  
 Nantwich, 133, 273, 410, 414, 453.  
 Northwich, 258.  
 Offerton, 62.  
 Plemston, 276.  
 Pool, parish Acton, 259.  
 Poulton, parish Pulford, 274.  
 Prestbury, 84.  
 Pulford, 274.  
 Rocksavage, p. Frodsham, 295, 367.  
 Rode Hall, parish Churchlawton, 357.  
 Sandbach, 464.  
 Stockport, 140.  
 Swettenham, 253.  
 Tarporley, 140.  
 Tetton, parish Middlewich, 291.

CHESHIRE, *continued.*

Vale Royal, 216.  
 Warmingham, 276.  
 Waverton, 95 (3).  
 Weld's Green, 443.  
 Wrenbury, 160, 321.

## CORNWALL.

Cornwall, County of, 27, 34, 42, 49, 79,  
 88, 173, 244, 259, 358, 417, 458.  
 Aldercombe, 357.  
 Anderdon, parish Maker, 360.  
 Blackmore, Stannary of, 312.  
 Blisland, 400 (2).  
 Bliston, 231.  
 Boconnoc, 198.  
 Bodellicke, parish St. Breock, 47.  
 Bodmin, 106, 108, 265, 357, 400, 431.  
 Boscovall, parish St. Austell, 42.  
 Callington, 59.  
 Carharthen, 79.  
 Carhayes, 420.  
 Clicker, High, parish Liskeard, 284.  
 Constantine, 317.  
 Creed, 123.  
 Cubert, 346.  
 Dewstowe, 219.  
 Duloe, 245, 422.  
 Falmouth, 356.  
 Fentengollen, parish 'St. Michael  
 Penkevil, 79.  
 Feock, 466.  
 Fowey, 34, 126, 177, 218, 325, 419.  
 Gluvias, 317, 359.  
 Godarrar, 420.  
 Golant, parish St. Sampson, 154.  
 Halton, parish St. Dominicke, 98.  
 Helston, 49, 52.  
 Helygan, parish St. Mabyn, 212.  
 Kilkhampton, 184, 430.  
 Ladock, 144.  
 Lamorran, 307.  
 Lanherne, 15 (2).  
 Lanhydrock, 274, 469.  
 Lanivet, 108, 274.  
 Lanlivery, 245.  
 Lannowe, 231.  
 Lanreath, 193, 400 (2).  
 Lansallos, 320.  
 Lanteglos next Fowey, 34, 304.  
 Lantenen, p. St. Anthony Meneage, 89.  
 Launcells, 52, 85, 324.  
 Launceston, 99, 185, 186 (2), 205, 338.  
 Lesnewth, 81.  
 Lezant, 146, 466.  
 Liskeard, 244, 276, 284, 298.  
 Looe, East, 284, 400, 419.  
 Lostwithiel, 195, 200, 245, 284.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

Ludgvan, 195.  
 Luxulyan, 274.  
 Madron, 95.  
 Maker, 145, 271, 297, 360, 449.  
 Marazion, 95.  
 Marcaywe, 95.  
 Menheniot, 284 (2). + 419  
 Milbrooke, parish Maker, 145, 271,  
 297, 449.  
 Molynicke, parish St. German's, 369.  
 Morwenstow, 111, 419.  
 Nankellye, 79.  
 Newlyn, 243, 254, 430.  
 Padstow, 154, 238, 308, 405, 429.  
 Pellin, parish Lanlivery, 245.  
 Pelynt, 2.  
 Penheale, 184.  
 Penryn, 47, 201, 317.  
 Penzance, 95, 273.  
 Peran, 243, 283.  
 Perranuthnoe, 211.  
 Petherwin, South, 419.  
 Philleigh, 307, 405.  
 Piran Arwothal, 291.  
 Pool, 419. *see Newlyn*  
 Powder, Hundred of, 245.  
 Rame, 392.  
 Roche, 274.  
 Roselion, parish St. Blasey, 42.  
 Roskrowe, parish Gluvias, 359.  
 St. Agnes, 243, 420.  
 St. Anthony, 420.  
 St. Anthony meneage, 89, 90.  
 St. Austell, 42.  
 St. Bennetts, near Lanivet, 108.  
 St. Blazey, 42, 114.  
 St. Breage, 52, 429, 445.  
 St. Breock, 47.  
 St. Budock, 244.  
 St. Buryan, 307, 309.  
 St. Colan, 48, 106.  
 St. Columb, 15.  
 „ the lower, 429.  
 „ Major, 81, 312.  
 St. Dominicke, 59, 98.  
 St. Enoder, 160.  
 St. Erme, 106, 233 (2).  
 St. Eval, 15 (2).  
 St. Ewe, 274, 397.  
 St. German's, 141, 369, 419, 448.  
 St. Gerrans, 226.  
 St. Ive, 467.  
 St. Ives, 59, 78, 158, 210.  
 St. Just, 433.  
 St. Keverne, 411.  
 St. Kew, 304, 442.  
 St. Lawrence, parish Bodmin, 108.  
 St. Mabyn, 212.  
 St. Mawgan, 15.

CORNWALL, *continued.*

St. Mawys, 291.  
 St. Mellion, 59.  
 St. Neot, 421, 448.  
 St. Newlyn, 51, 52.  
 St. Petherick, 106.  
 St. Probus, 455.  
 St. Sampson, 154.  
 St. Stephens by Launceston, 419.  
 St. Teath, 304, 356.  
 St. Thomas by Launceston, 393.  
 St. Wenn, 33, 416.  
 St. Yees (? St. Ives or St. Ewe), 78.  
 Saltash, 30, 174, 212, 231, 252, 269, 283,  
 297.  
 Sithney, 52.  
 Skoresham, parish Launcells, 324.  
 Stoke Climsland, 358.  
 Stratton, 29, 367.  
 Tintagel, 179, 419.  
 Tonacombe, parish Morwenstow, 419.  
 Trebarvathe, parish St. Keverne, 411.  
 Trebell, parish Lanivet, 108.  
 Trebigh, 467.  
 Treffrie, near Fowey, 79, 469.  
 Tregarick, 42.  
 Tregarracke, parish Menheniot, 284.  
 Tregasowe, 106.  
 Tregeare, 226.  
 Tregender, parish Ludgvan, 195.  
 Tregodecke, 419.  
 Tregony, 105.  
 Trehocke, 419.  
 Trekenning, p. St. Colomb major, 312.  
 Treleage, 79.  
 Treliissick, near Truro, 291.  
 Tremeane, 420.  
 Tresmeare, 184.  
 Trenowth, parish Colomb major, 430.  
 Tresulian, 79.  
 Tresylian, parish Newlyn, 243 (2).  
 Trevisker, parish St. Eval, 15.  
 Trewen, 219.  
 Treworgie, parish Duloe, 245.  
 „ Scory, 276.  
 Truro, 125, 355 (2).  
 Try, 428.  
 Tuyengton, 366.  
 Wendron, 52.  
 Whallisborowe, 106.  
 Whitstone, 168.  
 Withiel, 429.  
 Woodhall, parish Liskeard, 276.

## CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, County of, 78, 327, 414.  
 Carlisle, 416.  
 Cleator, 266.

CUMBERLAND, *continued.*

Copeland (Deanery), 418.  
 Crosscanonby, 61.  
 Dean, 159.  
 Egremont, 355.  
 Eske, 186.  
 Gosforth, 140.  
 Greystoke, 413.  
 Hesket, 428.  
 Kirkland, 458.  
 Millom, 361.  
 Nunclose, parish Hesket, 428.  
 Penrith, 21.  
 St. Bee's, 52, 266.  
 Sowerbye, 344.

## DENBIGHSHIRE.

Denbigh, County of, 119, 130, 137,  
 178, 184, 192, 217, 240 (2), 251, 265,  
 281 (2), 322, 356, 359, 427, 437.  
 Abergele, 10, 216, 217, 311.  
 Aberwheeler, 11.  
 Acton, parish Wrexham, 447.  
 Aelwid Brges, parish of Cerrig-y-  
 druidion, 10.  
 Bachymbyd, 364.  
 Bangor (Monachorum), 13, 280.  
 Bersham, 37.  
 Burras, 59.  
 Burton, parish Gresford, 366.  
 Cerrig-y-druidion, 10.  
 Clipherys, 129.  
 Clocaenog, 13.  
 Denbigh, 261, 281, 286, 316, 319,  
 363 (2).  
 Derwen Llanm<sup>o</sup>che, 10.  
 Eglwys Fach, 216.  
 Erbistock, 141.  
 Erivate, 288.  
 Eyton, 147.  
 Gresford, 366, 392.  
 Gwaenynog, 288.  
 Gwersyllt, 458.  
 Gyffyllog, 10.  
 Holt, 257.  
 Iscoed, 382.  
 Kinmell, 216.  
 Llanarmon in Yale, 138.  
 Llanbedr, 10.  
 Llanelidan 13 (2).  
 Llanfulien, 295.  
 Llanfwrog, 11.  
 Llanefydd, 285.  
 Llanrhaidr, 119, 129, 240, 286, 316, 340.  
 „ in Kinmerch, 10, 340.  
 Llansannan, 11.  
 Llanvair, 10, 12, 185.  
 „ -diffriincloye, 10.

DENBIGHSHIRE, *continued.*

Llanvair-duffryn Clwyd, 469.  
 Llanychan, 13, 265.  
 Llanyyns, 10.  
 Llewenny, 11.  
 Llwin Bodeiliog, 288.  
 Marchwiel, 10, 154, 316.  
 Moreton Wallico<sup>s</sup>, p. Ruabon, 10, 265.  
 Plas-y-Ward, 410 (2).  
 Ruabon, 10, 265.  
 Ruthin, 10, 11, 144, 178 (2), 264, 364.  
 Segroite, 129 (2).  
 Trevallyn, 420.  
 Wrexham, 136, 187, 240, 251, 341, 382,  
 447.  
 Ysptyty, 339.

## DERBYSHIRE.

Derby, County of, 35, 77, 93, 96, 157,  
 159, 189, 200, 269, 359, 364, 374,  
 435, 459.  
 Alfreton, 153.  
 Alkmonton, 458.  
 Alporte, 179.  
 Alton, 46.  
 Ashbourne, 95, 96, 290.  
 Ashford, 351.  
 Ashover, 281.  
 Aston-upon-Trent, 364, 467.  
 Bailiflat, parish Hope, 116 (2).  
 Bakewell, 6, 179, 355.  
 Barton Park, near Boyleston, 286.  
 Beighton, 214, 357, 368, 376, 471.  
 Belper, 310.  
 Birchwood, parish Alfreton, 153.  
 Bothams Hall, parish Glossop, 394.  
 Bradley Ash, near Bradley, 290.  
 Brampton, 92, 293, 371.  
 Brimington, parish Chesterfield, 155.  
 Calow, 29, 402.  
 Catton, parish Croxall, 222.  
 Chaddesden, 303.  
 Chaldwell, parish Eckington, 258.  
 Chapel-in-le-Frith, 27, 62, 471 (2).  
 Chatsworth, 398.  
 Chelmerton, parish Bakewell, 355.  
 Chesterfield, 6, 46, 50, 155 (2), 374, 402,  
 465.  
 Chinley, 471.  
 Codnor, 472.  
 „ Castle, 472.  
 Crich, 159, 344.  
 Cromford, parish Werksworth, 464.  
 Croxall, 222.  
 Cubley, 306.  
 Cutthorpe, parish Brampton, 293.  
 Derby, 22, 32, 73, 89, 130, 154, 359, 402,  
 428, 447.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*

Derby, Archdeacon of, 434.  
 Dovehead, parish Hartington, 22.  
 Eaton, Long, 343.  
 Eckington, 8, 258, 420.  
 Edingale, 124.  
 Egginton, 258, 259.  
 Elton, 204.  
 Eyam, 296, 303.  
 Fenny Bentley, 25, 39, 40 (2).  
 Findern, 194.  
 Foremark, 160.  
 Glossop, 35, 394, 471.  
 Grainfoote, 147.  
 Gratton, parish Youlgrave, 303.  
 Greenhill, parish Norton, 76.  
 Gresley, 74, 431.  
 Hackenthorp, parish Beighton, 214 (2).  
 Hallam, West, 337 (2), 392.  
 Hardlow, parish Hartington, 116.  
 Hartington, 22, 116.  
 Hartshorne, 123.  
 Haslehurst, parish Ashover, 281.  
 Hatton, parish Marston-on-Dove, 395.  
 Highlow, 147 (2).  
 Hope, 62, 116 (2).  
 Houghton, parish Pleasley, 110.  
 Ireton, Little, parish Kirk Ireton, 231.  
 Kings Newton, 194.  
 Lee, parish Bradborne, 56.  
 Lightwood, parish Norton, 172.  
 Linton, parish Gresley, 74, 431.  
 Longford, 123, 172.  
 Malcalf, parish Chapel-in-le-Frith, 27.  
 Mapperley, 67.  
 Marston Montgomery, 334.  
 Measham, 162.  
 Mickleover, 3 (2).  
 Milton, parish Repton, 440.  
 Morehall, 155.  
 Netherthorpe, parish Staveley, 379 (2).  
 Newton Solney, 49.  
 Normanton, 93.  
 Norton, 76, 172.  
 Ockbrook, 310.  
 Ogston, 349.  
 Okethorpe, 148.  
 Oller Brook Booth, near Edale, 464.  
 Packington-on-the-Heath, *see*  
 Leicestershire.  
 Pleasley, 110.  
 Ravenstone (part in Leicestershire), 31.  
 Renyshawe, parish Eckington, 8.  
 Repton, 171, 358, 440.  
 Risley, 456 (2).  
 St. Brides, p. Stanton-by-Bridge, 160.  
 Sandiacre, 87, 410.  
 Sandyford, 123.  
 Sawley, 138.  
 Shardlow, 467.

DERBYSHIRE, *continued.*

Shawesteele, parish Hope, 62.  
 Sherehall, 184.  
 Shirley, 64.  
 Smisby, 245.  
 Snelston, 468.  
 Somersall, parish Brampton, 92.  
 Sothall, 357.  
 Stanton-by-Bridge, 160.  
 Stapenhill, 1 (2), 69.  
 Staveley-en-le-Field, 379 (2).  
 Stretton, 470.  
 Sutton, 268.  
 Swarkeston, 73, 194.  
 Tansley, 310.  
 Tickenhall, 160.  
 Tideswell, 457.  
 Trusley, 103.  
 Twyford, 111.  
 Walton, 155 (3).  
 Wessington, parish Crich, 465.  
 Westden, 26.  
 Whitwell, 72.  
 Wigley, parish Brampton, 371.  
 Willsthorpe, 343.  
 Wingfield, North, 58.  
 White-Hough, parish Chapel-en-le-Frith, 471.  
 Wirksworth, 310, 464.  
 Woodhouse, The, parish Bakewell, 6.  
 Wormhill, 22.  
 Yeaveley, 64.  
 Youlgrave, 179, 204, 303.

## DEVON.

Devon, County of, 18, 27, 68, 123, 128,  
 140, 146, 153, 173, 198, 205, 358,  
 446, 458.  
 Abbotsham, 172, 372.  
 Aithe Raffé (prob. Asheraffe, *als.*  
 Roseash), near Knowstone, 128,  
 407, 429.  
 Alfington, parish Ottery St. Mary, 8,  
 35, 450.  
 Aller, near S. Molton, 200.  
 Allington, 445.  
 Allowingsyaye, parish Kingston, 80.  
 Alvington, 99, 105.  
 „ East, 157.  
 „ West, 171, 442.  
 Anstey, East, 144, 425, 445.  
 „ West, 306, 344.  
 Arlington, 338 (2).  
 Ashburton, 78, 137, 197, 312, 341, 399.  
 Ashbury, 173.  
 Ashford, 16.  
 Ashprington, 49, 130, 132.  
 Ashton, 171, 395.

DEVON, *continued.*

Ashwill, parish Thorverton, 351.  
 Assington, 49 (2).  
 Atherington, 31.  
 Awlescombe, 72, 142, 154, 227.  
 Axminster, 22, 83, 101, 117, 121, 146,  
 175, 178, 196, 198, 209, 221 (2), 248,  
 267, 274, 303, 311, 316, 320 (2),  
 392, 407 (2), 421, 423, 428, 440,  
 450 (2), 471 (2).  
 Axmouth, 91 (2), 136, 274, 303 (2), 343,  
 365, 462.  
 Aysell, parish Uffculme, 278.  
 Bampton, 51, 73, 136, 177, 225, 335, 420,  
 428.  
 Barnstaple, 13, 20, 34, 35 (2), 41 (2),  
 76, 100 (2), 134 (2), 181, 195 (2),  
 212, 213, 313 (2), 443, 445 (2), 451,  
 455.  
 Beer, 333, 431.  
 Berrynarbour, 35, 41, 54.  
 Berry Pomeroy, 127, 134, 322, 368,  
 406.  
 Bickle, parish Swimbridge, 307.  
 Bickleigh, 205, 380.  
 Bicton, 124, 324.  
 Bideford, 3, 9, 35, 89, 448, 454.  
 Bigbury, 40, 300, 329.  
 Bishops Clist, 36, 362.  
 " Nympton, 81.  
 Blagdon, 249.  
 Borough, parish Holcombe Rogus,  
 412.  
 Bovey, 431.  
 " North, 349.  
 " Tracy, 198, 390.  
 Bowden, parish Eastdowne, 23.  
 Bradbray, parish Chittlehampton, 227.  
 Bradfield, 431 (2).  
 Bradford, 15, 50.  
 Bradninch, 98, 143, 268, 280, 296.  
 Bradworthy, 289.  
 Brandscombe, 216 (2), 219.  
 Bratton, 205 (2).  
 " Clovelly, 293.  
 " Fleming, 101, 121, 256, 432.  
 Braunton, 98, 163.  
 Bremell, parish Trusham, 395.  
 Brent Tor, 292.  
 Bridestow, 393, 425, 467.  
 Brimworthy, parish N. Molton, 265.  
 Brixham, 29, 137, 252, 349, 352.  
 Brixton, 157.  
 Broadhembury, 115, 129, 142 (3), 154 (3),  
 283, 335.  
 Broadhempston, 400, 429.  
 Broadwoodwidge, 15, 293.  
 Brownes, parish Langtree, 65.  
 Buckerell, 35.  
 Buckfastleigh, 19, 368.

DEVON, *continued.*

Buckland, 50, 114.  
 " Brewer, 445.  
 " East, 51 (2), 123, 153, 321,  
 381 (2).  
 " Egg, 33.  
 " Monachorum, 108, 131 (2),  
 394.  
 " Tousaints, 98.  
 " West, 106, 239, 443.  
 Budleigh, East, 124, 172.  
 Bulkworthy, 31.  
 Burlescombe, 16, 284 (2), 303.  
 Cadbury, 35, 291.  
 Cadhay, 203.  
 Calverleigh, 390.  
 Chagford, 4, 182, 267, 307, 341 (2).  
 Charles, 69, 76, 213, 341.  
 Chelbridge, 142.  
 Cheriton, 135.  
 " Fitzpaine, 108 (2), 249, 274,  
 370.  
 Chevithorne, West, 341.  
 Chittlehampton, 58 (2), 86 (3), 117, 169,  
 175, 227, 329, 366, 445, 451 (2).  
 Chudleigh, 25, 124, 137, 221, 227, 400,  
 419.  
 Chulmleigh, 208, 291, 312, 422, 445 (3).  
 Church Stanton, 94, 113, 248, 340, 367.  
 Churston Ferrers, 393.  
 Clannaborough, 216.  
 Clayhanger, 84, 171, 335 (2).  
 Clifton, parish Dartmouth, 124, 442.  
 Clovelly, 81 (2).  
 Clyst, Broad, 145.  
 " St. George, 95, 227.  
 " Honiton, 352, 440.  
 Cochevar, parish Buckland Mon., 108.  
 Cockington, 54, 257, 278.  
 Coffinswell, 96, 106, 365.  
 Colaton Raleigh, 124.  
 Coleridge, 134, 135.  
 Collacot, parish Chittlehampton, 86.  
 Collaton Kirckham, 37.  
 Collocombe, 419.  
 Collumpton, 96, 113, 172, 237, 288,  
 294, 314, 344, 411, 422, 427.  
 Colyford, 272, 343, 365, 402, 447.  
 Colyton, 22, 72, 77 (4), 91, 109, 110,  
 190, 272, 274, 295, 333, 365, 402 (2),  
 446 (2), 447, 448.  
 Combeinteignhead, 96.  
 Combe Martin, 33, 181, 192, 193, 195,  
 341.  
 " Pyne, 343.  
 " Rawleigh, 429, 465.  
 " Rew, parish South Molton, 8.  
 Compton, 171.  
 Cornwood, 204, 344.  
 Cornworthy, 316.

DEVON, *continued.*

**Cotleigh**, 420.  
**Countisbury**, 163, 346 (2).  
**Craddock**, parish Uffculme, 130, 172.  
**Crediton**, 51, 62, 108, 121 (2), 134, 285, 298 (2), 306 (3), 326 (2), 340, 360, 372, 435, 436.  
**Cruwys Morchard**, 114, 237, 274, 285.  
**Culmstock**, 62 (2), 66, 317, 370, 395, 462.  
**Dartington**, 85, 368.  
**Dartmouth**, 30, 46, 49, 59, 107, 110, 135, 156 (2), 157, 160, 183, 184, 217, 252, 254, 262, 349, 350, 368, 373, 383, 384, 398, 410, 411, 419, 427, 442.  
**Dawlish**, 91, 109, 124, 212, 313.  
**Dipford**, 396.  
**Dittisham**, 21.  
**Dodbrooke**, 362, 430.  
**Doddiscombsleigh**, 133.  
**Drewsteignton**, 249, 301.  
**Dunchideock**, 184.  
**Dunscumb**, parish Crediton, 134.  
**Eastdowne**, 23.  
**Easter Newland**, 181.  
**Ebford**, parish Woodbury, 202, 203.  
**Edgingswell**, p. St. Mary Church, 128.  
**Eede**, 81.  
**Eggisford**, 463.  
**Endsworthy**, parish Gidley, 15.  
**Ermington**, 401 (2).  
**Everleigh**, parish North Molton, 393.  
**Exbourne**, 62.  
**Exeter**, Diocese of, 130, 320.  
 " City, 14, 15, 49, 50, 56, 68, 83, 86, 90, 100, 101, 120, 121, 124 (2), 129, 140, 144, 146, 147, 159, 163, 165, 173, 174, 177, 184, 191, 198, 206, 219, 222 (2), 227, 228, 240, 273, 278, 279 (2), 280, 282, 299, 318, 350, 352, 368, 371, 372, 376, 392 (3), 419, 441, 456, 458, 466, 470 (2).  
 " Cathedral (St. Peter), 240, 278.  
 " Mayor of, 86.  
 " All Hallows on the Wall, 382.  
 " St. David's Southernhay, 382.  
 " St. John's Bowe, 278.  
 " St. Leonard's, 344.  
 " St. Pancras, 274.  
 " St. Sidwell, 86.  
 " St. Stephen, 109, 471.  
 " St. Thomas, 203.  
 " Trinity, 42, 376.  
**Exminster**, 198, 330, 418.  
**Fardell**, 344.  
**Farringdon**, 227.  
**Farway**, 269, 423.  
**Farwood**, 77 (2).  
**Feniton**, 139, 145.

DEVON, *continued.*

**Filleigh**, 58 (2), 219, 451 (2).  
**Ford**, 344, 359.  
**Fremington**, 300, 443, 444.  
**Frithestock**, 214, 373.  
**Gainshill**, parish Kilmington, 303.  
**Georgeham**, 302.  
**Germansweek**, 293.  
**Gidley**, 15, 182.  
**Gittisham**, 35 (2), 145.  
**Goodleigh**, 443.  
**Gosford**, parish Ottery St. Mary, 35.  
**Greenhill**, par. Kingskerswell, 96.  
**Halberton**, 98, 200, 221, 282, 316, 372, 393, 422 (2), 464.  
 " Boys, 337.  
**Hampton, High**, 81.  
**Harberton**, 306.  
**Hardness**, parish Dartmouth, 30, 442.  
**Harford**, 30.  
**Hartland**, 15, 81.  
**Hawksdown**, parish Axmouth, 91.  
**Heavitree**, 14, 81, 86, 108, 258, 346.  
**Hemyock**, 54, 142, 154, 354, 362, 390.  
**Highbray**, 35, 47, 205, 369 (2), 408.  
**Hittisleigh**, 249.  
**Hockworthy**, 79.  
**Holbeton**, 40.  
**Holcombe Burnell**, 124.  
 " Rogus, 2, 48, 270, 412, 464.  
**Holdich**, p. Thorncombe, 383, 385, 400.  
**Holsworthy**, 354.  
**Honiton**, 35, 72, 77 (2).  
**Horwood**, 317 (2).  
**Huish**, 43 (?), 166.  
 " North, 396.  
**Huntsham**, 78.  
**Ide**, 308.  
**Ilfracombe**, 263, 419, 443.  
**Ilslington**, 235, 333.  
**Ingsdon**, parish Ilslington, 333.  
**Instow**, 32.  
**Inwardleigh**, 62.  
**Ipplepen**, 70, 254, 258.  
**Ivybridge**, 240.  
**Jacobstowe**, 62.  
**Kenn**, 146, 466.  
**Kennerleigh**, 43 (?).  
**Kentisbere**, 54, 428.  
**Kenton**, 18, 254, 313, 395.  
**Kerscot**, parish Swimbridge, 307.  
**Kidwell**, 98.  
**Kilmington**, 165, 303, 333, 422.  
**Kingsbridge**, 40, 62, 362.  
**Kings Kerswell**, 25 (2), 46, 96 (2), 132, 326 (2), 392, 437, 440, 457.  
**Kingsland**, parish South Molton, 199.  
**Kingsteignton**, 146.  
**Kingston**, 40, 80.  
**Knowstone**, 43, 179, 243, 342, 429.

- DEVON, *continued.*  
**Lamerton**, 138, 292.  
**Landkey**, 128, 181 (3), 242, 417, 443, 449.  
**Langtree**, 65 (2), 277.  
**Leigh (Lye, Leye)**, 380, 468.  
 „ **North**, 77.  
 „ **South**, 77 (2), 269.  
**Leigham Bosam**, p. Egg Buckland, 33.  
**Lifton**, 95.  
**Littleham**, 122, 131 (2), 172, 344, 423.  
**Loxhore**, 191.  
**Lupton**, parish Brixham, 425.  
**Lustleigh**, 419 (2).  
**Lydford**, 249.  
**Lynton**, 205, 442.  
**Malborough**, 103, 116, 415.  
**Mamhead**, 25, 313.  
**Mariansleigh**, 111.  
**Marldon**, 326, 417.  
**Marridge**, parish North Huish, 396.  
**Marwood**, 166.  
**Mary Church**, 128, 258, 451, 453.  
**Meed**, parish Filleigh, 58, 451.  
**Membury**, 124, 199, 274, 320, 323.  
**Merlton**, 132.  
**Milton Abbot**, 283, 449.  
**Modbury**, 84, 198, 266, 380.  
**Molland**, 105, 108, 220, 265 (7), 283, 289, 307.  
**Molton**, 76, 166, 213.  
 „ **North**, 25 (2), 69, 71 (2), 111 (4), 187, 291 (2), 315, 373 (5), 393 (3), 413, 435, 445.  
 „ **South**, 8 (2), 70, 86, 95, 199, 208, 227, 318, 344 (2), 373, 375, 442.  
**Morchard Bishop**, 88, 237, 375 (2), 384.  
**Morebath**, 305, 344, 361, 399, 416.  
**Moreleigh**, 396.  
**Moreton**, 267.  
 „ **Hampstead**, 114, 392, 430, 434.  
**Morganhayes**, parish South Leigh, 269.  
**Mornacote**, parish Bishops Nymett, 54.  
**Morthoe**, 209.  
**Musbury**, 157, 310 (2), 316, 333, 430.  
**Newton Abbot**, 50, 90, 96, 135, 344.  
 „ **Bushell**, parish Highweek, 353.  
 „ **St. Cyres**, 306, 372.  
 „ **St. Petrock**, 420.  
**Northam**, 52, 139, 208, 259, 304.  
**Northcote**, parish East Down, 242.  
 „ parish Uffculme, 352.  
**Nutcombe**, 360.  
**Nymet St. George**, 35, 195.  
 „ **Bishop's**, 8, 54 (2), 268, 367, 411, 413, 419 (2), 421, 429, 436, 442, 454.  
 „ **Rolland**, 60.
- DEVON, *continued.*  
**Oakford**, 54, 56 (2), 137, 339.  
**Offwell**, 344.  
**Ogwell, East**, 341, 349 (2).  
**Okehampton**, 323.  
**Okenbury**, 40.  
**Otterton**, 267.  
**Ottery**, p. Lamerton, 138.  
 „ **St. Mary**, 8, 35 (2), 85, 105, 124, 177, 203, 350, 368, 450, 416.  
**Oxton**, parish Kenton, 228 (2).  
**Paignton**, 37, 75, 90 (2), 164, 249, 252, 254 (2), 278, 384.  
**Pancras Wyke**, 52.  
**Parkham**, 353.  
**Parracombe**, 195.  
**Payhembury**, 180.  
**Periston**, 95.  
**Petherwin, North**, 417.  
**Pickwill**, parish Georgeham, 301, 302.  
**Pilton**, 35, 41, 50, 130, 147, 443, 445.  
**Pinhoe**, 259.  
**Plymouth**, 23, 29, 39, 65, 67, 83, 92, 105, 114, 123, 147, 168, 174, 191 (2), 192, 195, 201, 202, 206, 208, 212, 221, 242, 243, 244, 274, 283, 289, 292, 312, 322, 337, 347, 357, 376, 391, 427, 447 (2), 448.  
**Plympton**, 98.  
 „ **St. Mary**, 380.  
 „ **St. Maurice**, 278, 297.  
**Plymtree**, 156.  
**Polsangs**, 341.  
**Poltimore**, 25, 85.  
**Poughill**, 246, 288.  
**Powderham**, 390.  
**Prescott**, parish Culmstock, 66.  
**Preston**, 157.  
**Rackenford**, 114.  
**Raddon Court**, parish Thorverton, 164.  
**Raleigh**, 88.  
**Rattery**, 244, 394.  
**Revelstoke**, 157.  
**Rill**, parish Uffculme, 63, 76, 178.  
**Ringmore**, 40.  
**Rockbeare**, 227, 430.  
**Roseash**, 147, 390.  
**Salcombe**, parish Malborough, 103, 116.  
**Sampford Courteney**, 194, 208.  
 „ **Peverell**, 43, 79, 101, 115, 206, 295 (2), 337, 375.  
**Sandford**, parish Crediton, 285, 298, 326, 436.  
**Satterleigh**, 271.  
**Seaton**, 92, 333, 348, 395, 431.  
**Shafrudge**, parish Warkley, 171.  
**Sheepstor**, 140.  
**Sherford**, 430.  
**Shobrooke**, 335, 417.  
**Shute**, 172 (2), 333, 383, 446, 448.



DEVON, *continued.*  
**Sidbury**, 35 (2), 172, 209, 231, 328, 344, 370, 436.  
**Sidford**, parish Sidbury, 231.  
**Sidmouth**, 6, 35, 211, 212, 326, 342 (2).  
**Silverton**, 51, 435 (2).  
**Sinderford**, parish Thorncombe, 330.  
**Slade**, parish Cornwood, 98.  
**Soldon**, 340 (2).  
**Sourton**, 467.  
**Sowton**, 434 (2).  
**Spratshayes**, parish Littleham, 131.  
**Spriddlestone**, 157.  
**St. Giles-in-the-Heath**, 81, 169.  
**St. Marychurch**, 278, 429.  
**St. Budeaux**, 114.  
**Staverton**, 2, 78, 113, 175, 196, 231, 396.  
**Stoke Rivers**, 100, 121 (3).  
 „ **Canon**, 436.  
 „ **Gabriel**, 3, 404.  
**Stokeinteignhead**, 109 (2), 130, 182, 279, 351, 472.  
**Stokenham**, 221, 270.  
**Stonehouse**, parish Plymouth, 41, 337.  
**Stoodleigh**, 54.  
**Stowford**, 448.  
**Strechley**, parish Ermington, 401.  
**Swimbridge**, 40, 46, 119, 178, 192 (2), 195, 204, 213, 219, 229, 250, 252, 271, 273, 279, 283, 307 (2), 320, 389, 443, 445 (2), 462.  
**Sydenham, South**, 101.  
**Tamerton**, 191.  
 „ **Foliat**, 398.  
**Tavistock**, 141, 146, 173, 185, 243, 338.  
**Tavy St. Peter**, 270.  
**Tawstock**, 262.  
**Tawton**, 41, 181, 443.  
 „ **Bishop's**, 23, 161, 262, 413, 420, 433, 445 (3).  
 „ **North**, 337.  
 „ **South**, 4, 15, 182, 244, 249, 312.  
**Tedborough (Tedburn)**, 49, 135.  
**Teignmouth**, 90.  
 „ **West**, 18, 56, 109, 320, 418, 449.  
**Teignton, Bishops**, 449.  
**Tetcott**, 141.  
**Thorncombe**, 22, 57 (3), 130, 131, 158, 330, 383, 385, 400.  
**Thorverton**, 164, 351 (2), 445.  
**Throwley**, 4, 15 (2), 182, 249.  
**Tiverton**, 41, 49 (2), 51, 61, 97, 209, 341 (4), 375, 399, 407 (2), 419, 421, 462.  
**Topsham**, 142.  
**Torbrian**, 104, 113.  
**Tor Mohun**, 96 (2), 257, 372.  
**Torrington**, 9.  
 „ **Great**, 353.

DEVON, *continued.*  
**Torwood**, 353.  
**Totnes**, 21 (2), 25, 49 (3), 51, 62, 69, 78, 143 (2), 146, 189, 201, 244, 252, 262, 273, 279, 306 (3), 329, 337, 341, 368 (2), 372, 417, 429, 456, 461.  
**Trefridowe**, 347.  
**Trusham**, 395.  
**Trymylin** (city of Exeter), 114.  
**Tucchinge**, parish Alvington, 105.  
**Twitcheu**, 69, 71 (2), 146, 175, 472.  
**Uffculme**, 63, 76, 78, 87, 113, 130 (2), 172, 178, 183, 245, 253, 262 (2), 278, 305, 310, 352, 353, 361, 418 (2), 429, 442, 443, 465.  
**Ugborough**, 198.  
**Umberleigh**, parish Atherington, 31 (2).  
**Upbin** (?), 93.  
**Upcot in Cheriton Fitzpaine**, 108.  
**Uplowman**, 98, 114, 189, 233.  
**Uplyme**, 301, 310, 348.  
**Up-Ottery**, 118 (2), 229, 339.  
**Upton Pyne**, 58.  
**Warkleigh**, 171, 320.  
**Warleigh**, 104.  
**Washfield**, 177, 376 (2).  
**Wear-Gifford**, 156.  
**Webworthy**, 263 (2).  
**Week**, parish Bishops Nympton, 54.  
**Welcombe**, 356.  
**Werrington**, 288, 295, 358.  
**Westford**, p. Thorncombe, 130, 131.  
**Weston**, parish Berry Pomeroy, 134.  
**Westown**, parish Hemyock, 354.  
**Westwater**, parish Axminster, 178, 407.  
**Westwood**, parish Crediton, 240.  
**Whilboro**, parish Kings Carswell, 257.  
**Whitbery**, parish Chagford, 267.  
**Whitford**, parish Shute, 172.  
**Whitstone**, 135.  
**Widdicombe**, 456.  
**Willand**, 221, 309.  
**Wimpston**, parish Tavistock, 146.  
**Winkleigh**, 227.  
**Witheridge**, 344.  
**Withycombe Rawleigh**, 284, 344.  
**Wolstone**, 419.  
**Wonford**, parish Heavitree, 124, 258.  
**Wood**, 79.  
**Woodbury**, 130, 202 (2), 203, 436.  
**Woodleigh**, 396.  
**Worthington**, 295.  
**Wotton**, 268.  
**Yalworthy**, parish Chagford, 267.  
**Yarcombe**, 59, 137, 301, 421.  
**Yardbury**, parish Colyton, 446.  
**Yarnscombe**, 268.  
**Yelleford**, parish Thowerton, 445.  
**Yetlands**, parish Axminster, 117.

## DORSET.

- Dorset, County of, 34, 58, 94, 124, 192,  
 271, 287, 323, 336, 343, 458.  
 Abbotsbury, 343, 414.  
 Affpuddle, 370.  
 Afington, parish Corfe, 51, 320.  
 Alderholt, parish Cranborne, 179.  
 Allington (*or* Athelington), 278, 330.  
 Almer, 162.  
 Alveston, parish Folke, 45, 463.  
 Anderston Five Ash *or* Winterborn  
 Anderston, 318, 319, 392, 417.  
 Anstey, parish Hilton, 201.  
 Askerswell, 13, 118, 303, 387.  
 Axnoller, parish Beaminster, 453.  
 Badbury, 190.  
 Bagbere, parish Milton, 15, 255, 291.  
 Bailey House, parish Sturminster  
 Marshall, 404.  
 Barnsley, parish Wimborne Minster,  
 362.  
 Beaminster, 71 (2), 117, 156, 187, 190,  
 222, 237, 280 (2), 302, 305, 342,  
 370, 372, 402, 453.  
 Beer, 197.  
 " Hackett, 94, 252, 289, 411.  
 Belchalwell, 203.  
 Bere regis, 35, 45, 83, 91, 125, 166,  
 218, 260, 284, 287, 377, 379, 392,  
 422, 465 (2).  
 Bettescombe, 346.  
 Bewley Wood, parish Buckland, 447.  
 Bingham, parish Netherbury, 205.  
 Bishops Down, parish Caundle Bishop,  
 388.  
 Blagdon, parish Cranborne, 248.  
 Blandford, 29, 32, 45, 79, 100, 101, 120,  
 175 (2), 228, 238, 247, 289, 292,  
 331, 354, 359, 404, 465.  
 " St. Mary, 88, 101.  
 Bloxworth, 93, 164, 198, 352, 372, 416,  
 419, 465.  
 Bothenhampton, 292.  
 Boverage, parish Cranborne, 99.  
 Bovington, parish Combe Keynes, 20.  
 Bradford, 81, 253, 281.  
 " Abbas, 114, 167, 284.  
 " Glacen, 197.  
 " Peverell, 90, 262, 271 (2),  
 272, 285, 293.  
 Bradpole, 25, 430.  
 Bredy, Little, 289.  
 " Long, 40, 330, 334.  
 Bridport, 5, 98, 119, 278, 367.  
 Broadwey, 365 (2).  
 Broadwinsor, 68, 94, 111 (2), 135, 220,  
 221, 222, 229, 276, 300, 330, 447.  
 Bryanston, 68.
- DORSET, *continued.*  
 Buckhorn Weston, 119, 471, 472.  
 Buckland, 134, 289, 447, 448.  
 " Newton, 134 (4), 182, 397.  
 Burland, 131.  
 Burleston, 251.  
 Burstock, 65, 117, 210.  
 Burton, 183 (2), 184, 188, 303 (2), 394,  
 408, 447 (3).  
 " parish Gillingham, 400.  
 " Great, parish Charminster, 90.  
 " Little, parish Long Burton, 90.  
 " Long, 90, 136, 260 (2), 379,  
 429.  
 " West, 179.  
 Canford, 99, 439, 440.  
 " Great, 29 (2), 69, 138, 235, 242,  
 319, 362.  
 " Little, parish Hampreston, 388.  
 Cann St. Rumbold, 284, 289, 330.  
 Castleton, 254, 295.  
 Catherston, 379, 430.  
 Caundle Bishop, 4, 165, 263 (2), 388,  
 413.  
 " Haddon, 172.  
 " Purse, 115, 170, 247, 349, 397.  
 " Stourton, 192, 361, 428, 463.  
 " Wake, parish Caundle Bishop,  
 4.  
 Cerne, 408.  
 " Abbas, 79 (2), 161, 348.  
 Chalbury, 268.  
 Chaldon, 454.  
 " West, 193.  
 Charborough, 136.  
 Chardstock, 27, 50, 70, 71 (3), 107,  
 305, 314, 429, 431, 462, 465, 467.  
 Charlton, 175, 404.  
 " Marshall, 98.  
 Charminster, 65, 89, 91, 193, 227.  
 Charmouth, 41, 70, 87 (2), 90, 101,  
 104, 234, 271 (2).  
 Chedington, 158, 190, 193, 227, 350,  
 436.  
 Chelborough, East, parish Lucombe,  
 121, 156.  
 Chesilborne, 243, 298, 448.  
 Chetnole, parish Yetminster, 81, 188,  
 201, 309.  
 Chettle, 352.  
 Chickerell, 237 (2).  
 " East, parish Chickerell  
 West, 237.  
 " West, 237.  
 Chideock, 214, 271.  
 Chilbridge, parish Wimborne Minster,  
 174, 177.  
 Childhay, parish Broadwinsor, 111 (2).  
 Child Okeford, 43, 243, 335.  
 Clifton, 221, 222.

DORSET, *continued.*  
**Combe Keynes**, 20.  
**Compton Abbas**, 221, 280, 436.  
 „ **Nether**, 282, 287, 330.  
 „ **Over**, 8, 35.  
**Corfe Castle**, 50, 51, 67, 116, 160, 202, 290, 426.  
 „ **Mullen**, 234, 235, 242, 272, 320, 362, 440 (2), 456.  
**Corscombe**, 167, 231, 379, 385, 394.  
**Corton**, parish Portisham, 90 (2).  
**Cotleigh**, parish Chardstock, 107, 314.  
**Cranborne**, 16, 99, 115, 171, 179, 195, 204, 239, 248, 291, 300, 348.  
**Creech Grange**, parish Steeple, 256.  
**Critchill**, **More**, 294, 426.  
**Crockway**, p. Maiden Newton, 65.  
**Cudnell**, parish Canford, 29.  
**Dallwood**, 121, 333, 421 (2).  
**Damery Court**, parish Blandford, 354.  
**Dewlish**, 31, 446.  
**Dorchester**, 4 (3), 29, 65, 66, 79(3), 90, 105, 126, 156, 159 (3), 165, 177 (3), 263, 271, 330, 357, 359, 365, 405, 422, 425, 430, 441, 455.  
**Drempton**, parish Broadwindsor, 447.  
**Duntish**, parish Buckland Newton, 134, 182, 397.  
**Durweston**, 106, 404.  
**Edmondsham**, 229.  
**Elworth**, parish Abbotsbury, 343.  
**Encombe**, parish Motcombe, 114.  
**Endesbury (Ensborrow)**, parish Great Canford, 29.  
**Estype (Eype)**, p. Simondsby, 319.  
**Evershot**, 319.  
**Farnham**, 187, 249.  
**Farringdon**, parish Shroton, 254, 255.  
**Fifehead Magdalene**, 239, 302.  
**Fittleford**, p. Sturminster Newton, 447.  
**Fivehead**, parish Broad Sydling, 125.  
 „ **Quintin**, 417.  
**Folke**, 45, 84 (2), 206, 263, 291, 463.  
**Fontleroy's Marsh**, 149, 400.  
**Fontmell**, 99, 304.  
**Fordington**, 29, 89, 106, 429, 459.  
**Forstone**, parish Charminster, 227.  
**Frampton**, 24, 65, 66, 187 (2), 263, 272, 322.  
**Friar Waddon**, parish Portisham, 203.  
**Frome Bellet**, parish Stafford, 129.  
**Gaunts**, parish Hinton Martell, 444.  
**Gillingham**, 3, 6, 15, 37 (2), 46, 75, 83, 134, 136, 167, 182, 213, 260, 326, 375, 381, 400, 440.  
**Godmanstone**, 267.  
**Gomelshay**, p. Whitchurch, 330, 393.  
**Grimston**, parish Stratton, 40 (2), 47, 106, 117.  
**Gussage**, 254.

DORSET, *continued.*  
**Gussage All Saints**, 377.  
 „ **St. Michael**, 59, 170, 230, 261, 287, 416.  
**Halstock**, 1 (2), 14, 169, 187, 371.  
**Ham Long**, p. Hampreston, 129, 266.  
**Hame**, parish Gillingham, 167.  
**Hampreston**, 43, 129 (2), 266, 308, 361, 388.  
**Hamworthy**, 110 (2), 115, 330, 439.  
**Handley**, 75, 138, 254, 294, 445, 471, 472.  
**Hanford**, 192.  
**Hargrove**, parish Fontmell, 99.  
**Haselbury Bryan**, 139, 168 (2).  
**Hawkchurch**, 57 (2), 103 (2), 330, 331, 343, 356, 377, 400.  
**Haydon**, 110, 114.  
**Henbury**, parish Sturminster Marshall, 30, 219, 252 (2), 296.  
**Hermitage**, 254, 324.  
**Hillfield**, parish Sidling, 232, 447.  
**Hilton**, 201, 455.  
**Hincknoll**, parish Netherbury, 99.  
**Hinton Broad**, 421.  
 „ **Martell**, 146, 444.  
 „ **Mary**, 81, 348.  
 „ **Parva**, p. Stalbridge, 29, 394.  
**Holiwell**, parish Cranborne, 291.  
**Holme East**, parish Wareham, 454.  
**Holnest**, 181.  
**Holte**, parish Wimborne Minster, 145.  
**Honybrook**, parish Wimborne Minster, 168 (3).  
**Hooke**, 411.  
**Horton**, 426, 434.  
**Huish**, p. Winterborne Marwood, 298.  
**Hursey**, parish Burstock, 210.  
**Ibberton**, 168, 169, 358.  
**Ilington**, parish Puddletown, 342.  
**Iwerne Courtney or Shroton**, 158, 247, 335, 408.  
 „ **Minster**, 45, 247.  
**Kingston**, 29 (2), 247, 331, 440.  
 „ **Lacy**, parish Wimborne Minster, 172, 190, 362.  
**Kington Magna**, 130, 182, 466.  
**Knighton**, 41, 106, 252, 393, 442.  
 „ parish Great Canford, 69.  
**Lake**, parish Canford, 440.  
**Lanchcraft**, p. Lyme Regis, 407.  
**Langton**, 86, 124, 382, 404, 429.  
 „ **Herring**, 231.  
**Leigh**, parish Yetminster, 89, 243, 247.  
 „ **Halstock**, 187.  
**Lewston**, parish Long Burton, 260 (2), 379.  
**Lillington**, 88, 253, 414.  
**Linch**, parish Corfe Castle, 67.  
**Littleton**, 447.

DORSET, *continued.*  
 Litton, 341.  
 " Cheney, 303.  
 Loders, 65, 66 (3), 325.  
 Lucombe, 121, 156.  
 Lulworth, East, 382.  
 " West, 252.  
 Lydlinch, 93, 450.  
 Lyme Regis, 29, 37 (2), 99, 121 (5), 138,  
 140, 188, 203, 216, 230, 240, 242,  
 243, 246 (2), 258, 301 (2), 309, 317,  
 320, 352, 356, 365, 383, 405, 407,  
 454, 465.  
 Lytchett Matravers, 74, 97, 136.  
 " Minster, 29, 92, 161, 169, 175  
 (2), 366, 456.  
 Magston, 334.  
 Maiden Newton, 65, 177, 436.  
 Maine, Little, parish Knighton, 41.  
 Mangerton, parish Netherbury, 110 (2).  
 Mapperton, 294.  
 " parish Almer, 160.  
 Mappowder, 97 (2), 177, 287, 326.  
 Marnhull, 63 (2), 92, 174, 243, 246, 294,  
 302, 320, 336, 390, 405.  
 Marsh, parish Bloxworth, 465.  
 Marshwood, p. Whitchurch Canon.,  
 109, 323.  
 Meerhaie, parish Beaminster, 71.  
 Melbury Bubb, 125, 313, 319, 320.  
 " Sampford, 1, 401.  
 " Osmund, 103, 341.  
 Melcombe, 221, 303.  
 " Horsey, 134.  
 " Regis, 6, 45, 79, 183, 258, 297,  
 331, 345, 365, 428.  
 Melplash, parish Netherbury, 156, 406.  
 Merley, parish Gt. Canford, 138.  
 Middlemarsh, parish Great Mintern,  
 193.  
 Milborne St. Andrew, 79.  
 " Stileham, p. Bere Regis, 287.  
 Milton, 3, 15, 193, 255, 291, 375, 401,  
 404, 419.  
 " Abbas or Tregonwell, 375.  
 " West, parish Poorstock, 156, 406.  
 Minterne, 324 (2), 337, 338, 448.  
 " Great, 193.  
 Monckton, 239, 347.  
 " Upwimborne, parish Cranborne,  
 239.  
 Morcombe Lake, parish Whitchurch  
 Canon., 219, 408.  
 Morden, 160.  
 Mordon, East, 314.  
 Moreton, 160.  
 Mosterne, parish South Perrott, 23.  
 Motcomb, 15, 60, 75, 213, 248, 442.  
 Muckleford, parish Bradford Peverell,  
 90, 194, 271 (2).

DORSET, *continued.*  
 Nash, parish Whitchurch Canon., 104.  
 Netherbury, 99, 110 (2), 156 (2), 170,  
 205, 222, 256, 289, 290, 301, 319,  
 400, 406 (2).  
 Netherhay, parish Broadwinsor, 90,  
 221, 276 (2).  
 Nunton, 448.  
 Osborne, 141, 164, 254, 295.  
 Okeford, 156.  
 " Fitzpaine, 76, 103, 195, 223,  
 243, 292 (2), 402.  
 " Shilling, *see* Shillingston.  
 Orchard, East, p. Ewerne Minster, 247.  
 " West, parish Great Fontmell, 304.  
 Osmington, 203, 436.  
 Othe Fauncis, parish Netherbury, 406.  
 Owre Moigne, 240.  
 Parkepaie, parish Tolpuddle, 57, 278.  
 Parley, West, 266 (3).  
 Parnham, parish Beaminster, 372.  
 Pentridge, 218, 376.  
 Perrott, South, 23 (2), 187, 216, 253,  
 462.  
 Pilsdon, 65, 117.  
 Poole, 15, 47 (2), 57, 90, 115, 129,  
 174, 177, 191 (2), 204, 241, 253,  
 276 (2), 285, 291 (2), 302, 304 (3),  
 320, 329, 333, 358, 362, 394, 422,  
 424, 426, 447.  
 Poorstock, 156, 330, 406.  
 Poorton, North, 156, 406.  
 Porre, parish Cranborne, 16.  
 Portisham, 90, 203, 205.  
 Portland, 38, 224, 260, 303.  
 Potewell, parish Broadwinsor, 229.  
 Preston, 32, 56, 240.  
 " parish Sutton, 86.  
 Puddletown, 30, 59 (2), 192, 251, 278,  
 295, 342, 456.  
 Puddletrenthide, 357.  
 Pulham, 134, 453.  
 " East, 291.  
 Puncknowle, 157.  
 Purbeck, Isle of, 172, 256.  
 Quarrelston, parish of Winterborne  
 Stickland, 44, 84.  
 Radipole, 6, 68, 287, 297, 303, 331.  
 Rampisham, 99, 187, 437.  
 Rocklye, 161.  
 Rudge, parish Chardstock, 429.  
 Rushton, 29.  
 Ryme, 68, 315, 375, 455.  
 Sandifoot Castle, p. Weymouth, 430.  
 Shaftesbury, 78, 81, 101 (2), 110, 112,  
 174, 176, 192, 193, 232, 234, 248,  
 270, 297, 330, 376, 412, 430, 442.  
 Shapwick, 160 (2), 229 (2), 250, 369,  
 411, 455 (2).  
 Shatcombe, parish Beaminster, 187.

DORSET, *continued*.  
 Shepton Gorge, parish Burton, 303 (2).  
 Sherborne, 24, 25, 26, 28, 45, 63 (2),  
 74, 97, 101, 108, 112, 157 (2), 162,  
 190, 229, 232, 254, 295, 309, 318,  
 333, 366, 378, 402, 405, 447, 458.  
 Shillingston, 106, 293, 429.  
 Shimerford, p. Melbury Bubb, 320.  
 Shitterton, parish Bere Regis, 35.  
 Silton, 426.  
 Slepe, 27.  
 Southbrook, p. Bere Regis, 45, 91, 166.  
 Southover, parish Tolpuddle, 205, 320.  
 Spetisbury, 381, 404, 440.  
 Stafford, 129.  
 " West, 119, 172, 372.  
 Stalbridge, 12, 29, 236, 394, 439, 446.  
 Stalbridgemarsh, 236 (2).  
 Steeple, 237, 256.  
 Steepleton, 16, 116.  
 Stinsford, 143, 233 (2).  
 Stoborough, 164.  
 Stock Gaylard, 160.  
 Stockeley, parish Bere Regis, 83, 377.  
 Stockland, 120, 121 (3), 157, 175, 229,  
 274, 287, 375, 407, 432 (2).  
 Stoke Abbas, 170, 176, 179, 222.  
 " East, 176.  
 " Wake, 293.  
 Stokestile, parish Chardstock, 70.  
 Stourpaine, 198, 268.  
 Stower, 88.  
 " Eastover, 85, 110, 304.  
 " Provost, 110, 283, 284, 287,  
 410 (2).  
 " Westover, 88, 119, 179, 451.  
 Stowick, parish Henbury, 83, 377.  
 Stratton, 40 (2), 101, 106, 436.  
 Studland, 24, 204.  
 Sturminster, 252.  
 " Marshall, 30, 31, 199, 206,  
 219, 252 (2), 284, 296, 312, 404, 424.  
 " Newton Castle, 37, 219,  
 255, 284 (2), 306, 447.  
 Sutton, 86, 330.  
 " Pointz, 56, 403.  
 Swanwich, 305.  
 Swyre, 112, 157.  
 Sydling, 89, 232, 368, 447.  
 " Broad, 125.  
 Symondsburly, 25, 106, 110, 223, 319,  
 366, 440.  
 Tarrant Gunville, 404, 426.  
 " Hinton, 54.  
 " Keynton, 461.  
 " Launceston, 7, 143, 145, 199,  
 229.  
 " Muncton, 7, 143, 145, 416.  
 " Rushton, 29, 357.  
 " Vellaws *als.* Rushton, 29.

DORSET, *continued*.  
 Thornford, 112, 292, 362, 400.  
 Titherley, parish Chardstock, 71 (2).  
 Toller Fratrum, 177, 215.  
 " Porcorum, 50, 54.  
 Tolpuddle, 57, 175, 205, 255, 278,  
 320.  
 Turnerspuddle, 126, 379 (2), 380, 458.  
 Turnworth, 89, 285.  
 Tykeyeate, parish South Perrott, 187.  
 Tyneham, 332, 454.  
 Ulwell, parish Swanwich, 305.  
 Upton, parish Great Canford, 242, 439.  
 Upway, 160, 319.  
 Upwood, parish Handley, 294.  
 Wadbroke, 103.  
 Walditch, 330.  
 Wambrook, 121, 131, 137, 259, 395.  
 Wareham, 27, 79, 109, 156, 160, 164,  
 202, 331, 341, 430 (2), 454.  
 Warmwell, 297.  
 Watton, parish Symondsburly, 25, 440.  
 Westbrook, parish Upway, 319.  
 Westhall, parish Folke, 263, 291.  
 Weymouth, 6, 22, 45, 183, 190, 258,  
 280, 287, 323, 325, 331 (2), 345,  
 365 (2), 428, 430, 457.  
 Whitchurch Canonorum, 104, 139 (2),  
 183 (2), 219, 237, 274, 313, 323,  
 330, 366, 393, 401, 404, 408.  
 Whitcombe, 365.  
 Wicombe, 89.  
 Wimborne, 145, 323, 362 (2), 369, 404.  
 " Allhallows, 129, 370.  
 " Minster, 37, 47, 130, 148,  
 160 (2), 165, 168, 172 (2), 174 (2),  
 177, 190, 192, 218, 235 (2), 247,  
 253, 283, 330 (2), 362 (2), 394 (2),  
 436, 440, 448.  
 " St. Giles, 46, 417.  
 Winford Eagle, parish Toller Fratrum,  
 177, 215.  
 Winfrith Newburgh, 45.  
 Winsor, Little, parish Broadwinsor,  
 94.  
 Winterborne, 214, 313.  
 " Clenston, 296 (2).  
 " Five Ash, *see* Anderston.  
 " Kingston, 392, 465.  
 " Marwood *als.* Zelston, 214,  
 298.  
 " St. Martin, 25, 448.  
 " Stickland, 84, 399.  
 " Thompson, 229.  
 " Whitechurch, 313, 393 (2).  
 Witchampton, 31, 58 (2), 160, 235, 369.  
 Witherstone, 156, 405.  
 Withihook, p. Yetminster, 429, 459.  
 Wolcomb Matravers, parish Melbury  
 Bubb, 313, 319.

DORSET, *continued.*

- Woodcotes, parish Handley, 158 (2),  
348, 445, 471, 472.  
Woolbridge, 422.  
Woolgarston, parish Corfe Castle,  
316 (2).  
Woolhouse, parish Stower, 88.  
Woolland, 413.  
Wootton, 81, 236.  
" Fitzpaine, 22, 101, 104, 365.  
" Glanville, 30, 278, 309, 397.  
" North, 309.  
Worth Frauncis, p. Netherbury, 156.  
Wridesford, 66.  
Wyke Regis, 280, 331, 365.  
Yerdon, parish Loders, 65, 66.  
Yetminster, 4, 73, 81, 87 (2), 89, 92,  
188, 201, 211, 224, 243, 249, 309,  
376, 459.

## DURHAM.

- Durham, County of, 69, 104, 171, 391.  
Aycliffe, 176.  
Durham, 262.  
Eagleston, 67.  
Gateshead, 453.  
Greatham, 352.  
Middleton George, 239.  
Selabye, 57.  
Woldham, 176.  
Woodham, parish Aycliffe, 176.

## ESSEX.

- Essex, County of, 3, 26, 27 (3), 29, 48,  
53, 54, 65, 66, 79, 95, 103, 107, 109,  
114, 116, 126, 133, 143, 153, 154,  
163, 174, 184, 191, 197, 199, 209 (2),  
218, 224, 226, 230, 234, 273, 283,  
288, 301, 324, 331 (2), 333, 336,  
365, 371, 380, 383, 385, 393, 419,  
445, 452 (2), 453, 458.  
Abberton, 246.  
Abbeshall, 116.  
Aldham, 123.  
Alphamstone, 231, 318, 378 (2).  
Alresford, 274.  
Althorne, 308.  
Alveley, 19, 29, 58, 59, 259.  
Ardley, 252 (2), 322, 365, 387.  
Arkesdon, 295.  
Ashdon, 113, 161, 374, 386.  
Asheldam, 19.  
Ashen, 258.  
Audley, parish Walden, 253, 274.  
Aveley, 242, 249, 312.  
Awdleyend, 17.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Baddow, 177.  
" Great, 177, 272, 292.  
" Little, 47, 272, 318.  
Ballingdon, 204, 289.  
Bardfield, Great, 38.  
" Little, 245.  
Barfield, 433.  
Barking, 73, 117, 118, 120, 123, 139,  
142, 154, 226, 246, 286, 308, 312,  
328 (3), 335, 345, 351, 370, 373,  
378, 383, 422, 452, 462, 465, 470.  
Belchamp St. Paul, 104, 176, 195, 333,  
396.  
" Walter, 96, 176 (3).  
Benfleet, North, 133.  
" South, 195, 292, 462.  
Bentley, Little, 9, 319.  
Berden, 4, 68.  
Berechurch, 18 (2).  
Billericay, 432.  
Birch, 148, 432.  
Birchanger, 224.  
Birdbrook, 3, 97, 349.  
Blackmore, 117, 329.  
Bobbingworth, 53 (2), 336.  
Bocking, 7, 70, 138, 153, 245, 329, 348,  
372, 380, 383, 410, 415, 458.  
Boreham, 99, 173, 340, 403.  
Borley, 14, 90, 150, 152, 255, 337 (2).  
Boxted, 64, 153, 169, 232.  
Bradfield, 9, 38, 180, 224, 319, 453.  
" -juxta-Coggeshall, 176.  
Bradwell, 53, 70, 123, 228, 273, 282,  
297, 457.  
Braintree, 340, 380, 382 (2), 436.  
Braxted, Great, 282.  
Brecklesea, 46 (2).  
Brent Pelham, 56.  
Brentwood, 127, 335, 459.  
Brettshall, parish Tendring, 133.  
Brightlingsea, 40, 46 (2), 66, 79, 248,  
251, 276, 284, 429, 432.  
Bromley, Great, 444.  
" Parva, 390.  
Broomfield, 145, 146.  
Broxted, *olim* Chawry, 93.  
Brunton, 432.  
Bulmer, 57 (2), 472.  
Bulphan, 384, 421, 455.  
Bumstead, 38, 104, 402.  
" Helion, 113, 402 (2).  
" Steeple, 228, 444.  
Bures Hamlet, 412.  
" Mount, 251, 465.  
" St. Mary, 93 (2), 343, 378, 460.  
Burnham, 156, 202 (2), 308, 311.  
Burstead, Great, 95, 111, 148, 195.  
" Little, 191.  
Buttsbury, 94, 265.

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Canewdon, 290.  
 Canfield, Much, 460.  
 Chadwell, 225, 375, 406.  
 Chelmsford, 24, 74, 157, 172, 272, 288  
 (2), 317, 331, 376, 453, 466.  
 Chesterford, Great, 23.  
 Chiche, parish St. Osyth, 200, 251.  
 Chignal St. James, 27.  
 Chigwell, 12, 27, 40, 100 (2), 163, 220,  
 369 (2), 468.  
 Childerditch, 63, 391.  
 Chingford, 344 (2), 469.  
 Chishall, Great, 103 (4).  
 Clacton, Little, 224 (2), 252.  
 Clavering, 56, 170, 198.  
 Coggeshall, 96, 182, 236, 251, 282, 300,  
 366, 383, 467.  
 Colchester (*see also* Hythe), 3, 27, 28,  
 44, 66 (2), 71, 75, 89, 96, 106, 115,  
 118, 131, 136, 137, 144, 169, 171 (2),  
 176, 185, 220, 228 (2), 252, 253,  
 254, 257 (3), 276, 283, 297 (2), 312,  
 338, 347, 368, 370, 374, 397 (2),  
 412, 413, 415, 422 (2), 425 (2), 429,  
 462, 463.  
 Colne, Earl's, 55, 194.  
 „ Engaine, 338, 413.  
 „ Wake, 59.  
 „ White, 132.  
 Copford, 297 (2).  
 Cophall, p. Little Wigborough, 207.  
 Corringham, 15.  
 Cowbridge Grange, near Brentwood,  
 325.  
 Cressing, 198.  
 „ Temple, parish Temple, 198.  
 Cricksea, 195.  
 Dagenham, 20, 148, 159, 308, 316, 335,  
 350, 405.  
 Danbury, 173, 246, 272, 318, 414, 423.  
 Debden, 116.  
 Dedham, 21, 34 (2), 56, 75, 79, 85, 113,  
 141 (2), 174, 175, 180, 257, 296,  
 301, 374, 375, 383, 386, 392, 401,  
 425 (3), 438, 452, 462.  
 Dengie, 293, 297.  
 Doddinghurst, 268.  
 Donyland, East, 157 (2), 283.  
 Dovercourt, 156, 171, 247.  
 Dovers, parish Hornchurch, 87.  
 Dunton, 133.  
 „ Waylett, 133.  
 Easter, Good, 17, 148, 173, 177, 269,  
 292, 305, 361.  
 „ High, 92, 449, 472.  
 Easton, Great, 284.  
 Eastwood, 73, 432.  
 Elmdon, 248, 284 (4), 420.  
 Elsenham, 28 (2).

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Epping, 163, 207, 344, 360, 370 (2).  
 Fairstead, 288, 463.  
 Fambridge, South, 434.  
 Farnham, 33, 170, 204, 257.  
 Felsted, 83, 356.  
 Fering, 25, 300, 432, 438 (2), 446.  
 Ferringbury, 123.  
 Finchingfield, 85 (2).  
 Fobbing, 83, 133 (2), 357, 445.  
 Follyfants, 36.  
 Foulness, 96.  
 Foxearth, 269, 296, 314, 389.  
 Frating, 76, 210.  
 Fryerning, 64, 309.  
 Garnish Hall, 57.  
 Gestingthorpe, 96, 123.  
 Goldhanger, 36.  
 Gosfield, 93, 123, 444.  
 Grangewick, 76.  
 Grays, 243.  
 Hadleigh, 60, 93, 249.  
 Hadstock, 55 (2), 92, 149, 178, 353.  
 Hale End, parish Walthamstow, 189.  
 Hallfield, parish Waltham Abbey, 439.  
 Hallingbury, Little, 294.  
 Halstead, 59, 123, 164, 238, 338, 345.  
 Ham, East, 79, 231, 242, 382, 457.  
 „ West, 20 (2), 53, 56, 65, 82, 118,  
 124, 143, 198, 207, 223, 264, 266 (2),  
 287, 311, 312, 351, 360, 374, 376,  
 377, 395, 406, 414, 457, 465.  
 Hanningfield, South, 77.  
 „ West, 60, 95, 379.  
 Harlow, 163, 302.  
 Harwich, 3, 4, 34, 51, 104, 107, 111,  
 176, 241, 247, 259, 352, 362, 377,  
 424, 426, 467.  
 Harworth, 100.  
 Hastingbrooke, p. Stanford-le-Hope,  
 85.  
 Hatfield Peverill, 135, 284, 389, 444 (2),  
 455.  
 „ Regis *als.* Hatfield Broadack,  
 160, 173, 369 (2), 432.  
 Haverill, 296.  
 Havering, 20.  
 Heddingham, 123.  
 „ Castle, 36, 310.  
 „ Sible, 119.  
 Hempstead, 97, 104, 445.  
 Henham, 248, 322.  
 Henny, 329.  
 „ Great, 56, 57, 176 (2), 243,  
 345, 359.  
 „ Parva, 57.  
 Heybridge, 6, 26, 215, 216 (2), 414, 436.  
 Highham, parish Walthamstow, 360 (2).  
 Hockley, 195.  
 Holland, Much, 383.

- ESSEX, *continued.*  
**Horkesley, Great**, 24, 27, 444.  
 „ **Little**, 25, 310.  
**Hornchurch**, 20 (2), 29, 73, 87, 115, 133,  
 181, 232, 322, 332, 333, 343, 432.  
**Horndon-on-the-Hill**, 14, 29, 60, 186,  
 263, 350, 409 (2), 468.  
**Hythe, New**, parish Colchester, 425 (2).  
**Ilford, Little**, 366.  
**Ingatestone**, 94.  
**Kelvedon**, 36, 68, 157 (2), 214, 270, 277,  
 358.  
**Kirby-le-Soken**, 46, 170, 226, 310.  
**Lamarshe**, 271, 378.  
**Lamborne**, 27, 163, 313.  
**Langenhoe**, 246, 291.  
**Langford**, 265.  
**Langham**, 452.  
**Latchingdon**, 72, 210, 310 (2), 394.  
**Laver, High**, 142.  
**Lawford**, 237, 370, 395, 436.  
**Lawling**, parish Latchingdon, 72, 210,  
 310, 394.  
**Layer-de-la-Haye**, 46.  
 „ **Breton**, 29 (2).  
 „ **Marney**, 15, 78, 422.  
**Lees, Great**, 188, 288, 418, 463.  
**Leigh**, 51 (2), 54, 58, 60, 120, 230, 244,  
 248, 296, 298, 337 (2), 364 (2), 411,  
 424.  
**Lexdon**, 106, 269, 368.  
**Leyton**, 14, 30, 105, 108, 135, 242.  
 „ **Low**, 412.  
**Liston**, 183.  
**Littlebury**, 56, 198, 465, 467.  
**Loughton**, 163, 315 (2).  
**Malandyne**, 111.  
**Maldon**, 14, 60, 123, 150, 198, 248, 279,  
 387, 389, 397, 411.  
**Manewden**, 24, 324.  
**Manningtree**, 122, 150, 185.  
**Maplestead**, 327.  
 „ **Great**, 123.  
**Markshall**, 124 (2).  
**Matching**, 142, 370.  
**Mayland**, 322, 394 (2).  
**Mersea, East**, 45, 152.  
**Middleton**, 57, 142, 176, 228.  
**Milton**, parish Prittlewell, 51, 65, 66,  
 111.  
 „ **Shore**, 196.  
**Mistley**, 199.  
**Moreton**, 26.  
**Moulsham**, 74, 288, 466.  
**Mountneysing**, 57, 155 (3), 320, 464.  
**Moze**, 215, 245, 402.  
**Mucking**, 168.  
**Muckledenhall**, 4, 266.  
**Navestock**, 88, 98, 273, 324.  
**Nazeing**, 78.
- ESSEX, *continued.*  
**Newland**, near Writtle, 141.  
**Newport**, 343.  
 „ **Pond**, 112, 279.  
**Northend**, parish Walden, 332.  
**Norton**, 141.  
 „ **Cold**, 338.  
**Notley**, 450.  
**Oakley, Magna**, 207.  
**Ockendon, South**, 21, 68, 107, 223,  
 282, 365.  
**Orsett**, 34, 60, 65, 66, 75, 134, 203, 218,  
 445.  
**Ovington**, 141, 352.  
**Paglesham**, 96, 223, 337.  
**Panfield**, 106, 107.  
**Parndon**, 22, 422.  
**Parsloes**, 310.  
**Pattiswick**, 50, 93.  
**Pebmarsh**, 57, 271, 343, 378.  
**Peldon**, 312.  
**Pentlow**, 83, 162, 318, 402.  
**Plaistow**, 20, 124, 419.  
**Pleshey**, 449.  
**Prittlewell**, 51, 65 (2), 75, 90 (2), 138,  
 200, 214, 257, 325, 338.  
**Purleigh**, 14, 98, 161, 187, 248, 307, 411.  
**Radwinter**, 104, 197, 298.  
**Rainham**, 110, 143, 216, 319.  
**Ramsey**, 5, 60, 269.  
**Rattsborow, Great**, 54.  
**Rawreth**, 9, 255.  
**Rayleigh**, 60, 147.  
**Rayne Green**, 356.  
**Rettendon**, 390.  
**Rickling**, 198.  
**Rivenhall**, 438.  
**Rochford**, 168.  
**Roding Berners**, 79 (2).  
 „ **High**, 413.  
 „ **White**, 72.  
**Romford**, 111, 150, 162, 265, 315, 343,  
 414, 442.  
**Roxwell**, 114, 173 (2), 177, 446, 457.  
**Roydon**, 11, 107, 133.  
**Runsells**, parish Danbury, 414, 423.  
**Runwell**, 20.  
**St. Osyth**, 118, 200, 228, 233, 251, 252,  
 281, 377.  
**Salcot**, 29.  
**Saling**, 282.  
**Sampford**, 56.  
 „ **Great**, 97.  
 „ **Little**, 97.  
**Sandon**, 131 (2), 272.  
**Shalford**, 245, 412.  
**Sheering**, 228, 370.  
**Shinfield**, 40, 226, 238.  
**Shobery**, 346.  
**Shopland**, 290, 319.



ESSEX, *continued.*

- Southchurch, 196, 346, 396, 424.  
 Southend, parish Hornchurch, 115.  
 " " Prittlewell, 90 (2).  
 Southminster, 14, 248, 411.  
 Spinx, parish Gestingthorpe, 96.  
 Springfield, 317.  
 Springwell, parish Walden, 178.  
 Stamborne, 132.  
 Stambridge, 110.  
 " Little, 333.  
 Stanford-le-Hope, 75, 321, 357, 389.  
 " Rivers, 366, 417.  
 Stanforddes, 310.  
 Stanstead Mountfitchet *or* Tremhall, 224.  
 Stanway, 308.  
 Stapleford, 366.  
 Steeple St. Laurence, 389.  
 Stifford, 205.  
 Stisted, 89, 90, 93, 283, 357.  
 Stock, 94, 265, 272.  
 Stondon, 318.  
 Stratford Langthorne, parish West Ham, 19, 169, 210, 266, 288, 336, 377.  
 Streethall, 132, 422.  
 Tendingr, 9, 133, 224, 319, 378.  
 Terling, 288, 356 (2), 374 (2).  
 Tey, Great, 293.  
 " Little, 160.  
 Thaxted, 66, 245, 318, 350, 433, 472.  
 Theydon Garnon, 283 (2).  
 Thoby, near Brentwood, 158.  
 Thorington, 100, 274, 423.  
 Thorp-in-the-Soke, 377.  
 Thorpe, 66, 196, 354, 394.  
 Thorrock, 243.  
 " Gray, 438.  
 " Little *or* East, 76.  
 " West, 49 (2), 60, 94, 134, 203, 260, 280, 311, 348, 404.  
 Tilbury, 384.  
 " East, 59 (2), 60, 78 (2), 292, 309.  
 " West, 37, 44 (2), 66, 88, 384, 400.  
 Tillingham, 293, 297, 431, 455, 468 (2).  
 Tiltey, 284.  
 Tollesbury, 171.  
 Tolleshunt, 36.  
 " Darcy, 118 (2).  
 Toppesfield, 106 (2), 181.  
 Torrells Hall, 242.  
 Totham, Much, 228, 232, 265.  
 Twinstead, 57, 271, 457.  
 Tyles Hall, 310.  
 Ugley, 68.  
 Ulting, 260, 394.  
 Upminster, 150, 360, 460 (2).

ESSEX, *continued.*

- Wakering, Great, 176, 346.  
 " Little, 346.  
 Walden, 44, 45, 63, 71, 77 (2), 80, 81, 113, 130, 165, 173, 175 (2), 178, 189, 253, 257, 274, 332, 333, 357, 401 (2), 423, 450, 464, 465 (3).  
 " Brook, 142, 450.  
 " Little, 15, 196.  
 " Saffron, 93, 165, 173, 177, 214, 393.  
 Waltham, 40, 207.  
 " Abbey *or* Holy Cross, 23, 63, 113, 115, 190 (2), 293, 324, 353, 394, 407, 439, 458, 462.  
 " Great, 83, 108, 389, 460.  
 " Little, 288.  
 Walthamstow, 29, 50, 137 (2), 183 (2), 189 (2), 233, 269 (2), 454.  
 Wanstead, 13, 259, 427.  
 Warley, Great, 23, 86, 133, 177.  
 Weald, 338.  
 " Bassett North, 163, 193.  
 " Hall, parish Weald Basset North, 193.  
 " North, 207.  
 " South, 61, 256.  
 Weeley, 83, 133.  
 Wethersfield, 10, 60, 162, 258.  
 Wickford, 360.  
 Wigborough, Great, 29, 70, 297.  
 Wimbish, 285, 318.  
 Witham, 390.  
 Wivenhoe, 384, 408, 428.  
 Wix, 9, 180, 224, 305, 319.  
 Woodford, 142, 458 (3).  
 Woodham, 284.  
 " Ferrers, 396.  
 " Mortimer, 97, 161.  
 Wrabness, 175, 286.  
 Writtle, 22, 35, 94, 131, 141, 145, 221, 329, 378, 457.  
 Wythermountford *als.* Wormingford, 335.

## FLINTSHIRE.

- Flint, County of, 139, 240, 273, 364, 410, 420.  
 Bangor, 280.  
 Bedwell, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Bettisfield, 192.  
 Bodegan, 11.  
 Bodvari, 339.  
 Breton, near Broughton, 346.  
 Bringwine Espob., 11.  
 Caerwys, 10, 120, 185.  
 Cilcain, 297.  
 Dymerschion, 13, 423.

FLINTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Dyserth, 454.  
 Emerill, 186, 313.  
 Esten, 265.  
 Halghton, 264, 265.  
 Holywell, 364.  
 Kyllowaine, 11.  
 Leeswood, parish Mold, 185 (2), 231.  
 Melidan, 454.  
 Mold, 120, 185 (2), 231, 240, 282, 350.  
 Mostyn, 297.  
 Penny-Gelli, parish Cilcain, 297.  
 Pickhill, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Rhuddan, 216.  
 Ryhfuwid, 469.  
 St. Asaph, 225, 339.  
 „ Diocese, 297.  
 Seswick, parish Bangor, 280.  
 Tremeirchion (? Dymercion), 340.

## GLAMORGAN.

- Glamorgan, 41, 241, 273.  
 Baglan, 220.  
 Bewpere, 31.  
 Bonvilstone (Bollstone), 373.  
 Boverton, parish Llantwit, 397.  
 Briton Ferry, 339.  
 Cardiff, 2, 9, 127 (2), 163, 282, 337, 351,  
 354.  
 Dunraven, 427.  
 Ewenny, 79.  
 Gelligaer, 340, 401.  
 Gilestone, 172, 241, 354.  
 Llandaff, 207, 351, 354, 471.  
 „ Bishop of, 48.  
 Llandewi, 275.  
 Llandilo Talybont, 12.  
 Llangyvelach, 12 (2), 411.  
 Llansamlet, 359.  
 Llantwit, 320, 397.  
 Llanwonno, 419.  
 Margan, 11.  
 Merthyr Tydvil, 236, 410.  
 Nantbrane, parish St. Lythans, 228.  
 Neath, 339.  
 Penllyne, 422.  
 Penmaen, 275.  
 Penmark, 281, 392.  
 Pentrebach, 294.  
 Peterstone-on-Ely, 454.  
 Roase, parish Penmark, 281.  
 St. Athan, 354.  
 St. Bride the More, 136.  
 St. Donats, 364.  
 St. Lythans, 228.  
 Vann, The, 261.  
 Worton, 75.

## GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

- Gloucester, County of, 28, 31, 66, 107,  
 284, 285, 286, 288, 300 (?), 317, 318,  
 319, 322, 366, 404, 409, 437 (2),  
 450, 458.  
 Abson, 148, 183, 279, 333.  
 Addlethorpe, 162 (2).  
 Admington, 59.  
 Alderley, 111.  
 Alderton, 118.  
 Aldsworth, 425.  
 Almondsbury, 168, 312, 316, 365, 378,  
 406, 463.  
 Alston, parish Cheltenham, 312.  
 Alveston, 270.  
 Ampney Crucis *or* Holyrood, 264, 446.  
 „ Down, 226 (2).  
 Arlingham, 76.  
 Arlington, parish Bibury, 448.  
 Ashbrook, parish Ampney Crucis, 446.  
 Ashchurch, 119, 123.  
 Ashelworth, 64, 83, 267.  
 Ashton, 196.  
 „ Cold, 143, 187.  
 „ -under-Hill, 178, 244, 355.  
 Ashwick, parish Marshfield, 143, 469.  
 Aston Somerville, 389.  
 „ -sub-Edge, 70.  
 Aust, 6, 23 (2), 24, 326, 341.  
 Avening, 35, 236, 308, 343.  
 Awre, 132, 380.  
 Aylburton, 35, 391.  
 Badgworth, 80, 286, 442.  
 Badminton, 52.  
 „ magna, 440.  
 Bagstone, parish Wickwar, 178.  
 Bardweeke, parish Abson, 148.  
 Barnesley, 228, 299 (2).  
 Barnwood, 315.  
 Barres Court, 303.  
 Barrington, Great, 347, 430.  
 „ Little, 120, 287.  
 Barton, Kings, 57, 340, 342.  
 Barton Street, Gloucester, 457.  
 Batsford *or* Bachesor, 437.  
 Beache, parish Bitton, 183.  
 Beachlie, 138.  
 Beckford, 244, 302, 355, 431.  
 Bentham, parish Badgworth, 442.  
 Berkeley, 4, 34, 81, 112, 192, 268, 271,  
 285, 319, 326, 366, 384, 414, 440,  
 444.  
 Berwick, near Henbury, 254.  
 Beverstone, 186.  
 Bevington, parish Berkeley, 271.  
 Bibury, 68, 350, 388, 446, 448.  
 Bicknor, English, 166.  
 Bigsweir, 347.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*  
**Bisley**, 15, 67, 137, 220, 221, 281, 326, 409.  
**Bitton**, 45, 143, 156, 183, 195, 359 (2), 415, 453.  
**Bledington**, 200.  
**Boddington**, 196.  
**Bourton-on-the-Hill**, 397.  
 „ „ **Water**, 9, 85.  
**Bradestone**, parish Berkeley, 319.  
**Bradley**, parish Wotton under Edge, 18, 40.  
**Broadwell**, 83, 376 (2), 454.  
**Brockhampton, or Brockington**, parish Bishop's Cleve, 348.  
**Brockthorp**, 463 (2).  
**Bromsberrow**, 63, 399, 400 (2).  
**Brucking**, 67.  
**Buckland**, 459.  
**Bulley**, 15, 118, 422.  
 „ parish Westbury, 34.  
**Burthorpe**, 172, 420, 466.  
**Busellton**, 217.  
**Calmesden**, parish North Cerney, 410.  
**Cam**, 420 (3).  
**Campden**, 117, 162, 306.  
 „ **Chipping**, 383, 444.  
**Carswell**, 182.  
**Cattybrook**, parish Almondsbury, 316.  
**Cerney, North**, 410.  
 „ **South**, 380, 469.  
**Chalford**, 161 (2), 220, 221.  
**Chaphill**, parish Westbury, 112.  
**Charfield**, 98, 210, 283, 360.  
**Charingworth**, parish Ebrington, 80.  
**Charlton**, 85.  
 „ parish Henbury, 336, 384.  
 „ **Abbots**, 85.  
 „ **Kings**, 184, 290, 312, 318, 326.  
**Chedworth**, 191.  
**Cheltenham**, 21, 210, 290, 318 (3).  
**Cherington**, 132, 468.  
**Chesterton**, 401 (2).  
**Churcham**, 15, 220 (2), 299, 370.  
**Churchdown**, 357.  
**Churchhoborn**, 16.  
**Cirencester**, 12 (2), 60, 142, 143, 152, 169, 174, 190, 192, 217, 225, 243, 281 (2), 288, 302, 315 (2), 317 (2), 331, 333 (2), 353, 372, 401 (2), 442, 468.  
**Clearwell**, parish Newland, 162, 450.  
**Cleeve, Bishops**, 96, 121, 158, 162, 214, 244, 267, 348, 358, 424, 432, 433, 441 (2), 443.  
**Clifton**, 163.  
**Coates and Rodmarton**, 98, 250.  
**Cockmill**, p. Frampton Cotterell, 424.  
**Codrington**, 121.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*  
**Coldsbourne, Little**, parish Whittington, 149.  
**Coleford**, 299.  
 „ parish Newland, 80, 471.  
**Colesbourne**, 243.  
**Coin St. Aldwyn**, 151, 339.  
**Compton Grenefelde**, parish Henbury, 136, 217, 222.  
 „ **Little**, 379.  
 „ **marsh**, parish Henbury, 136.  
**Cornedon**, 85.  
**Corse**, 45, 103, 298, 384, 388.  
**Couldrope**, parish Standish, 72.  
**Cowhill**, p. Oldbury-on-Severn, 279.  
**Cowhoborn**, 16, 196.  
**Cowley**, 63, 67, 144 (2).  
**Cromehall**, 6, 256, 278.  
**Culkerton**, parish Rodmarton, 140.  
**Cullinghall**, parish Bitton, 195.  
**Daglingworth**, 192.  
**Dean**, 395.  
 „ **Forest of**, 22, 180.  
 „ **Little**, 58, 228, 421.  
**Deerhurst**, 130, 155, 200.  
**Derham**, 33, 206.  
**Didmarton**, 189, 205.  
**Dodington**, 33, 91.  
**Doughton**, parish Tetbury, 219.  
**Dowdeswell**, 361.  
**Doynton**, 289, 312, 331, 347.  
**Dreycott**, parish Stoke Gifford, 320.  
**Dumbleton**, 178, 211, 229.  
**Duntsbourne**, 129.  
 „ **Rous**, 432.  
**Dursley**, 119, 144 (2), 189, 410, 420, 441, 462.  
**Dymock**, 78, 212, 350, 386.  
**Eastington**, 95, 296, 396, 397.  
**East Leach Martin** *als.* **Burthorpe**, 316, 420.  
**Ebley**, parish Stonehouse, 39.  
**Ebrington**, 80.  
**Elberton**, 85, 130, 192, 410.  
**Elmore**, 186.  
**Elmstone**, 68.  
**Elvington**, parish Westbury, 306 (2).  
**Fairford**, 156, 262 (2), 381, 410, 411.  
**Falfeld**, parish Thornbury, 66.  
**Farmcote**, 85, 401.  
**Filton (Philton)**, 113.  
**Flaxley**, 248.  
**Ford, The**, parish Guiting Temple, 321.  
**Forthampton**, 34, 59, 101, 109, 200 (2), 204, 354, 385, 416.  
**Framilode**, parish Eastington, 296.  
**Frampton Cotterell**, 18 (2), 136, 225, 312, 318, 373, 421 (2), 424.  
 „ **Mansell**, parish Saperton, 22 (2).  
 „ **-upon-Severn**, 3, 132, 211, 378.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

**Frocester**, 453 (2).  
**Fyfield**, parish Eastleach Martin, 420.  
**Gamage Hall**, parish Dymock, 212.  
**Gloucester**, Bishop of, 176.  
     " City of, 17, 21, 38, 41 (2), 47, 63, 65 (5), 66, 68, 85, 94, 106, 114, 124, 139, 140 (2), 160, 182, 217, 244, 254 (2), 264, 272, 286, 301, 302, 322, 331, 342 (2), 355, 359, 365, 379, 383 (3), 388, 397, 404, 408, 424 (3), 427, 432, 440, 461, 465.  
     " Diocese of, 367.  
**Gotherington**, parish Bishop's Cleeve, 244, 424, 441 (2).  
**Grafton**, parish Beckford, 302.  
**Guiting**, *Nether or Power*, 130.  
     " Temple, 321.  
**Haglowe**, parish Awre, 132.  
**Ham**, parish Berkeley, 34.  
     " Charlton Kings, 312.  
**Hambrooke**, p. Winterborne, 44, 255.  
**Hampnet**, 74.  
**Hanham**, parish Bitton, 415.  
**Hardwick**, 132, 439.  
**Haresfield**, 196, 237.  
**Harnehill**, 288.  
**Hartpury**, 44, 101, 336.  
**Hasfield**, 45, 318, 384.  
**Hasleton**, parish Rodmerton, 210.  
**Hawkesbury**, 111, 398 (2).  
**Haylie**, parish Sapperton, 406.  
**Henbury**, 107, 118, 135, 136 (2), 138 (2), 203, 204, 217, 249, 318, 326, 336, 375, 384, 385, 393, 409, 433.  
**Hewelsfield**, 180 (2).  
**Heydon**, parish Boddington, 196.  
**Highfield**, 31.  
**Hill**, parish Berkeley, 440.  
**Hinton-on-the-Green**, 325.  
**Hope**, parish Thornbury, 460.  
**Horfield**, 221.  
**Horton**, 378.  
**Hosbridge**, parish Almondsbury, 406.  
**Hull**, parish Berkeley, 285, 384, 444.  
**Ichington**, 20.  
**Icombe Park**, 73.  
**Iron Acton**, 110, 127, 179, 203, 231, 338 (3), 378, 428 (2), 441, 450.  
**Kemerton**, 137, 300 (4), 416.  
**Kempley**, 289.  
**Kempsford**, 172, 188, 438.  
**Kilcote**, parish Hawkesbury, 398 (2).  
     " " Newent, 221.  
**Kingrode**, parish Westbury, 76.  
**Kingsweston**, parish Henbury, 116, 204.  
**Latteridge**, parish Iron Acton, 110.  
**Lea**, The, 189, 409.  
**Leadon**, High, 440.  
**Lechlade**, 128 (2), 310.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

**Leckhampton**, 447.  
**Leighterton**, 266.  
**Lesborow**, 100, 466.  
**Littleton**, 375.  
     " -upon-Severn, 14, 223, 324.  
**Longney**, 370.  
**Lydbrook**, parish English Bicknor, 166.  
**Lydney**, 156, 180, 396, 423, 460.  
**Maismore**, 83, 90, 254 (2).  
**Malswick**, parish Newent, 416.  
**Mangotsfield**, 4, 143, 146, 210, 357, 404, 442, 462.  
**Marshfield**, 18, 47 (2), 61, 112 (2), 143, 170, 241, 331, 430, 469.  
**Marston**, 326.  
     " *sicca*, 313, 417, 447.  
**Maugersbury**, 161.  
**Mayeshill**, parish Westerly, 217 (2).  
**Meysay Hampton**, 103.  
     " Marston, p. M. Hampton, 103.  
**Micheldean**, 165, 202, 300, 372.  
**Minchinhampton**, 98, 190, 401 (2), 441.  
**Minity**, 318, 322.  
**Minsterworth**, 49, 245, 318, 326.  
**Moreton**, 237.  
     " in Henmarsh, 418.  
     " *Valence*, 309.  
**Morton**, parish Thornbury, 158, 407.  
**Nailsworth**, parish Avening, 35.  
**Nass**, parish Lydney, 180.  
**Naunton**, parish Winchcombe, 375.  
**Newent**, 54, 56, 58, 182, 221, 259, 351, 416.  
**Newland**, 80, 130, 162, 228, 410, 459.  
**Newnham**, 20, 146, 175, 461.  
**Newport**, parish Berkley, 4.  
**Nibley**, 144, 189.  
     " North, 132, 134.  
**Norborough**, 161.  
**Northleach**, 104.  
**Northfield**, p. Charlton Kings, 320.  
**Northway**, parish Ashchurch, 119.  
**Northwick**, 6.  
**Norton**, 51, 326, 427.  
**Nymphsfield**, 144, 378 (2).  
**Oddington**, 18, 274, 444.  
**Oldbury**, 115, 168, 262, 352 (2), 398.  
     " -upon-Severn, 279.  
     " parish Thornbury, 17, 423.  
**Olveston**, 72, 135, 195, 203, 222, 323, 410.  
**Over**, 176.  
**Owlpn**, 119.  
**Ozleworth**, 150.  
**Painswick**, 12, 167, 251.  
**Parton**, p. Chursdon (Churchdown), 357.  
**Pauntley**, 3.  
**Pebworth**, 279.  
**Pitchcombe**, 251.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Prescott, 267.  
 Prestbury, 84 (2).  
 Preston, 226.  
 Pucklechurch, 222, 264, 331.  
 Pyemill, parish Campden, 306.  
 Quedgeley, 120.  
 Quennington, 56.  
 Quinton, Nether, 252, 323.  
 Radborough, parish Minchinhampton, 217, 401 (2).  
 Randwick, 39.  
 Redgrove, 262.  
 Redland *als.* Thurdland, p. Westbury-on-Trym, 349.  
 Risington, Great, 78, 221, 290, 318.  
 Rockhampton, 223.  
 Rodborough, 98, 190.  
 Rodley, parish Westbury, 20, 195.  
 Rodmarton, 98, 109, 140, 210, 332.  
 Rowell, 85.  
 Ruardean, 290.  
 St. Briavel's, 228, 347, 424.  
 Saintbury, 367.  
 Sandhurst, 90.  
 Sapperton, 22, 294, 333, 376, 406.  
 Seene, 453.  
 Sevenhampton, 256.  
 Shenington, 20, 230.  
 Sherborne, 406.  
 Shipton Moyne, 78, 103, 144, 232.  
 " Sollers, 256.  
 Shirehampton, 25, 76, 94 (2), 120, 349, 399, 403.  
 Shurdington Parva, parish Badgeworth, 286 (2).  
 Slaughter, Over, 226.  
 Slimbridge, 9, 108.  
 Snowhill, 120.  
 Sodbury, 22, 91, 109, 232.  
 " Chipping, 443.  
 " Old, 118, 415.  
 Sothernes, parish Newent, 56.  
 Southam, p. Bishops Cleeve, 214, 433.  
 Southrop, 312 (2).  
 Stancombe, p. Stinchcombe, 85, 318.  
 Standish, 72.  
 Stanley, 340.  
 " King's, 262, 372 (2).  
 " Leonard, 372.  
 " Pountlodge, parish Tuddington, 128.  
 Stanway, 302.  
 Stinchcombe, 144, 191, 318.  
 Stoke Gifford, 255, 320.  
 " Orchard, 162.  
 Stonehouse, 39.  
 Stow-on-the-Wold, 161, 263.  
 " at Barnsye, 262.  
 Stroud, 98, 408, 439.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Stroudwater, parish Bisley, 15.  
 Sturdon, 385.  
 Sudbury, parish Todenham, 327.  
 Sudeley, 85 (2).  
 Swanley, parish Woodford, 112.  
 Swell, 146.  
 " Nether, 30, 57, 161, 162.  
 " Over, 39.  
 Swinford, parish Bitton, 359.  
 Swinley, parish Forthampton, 34.  
 Sybland, parish Thornbury, 288.  
 Syston, 52, 270, 401, 435, 442.  
 Taddington, parish Stanway, 302.  
 Tarleton, parish Rodmarton, 109.  
 Tedrington, 131, 318.  
 Tetbury, 3, 168, 194, 219, 244, 303, 334 (2), 424, 462.  
 Tewkesbury, 16, 41, 105, 114, 119, 134, 151 (2), 158, 200 (2), 212, 219, 229, 262 (2), 296, 312, 361, 380 (2), 388, 420 (2), 431 (2), 452, 464, 469, 470.  
 Thornbury, 17, 25, 40, 66, 85, 94, 158 (2), 176, 195, 196, 288, 333, 348, 353, 381, 407, 412, 418, 423, 430, 460.  
 Tidenham, 138, 469.  
 Tirley, 161 (2), 183, 292, 425.  
 Tockington, parish Olveston, 72, 135, 222, 323.  
 Toddington, 128.  
 Todenham, 64, 164, 205, 222, 273, 295, 327 (2), 397, 434, 435.  
 Torleton, parish Coates and Rodmarton, 98, 469.  
 Tortworth, 366.  
 Tuffley, 6.  
 Turneys Court, p. Cold Ashton, 187.  
 Twining, 21, 241, 292, 302.  
 Uckington, parish Elmstone, 68.  
 Uley, 31, 119.  
 Upleadon, 246.  
 Upton Cheyne, parish Bitton, 156.  
 " St. Leonard, 263, 355, 427.  
 Walbridge, parish Rodborough, 98.  
 Walton Cardiff, 130.  
 Wanswell, parish Berkeley, 414.  
 Westall, parish Cheltenham, 290.  
 Westbury, 20, 34, 112, 120, 195, 228, 230, 293, 306 (2), 345.  
 " -on-Trym, 138, 209, 222, 230, 255, 348, 349.  
 Westerleigh, 217 (2), 272, 331.  
 Westleigh, parish Pucklechurch, 264.  
 Weston Birt, 143, 275, 424.  
 " Kings, parish Henbury, 375, 409, 433.  
 Whaddon, 237.  
 Whelford-infra-Kempsford, 377.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Whitecleeve Park, 81.  
 Wick, parish Berkeley, 268.  
 Wickwar, 22, 129, 178, 228, 265, 298,  
 366, 412 (2).  
 Winchcombe, 46, 136 (2), 298, 375.  
 Winston, 226, 350.  
 Winterbourne, 44, 114, 162, 312, 415 (2).  
 Withington, 102, 149.  
 Wollastone, 67, 82, 234, 348.  
 Woodchester, 34, 248.  
 Woodford, parish Berkeley, 112, 326.  
 Woodmancote, 252.  
 Wootton-nigh-Gloucester, 354.  
 „ -under-Edge, 40, 45, 54, 60 (2),  
 111, 174, 180 (2), 189, 220, 310,  
 365, 370, 441.  
 Wormcote, 119.  
 Wormington, 316.  
 Wortley, parish Wootton, 220.  
 Yate, 22, 91, 395 (2), 399.  
 Yatscorte, 395.

## GUERNSEY.

- 123, 151, 397, 422.

## HAMPSHIRE.

- Hants. 29 (2), 59, 119, 131, 136, 157,  
 168, 174, 217, 224, 250, 292, 316,  
 338, 390, 405, 407.  
 Aldershot, 438, 448.  
 Alton, 71, 250, 282, 285, 287, 330, 331,  
 398, 434.  
 Alverstoke, 303.  
 Ampert, 272, 418.  
 Andover, 198 (2), 259, 329, 390, 424, 428.  
 Arretton, (Isle of Wight), 100, 370.  
 Ash, 246.  
 Ashesm̄, parish Dean, 415.  
 Avon, parish Sopley, 30, 422.  
 Baddesley, 157, 202, 241 (2).  
 Barton Stacey, 184, 208.  
 Basing, 337, 345, 458 (2).  
 Basingstoke, 28, 51, 122, 179, 182 (2),  
 190, 253, 267, 314, 325, 342, 350,  
 376, 398, 445, 449, 450.  
 Beaulieu, 238, 408.  
 Bedhampton, 106, 443.  
 Bentley Priors, parish Mottisfont, 223.  
 Bickton, parish Fordingbridge, 30.  
 Binsted, 89.  
 Bishops Waltham, 104.  
 Bishopstoke, 370.  
 Bistern, parish Ringwood, 105.  
 Blashford, parish Ellingham, 5.  
 Blendworth, 396, 459.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Boarhunt, 123.  
 Boldre, 69, 271.  
 Bordean, parish Eastmeon, 252.  
 Brading (Isle of Wight), 400.  
 Bramdean, 182 (2).  
 Bramshaw, 138.  
 Bramshott, 48 (2), 286.  
 Breamore, 21 (2), 255, 277.  
 Brockenhurst, 302.  
 Brooke, parish Freshwater (Isle of  
 Wight), 164.  
 Broughton, 137.  
 Buckland *alias* Ryde (Isle of Wight), 39.  
 Bullington, 87, 228.  
 Burgate, near Fordingbridge, 69, 320,  
 449.  
 Burghclere, 103, 214.  
 Buriton, 420.  
 Burton, parish Christchurch, 369.  
 Calbourne (Isle of Wight), 136 (3), 231.  
 Chalketon, 163.  
 Chalton, 163.  
 Charford, North, 378, 448.  
 Chawton, 163, 250 (2).  
 Cheriton, 392.  
 Chilbolton, 423.  
 Chilton Candover, 166.  
 Christchurch, 46, 99, 122, 244, 318 (2),  
 348, 369, 449.  
 Clatford, Upper, 324, 370, 453.  
 Cliddesden, 37.  
 Compton, 237.  
 Cosham, parish Wymering, 422 (2).  
 Crondall, 337, 345, 378, 439, 461.  
 Crowe, parish Ringwood, 43.  
 Crux Easton, 182, 227.  
 Cunobley, parish Arretton (Isle of  
 Wight), 100.  
 Dane, p. Godshill (Isle of Wight), 165.  
 Dean, 415.  
 Deane, East, parish Mottisfont, 159.  
 „ West, 203 (2).  
 Denmead, parish Hambledon, 87 (2).  
 Dibden, 33.  
 Dogmersfield, 439.  
 Drayton, Portsdown Hundred, 80.  
 Dummer, 273.  
 Eling, 337.  
 Ellingham, 5, 247, 449.  
 Elvetham, 263.  
 Enham, Kings, p. Knights Enham, 248.  
 „ Knights, 248.  
 Eversley, 124, 272, 395 (3).  
 Ewhurst, 20.  
 Ewshot, parish Crondall, 461.  
 Fareham, 173, 342.  
 Farlington, 80, 323, 336.  
 Farnhurst, 104.  
 Farnest, 396.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

Fawley, 33, 246, 433.  
 Fordingbridge, 30 (2), 100, 130, 151,  
 175, 177, 248, 271, 306, 308 (2),  
 310, 320, 343, 419, 420, 449 (2), 459.  
 Freefolk, 63.  
 Freshwater (Isle of Wight), 164, 244.  
 Godshill (Isle of Wight), 165, 259, 466.  
 Goreley, North, parish Fordingbridge,  
 30, 100, 420, 459.  
 Gosport, 206.  
 Grateley, 351.  
 Grewell, 77.  
 Hale, 322.  
 Hambledon, 57.  
 Hamble-le-Rice, 276.  
 Hannington, 20.  
 Harbridge, 8, 129, 140, 359, 387, 447.  
 Hartford, parish Beaulieu, 238.  
 Hartley, 463.  
 Havant, 23 (2), 80, 106, 207, 208, 213,  
 223, 255, 312, 336, 404, 449.  
 Headley, 126, 173.  
 Heckfield, 105, 254, 419, 452.  
 Highclere, 103 (2).  
 Hinton, 132.  
 Holdenhurst, 122 (2).  
 Holdshott, parish Heckfield, 105.  
 Horndean, parish Blendworth, 459.  
 Horseport, parish Fordingbridge, 130.  
 Hursley, 108.  
 Hurstbourn, 248.  
 „ Priors (St. Mary Bourn  
 parish), 312.  
 „ Tarrant, 257.  
 Hurst Castle, 92, 143, 187.  
 Hyde Barton, near Winchester, 105.  
 Hythe, parish Fawley, 33.  
 Ibsley, 41, 90, 317, 404.  
 Idsworth, 37.  
 Itchen Stoke, 185, 281.  
 Kimpton (28), 103.  
 Kingsclere, 20, 84, 149 (2), 227.  
 Kingston, Over, parish Ringwood, 271  
 (4), 472.  
 Knighton, parish Newchurch (Isle of  
 Wight), 127, 287.  
 Knoll, parish Whitchurch, 63.  
 Leckford, 392.  
 Lingwood, parish Shalfleet (Isle of  
 Wight), 214.  
 Littleton, parish Kimpton, 103.  
 Lockerley, parish Mottisfont, 159.  
 Longparish, 87.  
 Lyminster, 81, 266.  
 Lyndhurst, 100.  
 Lyss, 17.  
 Mattingley, 254, 419.  
 Meon, East, 109, 252, 369, 396, 468 (2).  
 „ Stoke, 182.

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

Meon, West, 145, 423.  
 Mickelmersh, 3.  
 Milford, 143, 187.  
 Minstead, 115.  
 Monxton, 33.  
 Mottestone (Isle of Wight), 292, 376.  
 Mottisfont, 159, 223.  
 Moyles Court, parish Ellingham, 449.  
 Muscliff, parish of Christchurch, 122.  
 Newchurch (Isle of Wight), 39, 127 (3).  
 Newport (Isle of Wight), 138 (2), 234,  
 335.  
 Newton Stacey, p. Barton Stacy, 208.  
 Newtown, 38, 154, 403, 418, 457.  
 Northam, 42 (4).  
 Odiham, 40, 50, 54, 72 (2), 154, 205,  
 293, 325, 385, 437, 471 (2).  
 Otterbourne, 133, 135, 138.  
 Overton, 131, 160, 229, 273 (2), 430.  
 Paulton, parish Eling, 337.  
 Petersfield, 2, 22, 49, 72, 152, 219, 396,  
 458.  
 Popham, 209.  
 Portsea, 80, 402.  
 „ Isle of, parish of Portsea, 80.  
 Portsmouth, 6, 55, 235, 237, 283, 332,  
 338, 345, 371 (2), 374, 380, 403 (2),  
 418 (2), 449, 453 (2), 467, 471.  
 Pulner, parish Ringwood, 5, 311.  
 Quarley, 406.  
 Ringwood, 5 (2), 43, 48, 105, 109, 134, 141  
 (2), 151, 158, 204, 214 (2), 228, 270,  
 271 (9), 311, 360, 396, 409, 417, 430,  
 439 (2), 472.  
 Riplington, p. East Meon, 423 (2), 468.  
 Rockburne, 102, 206, 246, 347.  
 Rocksithe, 102, 334.  
 Romsey, 110, 131, 137, 276, 366, 448.  
 Rookeley (Isle of Wight), 31.  
 Rotherwick, 267.  
 Ryde (Isle of Wight), 39.  
 Sandhill, parish Fordingbridge, 271.  
 Shalfleet (Isle of Wight), 214.  
 Sherfield, 60, 313.  
 „ English, 23, 184.  
 „ -on-Loddon, 171, 189, 398.  
 Shipton Bellinger, 181 (2).  
 Shoresden, 177.  
 Sidmonton, 248.  
 Silkested, parish Compton, 353.  
 Skyres, p. Wootton St. Lawrence, 20 (2).  
 Snodington, p. Shipton Bellinger, 181 (2).  
 Soberton, 250, 257 (2), 336.  
 Sombourn, King's, 171 (3), 229.  
 Sopley, 30, 124, 180, 369, 422.  
 Southampton, 7, 9 (2), 21, 37, 40, 42,  
 44, 69, 74, 91, 108, 109, 125, 149  
 (2), 181, 192, 206, 207, 232, 250 (2),  
 289, 302, 316, 321, 325, 362, 367,

HAMPSHIRE, *continued.*

- 372 (2), 380, 400, 407, 438, 445,  
457, 471.  
Southwick, 51, 336, 461.  
Stenbury, parish Godshill (Isle of  
Wight), 259.  
Sutton, Bishop's, 115.  
Swanston, parish Calborne (Isle of  
Wight), 231.  
Timsbury, 250.  
Tisted, East, 307.  
Titchfield, 280 (2), 394.  
Tuckton, parish Christchurch, 348.  
Tytherley, 171.  
" East, 171, 293 (2).  
Vernhams Dean, 72.  
Wade, 403.  
Wallop, Nether, 179 (2).  
Waltham, North, 273.  
Warblington, 183, 348, 405, 415.  
Warnborough, South, 448.  
Warnford, 282 (2), 300.  
Wellow, 235, 238.  
" West, 217, 232.  
Wherwell, 87, 423, 464.  
Whippingham (Isle of Wight), 231.  
Whitchurch, 63 (2), 91.  
Widley, 80.  
Wight, Isle of, 214, 231 (2), 234, 244,  
287.  
Winchester, City of, 8, 20, 23, 44, 85,  
115, 121, 138, 153, 196, 197, 241,  
252 (2), 256, 257, 330, 337, 390 (2),  
392, 406, 415, 454, 471.  
" Bishop of, 104, 122.  
" College, 121.  
" Hyde, 252.  
" Kingsgate Street, 112.  
" St. Crosse, 121, 217.  
" St. John's (St. Jones), 55, 121.  
" St. Morris, 32.  
" St. Peter, 121.  
" The Soke, 55, 112, 113.  
" Wynehall, 121.  
Woolverton, 20, 378, 391.  
Woodhay, East, 231.  
Wootton St. Lawrence, 20 (2).  
Worldham, West, 307.  
Worthy, Abbots, 423.  
Wyats, parish Alton, 331.  
Wymering, 59, 80, 365, 422 (2).  
Yateley, 78 (2), 322, 407.

## HEREFORDSHIRE.

- Hereford, County of, 28, 82, 98, 294 (2),  
316 (2), 340, 396, 404, 406, 452 (3),  
459.  
Allensmore, 140, 227.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- All-r-yyns, parish Walterstone, 83.  
Almeley, 384, 417.  
Ashperton, 144, 306.  
Ashton, 327.  
Aston, parish Kingsland, 407.  
" Ingham, 101.  
Avenbury, 44.  
Aymestrey, 220.  
Backshaw, parish Madley, 63.  
Baysham, 187.  
Berinthen, parish Llangarrin, 273.  
Bockleton, 28.  
Bodenham, 460.  
Bonnsbill, 29.  
Bosbury, 79, 257, 299, 437, 463.  
Brampton Abbots, 408.  
" Bryan, 395.  
Bredwardine, 427.  
Breinton, 51, 457.  
Bridstow, 187, 381.  
Brilley, 62.  
Brinsop, 118.  
Broadmeadow, parish Clifford, 340.  
Brockbury, parish Colwall, 432.  
Brockhampton, 425.  
Brompton, Little, 11, 285.  
Bromyard, 14, 48, 207, 235, 288, 303,  
308, 349, 355, 369.  
Broughton, parish Presteign, 11.  
Bucknell, 120, 155.  
Bullingham, Upper, 408.  
Bullinghope, Nether, 30.  
Bunshill, parish Mansell Lacey, 29.  
Burghill, 146.  
Burleton, near Hereford, 20.  
Burrington, 187, 441.  
Burton, parish Eardisland, 440.  
Byrcher, parish Staunton, 178.  
Canon Bridge, 284.  
" Frome, 67, 220, 299.  
" Pyon, 427 (2).  
Chilston, parish Madley, 194.  
Churchetocke, 6.  
Clehonger, 399.  
Clifford, 63, 135, 340, 450.  
Clodock, 119, 273.  
Colwall, 95, 331.  
Cowarne, Much, 38, 72, 235.  
Cradley, 299.  
Craswall, 13.  
Credenhill, 286.  
Cusop, 285.  
Dewchurch, Great, 14, 261, 328 (2).  
Didley, parish St. Devereux, 437 (2).  
Dilwyn, 38, 55, 180, 298.  
Donnington, 120, 126, 212, 456.  
Dore, 458.  
Dorstone, 135, 438.  
Dulas, 316.



HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*  
**Eagleton**, p. Stratton Grandison, 235.  
**Eardisland**, 302, 440.  
**Eardisley**, 112.  
**Eastnor**, 25.  
**Easton**, parish Little Hereford, 376.  
**Eaton**, 272, 409.  
 „ **Bishop**, 457.  
 „ parish Leominster, 188 (2).  
**Elsdon**, parish Lyonshall, 11.  
**Ewithington**, near Hereford, 62.  
**Ewyas Harold**, 164, 341, 455.  
**Eyton**, 105.  
**Fawley, Much**, 13.  
**Ford**, 234.  
**Fownhope**, 187.  
**Foy**, 2, 187.  
**Frome**, 456.  
 „ **Bishop**, 65, 99, 130, 235, 284, 299.  
 „ **Castle**, 429.  
 „ **Halmond's**, parish Bishop's Frome, 130.  
**Garnam**, 167.  
**Garway**, 431, 454.  
**Goodrich**, 166.  
**Grendon Bishop**, 20, 240.  
 „ **Warren**, 436.  
**Hampton Bishop**, 212.  
**Hatfield**, 382.  
**Hentland**, 373.  
**Hereford**, Diocese, 87, 450.  
 „ **City of**, 4, 12, 22, 40, 49, 55 (2), 81, 120 (2), 133, 135, 144, 145 (2), 159 (2), 170, 194, 202, 207 (2), 228, 234 (2), 240, 247, 260, 283, 296, 322, 323, 327, 328, 331, 336 (2), 339 (2), 340, 348, 369, 370, 385, 406, 411, 429, 431, 432, 435, 438, 441, 443, 445, 458.  
 „ **Canon of**, 414.  
 „ **Chancellor of**, 42.  
 „ **Dean of**, 438.  
 „ **Prebendary of**, 81.  
 „ **The Fryers**, 55.  
 „ **Treasurer of**, 108.  
 „ **Little**, 87, 143, 335, 350, 376, 425 (2).  
**Hide**, parish Stoke Blysse, 131.  
**Highland**, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 174.  
**Holme**, parish Lyonshall, 440.  
**Holmer**, 56, 215, 417, 433.  
**Hongaston**, parish Allensmore, 227.  
**Hope-under-Dinmore**, 12.  
**Hopton**, parish Much Cowarn, 38.  
**How Caple**, 187.  
**Hunderton**, 166.  
**Huntington**, 11, 56, 114, 264.  
**Inson**, parish Frome Bishop, 65.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*  
**Kentchurch**, 31, 164, 273, 341.  
**Kevernowe**, parish Great Dewchurch, 261, 328.  
**Kilreague**, parish Llangarrin, 408.  
**Kimbolton**, 199, 222, 460.  
**Kings Capel**, 450.  
**Kingsland**, 248, 407.  
**Kington**, 114, 427, 470.  
**Kinnersley**, 46.  
**Kynton**, parish Leintwardine, 89.  
**Landon**, parish Rowliston, 438.  
**Lawton**, 87.  
**Ledbury**, 12, 25, 108, 142, 212, 227, 299, 379, 456, 457, 469.  
**Leinthall Earles**, 108, 220 (2).  
**Leintwardine**, 89, 196, 444.  
**Leominster**, 21 (2), 22 (2), 188, 196, 207, 224, 227, 243, 322, 336, 337, 369.  
**Letton**, 13, 339, 456.  
**Lingen**, 103.  
**Linton**, 168, 308, 337, 355.  
**Litley**, 181.  
**Llancillo**, 194, 201.  
**Llangarrin**, 294, 408.  
**Llanrothall**, 427.  
**Llanwarne**, 241.  
**Longtown**, 340, 341.  
**Lugwardine**, 433 (2).  
**Lullam**, parish Madley, 63, 444.  
**Lyde**, parish Pipe, 32, 202.  
**Lyonshall**, 174, 195, 211, 397, 443.  
**Madley**, 63 (2), 118, 145, 194, 250, 294, 314, 444, 454, 457.  
**Mansell**, 327.  
 „ **Gamage**, 167, 443.  
 „ **Lacy**, 29 (2).  
**Marcle, Much**, 165, 283, 284.  
**Marden**, 24, 443.  
**Marsh**, parish Shobdon, 343.  
**Marston**, 396.  
**Meend, The**, 328.  
**Mere**, 429.  
**Michaelchurch**, 411.  
 „ **Eskley**, 1, 13, 273, 336.  
**Middleton-on-the-Hill**, parish Little Hereford, 143, 335, 350.  
**Monkland**, 403.  
**Monnington**, 417.  
**Mordiford**, 441, 456.  
**More**, 45.  
**Murcot**, parish Pembridge, 443.  
**Ocle Pitchard**, 450.  
**Old Castle**, parish Colwall, 331.  
**Oldtown**, parish Ross, 207 (2).  
**Orcop**, 120, 241.  
**Park**, parish Llangarron, 408.  
**Pembridge**, 443.  
**Pencombe**, 450.  
**Pengathely**, parish Hentland, 373.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Peterchurch, 13, 44, 173, 182, 185, 386, 445.  
 Peterstow, 154, 324.  
 Pipe, 32 (2).  
 Pixley, 45.  
 Playstowe, parish Ledbury, 25.  
 Pontrilas, 31.  
 Portham, near Hereford, 339.  
 Presteign, 11, 354, 471.  
 Puddleston, 318 (2).  
 Putley, 240.  
 Ross, 207, 249, 272.  
 Rotheras, 49.  
 Rowlstone, 341, 411, 438.  
 Rowsemaund, 89.  
 Rudhale, 182.  
 St. Devereux, 437 (2).  
 St. Weonard's, 246, 290.  
 Sapey, Upper, 12.  
 Sellack, 187.  
 Shobdon, 280, 343.  
 Snodhill, parish Peterchurch, 44, 182.  
 Soller's Hope, 40, 460, 469.  
 Stanford Bishop, 280.  
 Stansbacche, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 154, 184.  
 Stanton, West, parish Marden, 443.  
 Stanton-upon-Arrow, 158, 174, 184 (3), 280.  
 Staunton-upon-Wye, 339.  
 Stepleton, 174, 440.  
 Stoke Blisse, 131.  
 " Edith, 108.  
 Stretford, 12.  
 Stretton, 235 (2), 457.  
 " Grandison, 235.  
 Sugwas, 457.  
 Sutton, 370, 456.  
 Swanston, parish Dilwyn, 298.  
 Tillington, parish Burghill, 146.  
 Titley, 174, 184.  
 Treloughe, 167.  
 Tretire, 272.  
 Triago, parish St. Weonard's, 290.  
 Twyford, parish Stanton-upon-Arrow, 280.  
 Ullingswick, 54, 211.  
 Upton, parish Little Hereford, 425 (2).  
 Vowchurch, 223, 327, 336, 427.  
 Walford, 194, 196.  
 Walterstone, 83.  
 Walton, parish Weston-under-Penyard, 265.  
 Wellbrook, parish Peterchurch, 386.  
 Wellington, 60, 102, 103, 454.  
 Weobley, 60, 120, 314, 384.  
 Weston, 370.  
 Weston-under-Penyard, 265.  
 Whitbourne, 21, 207, 369, 469.

HEREFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Whitchurch, 336 (2).  
 Whitney, 135 (2), 450.  
 Wickton, 322.  
 Wigmershmore, parish Holmer, 433.  
 Wigmore, 25, 60, 112.  
 Winforton 427 (2).  
 Withington, 285.  
 Wonton, parish Almeley, 384.  
 Woolhope, 14, 469.  
 Wormsley, 164.  
 Yarkhill, 9.  
 Yazor, 215.

## HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, County of, 4, 59, 63, 67, 93, 107, 132, 161, 170, 243, 248, 263, 302, 338, 378, 380.  
 Albury, 187 (2), 242, 260 (2), 370 (2).  
 Aldbury, 31, 154, 170.  
 Aldenham, 2, 30, 61 (2), 131, 176, 203, 224, 316, 358, 361, 404.  
 Amwell, 2, 342, 397.  
 Annibals, parish Flamstead, 382.  
 Anstey, 86, 123.  
 Ardeley (*or* Yardley), 131.  
 Ashwell, 239, 260, 307, 347, 371, 420, 455.  
 Aspenden, 229 (2), 300, 327.  
 Aston, 306.  
 Ayott St. Lawrence, 61, 92, 386.  
 Baldock, 204, 333 (2), 387 (2).  
 Barkway, 29, 242, 329, 338.  
 Barley, 31, 60, 147, 454.  
 Barnet, Chipping, 263, 312, 325, 362.  
 " East, 217, 316.  
 Bayford, 35, 251 (2).  
 Beachwood, parish Flamstead, 385.  
 Bengoe, 148, 206.  
 Bennington, 78, 92, 93, 108, 112, 239.  
 Berkhamstead, 5, 41, 48, 448.  
 " Great, *or* St. Peter, 92, 440, 448.  
 Beymondcs, parish St. Peter, 110.  
 Bovingdon, 20, 320, 367.  
 Braughing, 260, 382, 447.  
 Brickendon, 127.  
 Brockett Hall, parish Hatfield, 62.  
 Broxbourne, 167, 191, 273, 301, 342, 414.  
 Buckland, 34, 65, 191.  
 Buntingford, 71, 306, 333.  
 Bushey, 295, 327.  
 Caddington, 17, 277, 382.  
 Caldecote, 74.  
 Chelstone *or* Chelson, 206.  
 Cheshunt, 18, 23, 67, 105, 116, 167, 324, 407, 448, 463.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Cheston, 324.  
 Chilwick, parish St. Michaels, 186, 339.  
 Chipping, New, 191.  
 Clothall, 269.  
 Coffley, parish Northaw, 269.  
 Coleshill, now p. Amersham, Bucks,  
 (formerly in Herts), 432.  
 Colney, parish Shenley, 210, 348.  
 Cottered, 66, 131.  
 Datchworth, 157.  
 Digswell, 221, 314.  
 Dunsley, 267.  
 Eastwick, 259.  
 Elstree, 97, 359.  
 Essendon, 68 (3), 328.  
 Flamstead, 158, 190, 382, 385, 451.  
 Gaddesden, 92.  
 " Great, 119, 201, 206, 407,  
 444.  
 " Little, 134, 459.  
 Gosmore, parish St. Ippollyts, 247.  
 Hadham, 462, 467.  
 " Great, 18, 127, 203, 243, 278,  
 305, 307.  
 " Little, 79, 135, 191, 307, 342.  
 Harpenden, 89.  
 Hatfield, 13, 62, 139, 174, 212, 246,  
 251 (2), 309, 314, 347, 367 (3), 392,  
 417, 461.  
 Heath, parish Berkhamstead, 41.  
 Hemel Hempstead, 101, 210, 302, 373,  
 453, 461.  
 Hempstead, 206, 325.  
 Herons, p. Wheathampstead, 306 (2).  
 Hertford, 65, 70, 111, 127, 130, 165,  
 166, 215, 316, 452.  
 " Heath, 373.  
 Hertingfordbury, 151, 178, 181, 201.  
 Hexton, 21, 27, 408.  
 Hitchin, 19, 81, 86, 137 (2), 206, 226,  
 228, 232, 236, 277, 315, 333, 366,  
 411, 420 (2), 437, 448.  
 Hoddesdon, 342, 385, 397.  
 Hornead, Little, 285.  
 Hunsdon, 60, 289.  
 Kelshall, 156, 443.  
 Kennesbourne, 338.  
 Kensworth, 26 (2), 394.  
 Kimpton, 28, 36, 212.  
 Kingsworth, 145.  
 Langley, 86.  
 " Abbot's, 97, 266, 441.  
 " King's, 30, 36, 50, 97 (2), 176,  
 246 (2), 362, 391, 461.  
 Letchworth, 62.  
 London Colney, 44 (2), parish St.  
 Peters, St. Albans.  
 Marston, Long, 367.  
 Meesden, 56, 170.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Mimms, North, 43, 101, 140, 146, 223,  
 287.  
 Minchingsbury, parish Barley, 147.  
 Munden, Great, 166 (2).  
 " Little, 186.  
 Northaw, 41, 72, 269, 437.  
 Northchurch, 416.  
 Offley, 128, 366 (2).  
 Parkbury, 98.  
 Patmer Hall, parish Albury, 370 (2).  
 Pelham, 141.  
 " Brent, 7, 86.  
 " Furneaux, 420.  
 Pirton, 206.  
 Poderidge, parish Offley, 128 (2).  
 Popes, parish Hatfield, 417.  
 Puckeridge, parish Braughing, 447.  
 " parish Standon, 382.  
 Reed, 422, 423.  
 Rickmansworth, 5 (2), 145, 170, 177,  
 435, 453, 471.  
 Ridge, 206, 304, 373.  
 Ridsden, 142.  
 Royston, 28, 60, 84, 88, 131, 180, 220,  
 258, 305 (2), 370, 380, 388, 418,  
 442. *See also under Cambridge.*  
 Rushden, 142, 152.  
 Rye, The, parish Stanstead Abbots, 160.  
 St. Alban's, 15, 44, 98, 125, 129, 160,  
 210, 212, 215, 265, 275, 315, 339,  
 348 (2), 380, 391, 427, 451, 461.  
 St. Ippollyts, 247.  
 St. Michael's parish, St. Albans, 186.  
 St. Peter's parish, St. Albans, 44 (2),  
 110.  
 St. Stephen's parish, St. Albans, 44,  
 164.  
 Sandon, 139, 230.  
 Sandridge, 99, 414, 461.  
 Sandringbury, parish Sandridge, 414.  
 Sarratt, 203.  
 Sawbridgeworth, 37, 148, 211, 413.  
 Shenley, 8, 70, 210, 278, 314, 345, 348,  
 422, 433.  
 Shephall, 78, 463.  
 Sopwell, 101.  
 Standon, 30, 208, 231, 310, 363, 382,  
 432.  
 Stanstead Abbot's, 22, 160, 161, 305.  
 Stapleford, 229.  
 Startops' End, p. Great Tring, 180 (2).  
 Stevenage, 111, 306.  
 Stoke Hide, parish Hatfield, 367.  
 Stondon, 468.  
 Stortford, Bishop's, 56, 71, 95, 111, 148,  
 164, 170, 198, 317.  
 Tewin, 117, 314.  
 Therfield, 136.  
 Thorley, 305.

HERTFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Thundridge, 206, 256.  
 Tittenhanger, 337.  
 Totteridge, 118, 272, 304, 388, 399.  
 Tring, 88, 252 (2), 267, 306.  
 „ Great, 180 (2).  
 Wakeley, p. Aspenden, 229 (2), 300.  
 Walden, 189.  
 „ Kings (*or* Regis), 232, 438.  
 „ St. Paul's, 84, 137, 219 (2), 402.  
 Walkern, 71, 457.  
 Walsworth, parish Hitchin, 333.  
 Waltham Cross, parish Cheshunt, 324.  
 Ware, 2, 47, 61, 90, 111, 116, 141, 148, 167, 205, 309, 312, 327, 329, 445, 449.  
 Watford, 44, 125, 129, 211, 315, 388, 461.  
 Watton, 155, 229, 259.  
 Welwyn, 77 (2), 314, 409.  
 Westmill, 191 (2), 242.  
 Weston, 147, 458.  
 Wheathampstead, 61, 62, 89, 91, 186, 306 (2), 461.  
 Widford, 457.  
 Wield, Nether, parish St. Stephens, 44.  
 Wigginton, 376.  
 Wilstone Green, parish Tring, 252 (2).  
 Woodend, parish Yardley, 131.  
 Wood Green, 18.  
 Wormley, 342.  
 Wyddiall, 90, 172.  
 Wymondley, 300.  
 Yardley *or* Ardeley, 131.  
 Youngsbury, 206.

## HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

- Huntingdon, County of, 36, 44, 107, 147, 223, 277, 278, 466.  
 Alconbury, 118 (2), 451.  
 „ Weston, 113.  
 Barham, 378.  
 Bluntisham, 31, 353.  
 Brampton, 208 (2), 251, 254, 422, 428, 445.  
 Broughton, 472.  
 Buckden, 50, 148, 278, 461.  
 Buckworth, 393.  
 Caldecote, 215.  
 Chesterton, 42, 321.  
 Conington, 107 (2), 325, 357.  
 Earith with Bluntisham, 31, 75.  
 Ellington, 189, 414.  
 Everton, 106, 111 (2), 414.  
 Eynesbury, 78.  
 Fenny Stanton, 16.  
 Fenton, parish Somersham, 383.  
 Fletton, 223, 437.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Folkesworth, 32.  
 Gidding, Great, 438.  
 Glatton, 355.  
 Godmanchester, 127 (2), 163, 205, 336, 355, 435.  
 Graffham, 309.  
 Gransden, Great, 405 (3).  
 Haddon, 435.  
 Hartford, 268.  
 Hemingford Abbots, 277.  
 „ Grey, 248.  
 Hilton, 111, 237, 279.  
 Holywell, 240, 319.  
 Huntingdon, 112 (2), 281, 428, 460.  
 Kimbolton, 204, 217 (2), 264.  
 Leighton Bromswold, 88, 252, 279.  
 Molesworth, 149, 397.  
 Needingworth, 172, 247.  
 Newton, parish Kimbolton, 217 (2).  
 Offord, 358.  
 „ Cluny, 50.  
 Orton Longville, 470.  
 „ Waterville, 290.  
 Papworth Agnes, 273, 274.  
 Pidley, 77.  
 „ parish Somersham, 400.  
 Ramsey, 77, 413.  
 Raveley, Great, 175.  
 St. Ives, 18, 36, 81, 126, 129, 160, 168, 303, 324, 325, 346, 388.  
 St. Neot's, 319.  
 Sibson, 444.  
 Somersham, 20, 82, 224, 311, 356, 383, 400, 417.  
 Spaldwick, 43 (2), 129.  
 Stanground, 232, 350, 387, 437.  
 Stanton, Fenny, 279, 345, 364, 468.  
 Staughton, Great, 170, 365.  
 Stirtlow, parish Buckden, 148, 278.  
 Stoneley, parish Kimbolton, 264.  
 Stow, Long, 35, 93.  
 Thurning, 99 (2), 300.  
 Upwood, 175 (2).  
 Warboys, 414.  
 Welde, parish Eynesbury, 78.  
 Weston, 118 (2).  
 Witton, 262, 281.  
 Woodhurst, 89, 267, 281.  
 Woodstone, 109, 274.  
 Yaxley, 102 (2), 143.  
 Yelling, 363 (3).

## IRELAND.

- Ireland, 40, 59 (2), 126, 146, 198, 199, 280, 295, 387, 449, 459, 468.  
 Athlone, 44.  
 Balynacourt (?), 117.

IRELAND, *continued.*

Castleton in Barony of Slemarig,  
Queen's County, *als.* Leix, 296.  
Colbegge, 271.  
Connaught 94.  
" Tower, Athlone, 44.  
Cork, 13, 93.  
Dublin, 169.  
Kellis, 316 (2).  
Kilkenny Castle, 305.  
Knockmoon, 117.  
Lifford, 205.  
Limerick, 68.  
Meath (Roscommon), 437.  
Rosse, 195.  
Thoemond St. Pulchers, 437.  
Tintern, 97.  
Waterford, 117, 418.  
Wexford, 97.

## JERSEY.

Jersey, 397.

## KENT.

Kent, County of, 6, 14, 17, 18 (2), 22,  
24, 27, 31, 36, 54, 91, 116, 147 (2),  
209, 218, 229, 234, 236, 248, 251,  
280, 301, 313, 317, 365, 366, 368,  
369 (2), 374, 382, 386, 419, 452,  
457, 462, 471.  
Aldington, 206, 439.  
Alkham, 178.  
All Hallows, 17.  
Appledore, 110, 126, 263, 381.  
Ash, 73, 85, 216, 256, 434, 438.  
" -next-Kingsdown, 108.  
Ashford, 26, 43, 130, 179, 269, 281, 329,  
343, 358, 382, 386.  
Aylesford, 98, 330.  
Badsell, 147.  
Bapchild, 182, 413.  
Barham, 332, 402.  
Barming, East, 215, 409.  
Barowhill, 281.  
Bearstead, 58, 206, 432.  
Beckenham, 130, 132, 244, 259, 264, 404.  
Bedenwell, parish Erith, 132, 244.  
Bekesborne, 86.  
Belgar, 1.  
Beltring, parish East Peckham, 130.  
Benenden, 24, 38, 39, 113, 146, 158,  
170 (2), 258, 373, 374, 425.  
Bethersden, 87, 268, 371, 396.  
Bexley, 32, 85, 86, 123, 141, 169, 176  
(3), 193, 250, 253 (2), 272, 379, 389,  
433.

KENT, *continued.*

Bickley, 321.  
Bidborough, 140, 338.  
Biddenden, 5 (2), 24, 80 (2), 99 (2), 104,  
146, 157, 269, 345, 360, 370, 377,  
430.  
Binbury, parish Thornham, 116.  
Bircholt, 65.  
Birling, 259, 415.  
Blean Cosins, 108.  
Bobbing, 183.  
Bonnington, 211.  
Borden, 64, 149, 268 (2), 332, 348, 413.  
Borne, Little, 86.  
Boughton Aluphe, 298.  
" Malherbe, 16, 129, 271, 467.  
" Mouchelsea, 361.  
" -under-Bleane, 191, 361, 463.  
Boxley, 25, 35, 116, 120, 132, 154, 244.  
Braborne, 369.  
Bradbourne, 52.  
Brasted, 14, 64, 242, 300, 373 (2).  
Bredgar, 317, 348 (2).  
Bredhurst, 244.  
Brenchley, 45, 130, 140, 222, 266, 267,  
310, 348, 368, 369 (3), 415, 432.  
Bridge, 27, 402.  
" East, 369.  
Briding, parish Bexley, 86.  
Bromley, 77 (2), 132, 262, 291, 413 (2),  
434.  
Brookland, 24.  
Canterbury, Diocese, 40, 52, 95, 329.  
" City, 64, 65 (2), 153, 162,  
163, 176 (2), 180, 211, 229, 252 (2),  
260, 321, 323, 349, 352, 358, 359,  
393, 423, 428, 431, 433, 441, 442,  
451, 461.  
" Archbishops of, 78, 186.  
" Cathedral, 71.  
" Dean of, 130.  
" Dane John, 189.  
Chalk, 260, 467.  
Charing, 468.  
Charlton, 32, 109, 245, 284, 371, 428,  
453, 471.  
Chart, 189, 339, 415.  
" next Sutton Valence, 108, 391.  
" Little, 432.  
Chartham, 55 (2), 71, 154 (2).  
Chatham, 17, 73, 95, 162, 217, 260, 269,  
325, 328, 357, 412.  
Chelsfield, 58 (2), 272.  
Chevening, 395.  
Chiddingstone, 16, 31, 130, 146, 171,  
219, 328, 360, 373, 401 (2), 457.  
Chilham, 312.  
Chislehurst, 132, 141 (2), 169, 325, 331,  
379, 434 (2).  
Chislet, 96.

KENT, *continued.*  
 Cliffe, 67, 307, 345.  
 Cobham, 64, 95 (2), 221, 266, 380, 393,  
 455, 467, 468.  
 Cowden, 73, 239, 318, 320, 451 (3), 469.  
 Cranbrook, 23, 24, 100, 123, 133, 203,  
 216, 223 (2), 242 (3), 247 (2), 271,  
 282, 284, 343, 355, 357 (2), 360,  
 361, 374, 443.  
 Cray, Footh, 169, 207.  
 " North, 253.  
 " Paul's, 162, 169 (2).  
 " St. Mary, 169, 263, 275, 305.  
 Crayford, 97, 123, 152, 176, 199, 227,  
 321, 392, 448.  
 Cudham, 215, 253, 275.  
 Cuxton, 53, 135.  
 Darenth, 226, 246, 255, 434, 461.  
 Dartford, 27, 35, 59, 66, 108, 123, 124,  
 162, 168 (2), 176, 198, 214 (2), 253,  
 305, 357, 371, 405, 433.  
 Deal Castle, 55.  
 Deane Corte, 142.  
 Delaware, parish Brasted, 373.  
 Denton or Davington, 95.  
 Deptford, 3 (2), 18, 24, 31, 69, 86, 128,  
 151, 172, 190, 200, 201, 210, 239,  
 246, 247, 254, 290, 325, 342, 351,  
 401, 410, 430, 443, 444, 453.  
 " Strand, p. East Greenwich,  
 176, 201, 233, 327, 458.  
 Deptling, 296.  
 Ditton, 300, 373 (2).  
 Dover, 7, 57, 76 (2), 257, 279, 295.  
 Downe, 275.  
 Eastling, 234.  
 Eastry, 301.  
 Ebony, 17, 443.  
 Edenbridge, 5, 15, 122, 219, 283, 326,  
 335, 345, 365, 368, 373.  
 Egerton, 309.  
 Eltham, 24, 32, 132, 133, 155 (2), 165,  
 332, 336, 349, 359, 388, 424.  
 Erith, 1, 23, 132, 174, 176, 244, 245,  
 250, 284, 321, 392.  
 Ewell, 323.  
 Eynesford, 162.  
 Farleigh, East, 80, 161 (2), 177, 246.  
 " West, 82, 85, 334, 499.  
 Farnborough, 117.  
 Farningham, 162, 359, 377.  
 Faversham, 17, 41 (2), 113, 206, 309,  
 327, 364, 388, 401, 410, 469.  
 Fawkham, 434.  
 Finchcocks, parish Goudhurst, 221.  
 Fredville, 55, 77.  
 Frindsbury, 89, 95, 289, 348, 434.  
 Frittenden, 24, 360, 442, 443.  
 Gillingham, 86, 99, 169, 260, 278, 300,  
 313 (2), 357, 376 (3), 377 (2), 450, 455.

KENT, *continued.*  
 Godmersham, 369.  
 Goodnestone next Faversham, 364.  
 " next Wingham, 301.  
 Goudhurst, 23, 24 (2), 41, 92, 133, 171,  
 203, 210, 221, 246, 268, 284, 312,  
 358, 363, 386 (2), 414, 443, 453.  
 Grain, Isle of, 104.  
 Graveny, 364.  
 Gravesend, 15, 28, 35, 56, 60, 64, 70,  
 89, 118, 181, 189, 200, 211, 236,  
 283 (3), 421, 423, 427, 438, 440.  
 Greenway Court, near Otham, 114.  
 Greenhithe, 133.  
 Greenwich, 19, 23, 25, 39, 100, 102 (2),  
 115, 188, 252, 260, 268, 294, 296,  
 301, 324, 383, 446, 450, 454, 463,  
 464.  
 " East, 23, 25 (2), 29, 37, 55,  
 64, 72, 95, 103, 121, 126, 143, 159,  
 162, 165, 199, 201, 204, 206, 220,  
 223, 233 (4), 246, 249, 277, 291,  
 298 (2), 309, 314, 327, 359, 387,  
 400, 407 (2), 422, 425, 432, 435,  
 445, 447, 464, 468.  
 " West, 152, 247, 351, 401.  
 Grovehurst, 152.  
 Hackington, 273.  
 Hadlow, 31, 118, 119, 147, 152, 318 (2),  
 354, 420.  
 Halden, 157, 250.  
 " Place, 48.  
 Halling, 123, 253, 415.  
 Hall Place, parish Bexley, 85.  
 Halstead, 324.  
 Halstow, 183, 234, 389, 463, 469.  
 Harbledown, 297.  
 Harrietsham, 62 (2).  
 Hartley, 112 (2), 364, 434.  
 Hartlip, 265.  
 Hawkhurst, 24, 55, 134, 178, 203, 209,  
 224, 331, 348, 355 (2), 369, 443.  
 Hayes, 221, 226, 259.  
 Headcorn, 342.  
 Hemsted, 278.  
 Herne Hill, 361, 364.  
 Herst, parish Bexley, 433.  
 Hever, 73, 130, 186, 219, 336, 451.  
 Higham, 89, 464.  
 Hincelfell, 58.  
 Hoath, 275.  
 Hollenden, 393 (2).  
 Hoo, 17, 20, 464.  
 " All Saints, 152, 276.  
 " St. Mary, 17, 434.  
 " near Rochester, 252.  
 " *als.* St. Warborough, 420.  
 Horsemonden, 6, 38, 122 (2), 135,  
 145 (2), 180, 210, 225, 226, 266,  
 350.

KENT, *continued.*  
**Horton**, 434.  
 " **Kirby**, 66 (2).  
 " parish **Chartham**, 154.  
 " **Monks**, 79 (2).  
**Hothfield**, 60 (2), 94, 175 (2), 323.  
**Hougham**, 358 (2).  
**Hunton** *als.* **Huntington**, 23, 45, 82,  
 108, 246, 247, 266, 283, 310, 317,  
 350, 396.  
**Hytcham Barnes**, 313.  
**Hythe**, 112.  
 " **New**, parish **Malling**, East, 57,  
 283.  
 " **West**, 315.  
**Ifeild**, 89, 315, 431.  
**Ightham**, 5.  
**Islingham**, parish **Frindsbury**, 95, 289.  
**Kemsing**, 301, 360.  
**Kennington**, 41, 440.  
**Kevington**, parish **St. Mary Cray**, 275.  
**Kingsdown**, 152.  
**Kingsnorth**, 92.  
 " **East**, 84, 369.  
**Kingstone**, 124.  
**Kippington**, **Great**, p. **Sevenoaks**, 71.  
**Knoll**, 140.  
**Knowle**, parish **Sevenoaks**, 260.  
**Lamaby Goldwell**, parish **Bexley**, 176.  
**Lamberhurst**, 83, 99 (2), 464.  
**Leeds**, 59, 298.  
 " **Castle**, 364.  
**Leigh (Lee, Lye)**, 9 (2), 35, 132, 152,  
 216, 314, 338, 360, 432.  
 " **nigh Tonbridge**, 46, 196, 393.  
**Lenham**, 73, 324.  
**Lewisham**, 9 (2), 17, 63, 71, 87, 120,  
 122, 194, 196, 227, 259, 264, 311 (2),  
 351, 388.  
**Lidsing**, 172.  
**Linstead**, 182.  
**Linton**, 275.  
**Littlebourn**, 86.  
**Longfield**, 315.  
**Loose**, 377.  
**Luddenham**, 309.  
**Luddesdowne**, 68, 75, 259.  
**Ludging**, parish **Bredhurst**, 235.  
**Lullingstone**, 197, 198, 306.  
**Lydd**, 160, 208 (2).  
**Maidstone**, 3, 9, 17, 18, 24, 25 (2), 27,  
 34, 41, 131 (2), 144, 153, 154, 158,  
 186, 206, 219, 242, 248, 258, 268,  
 269, 290, 318, 320, 323, 335, 345,  
 354, 376, 377, 383, 385, 386, 406,  
 408, 429, 437.  
**Malling**, 145.  
 " **East**, 18, 57 (3), 58, 96, 153,  
 202, 259, 283, 408, 417, 465.  
 " **Town**, 153.

KENT, *continued.*  
**Malling**, **West**, 3, 94, 141, 196, 408.  
**Maplehurst**, parish **Staplehurst**, 140.  
**Marden**, 4 (2), 82 (2), 96, 123, 148, 150,  
 161, 168, 226, 245, 247, 310.  
**Meopham**, 18, 68 (2), 75 (2), 165, 200,  
 409.  
**Mereworth**, 176, 332, 347.  
**Mersham**, 250 (2).  
**Middleton**, 58.  
**Midley**, 104.  
**Milton**, 15, 56, 58, 60, 64 (3), 80, 96,  
 118, 152, 227, 323, 335, 375, 468.  
 " **next Sittingbourne**, 149, 391.  
 " **St. Peters**, **next Gravesend**, 345.  
**Minster**, in **Sheppey**, 55, 100, 120, 138,  
 201.  
 " **in Thanet**, 442.  
**Monckton**, in **Thanet**, 334, 356, 442.  
**Moorden**, parish **Leigh next Tonbridge**,  
 393.  
**Mottingham**, 393.  
**Nackington**, 136, 457.  
**Nettlestead**, 246.  
**Newchurch**, 443.  
**Newington**, 63, 64, 95, 195, 413, 459.  
**Northbourne**, 18, 322.  
**Northfleet**, 89, 118, 138, 250, 315 (3),  
 378, 404, 443, 458, 462 (2).  
**Norton**, 152 (2).  
**Offham**, 67, 118, 242  
**Orpington**, 51, 66, 67, 129, 194, 305, 407.  
**Ospringe**, 309, 401, 469.  
**Otford**, 71, 172, 432.  
**Otham**, 206, 266, 438, 448.  
**Otterden**, 260.  
**Oxenheath**, parish **W. Peckham**, 107.  
**Patricbourne**, 86.  
**Peckham**, 242.  
 " **East**, 23, 31, 58, 107, 119,  
 122, 124, 130, 131, 176, 246, 350,  
 423, 443, 447.  
 " **Great**, 118, 394.  
 " **Little**, 310.  
 " **West**, 38, 107, 423.  
**Pembury**, 252.  
**Penshurst**, 34, 35, 80, 101, 153, 163,  
 298, 315, 317, 318, 345 (2), 391,  
 405 (2).  
**Pepingburie**, 469.  
**Pluckley**, 42, 400.  
**Plumstead**, 52, 132, 143, 212, 231, 244,  
 253, 288, 347, 430, 433, 472.  
**Preston**, near **Wingham**, 124 (2).  
 " **near Faversham**, 206.  
**Queenborough**, parish **Minster**, 95, 120,  
 143, 350.  
**Rainham**, 260.  
**Readinge**, parish **Ebony**, 17.  
**Rochester**, **Diocese**, 301.

- KENT, continued.**  
**Rochester, City,** 5, 34, 37, 119, 173, 174, 190, 201, 217, 218, 252, 261, 264, 275, 322, 336, 384, 389, 397, 409, 462, 463.  
**Rodmersham,** 334.  
**Rolvenden,** 170, 361.  
**Romney,** 23, 144, 174, 332.  
 „ **New,** 417.  
 „ **Old,** 452.  
**Rucking,** 443.  
**Rushfords, parish Headcorn,** 342.  
**Sandgate,** 438.  
**Sandhurst,** 52, 130, 158 (4), 233, 347.  
**Sandwich,** 45, 68, 71, 145, 147, 234, 260, 269, 271, 282, 346, 391, 420, 426, 442, 453, 463, 467, 470.  
**Scadbury, parish Chiselhurst,** 434.  
**Scotteshall, parish Smeeth,** 369.  
**Seal,** 207, 219, 281, 301, 309, 393 (3).  
**Sellinge,** 50, 245 (2), 307, 364.  
**Sessinghurst, parish Cranbrook,** 23 (2).  
**Sevenoaks,** 71, 89, 189, 260, 325, 332 (2), 348, 377.  
**Sheldwich,** 50, 364.  
**Shelvingford,** 449.  
**Sheppey, Isle of,** 15, 54, 350, 360.  
**Shipbourne,** 99 (2), 161, 289 (2), 393.  
**Shoreham,** 109.  
**Shorne,** 73, 201, 244, 275, 308, 467.  
**Shottesford, parish Ashford,** 329.  
**Sittingbourne,** 94, 236, 325.  
**Smallhythe, in Tenterden,** 443.  
**Smarden,** 77, 252, 468.  
**Smeeth,** 369 (4).  
**Snodland,** 259 (2), 415.  
**Southfleet,** 169, 189, 434.  
**Speldhurst,** 73, 186, 347.  
**St. James, Isle of Grain,** 175, 260.  
**St. John Baptist, Isle of Thanet (now Margate),** 307.  
**St. Lawrence, Isle of Thanet,** 366 (2), 393.  
**St. Margaret-next-Rochester,** 389.  
**St. Peters, Isle of Thanet,** 261, 441 (2).  
**St. Warborough *als.* Hoo,** 420.  
**Stalisfield,** 152.  
**Stansted, near Kingsdown,** 191, 410.  
**Staplehurst,** 21, 32, 51, 59, 68, 139, 140, 247, 283, 354, 368, 408, 428.  
**Stockbury,** 332.  
**Stoke,** 104, 260, 275.  
**Stone,** 35, 79 (3).  
**Stourmouth,** 155.  
**Strood,** 76, 89, 99, 222, 462.  
**Sundridge,** 61, 168, 232, 294, 395.  
**Sutton,** 4, 218.  
 „ **-at-Hone,** 63, 349, 468.  
 „ **East,** 14, 152, 161 (2), 426.
- KENT, continued.**  
**Sutton Valence,** 139, 415.  
**Swanscombe,** 35, 357, 462.  
**Sydenham,** 227.  
**Tappingdens, p. Farnborough,** 117.  
**Tenterden,** 19, 41, 43, 104, 143, 158, 189 (2), 237, 259, 281, 375, 376, 377, 380, 393, 449.  
**Teston,** 80, 208.  
**Teynham,** 182.  
**Thornham,** 116, 206.  
**Throwley,** 25 (?), 50, 365.  
**Tonbridge,** 45, 80, 89, 123, 152, 239, 253, 289, 338, 348, 354, 393, 403, 405.  
**Tonge,** 182.  
**Truce Lodge, parish Tunbridge,** 45.  
**Tudeley,** 71, 216 (2).  
**Tunstall,** 348.  
**Ulcombe,** 400.  
**Upchurch,** 183, 290.  
**Vinters, parish Boxley,** 116.  
**Wade,** 17.  
**Waldershare,** 292.  
**Waltham,** 335.  
**Warehorne,** 15.  
**Wateringbury,** 58, 100, 123, 176, 335.  
**Wavering,** 432.  
**Weckherst, parish Lidge,** 35.  
**Welling,** 123.  
**Wellingtreat, parish Bexley,** 32.  
**Westerham,** 40, 85 (2), 206, 216, 218, 350, 396, 415.  
**Westwell,** 415.  
**Whitstable,** 183.  
**Wickham,** 253.  
 „ **parish Lydd,** 160.  
 „ **East,** 85, 123.  
 „ **Northward,** 37.  
 „ **West,** 259, 326.  
**Wickhurst, parish Leigh,** 35.  
**Willesborough,** 58, 84, 125.  
**Wilmington,** 35, 336.  
**Wingham,** 124 (2), 126, 301.  
**Wittersham,** 34, 58, 158, 381, 437, 439.  
**Woodchurch,** 194, 212, 237, 377, 437.  
**Woodnesborough,** 391.  
**Woolwich,** 27, 92, 99, 131, 188, 203, 262, 278, 418 (2).  
**Wootton,** 371.  
**Wouldham,** 180, 332, 429.  
**Wricklemarsh, parish Charlton,** 428.  
**Wrotham,** 44, 128, 161, 289, 292, 352, 410, 423.  
**Wye,** 138.  
**Yalding,** 82, 108 (2), 146, 152, 175, 176, 186, 246, 247, 259, 276, 379, 393.



## LANCASHIRE.

- Lancaster, County of, 38, 61, 197, 228  
 (2), 232, 235, 272, 396, 414, 443.  
 Altham, 26.  
 Atherton, 228.  
 Billing, parish Wigan, 205.  
 Bolton, 112.  
 Brightmett, parish Bolton, 112.  
 Brindle, 66, 213.  
 Broughton-in-Furness, 15.  
 Bury, 218.  
 Cartmel, 374, 422.  
 Chippingdall, 19.  
 Chorley, 382.  
 Cloughton, 112.  
 Crosby, Great, 196.  
 Croston, 16, 301.  
 Dalton, 228 (2).  
 Eccles, 170.  
 Eskerigge, 322.  
 Gressingham, 322.  
 Lancaster, 102, 400.  
 Larbrocke, 72.  
 Leigh, West, 76.  
 Lindellcote, parish Dalton, 228.  
 Liverpool, 121, 238.  
 Manchester, 93, 106, 142, 223, 389, 442,  
 458 (2).  
 Mawdesley, 301.  
 Newland, 15.  
 Ormskirk, 124, 125, 274, 293, 394.  
 Penwortham, 154, 310.  
 Prescott, 351.  
 Preston, 397.  
 Rainhill, parish Prescott, 351.  
 Rotherthall, 78.  
 Rochdale, 386, 461.  
 Salford, 176.  
 Sephton, 293.  
 Stoughton, 293.  
 Tunstall, 109.  
 Urswick, 166.  
 Walton-le-Dale, 272.  
 Whalley, 467.  
 Wigan, 205, 213.  
 Winwick, 121.

## LEICESTERSHIRE.

- Leicester, County of, 3, 82, 195, 207,  
 218, 238, 249, 275, 356, 362, 366,  
 391, 393, 394, 407, 456.  
 Ashby-de-la-Zouche, 162, 190, 439.  
 Baggrave, 82.  
 Barlestone, 48.  
 Barrow, 148.  
 „ Querne, 227.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Barton, 48.  
 Barwell, 342.  
 Beaumannon, parish Barrow, 393 (3).  
 Belgrave, 122.  
 Belton, 35 (2).  
 Blackfordby, 439.  
 Bocheston, parish Ratby, 40.  
 Boresworth, 188.  
 Bosworth, 205.  
 „ Market, 96, 127.  
 Bottesford, 259.  
 Branstone, 198.  
 Brascote, near Cadeby, 48.  
 Breedon, 190.  
 Bringhurst, 31, 450.  
 Burton Lazars, 198 (2).  
 Cadeby, 412.  
 Catthorpe, 135.  
 Claybrooke, 92.  
 Cold Overton, 35, 333.  
 Cole Orton, 96, 386.  
 Cossington, 51.  
 Coston, 287.  
 Cotes, 380.  
 Cottesbie, 22.  
 Croft, 468.  
 Croxton, 236.  
 „ Kerrial, 84 (2).  
 Dadlington, 178, 193, 252.  
 Dalby Chacombe, 249, 396.  
 Donington Castle, 159, 401.  
 Drayton, 342.  
 „ parish Bringhurst, 31.  
 Earlshilton, 16.  
 Eaton, 23.  
 Elmsthorpe, 394.  
 Eye Ketulby, parish Melton Mowbray,  
 318 (2).  
 Foston, 367.  
 Freeby, 198.  
 Frowlesworth, 395.  
 Gaddesbie, 82.  
 Garrendon, 151.  
 Garthorpe, 469.  
 Gilmorton, 71.  
 Glooston, 262.  
 Gracedieu, parish Belton, 35 (2).  
 Hallaton, 51, 404.  
 Halsted, parish Tilton, 333.  
 Harborough *or* Market H., 37, 104,  
 178, 236, 313, 315, 338, 372 (2),  
 417, 418.  
 Hatfield (?), 205.  
 Heather, 239.  
 Hinckley, 58, 61, 107, 205, 318, 346,  
 451.  
 Hoby, 408.  
 Holt, 301.  
 Hose, 275, 362.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Hoton, 450.  
 Hungerton, 82.  
 Ingersby, 82.  
 Kegworth, 201, 237, 400.  
 Keyham, 92.  
 Keythorpe, 380.  
 Kilworth, 250.  
     "    North, 83.  
 Loughton, 107.  
 Leicester, 2, 21, 91, 93, 107, 121, 148,  
     151, 155, 161, 179, 230, 306, 360,  
     379, 432 (2), 439, 451, 466, 468.  
 Loddington, 333.  
 Lubenham, 107.  
 Lutterworth, 183, 204.  
 Markfield, 343, 405.  
 Medbourne, 431.  
 Melton Mowbray, 124, 198, 260, 318,  
     335, 367, 376.  
 Misterton, 16.  
 Mountsorrell, 235.  
 Nailstone, 16.  
 Naneby, near Cadeby, 48.  
 Newbold Verdon, 117.  
 Norton-juxta-Galby, 446.  
     "    "    Twycross, 186.  
 Orton-on-the-hill, 309.  
 Osbaston, 48.  
 Packington, 190, 245, 259.  
 Peatling, 61.  
 Prestwold, 227.  
 Queeniborough, 107.  
 Quenby, 16.  
 Querndon, parish Barrow, 148.  
 Ratby, 40, 269, 405.  
 Ratcliffe Culey, 148.  
 Ravenstone (part in Derby), 31.  
 Rothley, 118.  
 St. Mary's in Arden (St. Mary Church),  
     315.  
 Saxelby, 4, 26.  
 Seagrave, 367.  
 Sharnford, 107.  
 Shawell, 84, 140 (2), 226 (2).  
 Sheale, 48.  
 Sheepy, 189.  
 Shillington, 6.  
 Skeffington, 379.  
 Snibston, parish Packington, 245.  
 Somerby, 333.  
 Stanton Wyvell, 67.  
     "    -under Bardon, 162, 442.  
 Stapleford, 376 (2).  
 Staunton, 364.  
 Stonesby, 238, 351, 449.  
 Sutton, 48.  
     "    parish Croft, 468.  
 Swannington, 326.  
 Swinford, 25.

LEICESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Syston, 107.  
 Theddingworth, 467.  
 Thornton, 162.  
 Thorpe Arnold, 198.  
 Thurmaston, 207.  
 Tilton, 333.  
 Ullesthorpe, p. Claybrooke, 92, 205.  
 Walcote, 16.  
 Welby, 126.  
 Whetstone, 125, 367 (2).  
 Whittington Grange, near Markfield,  
     405 (2).  
 Wigstone Magna, 256.  
 Withcote, 333 (2), 382.  
 Witherley, 26 (2), 159, 270, 398.  
 Worthington, 190.  
 Wykin, parish Hincley, 451.  
 Wymondham, 40.

## LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln, County of, 41, 64, 67, 69, 79,  
     117, 135, 163, 189, 193, 200, 226,  
     247, 258, 265, 275, 286, 313, 318,  
     323, 333, 338, 343, 362, 365, 381,  
     405 (2), 434, 443, 466, 467.  
 Aby, 413.  
 Aisby, parish Gt. Corringham, 172.  
 Alford, 62, 439.  
 Algarkirk, 251, 404, 461.  
 Alvingham, 103.  
 Anderby, 404 (2).  
 Anstrop, 396.  
 Apley, 270 (2).  
 Ashby, 204.  
 Asterby, 8, 67, 232.  
 Aswarby, 104.  
 Axholme, Isle of, 249.  
 Aylesby, 50, 298.  
 Banthorpe, 189.  
 Bardney, 156, 215, 378, 425.  
 Barholme, 368, 433.  
 Barkwith, East, 204, 270.  
 Barling, 238.  
 Barnetby, 260.  
 Barton-upon-Humber, 18, 312, 341, 463.  
 Baston, 190 (2).  
 Beesbye, 72, 205.  
 Belshford, 257.  
 Belton, 224, 228, 249.  
 Bennington in Holland, 151.  
 Bigby, 424.  
 Billingborough, 68.  
 Billinghay, 444.  
 Binbrooke, 90, 186, 194, 272 (2), 384.  
     "    Gabriel, 58.  
     "    Mary, 238, 311.  
 Birton, 89 (2).

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Biscathorpe**, 193.  
**Bolingbroke**, 84.  
**Bonby**, 379.  
**Boothby**, 413.  
**Boston**, 15, 51, 55, 73, 99, 109, 115, 128, 132 (2), 136 (2), 148, 151, 178, 193, 214, 227, 235, 236, 256, 276, 281, 282, 310, 335, 355, 356 (2), 379 (3), 383, 385, 387, 397, 416, 419, 439, 458, 465, 471.  
**Botnesworth** *als.* **Bottesworth**, 55.  
**Bourne**, 23, 153, 251, 350, 393.  
**Braceborough**, 189.  
**Brandon**, 19.  
**Bransby**, parish Stow, 62.  
**Braycton**, parish Belton, 249.  
**Braytoft**, 281, 397.  
**Brigg**, 49.  
**Brocklesby**, 298.  
**Broughton**, 351.  
**Broxholme**, 4, 297.  
**Bulbie**, parish Irnham, 105.  
**Bullington**, 287.  
**Burgh**, 397.  
 " **-in-the-Marsh**, 26, 82.  
**Burton**, 66, 297.  
 " **Pedwardine**, 431 (2).  
**Bytham Castle**, 69, 231, 415, 424.  
**Caistor**, 280.  
**Careby**, 114, 200.  
**Carlton, Great**, 413.  
 " **Little**, 413.  
 " **North**, 4, 297.  
 " **South**, 4, 42, 297.  
**Caudeby**, 295.  
**Cawthorpe, Little**, 458.  
**Caythorpe**, 186, 229.  
**Claxby**, 41, 414.  
 " **Pluckacre**, 158.  
**Cleatham**, parish Manton, 62 (2).  
**Clee**, 159.  
**Coates, Great**, 117 (2), 393 (3).  
**Cockerington St. Mary**, 103, 315.  
**Coningsby**, 147.  
**Corby**, 304.  
**Corringham**, 67, 447.  
 " **Great**, 172.  
 " **Little**, 451.  
**Counthorpe**, parish Castle Bytham, 69.  
**Cowthorpe**, parish Bourne, 203.  
**Craiselound**, parish Haxey, 167, 421.  
**Croft**, 132 (2), 397, 423.  
**Crowland**, 165.  
**Crowle**, 172, 363.  
**Dalby**, 342.  
**Deeping, East**, 115, 277.  
 " **Market**, 18, 178, 199, 275.  
 " **St. James**, 5, 155, 278, 383.  
 " **West**, 257, 443.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Denton**, 49, 449, 465.  
**Donington in Holland**, 29, 216, 152.  
**Driby**, 339.  
**Dyke**, parish Bourne, 23.  
**Eagle**, 337.  
**East Kinnards Ferry**, 153.  
**Elkington, South**, 43, 382.  
**Elston**, 19.  
**Enderby Mavis**, 22.  
**Epworth**, 148, 299, 329.  
**Eresby**, 158, 456.  
**Fanthorpe**, 342.  
**Fenhall Grange**, 94.  
**Fenton**, parish Kettlethorp, 121.  
**Ferrie, East**, parish Scotton, 418.  
**Fillingham**, 367, 384, 467.  
**Fishtoft**, 355, 356, 373.  
**Fleet**, 68, 226, 289.  
**Fordington**, 467.  
**Fosdyke**, 265, 443.  
**Foste**, parish Witham, 23.  
**Frampton**, 466, 468.  
**Frieston**, 131.  
**Friskney**, 136.  
**Fristhorpe**, 384.  
**Fulbeck**, 353 (2).  
**Fulstow**, 239, 400.  
**Gainsborough**, 26, 37, 43, 270, 395, 448.  
**Garthorp**, 194, 363, 382, 386.  
**Gayton-le-Wold**, 193.  
**Gedney**, 6, 28, 91, 142, 311, 412, 416, 443.  
**Girsby**, 177 (2).  
**Glamford Bridge**, 39, 143.  
**Glentham**, 388.  
**Glentworth**, 368, 467.  
**Gonerby**, 275, 362.  
**Gosberton in Holland**, 201.  
**Goulde**, 352.  
**Goxhill**, 394.  
**Grantham**, 19, 74 (2), 199, 229, 293, 362, 392, 421.  
**Graungehouse**, parish Corringham, 48.  
**Grebbye**, 158.  
**Greenfield**, parish Aby, 413.  
**Gretford**, 189, 469.  
**Grimsbys, Great**, 254, 319, 334.  
 " **Little**, 413.  
**Grimsthorpe**, 423.  
**Grimston, North**, 390.  
**Grisby**, 277.  
**Habroughe**, 232.  
**Haddington**, 122.  
**Hainton**, 162, 204, 206.  
**Hale magna**, 167.  
**Hall, Little**, 77.  
**Halton**, 118.  
**Hambeeke**, 68.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Harlaxton, 48.  
 Harmston, 78, 288.  
 Harpswell, 467.  
 Harrington, 104 (2).  
 Harwick, 297.  
 Hatcliff, 200.  
 Hatton, 218.  
 Hawerby, 295.  
 Haxey, 167, 190, 418, 421.  
 Haydor, 74.  
 Heaptham, 388.  
 Heckington, 62, 83.  
 Helpringham, 302.  
 Hempswell, 62, 467.  
 Hibaldstowe, 137.  
 Holbeach, 221, 279, 338, 414.  
 Holdingham, parish New Sleaford, 171.  
 Holland, 79.  
 Holme, 432.  
 " North, parish Bottesford, 55.  
 Holton-in-the-More, 86, 270, 458.  
 Honington, 229 (2).  
 Horbling, 321, 346.  
 Horncastle, 136, 164, 197, 251, 300.  
 Hough-on-the-hill, 19, 143.  
 Hougham, 375.  
 Howngrange, parish Barlings, 238.  
 Humby, Great, parish Somerby, 368(2).  
 Hundleby, 276, 409.  
 Hundon, 421.  
 Hykeham, North, 122.  
 " South, 122.  
 Immingham, 280, 353.  
 Ingoldmells, 115.  
 Irby, 217.  
 Irnham, 105.  
 Keddington, 286, 334.  
 Keelby, 224, 352, 390.  
 Kelsey, North, 27, 150, 277, 412.  
 Kettleby, 198, 424.  
 Kettlethorp, 35, 64, 119, 121.  
 Kexby, 315.  
 Kinnall, West, 418.  
 Kirmington, 390.  
 Kirmond, 288.  
 Kirton, 51, 142, 277.  
 " in Holland, 102 (2), 235, 411,  
 449.  
 " in Lindsey, 15, 100.  
 Kyme, South, 277.  
 Laughton, 413, 467.  
 Lea, 81.  
 Legbourn, 126, 310.  
 Lenton, 68.  
 Leverton, 74.  
 Limber, 386.  
 " Little, 391.  
 " Magna, 7.  
 Lincoln, Diocese of, 81, 413.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Lincoln, City, 27, 58, 67 (2), 80 (2), 100,  
 126, 164, 186, 312 (2), 321, 327.  
 " Cathedral, 356, 392, 397.  
 " Archdeacon of, 27, 263.  
 " Dean of, 98, 185, 263.  
 " Earl of, 95.  
 " Prebend of Milton Ecclesia,  
 381.  
 " The Close, 428.  
 " The Bail, 36 (2), 440.  
 Lobthorp, p. N. Witham, 196, 376.  
 Louth, 7, 14, 46, 47 (4), 56 (2), 66, 68,  
 80, 85, 92, 102, 103 (2), 126, 130,  
 137, 182, 184, 194, 206, 207, 233,  
 243, 245, 278, 301, 310, 321, 334,  
 342 (2), 352, 353, 448, 449, 460.  
 Luddington, 276, 363.  
 Ludford, 67.  
 Ludforth Parva, 408.  
 Lusby, 158.  
 Lutton, parish Long Sutton, 67.  
 Mablethorpe, 229, 272, 342.  
 Manby, parish Broughton, 122.  
 Manton, 72, 356.  
 Mareham, 413.  
 Markeby, 285, 404.  
 Marston, 413 (2).  
 Marton, 413.  
 Melton Ross, 189, 278, 298.  
 Melwood, parish Owston, 413.  
 Messingham, 62, 69, 356.  
 Metheringham, 330.  
 Miningsby, 430.  
 Mooreby, 458.  
 Morton, 413.  
 " parish Gainsborough, 43, 395.  
 Moulton, 61, 467.  
 Mumby, 451.  
 Navenby, 413.  
 Netlam, 179.  
 Nettleton, 121.  
 Newsted, 321.  
 Newton by Tofte, 392.  
 Normanby, 33 (2), 41, 255.  
 Normanton, 79.  
 Northorpe, 48, 148, 470.  
 Norton, Bishop's, 423 (2).  
 Osbournby, 68.  
 Owersby, 67.  
 Ownby, 255.  
 Owston, 418.  
 Partney, 62.  
 Pinchbeck, 213, 231, 384.  
 Raithby-next-Hundleby, 276.  
 Rand, 41.  
 Ranthorpe, 164.  
 Rasen, Market or East, 41.  
 " Middle, 41.  
 " West, 199.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Raunceby, North, 139.  
 „ South, parish of Raunceby,  
 North, 139.  
 Ravendale, East, 254.  
 Redbourne, 390, 470.  
 Reston, North, 262.  
 Ringeston, 199 (4).  
 Rippingale, 366, 374.  
 Risby, parish Walesby, 181.  
 Roughton, 137.  
 Rowston, 354.  
 Roxby, 229.  
 Ryland, parish Welton, 382.  
 Saleby, 147.  
 Saltfleetby, 383, 387.  
 Sapperton, 376.  
 Saxby, 367.  
 Saxilby, 297.  
 Scamblesby, 67, 85, 86, 102, 357, 458.  
 Scampton, 373.  
 Scawby, 111, 285.  
 Scotton, 153, 418.  
 Scredington, 321, 398.  
 Searby, 82.  
 Sedgbrook, 276.  
 Semperingham, 95, 263.  
 Sixhills, 162.  
 Skellingthorpe, 250.  
 Skendleby, 284.  
 Skidbrook, 97, 103.  
 Skillington, 6, 303.  
 Skinand, 127.  
 Skirbeck, 109, 132, 208, 214, 276.  
 Sleaford, New, 31, 80 (2), 171, 470.  
 Somerby, 368 (2).  
 Somercotes, 68, 137.  
 „ North, 206.  
 Southrowe, parish Bardney, 156, 215.  
 Sowthorpe, p. Corringham, 48, 470.  
 Sowthrey, parish Bardney, 215.  
 Spalding, 65, 165, 289, 328, 359, 377,  
 384, 470.  
 Spanby, 66.  
 Spilsby, 62, 282, 456.  
 Spirton, parish Stowe, 4, 27.  
 Spital, parish Harpswell, 467.  
 St. Marye, 193.  
 Stainfield, 270.  
 Stainton, 62.  
 „ -in-the-hole, 172.  
 Stamford, 10, 17, 21, 24, 49, 65, 91,  
 122, 126, 183, 192, 197, 200, 206,  
 223, 254, 390, 416, 418, 420, 421,  
 444.  
 Stapleford, 359.  
 Stickney, 171, 295, 468.  
 Stixwold, 136.  
 Stockwith, East, 183.  
 Stowe, 4, 27, 62, 216.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

Stowe Park, parish Stowe, 216.  
 Stragglethorpe, 353.  
 Sturton, parish Stowe, 427.  
 „ Little, 126.  
 Sudbrooke, 263, 432.  
 Surfleet, 79.  
 Sutterton, 49, 321, 450.  
 Sutton, 450.  
 „ St. Edmund, 6, 24, 97, 335, 346.  
 „ St. James, 324, 468.  
 „ St. Mary or Long, in Holland,  
 6, 67, 78, 187, 260, 353, 355, 357,  
 363, 390, 435.  
 Swarby, near Sleaford, 36 (2).  
 Swaton, 288.  
 Swineshead, 250 (2), 265 (2).  
 Swinhope, 186.  
 Syston, 44.  
 Tathwell, 85, 238.  
 Tattershall, 95, 263, 301, 316.  
 Tetney, 182, 239.  
 Tevilby, 41.  
 Theddlethorpe, 313.  
 Thetford Hall, 160.  
 Thoresby, 295.  
 „ North, 425.  
 Thoranby, 34.  
 Thornton Curtas-next-Humber, 347.  
 „ -le-Moor, 322.  
 Thorpe, 94, 416.  
 „ -on-the-Hill, 122.  
 Thothby by Alford, 419 (2).  
 Timberlands, 405, 413.  
 Tofte, 392.  
 Toynton, High, 172.  
 „ Nether, 104 (2).  
 Trenham, diocese of Lincoln, 48.  
 Trusthorpe, 142, 272, 468.  
 Tydd St. Mary, 2 (2), 116, 152, 204,  
 292, 416, 432.  
 Uffington, 71, 401 (2).  
 Upton, 453.  
 Usselby, 41.  
 Wadingham, 62, 111.  
 Wainfleet St. Mary, 269.  
 Walcot, 255.  
 Walesby, 41, 181.  
 Watterton, 276.  
 Welbourn, 294.  
 Wellingore, 26, 327.  
 Wellow, 304.  
 „ Abbey, parish Great Grimsby,  
 304, 319.  
 Welton, 102, 386.  
 Weston, 382, 470.  
 Whaplode, 329, 338, 433.  
 Whysbye, 52.  
 Wigtoft, 224, 369.  
 Willerton, 359.

LINCOLNSHIRE, *continued.*

- Willingham, South, 162.  
 " North, 285.  
 Willoughby, 456.  
 Winteringham, 288.  
 Witham, 23, 195 (2).  
 " South, 195.  
 Wold Newton, 295.  
 Woodhouse, parish Belton, 224.  
 Worlaby, 327.  
 Worrington, 115.  
 Wragby, 270.  
 Wrangle, 347, 469.  
 Wrawby, 8 (2), 249, 304.  
 Wyberton, 344.  
 Wylesworth, 146.  
 Yarburgh, 103.  
 Yawthorpe, parish Corringham, 67.

## LONDON.

- London, City of, 1, 4, 7, 14, 15, 16, 18 (2),  
 20, 21, 22, 24, 26, 27 (2), 29 (2),  
 30 (2), 32 (3), 33, 34, 36, 37, 40,  
 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53,  
 54 (2), 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 64 (2),  
 67, 68 (3), 72 (2), 74, 75, 76, 78,  
 81, 82 (2), 86 (2), 87 (3), 88 (3), 89,  
 92, 93, 94, 96, 97 (2), 99, 100 (3),  
 102 (2), 103 (2), 104, 107 (2), 109  
 (2), 113 (3), 115 (2), 116 (2), 117  
 (2), 122, 123, 124 (2), 126, 128 (2),  
 129 (3), 131, 133, 134, 136 (2), 139,  
 141, 143 (2), 145 (2), 146 (3), 147,  
 148, 150, 151 (2), 152, 153 (3), 154,  
 156, 157 (2), 158 (2), 159, 160, 161,  
 162, 163 (3), 164 (3), 165, 171 (3),  
 172, 175, 176, 177 (2), 180, 182,  
 183 (2), 184 (2), 185, 187, 189, 190,  
 191 (3), 192 (2), 193 (3), 195,  
 196 (3), 197, 198 (2), 199, 200,  
 201 (4), 202, 203, 204 (3), 205, 207,  
 209, 214, 215, 220, 221, 222 (2),  
 225, 226 (2), 227, 229 (2), 230, 231,  
 233, 234 (3), 236, 238 (2), 239 (3),  
 241, 242, 243, 245 (4), 246 (4),  
 247 (2), 248, 249 (2), 251, 253 (3),  
 254, 257 (2), 258 (3), 260, 261,  
 262 (2), 265, 266 (3), 268 (5), 269,  
 270, 272 (2), 274, 276, 278, 279,  
 281 (2), 282 (2), 285, 286 (2), 287,  
 288 (2), 289, 290, 292, 295 (2),  
 296 (3), 297, 299 (2), 300, 301 (2),  
 302, 303 (2), 304 (2), 305, 306 (2),  
 308, 311, 312, 313, 318, 320, 321,  
 322, 323, 324 (2), 325, 326, 327,  
 329, 331, 332, 334 (2), 336, 343,  
 345 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 353, 354,  
 355 (3), 356 (2), 357 (2), 359 (2),

LONDON, *continued.*

- 361, 364, 365 (2), 366, 368, 371 (2),  
 373 (2), 375, 377, 378, 381 (2),  
 382 (2), 383, 384 (3), 386, 387 (2),  
 389, 390, 392 (2), 393, 394 (2),  
 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402 (2),  
 405, 407, 408 (2), 410, 413, 414 (3),  
 415 (3), 417, 419, 421 (2), 424, 425,  
 426, 428, 429, 430 (2), 432, 433 (2),  
 438 (2), 439, 443 (2), 445, 446,  
 447 (2), 450 (3), 452, 456, 457 (3),  
 460, 461 (2), 462, 463 (2), 464 (2),  
 465 (3), 467, 470.  
 London, Diocese of, 106, 123, 256, 338,  
 358, 389.  
 " Bishop of, 4, 154.  
 " Lord Mayor, 7, 69, 77.  
 Abchurch Lane, 175.  
 Alderbert Street, 148.  
 Aldermanbury, 19, 41, 42, 265, 317.  
 Aldersgate, 154, 179, 219, 397, 430.  
 " Street, 41, 129, 216.  
 Aldgate, 92, 96, 102, 168, 253, 343, 369,  
 449.  
 All Hallows, 283.  
 All Hallows Barking, 6, 9 (2), 17, 21,  
 25, 27, 38 (3), 43 (2), 47, 52, 56,  
 70, 79, 93 (2), 95, 109, 119, 120,  
 122, 130 (2), 135, 137, 152, 156,  
 176, 182, 190, 203, 205, 212, 216,  
 220, 233, 234 (3), 238, 247, 248,  
 251, 256, 263, 267, 270, 287, 291,  
 294, 295, 296, 297, 300, 312, 317,  
 329, 331, 333, 347, 351 (2), 355,  
 358, 360, 364, 377, 378, 384,  
 385 (2), 386, 405 (2), 410, 424, 426,  
 429, 453, 466, 469.  
 All Hallows Bread Street, 1, 4, 12, 36,  
 39, 44, 46, 52, 54, 96, 129, 134,  
 147, 201 (2), 203, 208, 212, 213,  
 221, 224 (2), 235, 263, 276, 277,  
 283, 340, 345, 389, 401, 417, 418 (2),  
 422, 428 (2), 431, 445, 446, 452,  
 453, 466.  
 All Hallows the Great, 40, 46, 78 (2),  
 90, 93, 120, 125, 189, 233, 251,  
 280, 294, 343, 361 (2), 394, 398,  
 399, 425, 429, 434.  
 All Hallows Honey Lane, 29, 77, 81,  
 83, 99, 145, 175, 216, 230, 264, 385,  
 387, 395, 397, 405, 412, 461.  
 All Hallows the Less, 92, 131, 159,  
 195, 215, 218, 274, 359, 436.  
 All Hallows Lombard Street, 3 (2), 4, 18,  
 39 (3), 83, 103, 108, 110, 115, 122,  
 139, 145, 188 (2), 190, 221, 222,  
 257, 298, 317, 324, 406, 412, 423 (2),  
 432, 436, 462, 467 (2).  
 All Hallows London Wall, 37, 63, 141,  
 164, 230, 346, 347, 464.

LONDON, *continued.*

- All Hallows Staining, 9, 19, 49, 72, 86, 171, 178, 186, 211, 218, 242, 245, 258, 290, 365, 366, 377, 395, 407, 413, 417, 419, 428, 435, 456.  
 All Hallows Thames Street, 15 (2), 55, 111, 117, 122 (2), 141, 221, 246 (2), 329.  
 All Saints, *see* All Hallows.  
 Angel Alley, 125.  
 Arches, Court of, 106, 279, 363, 454, 459.  
 Barbican, 93, 445.  
 Barnard's Inn, 16, 22, 48, 98, 152, 245, 253, 292, 381, 452.  
 Bartholomew Close, 167.  
 Baynard's Castle, 292, 406; *see also* St. Andrew Wardrobe.  
 Bazing Lane, 208.  
 Beech Lane, 82.  
 Bethlehem, New churchyard by, 184.  
 Billingsgate, 32.  
 Billiter Lane, 48.  
 Bishopsgate, 7, 106, 142, 344, 393, 404, 406.  
 Blackfriars, 30, 127, 154, 167, 262, 293, 349, 353.  
 "Blackhorse," Fleet Street, 19.  
 Bow Lane, 385.  
 Bread Street, 82, 86, 146, 178.  
 Bridewell, 220.  
 Broad Street, Newgate, 419.  
 Bucklersbury, 57, 466.  
 Budge Row, 159.  
 Candlewick Street, 33.  
 Chancery Lane, 156, 167, 358.  
 " Office, 82.  
 Charing Cross, 153.  
 Charterhouse, 121, 166, 364.  
 " Lane, 424, 456.  
 Cheapside, 66, 87, 452.  
 Christ Church, Newgate, 6, 8, 17, 23, 27, 41, 43, 59, 62, 63, 64, 110, 112, 117, 125, 129, 130, 139, 141 (2), 148 (2), 152, 158, 182, 199, 210, 215, 232, 233 (2), 238, 242 (2), 243, 244, 249, 255, 256 (2), 258, 266, 269, 271 (2), 277, 279, 280 (5), 310, 319 (2), 326, 338, 340, 342, 352, 358, 364, 370, 373 (2), 374, 390, 394, 399 (3), 419 (2), 429, 432, 434, 435 (2), 444, 451, 459, 461, 463, 464, 470.  
 Christ's Hospital, 161, 321, 358, 359, 368, 452.  
 Clement's Inn, 25, 28 (2), 40, 67, 69, 172, 347, 404.  
 Clifford's Inn, 73, 104, 172, 178, 215, 249, 368, 369, 429, 451.  
 Clothfair, 174.

LONDON, *continued.*

- Coleman Street, 50, 221, 360.  
 Cophall, Mark Lane, 434.  
 Cornhill, 218, 412.  
 Counter in the Poultry, The, 84.  
 " in Wood Street, The, 61.  
 Crechurch within Aldgate, 41, 42, 128.  
 Cripplegate, 56, 57, 214, 219, 286, 373, 409, 410, 424, 461, 466.  
 " Crosskeys," in Holborn, 205.  
 Crutched Friars, 60.  
 Custom House, 168.  
 Doctors' Commons, 145.  
 Dowgate, 36, 454.  
 Drury Lane, 282.  
 Duck Lane, 160.  
 Duke's Place, near Aldgate, 26, 235.  
 Dutch Church, 19, 212, 235.  
 Fenchurch Street, 27, 59, 254, 301.  
 Fetter Lane, 231, 348.  
 Fish Street, 272.  
 " " Hill, 290, 331.  
 " " New, 226.  
 " " Old, 125, 201, 250.  
 Fleet Street, 19, 171, 275.  
 " The, 305.  
 Foster Lane, 466.  
 French Church, 19.  
 Friday Street, 78, 324 (2), 333.  
 Furnivall's Inn, 57, 116, 143, 159, 191, 380, 426.  
 Garlick-hithe, 435, 463.  
 Golden Lane, 16, 156, 223, 343.  
 Gracechurch Street, 32, 83, 113, 145.  
 Gray's Inn, 8, 25, 40, 41, 46, 60, 68, 93, 123, 131, 132, 133, 134, 159 (2), 168, 192, 200, 202, 249, 256, 257, 258, 270, 279, 336, 338, 347, 351, 374, 381, 382, 409, 433, 443, 456.  
 " Lane, 45, 143, 310.  
 Green Street, 383.  
 Grub Street, 16, 180, 227, 387.  
 Herald's College, 174.  
 Holborn, 57, 153, 172, 173, 268, 305, 311, 384, 440.  
 " Bridge, 356.  
 " Conduit, 199.  
 Honey Lane, 391.  
 Ironmonger Lane, 61, 100.  
 Italian Church, parish St. Stephen's Coleman Street, 19.  
 Kings Bench, 33, 342.  
 " Prison, 25.  
 Lad Lane, 173.  
 Lombard Street, 26, 147, 154, 412.  
 London Bridge, 135, 190, 298.  
 Ludgate, 162.  
 Mark Lane, 135.  
 Mercers' Chapel, 265.  
 Milk Street, 16, 230.

LONDON, *continued.*

- Mincing Lane, 395.  
 Minories, 147.  
 " Little, 151.  
 Mint, 159.  
 Morefields, 65.  
 Newgate, 125.  
 New Inn, 45, 60, 148, 272, 284, 409.  
 Nicholas Lane, 254, 275, 417.  
 Norton Folgate, 73, 355, 389, 395, 404.  
 Old Bayley, 89, 269, 323, 412.  
 Old Jewry, 413.  
 Old Street, 289, 301.  
 Paternoster Row, 58.  
 Paul's Churchyard, 384.  
 Petty Canons, 191.  
 Picthatch, St. Giles Cripplegate, 84.  
 "Pope's Head," Lombard Street, 22.  
 Poultry, 128.  
 Prerogative Court, 133, 425.  
 Pudding Lane, 102, 421.  
 Purpoole Lane *als.* Grays Inn Lane, 143.  
 Queenhithe, 219.  
 "Rainebow," in Watling Street, 205.  
 Redcross Street, 188.  
 Salisbury Court, 148.  
 Seething Lane, 119, 120, 384, 385.  
 Shoe Lane, 208.  
 Shoemakers Row, 402.  
 Silver Street, 281.  
 Smithfield, 31, 223, 333, 355, 430.  
 " Bars, 28.  
 " East, 9, 22, 27, 53, 84, 86, 93, 114, 129, 133, 140, 151, 168, 183, 234, 235 (2), 239, 240, 260, 267, 294, 334, 339, 350, 363 (2), 369, 456 (2), 469.  
 " West, 65.  
 Sommers Quay, 156.  
 Soper Lane, 70 (2), 208.  
 Staple Inn, 113, 172, 177, 250, 253, 268, 298 (2), 400, 417, 454.  
 Steeyard, 40.  
 Stonegate, 345.  
 St. Agnes in Aldersgate Street, 212.  
 St. Alban Wood Street, 3, 23, 37, 60, 65 (2), 135, 188, 208, 211, 242, 262, 279, 297, 321, 355, 386, 387, 392, 409, 443, 464.  
 St. Alphage, 24, 63, 105, 126, 198, 202, 204, 221, 245, 262, 299, 305, 306, 322, 371, 386, 414, 427, 447.  
 St. Andrew, 369, 406.  
 St. Andrew's Alley, 208.  
 St. Andrew Holborn, 6, 13, 14, 17, 20, 31, 37, 43, 48, 69, 71, 82, 92, 106 (4), 133, 143 (2), 151, 155 (2), 161, 170, 173, 178, 186, 196, 198, 201, 221, 246 (2), 250, 251, 265 (2), 282, 285 (2), 290, 294, 301, 318,

LONDON, *continued.*

- 341, 344, 351 (2), 352, 362, 385, 386, 387, 390, 391, 398, 400, 402 (2), 406, 422, 423, 429, 436 (2), 439 (2), 445, 454, 456.  
 St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, 74, 84, 103, 105, 237, 309, 381, 418, 426, 427, 440, 456.  
 St. Andrew Undershaft, 4, 7, 18, 47, 59, 73, 119 (2), 126, 155, 169 (2), 191, 192, 225, 230, 233, 250, 266, 275, 286, 293, 305 (2), 306, 308, 322, 326, 330 (2), 345, 366, 377, 404, 409, 410, 412, 428, 447.  
 St. Andrew Wardrobe *or* Baynard's Castle, 5, 46, 48, 80, 106, 118, 127, 166, 173, 183, 212, 220, 228, 232, 233 (2), 234 (2), 241, 244, 269 (2), 275, 280, 319 (2), 331, 341, 379, 385, 397, 401, 431, 437, 439.  
 St. Anne and Agnes, 27, 92, 132, 141, 154, 160, 186, 235, 255, 263, 265, 301, 309, 348, 385, 393, 397, 440.  
 St. Anne Blackfriars, 50, 69, 80, 97, 104, 122, 143, 197, 261, 265, 328, 386, 400, 401, 455.  
 St. Antholin, 12, 15, 26, 39, 45, 93, 111, 126 (2), 143, 159, 161, 167, 187, 201, 208, 215, 224, 235, 236, 243, 316, 346, 351, 382.  
 St. Augustine ad portam (or at the gate of the city), 23, 44, 59, 110.  
 St. Augustine by St. Paul, 93, 105, 109, 113, 114, 127, 148, 165, 189, 196 (2), 214 (2), 215, 230, 257, 265, 297, 311, 317, 334, 335, 358, 374.  
 St. Bartholomew Exchange, 8, 78 (2), 82, 98, 114, 118, 119, 124, 172, 175, 225, 237, 248, 253, 256, 316, 320, 328, 354, 357, 373, 383, 393 (3), 433, 442, 465.  
 St. Bartholomew Smithfield, 66, 71, 72 (2), 142, 206, 217, 275, 427.  
 St. Bartholomew the Great, 18, 28, 100, 114, 167, 285 (2), 286, 288, 298, 300 (2), 301, 324, 355, 439, 466.  
 St. Bartholomew without Bishopsgate, 367.  
 St. Bartholomew's Hospital, 117.  
 St. Bartholomew the Less, 21, 25, 55, 96, 118, 119, 129, 148, 167, 200, 217, 219, 230, 237, 238, 333, 342, 355, 374, 435, 439, 453.  
 St. Benet —, 170, 265, 292, 321.  
 St. Benet Fink, 9, 33, 48, 52, 65, 112, 118, 161, 201, 212, 217 (2), 245, 254, 293, 314 (2), 316 (2), 321, 354, 360, 376, 388, 390, 399, 411, 428, 433, 455.



LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Benet Gracechurch Street**, 16, 38, 39, 70, 131, 132, 148 (2), 170, 308, 322, 346, 350, 353, 449.
- St. Benet Paul's Wharf**, 16, 19, 20, 42, 63, 77, 82, 125, 154, 163, 169 (2), 170, 172, 216, 240 (2), 261, 271, 272, 293, 297, 304, 310, 345, 359, 378, 382, 401, 433, 444, 445.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 68, 112, 245, 407, 416, 437, 445, 466.
- St. Botolph** —, 149.
- St. Botolph Aldersgate**, 2, 7, 22, 25, 40, 50, 54, 58, 91, 101, 109, 112, 144, 151, 160, 164, 172, 181, 198, 210, 231, 235, 236, 253 (2), 279, 288, 294 (2), 295 (2), 299, 300, 334, 354, 361, 382, 405 (2), 408, 409 (2), 412, 417, 445, 457, 471.
- St. Botolph Aldgate**, 9, 22, 23 (2), 26, 35, 38, 39, 50, 51, 53, 74 (2), 75, 77, 78, 80, 85, 86 (3), 92, 93, 98, 102, 105, 111, 116, 118, 125, 126, 130 (2), 133, 137, 140, 141, 147, 151, 153, 169, 179, 183, 185 (2), 188, 202, 203, 205, 221, 222, 233, 234, 235 (2), 240, 241, 256, 258, 260, 261, 266, 267, 268, 311, 312, 322, 330 (2), 334, 335, 336, 339, 350, 354, 377, 380, 392, 404, 410, 423, 438, 442, 446, 456 (3), 463, 465, 469.
- St. Botolph Billingsgate**, 1, 55, 78, 95, 108, 120, 149, 154, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191 (2), 193, 196, 205 (2), 237, 260, 275, 276, 278, 290, 319, 354, 399, 418, 426, 431, 440, 447, 461.
- St. Botolph Bishopsgate**, 18, 19, 61, 68, 91, 115, 116, 134 (2), 141, 142, 174, 184, 221, 238, 259 (2), 270, 273, 274, 281, 289, 301, 305, 315, 350, 363, 394, 404 (2), 405, 408, 411, 433, 436, 455, 459, 462, 463.
- St. Bride**, 4, 9, 22, 25, 26, 42, 47, 50, 57 (2), 61, 76, 77, 84 (2), 86, 94, 95, 111, 113, 127, 129, 132, 137, 148, 149, 156 (3), 171, 181, 186, 196, 205, 211, 212, 215 (2), 218, 236, 260, 265, 269, 278, 281, 287, 297 (2), 313, 322, 323 (3), 337 (2), 342, 343, 347, 350, 351, 355, 356, 367, 381, 394 (2), 402, 405, 414, 433, 434, 435, 454, 455, 457, 458, 470.
- St. Christopher-le-Stocks**, 8, 21, 61, 118, 128, 222, 246, 290, 309, 387, 393, 403, 416, 444, 452, 461.
- St. Clement Danes**, 2, 6, 9, 23, 24, 25, 27, 34, 35 (3), 36 (2), 41, 43 (2), 48, 56, 65 (2), 68, 74, 80, 83, 84, 86, 93 (3), 96, 98, 102 (2), 106, 119,

LONDON, *continued.*

- 126, 142, 144, 148, 151, 156, 160, 177, 178, 180, 181, 186, 190, 193, 199, 206, 210, 212, 216 (2), 218, 232, 240, 242, 245, 247, 249, 258, 259, 265, 271, 272 (2), 273, 281, 282, 286, 294, 296, 297 (2), 298, 302, 306, 313, 318, 324, 330, 337, 346, 351, 356, 362, 363, 372 (2), 381, 389, 396 (2), 403 (2), 408, 413, 414, 417, 418, 420, 421, 428, 434, 436 (4), 446, 456, 459, 462.
- St. Clement Eastcheap**, 15, 29, 39, 103, 107, 205, 223, 233, 247, 260, 261, 268, 367.
- St. Clements without the bars**, 133, 140, 381, 394, 454.
- St. Dionis Backchurch**, 35, 59 (2), 63, 74, 82, 86, 97, 107, 115, 137, 138, 175, 179, 182, 236 (2), 243, 255 (2), 270, 283, 291, 305, 310, 314, 315, 338, 339 (2), 347, 348, 349, 350, 357, 365, 375, 405, 426, 463, 465.
- St. Dunstan** —, 135, 177, 343.
- St. Dunstan in the East**, 6, 18, 19, 41, 53 (2), 54 (2), 71, 77, 80, 85, 86 (2), 88, 91, 97, 110, 120, 134, 150, 157 (2), 158, 173, 176, 180, 182, 184, 201, 203 (2), 209 (2), 211, 212, 218, 231 (2), 232, 250, 254, 260, 267, 284, 288, 289, 291, 304, 312, 315, 321, 341, 345, 349, 353, 364, 365, 375, 378, 389, 391, 399, 403, 411, 417, 418, 426, 434 (3), 436, 438, 441 (2), 442, 443, 449.
- St. Dunstan in the West**, 3, 6, 13, 22, 39, 64, 67, 68, 69 (2), 71, 73, 82 (3), 91, 102, 103, 105, 117, 120, 125, 130, 132, 143, 147, 156 (2), 158, 166, 167 (3), 171, 180, 183, 185, 193, 195, 204, 205, 212, 217, 232, 238 (2), 240, 243, 255, 271, 277, 278, 281 (2), 288, 290, 291 (2), 293, 304, 305, 310, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 325, 338 (3), 339, 343, 348 (2), 349 (2), 350, 355, 364, 369, 378, 388 (2), 390, 394, 395, 397, 400 (2), 407, 413, 415, 417, 426, 429, 433, 434, 438, 442, 444, 446 (2), 449, 450, 451, 452, 454 (2), 463, 471.
- St. Edmund the King**, 16, 20, 22, 26, 28, 29, 39, 41, 53, 149, 170, 178, 219, 233, 266 (2), 274 (3), 338, 359, 362, 385, 390, 412, 450.
- St. Ethelburga**, 18, 46, 61, 70, 80, 122 (2), 196, 198, 247, 302, 381, 394, 432, 439.
- St. Faith**, 7, 14, 19, 27, 46 (2), 61, 72 (2), 87, 91 (2), 97 (2), 102, 110, 126, 128, 172, 181, 188, 196, 233, 241,

LONDON, *continued.*

- 242, 249, 255, 256, 272, 297 (2), 303, 307, 310 (2), 319, 333, 339, 347, 356, 360, 363 (2), 374, 381, 382, 393, 433, 438, 451, 453, 457, 465, 469.
- St. George Botolph Lane**, 2, 37, 54, 59, 71, 104, 150 (2), 238, 363, 426, 456.
- St. Giles Cripplegate**, 4, 6, 7\*, 16, 19, 28 (3), 34, 37, 39, 41, 56, 57 (2), 59, 62, 66, 67, 75, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 91, 93, 100 (2), 105, 113, 114, 116, 128, 144, 151 (2), 152, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166 (3), 173 (2), 174, 183, 192, 196, 205, 208, 209, 212, 223 (2), 227, 232, 236, 238 (2), 241, 245, 248 (2), 251, 254, 256, 258 (2), 261, 266, 277 (2), 280 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 299, 302, 305, 311 (3), 318, 327 (2), 329, 334, 335, 342, 343, 355, 360, 363, 374, 377, 379, 381, 385, 387 (2), 389, 390, 396, 418 (2), 420, 431 (2), 434, 442, 445, 448 (2), 453, 454, 460, 466, 467.
- St. Gregory by St. Paul**, 4, 27, 31, 47, 50, 54, 67, 70 (2), 76, 80, 100, 116, 128, 149, 157, 160, 166 (2), 173, 180 (2), 183, 185 (3), 188, 190, 206, 209, 211, 215, 218, 223 (3), 226 (2), 235, 244, 245, 249, 274, 275, 278, 280, 294, 295, 297, 304, 306, 308, 309, 334, 336 (2), 345 (2), 348, 351 (2), 352, 353, 356, 358, 373, 378 (2), 383, 390, 405, 415, 425, 433, 440 (2), 445 (2), 453, 458, 468, 470.
- St. Helen's**, 22, 27, 35, 43, 50 (2), 54, 65, 80, 110, 127, 132, 197, 209, 215, 243, 271, 275, 282, 298, 351, 356, 367, 373, 436.
- St. James Garlick-hithe**, 7, 26, 28, 36, 44, 50, 64 (2), 85, 118 (2), 126, 202, 233, 273, 298, 331, 351 (2), 356, 379, 426, 463.
- St. John** — 192.
- St. John of Jerusalem**, near West Smithfield, 46.
- St. John Evangelist**, 133, 226, 239, 241, 344, 376, 389, 398, 464.
- St. John Walbrook**, 36, 44, 53, 69, 128, 134, 166, 241, 244, 258, 266, 271, 293, 319, 328, 349, 378, 388, 428, 447, 456.
- St. John Zachary**, 41, 113, 136, 144 (2), 149, 160, 183, 194, 221, 223, 229, 299, 303, 348, 390, 393, 401, 414, 415.
- St. Katherine**, 81, 160, 233, 360.
- St. Katherine College Church in Aldgate**, 86.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Katherine Coleman**, 35, 72, 76, 145, 164, 169, 197, 214, 311, 321, 339, 412, 418, 455.
- St. Katherine Cree Church**, 9, 18, 26, 32 (2), 41 (?), 44, 52, 69 (2), 74, 84, 100, 137, 147, 159, 167, 169 (2), 181, 185, 208, 219, 235, 248, 258, 271, 298, 313, 328, 334, 352, 358, 384, 414 (2), 422, 434, 437, 450, 451, 466.
- St. Katherine by the Tower**, 13, 18, 23 (2), 35, 55, 56, 69, 77, 138, 139, 152, 156, 158, 166, 167, 184, 194, 197, 200, 203, 208 (2), 209, 232, 266, 281, 286, 287, 299, 308, 309, 311, 314, 322, 329, 339, 347 (2), 359 (2), 374, 376, 385, 387, 406, 433, 435, 437, 439, 456.
- St. Lawrence**, 163, 194, 281, 351.
- St. Lawrence Jewry**, 5, 6, 39, 45, 52, 62, 83, 88, 90, 92, 98, 106, 108, 114, 121, 133, 142 (2), 143, 154, 159, 162 (2), 163 (2), 173, 208, 247, 264, 270, 283, 287, 297, 298, 304, 308, 313, 318, 348, 360, 368, 402, 413, 461.
- St. Lawrence Lane**, 414.
- St. Lawrence Milk Street**, 424.
- St. Lawrence Old Bailey**, 4.
- St. Lawrence Pountney**, 1, 24, 36, 41, 61, 96, 137, 138, 145, 158, 171, 173, 201, 209, 222, 255, 269, 308, 315, 334, 374, 398, 427, 428, 430, 435, 449, 464.
- St. Leonard** — 47, 233, 323, 444, 447.
- St. Leonard by Bow**, 53.
- St. Leonard Eastcheap**, 23, 38, 39, 42, 60, 63 (2), 69, 94, 117, 179, 225, 227, 266, 286, 295, 331, 337, 360, 368, 412, 437, 462.
- St. Leonard Fish Street Hill**, 117.
- St. Leonard Foster Lane**, 5, 49, 78 (2), 79, 103, 158, 160, 173, 198, 212 (2), 247, 249, 285, 291, 301, 334, 337, 343, 379, 392, 409, 468.
- St. Magnus the Martyr**, 18 (2), 19, 30, 34, 43, 55, 57 (2), 60, 82 (3), 85, 94 (2), 96 (2), 102, 103, 109, 113, 117, 127, 132, 138, 139 (2), 140, 152, 159, 182, 204, 215 (2), 224, 234 (2), 236, 238, 239, 241, 260 (2), 262, 267, 269, 275, 277, 278, 279, 280, 285 (2), 292, 302, 304 (3), 309, 311, 348, 350, 352, 361, 371 (2), 374, 398, 399, 405, 410, 412 (2), 421, 422, 424, 434, 436, 452 (2), 461, 463, 472.
- St. Margaret** —, 323.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Margaret Lothbury**, 3, 8, 36, 67, 98, 111, 118, 127, 146, 149, 167, 172, 174, 196, 209, 211 (2), 248, 276, 292 (2), 309, 314, 377, 378, 392, 397, 402, 436, 437, 441, 449.
- St. Margaret Moyses**, 7, 74, 85, 87, 93, 183, 231, 320, 333, 369, 412.
- St. Margaret New Fish Street**, 92, 102, 134, 153, 167, 197, 198, 210, 223, 288, 417, 435.
- St. Margaret Pattens**, 14, 32, 197, 269, 279 (2), 346, 461 (2).
- St. Martin** — 57, 125.
- St. Martin-le-grand**, 5, 15, 47, 89, 123, 135, 152, 186, 198, 304, 334, 337, 409, 458.
- St. Martin, Angel Alley, Warwick Lane**, 129.
- St. Martin Ludgate**, 6, 26, 31, 38, 47, 48, 58, 70, 104, 106, 109, 125, 144 (2), 159, 179, 181, 184, 185, 189, 190, 191, 207, 208, 227, 233, 234, 243, 246, 265, 270, 272, 280, 302, 304, 308, 325, 334, 352, 359, 366, 389, 409, 423, 432, 454, 459, 470.
- St. Martin Orgar**, 29, 30, 34, 39, 61, 125, 128, 138 (2), 157, 160, 161, 166, 201, 238, 250, 269, 275, 282, 322, 354, 358, 414 (2), 426, 431, 436, 469.
- St. Martin Outwich**, 10, 54, 61, 93, 95, 100, 114, 119, 154, 212, 234, 286 (2), 297, 306, 310 (2), 345, 359, 360, 426, 441, 442, 446.
- St. Martin Pomery or Ironmonger Lane**, 25, 45, 56, 71, 141, 149 (2), 210, 299, 410, 431, 439, 471.
- St. Martin Vintry**, 23, 36, 43, 46, 47, 57, 94, 114 (2), 126, 149 (2), 179, 202, 212, 239, 296, 326, 334, 341, 360, 380, 386, 421, 422.
- St. Mary Abchurch**, 22, 57 (2), 59, 63, 70 (2), 82, 117, 140, 145 (2), 169, 171, 194, 205 (2), 206, 241, 246, 254, 282, 316, 341, 353, 366, 372, 410, 454.
- St. Mary Aldermanbury**, 29, 30, 59, 69, 117 (2), 121, 137, 148, 155, 175, 232 (2), 290, 308, 329, 372, 379, 436, 464.
- St. Mary Aldermary**, 6, 31, 58, 63, 72 (2), 79, 80, 88, 100, 114, 154, 167, 198, 201, 203 (2), 208, 213, 214, 215, 217, 247, 252, 283, 301, 313 (2), 341, 357 (2), 403 (2), 411, 420, 422 (2), 435, 467 (2).
- St. Mary Axe**, 59, 428.
- St. Mary Ayles**, 105.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Mary Bothaw**, 33, 88, 93, 123, 130, 164, 237, 275, 277, 319, 323, 353, 358, 379, 381, 444, 447.
- St. Mary Buttolphs**, 32.
- St. Mary-le-Bow**, 23 (2), 50 (2), 57, 81, 87, 109, 114 (2), 115, 116, 119, 139, 140 (2), 180, 217, 224, 225, 257, 306, 310, 317, 337, 360, 369 (2), 377, 382, 383, 410, 451, 453, 468.
- St. Mary Colechurch**, 33 (2), 73, 86, 156, 160, 165, 191, 202, 222, 232 (2), 258, 293, 324, 348, 388, 401, 404 (2), 407, 427, 443.
- St. Mary Fenchurch or St. Gabriel**, 79, 95, 106, 125, 140, 173 (2), 185, 196, 198, 201, 212, 221, 252 (2), 293, 301, 386, 418, 463, 469.
- St. Mary-at-hill**, 32, 38, 47 (2), 49, 52, 66, 68, 69 (2), 90 (2), 91, 108, 156, 195, 198, 200, 213 (2), 218 (2), 230, 232, 273 (2), 279, 281, 315, 319, 341, 346, 378, 381, 400, 426, 428, 440, 451, 453, 471.
- St. Mary Magdalen**, 125, 150, 345.
- St. Mary Magdalen Milk Street**, 21, 81 (2), 105, 125, 133, 141, 283, 322, 329, 333, 362, 380, 400.
- St. Mary Magdalene Old Fish Street**, 28, 53, 87, 107, 124, 150, 163, 248, 253, 326, 371, 414, 452.
- St. Mary Mounthaw**, 220.
- St. Mary Orgar** (*sic*), 209.
- St. Mary Somerset**, 1, 90, 115, 120, 148, 177, 184, 266, 309, 312, 363, 373, 428, 440.
- St. Mary Staining**, 63, 140, 197, 210, 230, 239, 295, 360.
- St. Mary Strand**, 80, 302.
- St. Mary Undershaft**, 404.
- St. Mary Woolchurch**, 9 (2), 41, 56, 64, 90, 107, 113, 182, 209, 211, 238, 280, 305, 321, 369, 393 (2), 412, 414, 421, 449, 450 (2), 451, 466, 467.
- St. Mary Woolnoth**, 6, 14, 17, 22, 27, 28, 70, 71, 88, 105, 106 (2), 150, 155, 161, 184, 188, 199, 211, 227, 345 (2), 361, 367, 372, 408, 409 (2), 427, 429, 445, 446.
- St. Matthew Friday Street**, 58, 91, 106, 117, 138, 140, 147, 165, 180, 181, 191, 229, 324, 341, 377, 386, 389, 430, 436, 452.
- St. Michael Bassishaw**, 48, 69, 77, 87, 111, 127, 131, 133 (?), 135, 140, 143, 154, 168, 190, 231, 232, 255, 324, 344, 358, 359 (2), 389, 407, 415, 430, 452.
- St. Michael Coleabbey** (*sic*), 296.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Michael Cornhill, 6, 16, 17, 63, 64 (2), 77, 84, 98, 115, 116, 119 (2), 122, 146, 160, 164, 187 (2), 193, 225, 233, 238, 244, 246, 262, 270, 290, 302, 309, 365, 373, 385, 386, 387, 395, 397, 404, 410, 418, 425, 451, 452, 458, 461 (2).
- St. Michael Crooked Lane, 22, 88, 122, 128, 132, 166, 180, 213, 228, 232, 233, 247, 252, 271, 293, 329, 386 (2), 389, 421, 431, 436, 440, 445, 452, 464 (2), 466, 468, 469 (2).
- St. Michael Paternoster Row *als.* Whittington College, 6, 14, 49 (2), 80, 96, 124, 200, 202, 228, 279 (2), 346, 416, 421, 447, 448.
- St. Michael Queenhithe, 14, 38, 47, 48, 52, 55, 78, 167, 195, 197, 200, 214, 222, 224, 228, 349, 361, 365, 368, 376, 378.
- St. Michael le quern *or ad bladum*, 21, 26, 56, 62, 64, 69, 81, 105, 139 (2), 140, 160, 181, 208, 212, 232, 250, 257, 268, 277, 289, 323 (2), 325, 335, 337, 338 (2), 370 (2), 387, 388, 390, 392, 393, 408, 431, 435, 439, 445, 453.
- St. Michael Royal, 51, 79, 173, 260, 269, 303, 355, 389.
- St. Michael Vintry, 144.
- St. Michael Wood Street *or Huggin Lane*, 48, 73 (2), 92, 125, 199 (2), 255, 301, 308 (2), 317, 323, 349, 361, 362, 373, 399, 428, 437, 465.
- St. Mildred —, 226.
- St. Mildred Bread Street, 61, 77 (2), 85 (2), 87, 88, 113, 155, 158, 173 (2), 192, 232, 233, 301, 307, 311, 313 (2), 319, 340, 378, 389, 401, 404, 415, 448, 456.
- St. Mildred Poultry, 84, 89, 149, 214 (3), 215, 227, 230, 254, 285, 289, 290, 353, 366, 377, 399, 407, 421 (2), 443.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 3, 5, 41, 49, 57, 58, 100, 104, 155, 157, 181, 225, 229, 269, 288, 299, 330, 355, 442, 467.
- St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, 11, 17, 28, 86, 98, 109, 111, 185, 186, 200, 203, 216, 239, 242, 250 (2), 296, 328, 419, 453, 465.
- St. Nicholas in Nicholas Lane, 254.
- St. Nicholas Olave, 17, 66, 151, 167, 178, 180, 197, 206, 286, 327, 367 (2), 368, 370, 379, 406, 414, 448, 451, 458.
- St. Nicholas Shambles, 256, 280, 352, 425.

LONDON, *continued.*

- St. Nicholas Willows Bread Street, 464.
- St. Olave Hart Street, 17, 20, 30, 38, 44, 49, 50, 52, 92 (2), 131, 132, 133, 143, 147, 149, 154, 155, 168, 173, 176, 179, 188, 270, 303, 307, 310, 324 (2), 340, 355, 364 (2), 372, 396, 407 (2), 411, 418, 426, 434 (2), 445, 453, 464.
- St. Olave Mark Lane, 19, 55 (2).
- St. Olave Old Jury, 51, 79, 97, 107, 142, 146, 155, 180, 221, 234, 258, 295, 304, 317, 324.
- St. Olave Silver Street, 35, 118, 122, 135, 149, 216, 232, 255, 341, 357, 360, 408, 448, 466.
- St. Olaves, 32, 271.
- St. Pancras, 215, 253, 288, 328, 343.
- St. Pancras Soper Lane, 70, 77, 174, 209, 239, 257, 321, 382, 383 (2), 388, 390, 409, 422 (2), 440.
- St. Paul, 266, 298, 305, 307, 373, 432.  
" Subdean of, 8.
- St. Peter, 59.  
" Broad Street, 433.  
" Cornhill, 16, 22, 82 (2), 88, 127, 165, 166, 206, 215 (2), 219, 224, 225 (3), 231, 251, 328, 330, 332, 336, 344, 363, 366, 383, 406, 412 (2), 427, 467.  
" Cripplegate, 354.
- St. Peter's Hill, 59.
- St. Peter de Hungate, 332.
- St. Peter Paul's Wharf, 43, 92, 139, 154, 163, 171, 185, 271, 315, 339, 361, 380, 412.
- St. Peter-le-Poer, 8, 9, 55, 77, 82, 95, 96, 174, 215, 224, 230, 238, 257, 258, 313 (2), 319, 329, 343, 345, 427, 431, 453 (2).
- St. Peter-ad-vincula, 34, 68, 75, 97, 99, 121, 157, 188, 197, 220 (3), 241, 250, 284, 285, 317, 328 (2), 339, 352, 374 (2), 408, 427, 455, 463.
- St. Peter Westcheap, 88, 105, 106, 118, 133, 140, 145 (2), 158, 189, 204 (2), 221, 224, 280, 305, 306, 321, 329, 398, 413 (2), 419, 430, 469 (2).
- St. Peter Wood Street, 230, 367.
- St. Sepulchre, 7, 9, 16, 18 (2), 19, 22, 23, 29, 31 (2), 33, 38, 43, 53 (2), 54, 56, 60 (2), 61, 69, 77, 81, 86, 94 (2), 101, 102, 105 (2), 108, 110, 116, 121, 139, 140, 141 (2), 144, 151, 153, 159, 164, 166, 167, 176, 182, 184, 187, 191, 192, 195 (2), 196, 197, 199 (2), 200, 201, 208, 211 (2), 213, 216, 217 (4), 218, 227, 230, 231, 232 (2), 239 (2), 244 (2), 246, 247

LONDON, *continued.*

- (2), 248 (2), 249, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 261, 262, 263, 266, 267, 269, 270, 279, 283, 286, 288, 295 (2), 297 (3), 302, 305, 307, 308, 315, 319, 322 (4), 323, 324, 327, 330, 341 (2), 344, 345, 348, 351, 353 (3), 357, 363, 364, 365, 371, 372, 374, 375, 383 (2), 384, 385, 386, 387 (2), 388, 391, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 402, 407, 410 (2), 411 (2), 414, 420 (2), 422, 424, 426, 429, 430, 432, 435, 437, 439 (3), 442, 449, 450, 456 (2), 457 (2), 459, 464, 466, 467 (2), 469.
- St. Stephen, 207.
- St. Stephen Coleman Street, 17, 19 (2), 23, 26, 37, 42, 51, 57, 60, 64, 69, 82, 85, 86, 121, 124, 134, 174, 176, 185 (2), 191, 197, 206, 215, 225, 255, 268, 274, 283 (2), 288, 298, 311, 334, 344, 346, 365, 374, 377, 379 (2), 402, 404 (2), 408, 414, 422, 432, 442, 448, 449, 450, 461, 464.
- St. Stephen Walbrook, 69, 150, 179 (2), 187, 213, 253, 270, 279, 290, 293, 299, 301, 305, 336, 391, 415, 430, 451.
- St. Swithin, 26, 43, 56 (2), 122, 123, 171, 184, 205, 210, 211, 225, 290, 291, 323 (2), 337, 338, 348, 361 (2), 402, 421, 445, 468.
- St. Swithin's Lane, 68, 451.
- St. Thomas near Eastcheap, 349.
- St. Thomas of Acon, 268.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, 1 (2), 18, 36, 40, 51, 126, 134, 150, 188 (2), 197 (2), 202, 219, 223, 225, 233, 282, 332, 336, 356, 363, 374, 376, 382, 389, 391, 394, 463.
- St. Vedast (St. Foster), 25 (2), 26, 35, 43, 46, 48, 56, 58, 77, 81, 92, 111, 133, 135, 159, 160, 164 (2), 172, 173, 207, 208, 209, 260, 277 (3), 280, 286, 308, 314, 323, 328, 333, 348, 354, 404 (2), 455, 460, 465.
- Temple, 267, 417.
- " Inner, 23, 35, 52, 71, 80, 83, 101, 158, 179, 194, 240, 249, 251, 264, 269, 276, 297, 301, 311, 328, 381, 382 (2), 394, 415, 448, 452, 454, 456, 460, 468.
- " Middle, 37, 42 (2), 104, 112, 117 (2), 127 (2), 151, 239, 298, 301, 338, 342, 358, 365 (2), 414, 417, 430, 442, 448.
- Temple Bar, 385.
- Thames Street, 250.
- Three Cranes Vintry, 17.

LONDON, *continued.*

- Tower of London, 35, 69, 159, 188, 280, 313, 317 (2), 363 (2), 389.
- " Hill, 9, 233.
- " Street, 20, 24 (2), 130, 297, 345, 360, 378, 404, 417.
- Tower, Liberty of the, 206.
- Tower Wharf, 70.
- Trinity,
- Trinity, Holy, 43, 132, 192, 201, 311, 350 (3).
- Trinity, Holy, Minorities, 22, 157, 197, 218, 240, 242, 297 (3).
- " -the-Less, Holy, 55, 83, 131, 205, 251, 355, 400.
- Trinity Lane, 132.
- Turnmill Street, 247, 294.
- Vintry, The, 465.
- Walbrook, 341.
- Warwick Lane, 43, 125.
- Whitecross Street, 166, 448.
- White Friars, 22, 130, 131, 271, 276, 295, 314, 319, 407, 438.
- Whittington College, *see* St. Michaels Paternoster.
- Wood Street, 42, 383.
- "    " Little, 279.

## MERIONETHSHIRE.

- Merioneth, County of, 159.
- Bala, 340.
- Carrog, near Corwen, 265.
- Coethle, 427.
- Corwen, 11.
- Cymmer, 355.
- Dolgelly, 294.
- Ellissa? 10.
- Festiniog, 12.
- Glanllintegid, 427 (2).
- Llandecwyn, 303.
- Llandrillo, 336.
- Trawsfynydd, 10.

## MIDDLESEX.

- Middlesex, County of, 29, 109, 121, 125, 136, 186, 195, 229, 243, 248, 251, 338, 369, 388, 393, 409, 460.
- Acton, 89, 149, 180, 187, 253, 298, 398.
- Alperton, 170.
- Ashford, 310, 449.
- Barnet, Friern, 93, 349, 362, 421.
- Battersea, 338.
- Bethnal Green, 234, 352, 458.
- Bishop's Hall, Stepney, 163.
- " Black Bell," Strand, 387.
- Blackwell, 73.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*  
 Bowe, 394.  
 Brentford, 7 (2), 422.  
 „ West or New, 90, 130, 195,  
 324, 471.  
 Bromley, 24, 27, 182, 307.  
 „ St. Leonards, 37.  
 Brompton, 116.  
 Cannons, 161, 267.  
 Cantlyn's Court, near Kentish Town,  
 224.  
 Charing Cross, 37, 51, 153, 371.  
 Chelsea, 49, 116, 187, 199, 226, 237,  
 257, 337, 420, 458.  
 Chiswick, 27, 88, 89, 167, 197, 243,  
 253, 326.  
 Clerkenwell, 40, 86, 151, 164, 176, 177,  
 178, 180, 194, 196, 198, 207, 244,  
 247, 255, 269, 271, 282, 289, 294,  
 313, 337, 340, 348, 353, 356, 360,  
 362, 390, 399, 408, 416, 427, 438  
 (2), 455, 459, 462, 464, 468 (2), 469.  
 „ St. James', 16 (3), 26, 46,  
 48, 71, 72 (2), 113, 125, 126.  
 „ St. John's, 10, 46?, 89.  
 Colney Hatch, p. Friern Barnet, 421.  
 Cootes, parish Hendon, 304.  
 Cowlye Hall, parish Hillingdon, 322.  
 Cranford, 98, 219, 399.  
 Dawley Court, parish Harlington, 164.  
 Dollistreet, parish Hendon, 304.  
 Drayton, 317.  
 „ West, 5, 122, 169 (2), 313,  
 317, 425.  
 Ducketts, parish of Hornsey, 265.  
 Ealing, 8, 127, 163, 205, 278, 444.  
 Edmonton, 59 (2), 76, 116, 140, 202,  
 234, 258, 259 (2), 319, 322, 328,  
 333, 387, 403, 448, 467, 468.  
 Enfield, 7, 21, 26, 41, 82, 101, 105, 109,  
 115 (2), 123, 142, 167, 177, 195,  
 210, 217, 232, 234, 384, 387, 432,  
 439, 446, 458, 468.  
 Finchley, 84, 203, 277 (2), 312, 362, 366.  
 Flambards, p. Harrow-on-the Hill, 170.  
 Ford, Old, parish Stepney, 139, 433.  
 Fulham, 15, 50, 94, 148, 205 (2), 213,  
 252, 255, 270, 273, 294, 332, 403,  
 444, 461.  
 Gray's Inn, *see under London.*  
 Greenford, 170, 267.  
 „ Little, 205.  
 „ Magna, 34, 384.  
 Greenstreet, 338.  
 Hackney, 19, 67, 75, 93, 110 (2), 133,  
 142, 201, 204, 206, 208, 243, 266,  
 280, 282, 291, 320, 331, 353, 358,  
 360, 366, 374, 419, 426, 432, 450.  
 Hadley, Monken, 37, 101.  
 Hammersmith, 78, 403, 461.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*  
 Hampstead, 347.  
 Hampton, 2, 51, 54, 74, 98, 102, 270,  
 293, 298, 328.  
 „ Court, 283.  
 Hanworth, 121.  
 Harefield, 16, 344.  
 Harlington, 104, 201 (2).  
 Harmondsworth, 103, 415, 439.  
 Harrow-on-the-Hill, 2, 20, 44, 69 (2),  
 132, 170 (2), 171, 213, 304, 310,  
 313, 436, 437, 441, 451.  
 „ -weald, 20, 69.  
 Hayes, 289, 361.  
 Hendon, 89, 131, 146, 161, 170, 277 (2),  
 304 (2), 375.  
 Hermitage, parish St. Mary White-  
 chapel, 120, 162.  
 Heston, 109, 122.  
 Highgate, 38, 89, 336, 347, 379, 396.  
 Highwood Hill, 170.  
 Hillingdon, 176, 202, 210, 247, 299,  
 322, 343, 344, 354, 437.  
 Holborn, *see under London.*  
 Holloway, 280.  
 Holywell, 16, 260.  
 Hornsey, 4, 14, 53, 263, 319, 321, 347,  
 379 (2).  
 Houndsditch, 74, 257, 267, 452.  
 Hounslow, 130, 354.  
 Hoxton, 5, 19, 36 (2), 67, 76, 157,  
 207 (2), 280, 307, 319.  
 Ickenham, 303.  
 Isleworth, 84, 89 (2), 98, 118, 135, 202,  
 274, 305, 324, 332, 335, 359, 420,  
 422, 444.  
 Islington, 18, 28, 53, 76 (2), 86, 89, 91,  
 132, 182 (2), 231, 279, 286, 312,  
 315, 334, 354, 355, 363, 367, 372,  
 390, 396, 446, 453 (2), 463.  
 Kensington, 116, 177, 199, 222.  
 Kentish Town *als.* St. Pancras, 224,  
 262, 267, 351, 429.  
 Kilburn, 144, 145, 168.  
 Kingsbury, 303.  
 Kingsland, 456.  
 Kitts End, parish S. Mimms, 312.  
 Knightsbridge, 175.  
 Laleham, 199.  
 Limehouse, 29, 32, 50, 65, 66, 67, 78,  
 102, 110, 113, 127, 128, 133, 146 (2),  
 171, 190, 215, 225 (3), 234, 242,  
 282, 320, 324, 325, 337, 361, 365,  
 383, 435, 448 (3), 468.  
 Lincoln's Inn, 64, 95, 117 (2), 137, 171,  
 178, 182, 185, 211, 238, 281, 299,  
 359, 391, 426, 437, 438, 439, 446,  
 464, 467.  
 Littleton, 427 (2).  
 Longford, parish Harmondsworth, 201.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Lyon's Inn**, 72, 412, 434, 456, 471.  
**Mary-le-bone**, 393.  
**Mile End**, 327, 383.  
**Mimms, South**, 25, 51, 101, 154, 312, 459.  
**Muswell**, parish Clerkenwell, 360.  
**New Inn**, *see under London.*  
**Newington, Stoke**, 14, 82, 125, 128?, 153, 166, 257, 265, 325, 422.  
**Norkett**, parish Norwood, 64.  
**Norton Follye**, p. St. Botolph without Bishopgate, 367.  
**Northaw**, 171, 220, 275, 429.  
**Norwood**, 64, 83, 390.  
**Oxendon**, parish Harrow, 2.  
**Paddington**, 465.  
**Pinner**, 329, 348, 409.  
**Poplar**, 1, 64, 133, 330, 418.  
**Ratcliffe**, 6, 38, 39, 66, 95, 102, 106 (2), 112, 136 (2), 175, 192, 194, 217, 218, 220, 222, 261, 285, 287, 292, 300, 301, 311, 312, 314, 329, 330, 337, 360, 436, 463, 472.  
**Ruislip**, 8, 202 (2), 214, 429, 458.  
**Saffron Hill**, 267.  
**St. Clement Danes**, *see under London.*  
**St. Giles-in-the-Fields**, 8, 12, 25, 43, 61, 72, 99 (2), 149, 178, 181, 189, 200, 202, 205, 239, 240, 249, 291, 294, 374, 398, 403, 407.  
**St. Martin-in-the-Fields**, 2, 22, 37, 38, 54, 55, 61, 62, 71, 83, 89 (2), 97, 103, 110, 117, 131, 135, 153, 158, 171, 178, 189, 190, 192, 194, 195, 206, 210, 225, 231, 233, 236, 237, 240 (3), 241 (2), 243 (2), 250, 262, 272, 277, 293 (2), 312, 331, 342, 349, 351, 361, 362, 379, 333, 391 (2), 406, 423, 425, 429, 432, 434, 435, 440, 451, 458, 466, 471.  
**St. Mary Matfellow**, *see Whitechapel.*  
**St. Pancras**, 89, 289, 367; *see also Kentish Town.*  
**Savoy**, 2, 12, 15, 31, 42, 49, 51, 110, 155, 163, 166, 171, 179 (2), 182, 224, 234, 238, 244, 268, 274, 300, 301 (2), 352, 378 (2), 384, 387, 403, 410, 420, 434.  
**Shadwell**, parish Stepney, 74.  
**Sheperton**, 209, 224, 245, 342, 421.  
**Shoreditch**, 4, 5, 16, 18, 19 (2), 36, 73, 74, 76, 101, 103, 121, 128, 163, 175 (2), 207, 234, 238, 247, 255, 272, 279, 280, 293, 304, 307, 308, 319, 363, 369, 381, 391, 408, 428, 444, 450 (2), 462.  
**Sion**, 444.  
**Smithfield**, *see under London.*  
**Southall**, 218, 227, 266, 267, 419.  
**Staines**, 18, 117, 130, 379, 380, 442.

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Stanmore**, 160, 213, 277, 348.  
 „ **Great**, 210, 409.  
 „ **Little**, 42, 160, 267, 356, 459.  
**Stanwell**, 153, 175, 304.  
**Stepney (Stebunheath)**, 25, 26, 39, 44, 50, 58, 65, 67, 73, 74, 77, 95, 102, 103, 106, 110, 112, 113, 114, 118, 126, 131, 133 (2), 136, 139, 146, 151, 152, 161, 163, 166, 175, 178, 193, 198, 208, 210, 215, 217, 218 (3), 220, 223, 225, 234, 242 (2), 259, 261, 283, 285, 288 (2), 300, 301, 306, 310, 314, 315, 323, 325, 327 (2), 329 (2), 337, 338, 347, 352, 354, 361, 366, 369, 374, 378 (2), 381, 383, 387, 394, 396, 423, 428, 436, 438, 443, 445 (2), 448, 449, 453, 458 (3), 462, 463, 468.  
**Strand**, 89, 157, 179 (2), 262, 268, 274, 384, 387, 391, 443.  
**Stratford-le-Bow**, 14, 36, 73, 136, 192, 233, 431.  
**Stroude**, 119, 240, 367.  
**Sudbury**, parish Harrow, 170.  
**Sunbury**, 69, 279.  
**Sutton Court (?)**, 253.  
**Teddington**, 381.  
**Tottenham**, 25, 116, 154, 191, 233, 234, 280, 308, 310, 345, 450.  
 „ **High Cross**, 288, 322.  
**Turnmyll Street**, 309.  
**Twickenham**, 26, 28, 180, 242, 243, 253, 278, 353.  
**Uxbridge**, 18, 24, 167 (2), 202, 258, 372, 379, 382.  
**(Walham) Wandham Green**, parish Fulham, 270.  
**Wapping**, 103, 196 (2), 208 (2), 225, 312, 371, 439, 447, 464.  
 „ **Marsh**, 463.  
**Weald**, parish Harrow, 304.  
**Wembley**, 132, 170, 313, 467.  
**Westminster**, 8, 15 (2), 26, 28, 30, 44, 48, 71, 93, 104, 109, 112 (2), 116, 123, 126, 128 (2), 139, 150, 151, 153, 156, 158, 161, 178, 186, 199, 209, 221, 228 (2), 231, 234, 237 (2), 245, 267, 280, 297, 303, 325 (2), 328, 337, 353, 357, 373, 380, 386, 389 (2), 415, 420 (2), 426, 427, 452, 455, 458.  
 „ **St. Margaret**, 21, 22, 73, 110, 133, 138, 150, 170, 178, 199, 245, 261, 268, 280, 316, 348, 371, 380, 394, 403, 427, 447.  
 „ **St. Peter**, 403.  
 „ **Cannon Row**, 389, 420.  
 „ **Chancery, Court of**, 170.  
 „ **Common Pleas**, 469 (2).

MIDDLESEX, *continued.*

- Westminster, Dean of, 178.  
 ,, Exchequer Court, 146, 148.  
 ,, Long Ditch, 452.  
 ,, Prebendary, 181.  
 ,, Queen's Household, -170,  
 184.  
 ,, Sanctuary, Broad, 141.  
 ,, Tothill, St., 112.  
 Whetstone, parish Finchley, 312, 366.  
 Whitechapel *als.* St. Mary Matfellow,  
 8, 24, 34, 51, 74, 81, 83, 86, 89,  
 96, 120, 141 (2), 161, 162, 190 (2),  
 193, 196, 202, 222, 239, 259, 264,  
 272, 282, 284, 295, 298, 308, 333  
 (2), 335 (2), 344, 357, 358, 382, 384,  
 396, 409, 415, 423, 447, 452, 458,  
 466.  
 Whitton, parish Twickenham, 253.  
 Wick, parish Hampton-on-Thames,  
 74, 270.  
 Willesden, 31 (2), 51, 160.  
 Worbridge, 1.

## MONMOUTHSHIRE.

- Monmouth, County of, 82, 207, 241,  
 294, 311, 337.  
 Abergavenny, 139, 240, 261 (4), 265,  
 285, 301, 303 (2), 337, 340 (2),  
 411, 454 (2), 455.  
 Bicknor, Welsh, 427.  
 Biston, 145.  
 Caerleon, 115, 172, 254.  
 Caerwent, 340.  
 Caldicot, 207 (2), 471.  
 Cefn Lleitha, near Llangattockklyn-  
 goed, 295.  
 Chappel Hill, 124, 187, 188, 428 (2).  
 Chepstow, 185, 207, 240 (2), 241, 254,  
 273, 367, 376 (2), 389, 432.  
 Christchurch, 254, 326.  
 Cwmoy, 13, 460.  
 Dingestow, 241.  
 Gelligaer, 197.  
 Goldcliff, 434.  
 Goytre, 261.  
 Grosmont, 295, 341, 454.  
 Itton, 309, 412.  
 Killgwrrwg, 336.  
 Lanvuple, 454.  
 Llanarth, 241.  
 Llandogo, 455.  
 Llanfoist, 261, 294, 326, 340.  
 Llangibby, 455.  
 Llangwm Issa, 454.  
 Llansby, 326 (2).  
 Llantheway-rytherch (Llanwith-roth-  
 with), 428.

MONMOUTHSHIRE, *continued.*

- Llanthony, 83.  
 Llanvair, 77.  
 Llanvetherine, 223, 234 (2), 351 (2),  
 454.  
 Llanvihangel Crucorney, 336, 438.  
 ,, -pont-y-Moile, 393.  
 ,, -Tor-y-Mynydd, 240.  
 Llanwenarth, 411.  
 Lonnatherne, 438.  
 Magor, 411.  
 Mambilad, 294.  
 Matherne, 48, 264, 299, 454.  
 Michaelstone-y-Vedw, 293, 294.  
 Michel Troy, 424.  
 Monmouth, 182, 185, 234, 239, 240, 280,  
 378, 430.  
 Nash, 246.  
 Newport, 207, 240, 254, 411.  
 Penalt, 427 (2).  
 Penrhos, 241.  
 Piercefield, parish St. Arvans, 434.  
 Portheyaynor, near Killgwrrwg, 336.  
 Portskewett, 246.  
 Raglan, 447.  
 ,, Castle, 466.  
 Rogiett, 163.  
 Rosser, 197.  
 St. Arvans, 434.  
 St. Bride's, 102.  
 St. Julian's, 207.  
 St. Maugans, 326.  
 St. Mellons, 244.  
 St. Pierre, 261 (2).  
 Shire Newton, 207.  
 Skinfrith, 236, 294.  
 Skirid, 454.  
 Smorton, 261.  
 Sudbrooke, 246.  
 Tintern, 178.  
 Tredannock, 326.  
 Tregare, 347 (2).  
 Trostrey, 246.  
 Usk, 241, 246, 303, 321, 411.  
 Vaindre, 240, 244.  
 Wonastow, 207, 447.

## MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

- Montgomery, County of, 12, 35, 145,  
 159, 185, 207, 235, 239, 261, 285,  
 337, 450.  
 Alberbury, 8, 29, 71, 158, 185, 262, 327,  
 351.  
 Bachelldrey, p. of Church Stoke, 10.  
 Ballesley, parish of Alberbury, 29, 158.  
 Bergeddyn, parish of Guilsfield, 10.  
 Berriew, 10, 11, 47.  
 Brythtore, 342.



MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

Buttington, 34, 264.  
 Castell, 203.  
 Castlewaighe, parish Mainstone, 265.  
 Cefninfia, parish Llanerfil, 420.  
 Church Stoke, 10 (2), 11 (3), 173 (2),  
     267, 292.  
 Crewe Green, parish Alberbury, 185.  
 Criggion, 333.  
 Eddenton, 10.  
 Forden, 469.  
 Fynannt, 144.  
 Gallt Gymerau, parish Llanvayre, 379.  
 Garthmill, 264.  
 Guilsfield, 10, 173, 201, 223, 241, 264,  
     326, 434.  
 Gungrog Vawe, parish Poole, 434.  
 Gunley, 13, 30.  
 Hurdley, parish of Church Stoke, 10.  
 Kerry, 11, 12, 13, 207, 264, 421.  
 Leighton, parish Worthen, 11.  
 Llanbrynmair, 119.  
 Llandinam, 11.  
 Llandrinio, 13, 19, 24, 77 (2), 284.  
 Llandyssil, 353.  
 Llanerfil, 420.  
 Llanerin, 11.  
 Llanfair, 379.  
     " Caereinion, 10.  
 Llanidloes, 207.  
 Llanmerewig, 173.  
 Llanvihangel, 264.  
 Llanwonog, 10, 13, 119.  
 Llanwrin, 11.  
 Llwyddiarth, 427.  
 Machynlleth, 404.  
 Maedy, parish Llandrynio, 24.  
 Mainstone, 265.  
 Meifod, 257.  
 Mellington, 411.  
 Montgomery, 10 (2), 11 (2), 38, 77, 145.  
 Moughtrey, 10, 11, 12 (2).  
 Newtown, 10 (2), 89, 237, 339.  
 Penegoes, 11.  
 Pennarth, 340.  
 Penstrowed, 137, 241.  
 Poole, 10, 12, 13 (2), 119 (2), 171, 264,  
     333, 402, 411, 434.  
 Raylth-yssa, 342.  
 Retiskyn, 210.  
 Rhosy-garrey, parish of Penegoes, 11.  
 Salltgymeran, parish Llanfair, 379.  
 Stratmarcel, parish Guilsfield, 326.  
 Tregynon, 15, 17, 271.  
 Trelystan, 337.  
 Treveglwys, 207, 240, 415.  
 Trewern, parish Buttington, 34.  
 Tyr-Mynnydd, 173.  
 Vaenor, 339.  
 Welchpool, 32, 119, 145.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE, *continued.*

Welchtown, 13.  
 Weston Madocke, 12.  
 Ytwe Inberthe, 427.

## NORFOLK.

Norfolk, County of, 61, 63, 79 (2), 81,  
     104, 131, 132, 133, 136, 162, 276,  
     317, 331, 337, 338, 342, 346, 362,  
     371, 385, 395, 403, 413, 466, 467.  
 Acre, South, 325.  
     " Castle, 187, 325 (2).  
 Aldborough, 199.  
 Anmer, 288, 433.  
 Antingham, 77, 186.  
 Appleton, 288.  
 Ashill, 78, 219.  
 Attleborough, 305.  
 Attlebridge, 151.  
 Aylsham, 132, 221, 292, 317.  
 Baconsthorpe, 203.  
 Bagthorpe, 71.  
 Banningham, 200 (2).  
 Barnham, 84, 213.  
 Barsham, North, 320.  
     " West, 128 (2).  
 Bawdeswell, 34.  
 Beeston-by-the-Sea, 65.  
 Bessingham, 416.  
 Billingford *als.* Pyleston, 34, 186.  
 Blakeney, 201.  
 Blickling, 311.  
 Blofield, 239.  
 Boughton, 36.  
 Boyland, 416.  
     " Hall, p. Morningthorpe, 420.  
 Bradenham, 421, 415.  
     " East, 216, 219.  
 Bradfield, 16.  
 Brancaster, 48.  
 Branche Hall, 320.  
 Brandiston, 213.  
 Bressingham, 304.  
 Brettenham, 204, 437.  
 Brinton, 223.  
 Brisley, 17 (3).  
 Brockdish, 186, 376.  
 Buckenham Castle, 250.  
     " New, 265, 373.  
     " Old, 384.  
 Bunwell, 252.  
 Burlingham, 413.  
 Burnehams, 71.  
 Burnham, Norton, 382.  
     " Sutton, 361.  
     " Thorpe, 361.  
     " Ulph, 414.  
     " Westgate, 301.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Burrowstow, 80.  
 Burston, 213 (2).  
 Buxton, 36, 358.  
 Caley, 320.  
 Cantlowe, 155.  
 Carbrooke, 91, 122, 168, 182, 349.  
 Carrow Abbey, 462.  
 Castleacre, 187, 325 (2).  
 Castle Rising, 161, 288.  
 Catfield, 186.  
 Cawston, 213.  
 Clenchewharton, 20, 301.  
 Cley-next-the-Sea, 247, 347, 406.  
 Cossey, 237.  
 Cranwaie, 288.  
 Crake, North, 71, 275.  
 " South, 71, 275.  
 Crimplesham, 419.  
 Cromer, 71.  
 Croxton, 119.  
 Denver, 57.  
 Dereham, East, 198, 201, 413, 439.  
 " West, 151, 274.  
 Dersingham, 297, 393, 433.  
 Dickleburgh, 162, 186, 355.  
 Diss, 48, 50, 164, 213, 375.  
 Ditchingham, 36, 200.  
 Docking, 219.  
 Downham Market, 371, 459.  
 Dunham, Great, 32, 83 (2), 318.  
 " Little, 18.  
 Eccles, 132.  
 Ellingham, Great, 398.  
 " Little, 154.  
 Elmham, North, 112, 331.  
 Emneth, 32, 161, 190, 208, 256.  
 Emnethurne *vs.* Wellhurne, 108.  
 Fakenham, 402.  
 Fersfield, 48.  
 Field Dalling, 167, 288.  
 Fincham, 397.  
 Fishley, 393.  
 Flitcham, 288.  
 Foulholme Marsh, 137.  
 Foulsham, 186, 274.  
 Fransham, Little, 299.  
 Frettenham, 321.  
 Fundenhall, 165.  
 Gateley, 331.  
 Gillingham, 186, 206.  
 Gimingham, 390.  
 Gressingham, 137, 398.  
 Griston, 135.  
 Guestwick, 372.  
 Guist, 32.  
 Gunthorpe, 223, 288.  
 Hapton, 165.  
 Hardingham, 415.  
 Hardwick, 459.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

Harleston, 81.  
 Harling, East, 268.  
 " West, 168.  
 Harpley, 71, 349, 368.  
 Heigham, 182, 186.  
 Hempstead, 203.  
 Hethersett, 155 (2).  
 Hevingham, 36, 411.  
 Hilgay, 269, 278.  
 Hockering, 235, 252, 364.  
 Hockwold, 416, 439 (2), 440.  
 Holkham, 275.  
 Holt, 184.  
 Honingham, 415.  
 Hoo next East Dereham, 201, 297.  
 Horningtoft, 17.  
 Horsham St. Faith, 390.  
 Horstead, 411.  
 Houghton, 219, 349, 406.  
 Hoveton St. Peter, 186, 376.  
 Hunworth, 84.  
 Ingoldesthorpe, 208.  
 Intwood, 155.  
 Islington, 67.  
 Itteringham, 335.  
 Kelling, 224.  
 Kenninghall, 213.  
 Ketteringham, 155, 324.  
 Langham, Great, 167.  
 " Little, 167.  
 Larling, 305, 306.  
 Letheringsett, 60 (2).  
 Leziate, 70.  
 Lopham, 108, 211.  
 Ludham, 186, 307, 368.  
 Lynn Regis *or* South *or* Kings, 21 (2),  
 23, 32, 74, 99, 109, 150 (2), 152,  
 164, 165, 167, 181, 182, 187, 189 (2),  
 202, 247, 248, 249, 257, 258, 259,  
 263, 280, 289, 293, 301 (2), 311,  
 328, 330, 352, 368 (2), 369, 384,  
 391 (2), 405, 416 (4), 424, 431, 443,  
 449, 459, 462, 470 (3).  
 " West, 61, 455.  
 Mannington, 270.  
 Marham, 19.  
 Marsham, 411.  
 Marshland, 227.  
 Marslond, 103, 166.  
 Massingham, 288.  
 " Great, 257.  
 " Little, 79.  
 Mattishall, 415.  
 Melton Constable, 16.  
 " Little, 278.  
 Methwoldhithe, 99.  
 Morningthorp, 420.  
 Morston, 167.  
 Mundford, 466.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Newland, Little, 80.  
 Newton by Norwich, 325, 423.  
 Northwold, 50.  
 Norwich, Diocese, 64, 96, 199, 342,  
 359, 411, 412, 431.  
 " City, 5, 17, 27, 31, 48, 53, 57, 71,  
 83, 94, 116, 121 (3), 125, 133, 171,  
 179 (2), 180, 182, 183, 200, 213,  
 216, 223 (2), 233, 239, 242, 257,  
 284, 287 (2), 288, 299, 301, 321,  
 325 (2), 332 (2), 338, 342 (2), 349,  
 359, 370, 372, 383, 387, 389 (3),  
 397 (2), 398, 403, 411, 415 (2), 420,  
 427, 432, 435, 439, 440, 462 (2),  
 463, 470.  
 " Archdeacon of, 161.  
 " Bishop of, 368.  
 " Carrow Abbey 462 (2).  
 " Friars Close, 326.  
 " St. Andrew, 361.  
 " St. Bride, 288.  
 " St. Mary Magdalene, 338.  
 " St. Michael, 321.  
 " St. Michael of Muspole, 321.  
 " St. Michael at the Plea, 427.  
 " St. Peter, 469.  
 " St. Simon and St. Jude, 23.  
 " St. Stephen, 23.  
 " Timberhill, 370.  
 Oby, 95.  
 Outwell, 6, 32, 108, 113, 135, 143, 190,  
 376. *See also under* Cambs.  
 Oxburgh, 36 (3), 101, 408.  
 Oxnead, 57, 317.  
 Palgrave, Great, 18.  
 " Little, 325.  
 Pickenham, North, 101.  
 " South, 287.  
 Plumstead, 214, 346.  
 Pockthorpe, 39.  
 Pulham, 338, 368.  
 Pyrlleston *als.* Billingham, 186.  
 Ravingham, 81.  
 Raynham, East, 419.  
 " West, 420.  
 Redenhall, 168.  
 Reedham, 40.  
 Reymerston, 192, 206.  
 Ringstead, 103?  
 Rollesby, 132.  
 Rougham, 470.  
 Roughton, 184.  
 " North, 101, 459.  
 Roydon, 157, 187.  
 Rudham, 349.  
 Runtton Holme, 315 (2).  
 Rushall, 186.  
 Ryburgh, 179.  
 Saham, 219.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Salthouse, 203, 224.  
 Saxlingham, 167, 203, 376.  
 Scarning, 370.  
 Scole, 186.  
 Scoulton, 122.  
 Setchey, 459.  
 Sharnington, 95, 121.  
 Sheringham, 252.  
 " Nethertown, 200.  
 Shimpling, 104.  
 Shottisham, 129, 190.  
 Shouldham, 29.  
 Shropham, 444.  
 Skeyton, 411.  
 Spote, 18.  
 Stanfield Hall, 155.  
 Stody, 408.  
 Stoke Holy Cross, 36, 37.  
 Stow Bardolph, 49, 194.  
 Stowe, 194.  
 Stratton, 411, 462.  
 Sturston, 237.  
 Suffield, 186.  
 Swaffham, 18, 78, 430.  
 Swanington, 352.  
 Swardeston, 172.  
 Tasborough, 462.  
 Taverham, 352.  
 Terrington, 71, 354, 383.  
 " St. Clement, 24, 126, 252.  
 " St. John, 103, 148, 183, 380.  
 Tharston, 307, 462.  
 Thelveton, 402.  
 Thetford, 17, 95 (2), 204.  
 Thompson, 164.  
 Thornage, 76.  
 Thorpe Market, 184.  
 " Parva, 38.  
 Threxton, 462.  
 Thrigby, 329.  
 Thuxton, 120.  
 Thwaite, 214.  
 Tibbenham, 250.  
 Tilney, 67, 110, 120, 229.  
 Toftrees, 331.  
 Toft Monks, 224.  
 Tottington, 206.  
 Trimmingham, 186.  
 Trowse, 420.  
 Trunch, 411.  
 Tuddenham, East, 415.  
 " North, 364, 415, 433.  
 Tunstead, 411.  
 Tuttington, 6, 122, 200.  
 Twyford, 31.  
 Upwell, 127, 136, 164, 176, 190, 319,  
 434, 438. *See also under* Cambs.  
 Uxborough, 408.  
 Walpole, 71, 126, 139, 162, 328.

NORFOLK, *continued.*

- Walsham, North, 6, 30 (2), 57.  
 Walsingham, Great, 219.  
 " Little, 219, 301, 405, 444.  
 Walsoken, 25, 41, 126, 166, 214, 227(2),  
 358.  
 Walton, East, 340.  
 " West, 80, 215.  
 Watlington, 32.  
 Waybourn, 55.  
 Weeting, 468.  
 Wellhurne *als.* Emnethhurne, 108.  
 Wells-nigh-the-Sea, 131, 153, 167, 224,  
 417.  
 Wereham, 36.  
 Westwick, 459.  
 Whinbergh, 121.  
 Whitwell, 406.  
 Wickmere, 127 (2).  
 Wiggshall St. German, 61, 92, 467.  
 " St. Mary, 234.  
 Wighton, 219, 383.  
 Wilton, 408, 440.  
 " Poings, 416.  
 Winch, West, 101, 168, 459.  
 Wiston, 301 (2).  
 Wiveton, 336.  
 Wood Rising, 340, 390.  
 Wormegay, 187.  
 Wretham, East, 441.  
 Wretton, 36.  
 Wymondham, 151, 172, 244, 250, 252,  
 302, 349.  
 Yarmouth, Great, 8, 30, 92, 114, 121,  
 150, 167, 186 (3), 193 (3), 196, 218,  
 238, 245, 252, 256, 268 (2), 289,  
 341 (2), 342, 363, 384, 385, 387, 407,  
 418, 425, 431 (3), 463.

## NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

- Northampton, County of, 126 (2), 127,  
 135, 162, 224, 271, 275, 362, 374,  
 391, 430.  
 Abthorpe, 250, 259.  
 Achurch, 6.  
 Addington, 310.  
 Adstone, 133, 193.  
 Aisby, 104.  
 Alderton, 179.  
 Althorp, 391 (2).  
 Apethorpe, 288, 438.  
 Ashby, 133, 438.  
 " Castle, 101, 151, 456.  
 " St. Leger, 82.  
 Ashton, 92, 174, 277, 361.  
 " parish Ufford, 45.  
 Aston-le-walls, 32.  
 Astroppe, 27, 28, 195, 259.  
 Astwell, 268 (2).

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Aylsworth, parish Castor, 38, 210.  
 Aynhoe, 277.  
 Badby, 271.  
 Bainton, 44.  
 Barbie, 1.  
 Barnack, 16, 124, 402.  
 Barnwell, 292.  
 Benefield, 289.  
 Blakesley, 193.  
 Blisworth, 9, 109.  
 Bodesworth, 205.  
 Bodington, 110, 314.  
 " Parva, 303.  
 Boughton, 292, 422, 429.  
 Bowden, Little, 314.  
 " Magna, 54.  
 Bozeat, 266.  
 Bozenham, parish Hartwell, 352.  
 Brackley, 92, 215.  
 Braunston, 90, 451.  
 Braybrook, 86 (2).  
 Brigstock, 67.  
 Brington, 391.  
 Brixworth, 362.  
 Browensey, 383.  
 Buckby, 438 (2).  
 " Long, 14, 355, 453.  
 Burcott, 148.  
 Burghley, near Stamford, 83.  
 Burton Latimer, 67, 311.  
 Byfield, 77, 251, 325, 419.  
 Calcote, parish Towcester, 252.  
 Caldecote, parish Chelveston, 348.  
 Carlton, 129, 251.  
 Castor, 38.  
 Catesby, Upper, 329.  
 Chacombe, 159 (2), 162.  
 Charlton, parish Kings Sutton, 188,  
 326, 382.  
 Chelveston, 252, 348.  
 Chester-by-the-Water, p. Irchester, 140.  
 Clipston, 383.  
 Colley Weston, 382.  
 Collintree *als.* Collingtroughe, 208, 310.  
 Corbett (Caucote), p. Towcester, 404.  
 Cosgrave, 3, 342.  
 Cotterstock, 306.  
 Cottesbrooke, 272, 347.  
 Cottingham, 251, 257.  
 Courteenhall, 310.  
 Cranford, 157, 197.  
 Cransley, 117.  
 Creaton, 135, 457.  
 Crick, 14, 25 (2), 65, 130.  
 Croughton, 91.  
 Culworth, 92, 98, 441.  
 Dallington, 143, 310.  
 Daventry, 94, 112, 273, 357, 358, 367,  
 387, 406 (3), 430, 457.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Deene, 67 (3).  
 Denford, 327.  
 Depingate, parish Maxey, 466.  
 Doddington, 273, 351, 352.  
 Dodford, 2 (2), 460, 469.  
 Dosthorpe, parish Peterborough, 37, 322.  
 Drayton, 110, 292.  
 „ parish Daventry, 94, 357, 406.  
 Duston, 227, 350, 405.  
 Eastcote, 31.  
 Eastfield, p. Peterborough, 265, 403.  
 Easton, 224, 407.  
 Ecton, 25, 32, 33.  
 Edgcott, 87, 122.  
 Elmington, parish Oundle, 92.  
 Emerton, 399.  
 Etton, 147, 278.  
 Everdon, 197.  
 Eydon, 420, 452.  
 Fallcutt, parish Wappenham, 268.  
 Farndon, 110.  
 Farthingstone, 220, 432.  
 Finedon, *see* Thingdon.  
 Finished (Abbey), 249.  
 Flower, 77, 189, 367.  
 Fotheringhay, 228.  
 Gayton, 407 (2).  
 Glaphorn, 67.  
 Glington, 452.  
 Grafton, 169.  
 „ Regis, 179.  
 Greatworth, 289, 314 (2).  
 Green's Norton, 297.  
 Gretton, 273.  
 Guilsborough, 13, 391.  
 Hackleton, 405.  
 Haddon, West, 436.  
 Hargrave, 471.  
 Harlestone, 9, 344.  
 Harpole, 406.  
 Harrington, 367.  
 Harrowden, Great, 17, 413.  
 Hartwell, 352.  
 Helidon, 277.  
 Helmdon, 268.  
 Helpstone, 452.  
 Hemington, 223.  
 Heyford, 294.  
 „ Nether, 388.  
 Higham Ferrers, 225, 240, 246, 253, 330, 361.  
 „ Park, parish Rushden, 421.  
 Holdenby, 200, 302.  
 Horton Park, 296.  
 Hothorpe, 429.  
 Houghton, Great, 18.  
 „ Hanging, 232.  
 Hulcote, 224.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

Irchester, 54, 93, 140, 161, 162, 197, 312, 419.  
 Irthlingborough, 197, 428.  
 Isham, 197.  
 Kelmars, 110.  
 Kettering, 6, 104, 368.  
 Kingsthorpe, 64.  
 Kirby, near Rockingham, 44, 343.  
 Kissingbury, 406.  
 Knowle Park, 104.  
 Knustone, parish Irchester, 312, 419.  
 Lamport, 232.  
 Leake, 289.  
 Lilford, 142, 153.  
 Luddington, 162, 439.  
 Lutton, 149.  
 Maidford, 420.  
 Marholm, 212.  
 Marston St. Lawrence, 314.  
 „ Trussell, 279, 429.  
 Maxey, 18, 146, 356, 466.  
 Middleton (*or* Milton) Malzor, 154.  
 Milton, 153.  
 Moreton Pinkney, 248.  
 Naseby, 16.  
 Nassington, 48, 149, 275, 368, 429.  
 Newbottle, 27, 28, 243.  
 Newton, 288.  
 Northam, 406.  
 Northampton, 33, 46, 64 (3), 110, 117, 137, 143, 163, 183, 220 (2), 245 (2), 289, 344, 365 (2), 367, 375, 421, 450, 459.  
 Northborough, 94 (2).  
 Nortoft, parish of Guilsbrough, 13.  
 Oakley, Great, 144, 292.  
 Old, 16.  
 Orlingbury, 417.  
 Oundle, 67, 86, 92, 115, 137, 160, 275.  
 Overstone, 79.  
 Overthorp, parish Middleton Cheney, 19.  
 Passenham, 129, 136, 155, 395, 413, 432.  
 Paston, 122, 190, 389, 452 (2).  
 Paulerspury, 41.  
 Peterborough City, 8 (2), 14, 51, 80, 92, 109, 122, 188, 255, 268 (2), 289, 296, 300, 302, 314, 322, 326, 372, 403, 416, 463, 466.  
 Piddington, 405.  
 Pilton, 414 (2).  
 Preston, 98.  
 „ Capes, 75, 251, 268.  
 „ Parva, p. Preston Capes, 268.  
 Pytchley, 27.  
 Radstone, 268.  
 Raunds, 82.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Ringstead, 48, 103?  
 Rockingham, 75, 124, 272, 438.  
 Rothwell, 344.  
 Rushden, 276, 421.  
 Rushton, 365.  
 Shittlehanger, p. Stoke Bruerne, 29.  
 Sibbertoft, 366.  
 Sibberton, 336.  
 Southwick, 271.  
 Spratton, 70, 283.  
 Stamford, 83, 246.  
 Stamford Baron *or* St. Martin's, 75, 85,  
     92, 143, 246, 260, 368, 435, 457,  
     459.  
 Stanford-on-Avon, 207.  
 Staverton, 72, 291 (2), 297, 386, 406,  
     439.  
 Stean, 441.  
 Stoke Bruerne, 10, 29, 317.  
     " Doyle, 314.  
 Stratford, Old, parish Passenham and  
     Cosgrave, 129, 342, 413.  
 Sulgrave, 226, 291, 437.  
 Sutton, King's, 30, 91, 188, 195, 196,  
     259, 322, 326, 382, 422 (2).  
 Syresham, 155.  
 Tansor, 92, 210 (2).  
 Teeton, parish Raventhorpe, 59.  
 Thenford, 465.  
 Thingdon, 363, 433, 434.  
 Thornby, 254.  
 Thornhaugh, 243, 419.  
 Thornie, parish Great Oakley, 144.  
 Thorpe, 438.  
     " Achurch, 101 (2).  
     " Mandeville, 446.  
     " in Peterborough, 326.  
 Tichmarsh, 327.  
 Tiffeld, 224.  
 Towcester, 10, 48, 64, 164, 359, 386,  
     404.  
 Ufford, 45, 343 (2).  
 Wakefield Lodge, parish Paston, 395.  
 Walcotte, parish Barnack, 16, 67.  
 Wappenham, 268.  
 Warden, Chipping, 273 (2).  
 Warmington, 51, 92, 115.  
 Watford, 72, 438.  
 Weedon Beck, 43, 321, 350.  
     " Pinckney, 435.  
 Weldon, 200, 338.  
     " Great, 338.  
     " Little, 338.  
 Welford, 366.  
 Wellingborough, 85, 108, 150, 240, 358,  
     399.  
 Welton, 88, 94, 387.  
 Werrington, p. Passenham, 190, 389,  
     452.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, *continued.*

- Weston by Welland, 201.  
 Whiston, 325.  
 Whitfield, 14.  
 Whittlebury, 144, 254, 354.  
 Wideal, parish Great Oakley, 144.  
 Wigsthorpe, 153 (2).  
 Wilby, 161.  
 Winwick, 9, 99, 435.  
 Wolmeford, 152, 166.  
 Woodford, 196, 251, 388.  
 Woodnewton, 448.  
 Wootton, 100.  
 Yarwell, 90, 263.  
 Yelvertoft, 349.

## NORTHUMBERLAND.

- Northumberland, County of, 67, 258.  
 Berwick-on-Tweed, 269, 322, 365.  
 Chatton, 377.

## NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

- Nottingham, County of, 42, 62, 105,  
     155, 255, 269, 275, 297, 313, 359,  
     362, 365, 374, 376, 377, 456, 469.  
 Annesley, 87.  
 Attenborough, 343, 472.  
 Averham, 425.  
 Bagthorpe, parish Selston, 406.  
 Barton-in-the-beans, 172.  
 Beeston, 400.  
 Budby, parish Edwinstowe, 80.  
 Bulcote, 308.  
 Burton Joyce, 87, 308.  
 Chilwell, parish Attenborough, 343.  
 Clayworth, 189.  
 Clifton, North, 374.  
 Cossall, 179.  
 Edwinstowe, 80, 463.  
 Egmanton, 79, 337.  
 Elkisley, 377.  
 Everton, 189.  
 Fenton, parish Sturton, 171.  
 Halloughton, 124, 138.  
 Hucknall, 375.  
 Kennalton, 407.  
 Kingston, 146.  
 Kneesall, 263.  
 Lenton Faire, 68.  
 Lowdham, 197.  
 Mansfield in Sherwood, 107, 452.  
 Markham, Great *or* East, 456.  
 Mathersey, 337.  
 Nettleworth, parish Warsop, 452.  
 Newark, 104.  
 Normanton, 457.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, *continued.*

- Normanton Grange, par. Elkisley, 377.  
 Nottingham, 30, 162, 328, 335.  
 Ossington, 81.  
 Oxtou, 87.  
 Rempstone, 395 (2).  
 Rolleston, 309.  
 Selston, 406.  
 Sibthorpe, 72.  
 Staythorpe, parish Averham, 425.  
 Stoke, 309.  
 Strelley, 356.  
 Sturton, 171.  
 Sutton Bonnington, 152.  
 Thurgarton, 104.  
 Tithby, 87.  
 Tuxford, 197.  
 Wallingewells, 330 (2).  
 Warsop, 452.  
 Willoughby-on-the-Wolds, 16.  
 Wiverton, 87.  
 Wollaton, 179.

## OXFORDSHIRE.

- Oxford, County of, 49, 50, 71, 102,  
 125, 148, 198, 278, 358, 394, 444,  
 464.  
 Adderbury, 19, 40, 74, 106, 120, 136,  
 137, 138, 202, 233, 310, 325, 346,  
 405, 460.  
 Alkerton, 187, 423, 436.  
 Ambrosden, 4, 124 (2).  
 Arncot, 124.  
 Ascot, 413.  
 „ -under-Wychwood, 87.  
 Asthall, 391.  
 Aston, 106, 344.  
 „ North, 258, 453.  
 „ Rowant, 359.  
 Balscott, 3 (2).  
 Bampton, 106, 130, 200.  
 Banbury, 26, 29(2), 47, 48(2), 70, 90,  
 108, 122, 134, 168, 189(2), 190,  
 204, 208, 250 (3), 286, 311, 329,  
 409, 429, 430, 436, 441, 443, 446,  
 460, 472 (2).  
 Barford, Great, or St. Michael, 215.  
 Barton Hartshorn, 129 (2).  
 Barvard, 379.  
 Beckley, 282, 429.  
 „ Park, 419.  
 Bensington or Benson, 31, 292.  
 Bicester, 124, 139, 238, 366.  
 Binsey, 323.  
 Blackthorne, 305.  
 „ parish Ambrosden, 124.  
 Bloxham, 30, 262, 266, 379, 385.  
 Bodicote, 460 (2).

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bodicote, parish Adderbury, 233.  
 Bourton, Black or Inge, 116, 420.  
 „ Great, 19, 94, 166, 189, 190, 378.  
 „ Little, 19.  
 „ Winslow, 116, 226.  
 Brightwell, 394.  
 Broadwell, 412, 470.  
 Brockhampton, p. Newington, 375, 433.  
 Broughton, 105, 175, 377, 399.  
 „ Pogis, 140.  
 Bucknell, 38, 298.  
 Burcott, 460.  
 Burford, 68, 148, 182, 283, 378, 406,  
 447, 460 (2).  
 Burtherop *als.* Eastleach Martin, 406.  
 Candich, near Oxford, 447.  
 Cassington, 353.  
 Caversfield, 203.  
 Caversham, 1, 5, 251, 290, 307.  
 Chalgrove, 72 (2), 323.  
 Charlbury, 153.  
 Charlton-on-Ottmore, 52.  
 Chaselton, 175, 287, 308, 455, 459.  
 Checkendon, 307.  
 Chesterton, 227, 282.  
 Chinnor, 178.  
 Chiselhampton, 37.  
 Clanfield, 38.  
 Clatercote, 334.  
 Clifton, parish Deddington, 275.  
 Cogges, 68.  
 „ Courte, 450.  
 Cornwell, 221.  
 Cote, parish Bampton, 106.  
 Cothroe, parish Banbury, 118.  
 Coton, parish Cropredy, 162.  
 Cottesford, 290 (2).  
 Cropredy, 19, 47, 62, 84, 94, 162 (2),  
 166 (2), 189 (2), 190, 224, 359, 362,  
 439.  
 Crowmarsh Gifford, 91.  
 Cuddesdon, 32, 132, 224.  
 Culham, 80, 206, 471.  
 Curbridge, parish Witney, 351.  
 Cuxham, 183.  
 Dean, parish Spelsbury, 113.  
 Deddington, 188, 275, 379, 443 (2), 470.  
 Denton, parish Cuddesdon, 32.  
 Ditchley, 170.  
 Dorchester, 323, 460.  
 Draycot, parish Ickford, 416 (2).  
 Drayton, 159, 323, 441 (2), 442, 460.  
 Ducklington, 34.  
 Easington, parish Banbury, 134, 409.  
 Enstone, 48.  
 Epwell, 418.  
 Ewelme, 69, 229, 285.  
 Eynesham, 191, 242, 400.  
 Field Assart, parish Asthall, 391.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Finmere, 318.  
 Foresthill, 290.  
 Fringford, 444.  
 Fritwell, 268.  
 Gatehampton, parish Goring, 447.  
 Glympton, 115.  
 Goring, 307, 317, 447 (2).  
 Hampton Poyle, 385.  
 Hardwick, parish Whitchurch, 270.  
 Harpsden, 249.  
 Haseley, Great, 30, 43, 260 (2).  
 Headington, 221 (2).  
 Henley-on-Thames, 7, 31, 67, 81, 134 (2),  
 148, 174, 177, 181 (2), 260, 261,  
 280, 294, 332, 357, 384, 430, 431,  
 441, 453, 458.  
 Heyford at Bridge, 299.  
 " Warren, 180.  
 Hinton, parish Chinnor, 178.  
 Holcombe, parish Newington, 400.  
 " Grange, p. Dorchester, 392.  
 Holton, 65, 342.  
 Hooknorton, 77, 400, 445.  
 Horley, 262.  
 Hornton, 24, 257, 260, 373.  
 Horton, parish Beckley, 282, 429.  
 Hunter's Combe, parish Nuffield, 392.  
 Ickford, 416 (2).  
 Idbury, 165.  
 Iffley, 261.  
 Islip, 323.  
 Kelmscot, 422.  
 Kingham, 249, 323.  
 Kirtlington, 94.  
 Langford, 341.  
 Lashebrook, parish Shiplake, 208.  
 Latchford, parish Haseley, 260 (2).  
 Launton, 106, 203, 412.  
 Lea, The, parish Swallcliffe, 202.  
 Ledwell, parish Glympton, 115.  
 Lewknor, 138, 450.  
 Lynham, parish Shipton-under-Wych-  
 wood, 230.  
 Mapledurham, 77, 307.  
 Middleton Stoney, 332.  
 Milcombe, 88.  
 Milton, 381.  
 " parish Adderbury, 405.  
 " parish Shipton - under - Wych-  
 wood, 28, 308.  
 " Great, 317, 342, 413.  
 Mixbury, 340.  
 Moreton, parish Thame, 399.  
 Nethercote, parish Banbury, 108.  
 Newenton, North, p. Broughton, 105.  
 Newington, 400, 433.  
 Newton Purcell, 318.  
 Neythruppe, parish Banbury, 70, 90,  
 351 (2), 472.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Noke, 56.  
 Northmoor, 292.  
 Norton Brize, 112.  
 " Chipping, 9, 19, 64, 74, 87, 115,  
 227, 284, 310, 417.  
 " Over, parish Chipping Norton,  
 74, 87, 164, 284.  
 Nuffield, 392.  
 Nuneham Murren, 285.  
 Osney, parish St. Thomas, Oxford, 456.  
 Oxford, Diocese, 287, 444.  
 " City, 6, 13, 16, 31, 34, 37, 54,  
 91, 115, 124, 128 (2), 157, 159, 163,  
 164 (2), 165, 183, 193 (2), 194, 196,  
 198, 209 (2), 218, 243, 264, 281,  
 305, 310, 314, 318, 323, 331, 332 (2),  
 333, 346, 360, 387 (2), 394, 409,  
 411, 418, 419 (2), 425, 445, 470.  
 " University of, 259 (2), 260,  
 283, 316, 323, 327, 340, 348, 375,  
 376, 392.  
 " All Souls College, 298, 438.  
 " Balliol College, 216.  
 " Brazenose Coll., 8, 385, 396, 452.  
 " Christ Church College, 245,  
 430, 443.  
 " Corpus Christi Coll., 95, 361.  
 " Gloucester College, 456.  
 " Harte Hall, 340, 348, 358 (2).  
 " Magdalen College, 141, 237,  
 461, 463.  
 " Merton College, 100, 129, 257.  
 " New College, 33, 34, 42.  
 " Oriel College, 93.  
 " Queen's College, 93.  
 " St. John's College, 339, 379.  
 " St. Mary's College, *see* New  
 College.  
 " Trinity College, 337.  
 " University College, 124, 165.  
 " parish St. Aldate (St. Towles),  
 28, 288, 311, 455.  
 " All Saints, 50, 193, 198.  
 " St. Ebbe, 379.  
 " St. Giles, 243, 379, 380.  
 " St. Martin, 360, 470.  
 " St. Mary, 7, 157, 169, 327.  
 " St. Mary Magdalen, 458.  
 " Mary Magdalen Hall, 166.  
 " St. Michael, 259.  
 " St. Peter-in-the-Bailey, 456.  
 " St. Peter-in-the-East, 241, 323,  
 461.  
 " St. Thomas, 456.  
 Philes Court, parish Henley, 280.  
 Prestend, parish Thame, 90, 395.  
 Ricott, parish Haseley, 30, 306.  
 Rollright, Great, 446.  
 Rotherfield, 7.



OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Rotherfield, Greys, 249.  
 „ Pypard, 249.  
 Rousham, 279.  
 St. Raddigons *or* Adderbury, 138.  
 Sandford, 70, 317.  
 Shiplake, 208, 249, 332 (2), 341.  
 Shipton-under-Wychwood, 28, 230, 258,  
 281, 308, 449.  
 Shirburn, 366.  
 Shutford, 304, 305.  
 Sibford Gower, parish Swalcliffe, 46.  
 Slatt Milne, parish Cropredy, 62.  
 Somerton, 345, 383.  
 Spelsbury, 113.  
 Stadhampton, 394.  
 Standlake, 39, 112, 470.  
 „ More, 34.  
 Stanton Harcourt, 407.  
 „ St. John's, 67, 75 (2), 290.  
 Stoke Lisley, 218.  
 „ Lyne, 218.  
 „ South, 249, 307, 314 (2), 317.  
 „ Talmage, 325.  
 Stokenchurch, 177, 359.  
 Stonesfield, 260.  
 Studley, parish Beckley, 243.  
 Swalcliffe, 46, 202, 418.  
 Swerford, 51.  
 Swinbrooke, 65.  
 Sydenham, 208.  
 Tadmarton, 73, 432.  
 Tangle, near Burford, 60.  
 Tetsworth, 91, 139, 325 (2).  
 Tew, Little, parish Great Tew, 266.  
 „ Great, 266.  
 Thame, 7 (3), 30, 39, 44, 90, 108, 138,  
 139, 195 (2), 206, 217, 267, 316,  
 330, 331, 356, 395, 399, 454.  
 „ Park, 433.  
 Vent, The, parish Cuddesdon, 132.  
 Wadley, 292.  
 Walcot, 153.  
 Warborough, 392, 460.  
 Wardington, 162, 166, 206, 377, 416.  
 Watlington, 86, 134, 278.  
 Westcote, 193.  
 Weston, North, parish Thame, 108,  
 138, 316 (2).  
 Westwell, 350.  
 Whitchurch, 49, 155, 249 (4), 307.  
 Wigginton, 88.  
 Wilcote, 260.  
 Williamscott, parish Cropredy, 84.  
 Witney, 55, 94, 112, 191, 230 (2), 239,  
 240, 256, 308, 351, 470.  
 Wood Eaton, 408.  
 Woodstock, 66, 264, 300, 307.  
 Wootton, 206.  
 Worton, Nether, parish Great Tew, 319.

OXFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

- Wroxton, 3, 220.  
 Yelford, 200.

## PEMBROKESHIRE.

- Pembroke, County of, 2, 130, 213 (2).  
 Carew, 67.  
 Castellon, near Penrydd, 131.  
 Haverfordwest, 78.  
 Llawhaddon, 465.  
 Ludchurch, 455.  
 Meryan, parish Warren, 197.  
 Picton, 326.  
 Reynoldston, 13.  
 St. Brides, 254.  
 Tenby, 267 (3).

## RADNORSHIRE.

- Radnor, County of, 121, 159, 167, 236,  
 281, 395, 407, 450.  
 Aberdow, 31, 341.  
 Beguildy, 120, 285.  
 Bettws Clirow, 10.  
 Brilley, 118.  
 Bryngwyn, 12.  
 Clyro, 294.  
 Cwmduddwr, 11.  
 Downton, parish New Radnor, 411.  
 Gill Vach, parish Whitton, 339.  
 Gladestry, 11, 77.  
 Glascomb, 73.  
 Glasgrige, parish Llanbadarnfawr, 265.  
 Heath, parish of Presteign, 73.  
 Knighton, 11 (2), 306, 427.  
 Lintley, parish Brilley, 118.  
 Llanbadarn-fynydd, 10.  
 „ -vawr, 264, 265.  
 Llanbister, 119.  
 Llandeglay, 13.  
 Llandewy Ystradenny, 11.  
 Llanfantfred in Cwmduddwr, 11.  
 Llanvihangel Rhyd-ithon, 185.  
 „ Nantimelan, 207.  
 Llynwent, 339.  
 Michaelchurch, 300.  
 Newcastle, parish Old Radnor, 13.  
 Presteign, 11 (2), 12, 13 (2), 56, 73,  
 236, 285 (2), 345, 432.  
 Radnor, New, 411.  
 „ Old, 10 (2), 273, 319.  
 Walton, parish Old Radnor, 319.  
 Waythell, 234.  
 Whitton, 339.

## RUTLAND.

- Rutland, County of, 178, 275 (2), 293, 333, 381.  
 Ashwell, 374.  
 Barleythorpe, 74, 352.  
 Barrow, 93, 148.  
 Barrowden, 135, 178.  
 Belton, 112.  
 Bisbrook, 73, 307.  
 Bramston, 73, 74 (3).  
 Brooke, 307, 333.  
 Burley, 100.  
 Caldecote, 126, 295.  
 Cottesmore, 148.  
 Egleton, 333.  
 Empingham, 257, 346.  
 Exton, 43, 116, 195, 288, 346.  
 Greetham, 29.  
 Hambledon, 27.  
 Horne, parish Empingham, 257.  
 Kelpsham (? Chipsham), 437.  
 Ketton, 111, 206, 420, 454.  
 Langham, 36, 396.  
 Liddington, 65, 73, 126, 224, 321, 379, 439.  
 Lyndon, 6, 227.  
 Normanton, 299, 346, 376.  
 Oakham, 74, 237, 309, 329, 414.  
 Ridlington, 127, 195, 299.  
 Seaton, 161, 379.  
 Stoke, Dry, 126 (2).  
 Teigh, 74, 207.  
 Thorpe by Water, 197, 379.  
 Tickencott, 346.  
 Tinwell, 301, 313 (2).  
 Tolethorp, 65.  
 Uppingham, 61, 73, 126, 183, 218.  
 Whissendine, 452.

## SCOTLAND.

- Anstrother, 179.

## SHROPSHIRE.

- Salop, County of, 11, 26, 27, 62, 75, 95, 107, 159, 170, 192, 204, 230, 240, 251, 261, 332, 336 (2), 340, 357, 371, 374, 386, 396, 427, 437, 447, 459.  
 Abcot, parish Clungunford, 49.  
 Ackleton, parish Worfield, 30.  
 Acton Burnell, 350.  
 „ Piggott, parish Acton Burnell, 115.  
 Adbright Hussey, 228.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Adcott, parish Little Ness, 303.  
 Adderley, 76, 211, 296.  
 Adney, parish Edgmond, 423.  
 Albrighton, 282, 291, 355, 390, 394.  
 Alderton, parish Nestrangle, 410.  
 Allingham, 262.  
 Alscott, 161.  
 Alston, 210.  
 Alveley, 29, 177, 186, 217, 233, 304.  
 Arleston, parish Wellington, 406.  
 Asterley, 414.  
 Astley, 33 (2), 43, 327.  
 „ Abbots, 82.  
 Aston, 13?, 29, 295, 411.  
 „ parish Claverley, 28 (2).  
 „ Botterell, 52, 216.  
 „ Church, 72.  
 Atcham, 43, 267, 362 (2), 466.  
 Badger, 31, 248, 295, 409.  
 Baldhill, parish Westbury, 180.  
 Barrow, 231.  
 Baschurch, 65, 66, 105, 192, 210, 303, 395, 374, 455.  
 Bechecote, parish Smethcott, 213.  
 Beckbury, 200 (2), 248.  
 Benthall, 39.  
 Benwall (? Benthall), 106, 116.  
 Beobridge, 141.  
 Berrington, 46, 89, 255, 471.  
 Berwick, parish Atcham, 262, 362 (2).  
 „ Great, 275.  
 Besford Wood, parish Shawbury, 417.  
 Billingsley, 72.  
 Bishop's Castle, 12, 239, 261, 411.  
 Bitterley, 45, 64, 97, 278, 339.  
 Bletchley, parish Moreton Say, 136.  
 Bobbington, 94, 144.  
 Boreaton, parish Baschurch, 455.  
 Bourton, 130.  
 Brace Meol, 105, 235, 376 (2).  
 Brampton, 10, 80, 151.  
 Bridgnorth, 4, 48, 62, 68, 75, 94, 109, 130, 141, 162, 181, 204 (3), 239, 251, 298, 338, 383, 391 (2), 413, 414 (2), 424.  
 Brocton, 7, 202, 326.  
 Bromcrofte, 270.  
 Bromfield, 89 (3), 148, 159 (2), 217, 306, 338.  
 Brompton, parish Berrington, 64, 471.  
 Bucknell, 10, 184.  
 Buildwas, 181.  
 „ Little, 310, 324.  
 Burcott, 443.  
 Burford, 114, 148, 159 (3), 189.  
 Burlington, parish Sheriff Hales, 174.  
 Cainham, 2, 79, 159, 292.  
 Cardington, 96, 254, 275.  
 Charlcott, parish Aston Bottrell, 216.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Charlton, 251.  
 Cheswardine, 112, 390, 455.  
 Chetton, 36, 102, 311, 381, 467 (2).  
 Chetwynd, 328 (2).  
 Cheyney Longevield, p. Wistanstow, 90.  
 Chirbury, 5, 214, 221, 348, 391.  
 Claverley, 28 (2), 128, 162, 181, 361.  
 Cleobury Mortimer, 21, 307, 315, 362.  
 " North, 211, 222, 375.  
 Clogunford, 10, 40.  
 Clun, 189, 411.  
 Clunbury, 225.  
 Coalbrook, 436.  
 Cockshutt, 236 (2).  
 Coldweston, 292.  
 Conover, 8, 112 (2), 195, 282, 303, 311, 402, 403, 449, 463.  
 Coreley, 87, 362.  
 Cotes, The, near Ratlingshope, 259.  
 Cotton, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 211.  
 Cound, 90, 183, 282, 458.  
 Cronckhill, parish Atcham, 267.  
 Cruckmoel, parish Pontesbury, 326 (2), 327.  
 Cruckton, 309, 327.  
 Culmington, 191.  
 Dawley, 332, 333, 351.  
 " Great, 204, 337.  
 Deuzhill, 148, 410.  
 Diddlebury, 131, 399.  
 Didleston, 10 (2), 12, 140, 236.  
 Ditton, Prior's, 276.  
 Doddington, parish Conover, 303.  
 Dorrenton, parish Moleston, 463.  
 Dothill, near Wellington, 397.  
 Dovaston, parish Kinnerley, 413.  
 Downton, parish Stanton Lacy, 323.  
 " p. Upton Magna, 242, 357 (2).  
 Drayton in Hales, 17, 116, 154, 186, 264, 270, 321, 387, 425, 450.  
 " Parva, parish Drayton in Hales, 374.  
 Dudmaston, 462.  
 Eardington, 112.  
 Easthope, 46, 96.  
 Eastwicke, parish Ellesmere, 140.  
 Eaton, 78, 87, 137, 270, 272, 292, 369.  
 Edge, parish Pontesbury, 211.  
 Edgmond, 7, 423.  
 Edgton, 126, 424.  
 Edstaston, 145, 273, 447.  
 Egerley, parish Melverley, 265.  
 Ellesmere, 10, 185, 251 (2), 259, 420.  
 Ensdon, parish Montford, 320.  
 Ercall Magna, 426.  
 Eudon, Nether, parish Chetton, 467.  
 Ewdnes, parish Worfield, 40.  
 Eyton, 147, 302.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Eyton on the Wild Moors, 454.  
 Farley, parish Much Wenlock, 452.  
 Felton Butler, parish Great Ness, 206, 209 (3).  
 " Rye, 148.  
 " West, 43, 96.  
 Fiernylees, parish Prees, 77.  
 Ford, 8, 44, 436, 452.  
 Frankvill, 147.  
 Frankwell, parish St. Chad's, 222, 355.  
 Frodesley, 93.  
 Fyttes (? Fitz), 389.  
 Gattacre, 168.  
 Gippils, parish Kenley, 299.  
 Glazeley, 105.  
 Gravenhunger, 2.  
 Greet, parish Burford, 189.  
 Gritte, 159 (3).  
 Habberley, 166, 312, 482.  
 Hadley, 137, 147, 254.  
 Halesowen, 84, 188, 231, 263, 316, 322.  
 Halford, 210.  
 Hanwood, 200.  
 Harcourte, parish Stottesden, 45.  
 Hardwick, parish Norbury, 210.  
 Harley, 125, 371.  
 Harnage, parish Cound, 90, 159, 282.  
 Hatton, parish Shiffnal, 226.  
 " Cold, 150.  
 Haughmonde, near Shrewsbury, 27.  
 Hay, The, parish Quatford, 115.  
 Hayton, Nether, p. Stanton Lacy, 36.  
 Heath, 213, 247.  
 Heathon, parish Claverley, 361.  
 Henley, parish Bitterley, 64.  
 " parish Tasley, 291.  
 Highford, parish Middleton, 97.  
 Highley, 219, 310, 336.  
 Hinton, parish Pontesbury, 211.  
 " parish Whitchurch, 20, 226.  
 Hodnet, 99, 230, 424, 428.  
 Hogstow, parish Worthen, 396.  
 Holdgate, 462.  
 Holt Prees, parish Cardington, 414.  
 Home, The, parish Wentnor, 219.  
 Hope Baggot, 376.  
 Hopesay, 279, 340 (2).  
 Hopton, 27.  
 " Monk, 46.  
 " Wafers, 11.  
 Horderley, parish Edgton, 126, 424.  
 Hordley, 251.  
 Horsbearne, parish Kingsley, 10.  
 Hughley, 261.  
 Huntington, parish Little Wenlock, 80.  
 Hurst, parish Westbury, 263.  
 Ightfield, 149, 273 (2).  
 Jackstocking, parish Sheinton, 464.  
 Kemberton, 333.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

**Kempton**, parish Clunbury, 225.  
**Kenley**, 299.  
**Kingesley**, 10.  
**Kinlet**, 3, 310.  
**Kinnerley**, 120.  
**Kinnersley**, 173, 194 (2), 207 (2).  
**Kynastone**, parish Kinnerley, 11, 413.  
**Langley**, 258 (2).  
**Latton**, parish St. Mary, 286.  
**Lawley**, parish Wellington, 115.  
**Lea**, 173.  
**Leaton**, 280.  
**Ledom**, 139.  
**Lee Betwood**, 245.  
   " **Brockcastle**, 465.  
   " **Brockhurst**, 465 (2).  
**Leighton**, 5.  
**Light Green** (? in Berrington), 89.  
**Lilleshall**, 260.  
**Linley**, parish More, 269.  
**Llanvair Waterdine**, 10, 119, 120, 281, 291.  
**Longdon**, 13, 31.  
**Longford**, 264.  
   " parish **Eaton**, 7, 202.  
**Longnor**, 227, 350.  
**Longslow**, p. **Drayton** in **Hales**, 387.  
**Ludlow**, 2 (2), 8, 11, 21, 24, 35, 47 (2), 56, 62, 75, 79, 92, 118, 126, 145, 148, 159, 192, 196, 203, 205, 210, 239, 296, 299, 303, 312, 330, 336, 358, 367, 370, 376, 377, 383, 434, 438, 452.  
**Lutwyck**, parish **Easthope**, 270.  
**Lydham**, 180.  
**Lyth Wood**, 231, 282.  
**Lythe, Great**, parish **Conover**, 402.  
**Madeley**, 63, 401.  
**Marsh, The**, p. **Much Wenlock**, 265.  
   " parish **Wistanstow**, 471.  
**Marton, New**, parish **Ellesmere**, 420.  
**Measbury**, parish **Aston**, 238.  
**Melverley**, 240, 262, 265 (2).  
**Merriton**, parish **Preston Gubbalds**, 35, 98, 321.  
**Middlehope**, parish **Diddlebury**, 131.  
**Middleton**, 87, 97, 278.  
   " **Scriven**, 260.  
**Millichope**, parish **Munslow**, 292.  
   " p. **Eaton-under-Haywood**, 272.  
**Millingthorn**, 411.  
**Milson**, 58, 269.  
**Mindtown**, 61.  
**Minsterley**, parish **Westbury**, 396.  
**Moleston**, 463.  
**Monckweston**, parish **Monk Hopton**, 33, 114, 424, 466.  
**Montford**, 320.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

**More**, 269.  
**Morehouse**, near **Shipton**, 270.  
**Moreton Corbet**, 105.  
   " **Say**, 52, 95, 136.  
**Morville**, 68, 252, 383, 386.  
**Mosse**, parish **Quatt**, 130, 146, 169.  
**Muckleton**, parish **Shawbury**, 140.  
**Muckley**, 71.  
**Munslow**, 90, 292.  
**Neen Savage**, 45, 445.  
**Nescliffe**, parish **Great Ness**, 209.  
**Ness, Little**, parish **Baschurch**, 65, 66.  
**Nestrangle** (or **Great Ness**), 209 (2), 326, 336, 383, 410, 452.  
**Netley**, 48, 303.  
**New Chapel**, parish **Clun**, 189.  
**Newnham**, parish **Pontesbury**, 67.  
**Newport**, 53, 351, 382, 406, 412, 416.  
**Noderton**, parish **Chirbury**, 214.  
**Northwood**, 140.  
   " **Heis**, 140.  
**Norton**, 157.  
   " **Conover**, 403.  
   " in **Hales**, 186.  
**Oakengates**, 87.  
**Oatley**, parish **Ellesmere**, 251.  
**Oldbury**, 62, 75, 148, 309 (2), 410, 446 (2).  
**Onibury**, 2, 45, 148.  
**Oswestry**, 10, 237, 238, 239 (2), 295, 455.  
**Peaton**, parish **Diddlebury**, 399.  
**Petton**, 192, 368.  
**Pickelscott**, p. **Smethcote**, 137, 452.  
**Pickthorn**, parish **Stottesden**, 96.  
**Plealey**, parish **Pontesbury**, 326, 452.  
**Ponsford**, parish **Pontesbury**, 109.  
**Pontesbury**, 109, 138, 210, 211 (2), 295, 317, 326, 327, 452.  
**Porkington**, parish **Selattyn**, 10.  
**Prees**, 38, 58, 77, 140, 462.  
**Presthope**, near **Much Wenlock**, 24.  
**Preston Gubbalds**, 35, 98, 281, 321.  
   " near **Montford**, 77.  
**Pryorly** *als.* **Talbottles Lye**, parish **Shiffnal**, 105.  
**Pulley**, parish **Brace Meol**, 105.  
**Pulverbatch**, 350, 429.  
**Pymhill**, parish **Shrewsbury**, 221.  
**Quatford**, 116.  
**Quatt**, 51, 94, 130, 146, 169, 188.  
**Ragdon**, parish **Hope Bowdler**, 87.  
**Randole**, p. **St. Leonard, Bridgenorth**, 204.  
**Redd Castle**, 62.  
**Reyfelton**, near **Ludlow**, 306.  
**Rodington**, 158, 426.  
**Romesley**, p. **Alvey**, 267.  
**Ruckley**, parish **Acton Burnell**, 194.  
**Rushbury**, 96, 292, 352, 381.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Ruyton, 66, 203, 413.  
 Ryton, parish Condoover, 112 (2).  
 St. Martin, 251.  
 Sandford, near Prees, 365.  
 Selattyn, 340.  
 Selley, parish Llanvaier, 10.  
 Shawbury, 417.  
 Sheinton, 31, 461, 464.  
 Shelvoek, parish Ruyton, 413.  
 Sheriff Hales, 174, 225.  
 Shiffnal, 52, 157, 226.  
 Shipton, 415.  
 Shotatton, parish Ruyton, 191.  
 Shrawardine, Little, 56.  
 Shrewsbury, 8, 12, 15, 23, 31, 32, 35, 39 (2), 40, 42 (2), 54, 91, 92, 102, 119, 120, 122, 131, 144 (2), 147, 168, 170, 178, 193, 195, 196, 213, 229, 230, 231, 240, 256, 258, 266, 269, 284, 291 (2), 304, 311 (4), 320, 325 (2), 326, 340, 341 (2), 342, 355, 356, 365, 377, 410 (3), 435, 440, 469.  
 „ Abbey, Monks Foregate, 200, 337, 340, 341, 347, 356.  
 „ Holy Cross, 13, 336.  
 „ St. Alkmond, 66, 77.  
 „ St. Chad, 39, 52, 105, 185, 222 (3), 239, 264, 311, 355, 392.  
 „ St. Julian, 10, 261, 309.  
 „ St. Mary, 275, 282, 286.  
 Sibdon, 302.  
 Sidbury, 342.  
 „ North, 215.  
 Siefert, parish Culmington, 191.  
 Silvington, 211.  
 Sleep, 286.  
 Smethcott, 137, 213.  
 Snitton, parish Bitterley, 45.  
 Sprechford, 114.  
 Spoonley, 76 (2).  
 Stanwardine, parish Baschurch, 105.  
 Stapleton, 67, 168 (2).  
 Staunton Lacy, 36, 64, 148, 323.  
 „ Long, 466.  
 Steel, parish Prees, 58.  
 Stirchley, 190, 204.  
 Stockes, parish Ellesmere, 185.  
 Stocton, parish Chirbury, 11.  
 Stoke, 159 (2).  
 „ parish Burford, 114.  
 „ -upon-Terne, 65, 352.  
 Stokesay, 13, 15.  
 Stottesden, 45, 96.  
 Stretton in Lee Dale, 95.  
 „ Church, 146 (2).  
 Sugden, parish Rodington, 426.  
 Sullens, parish Prees, 38.  
 Sutton Maddock, 157, 326.  
 Swynney, parish Barrow, 231.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

Talbottes Lye, *see* Pryorly.  
 Tasley, 291.  
 Tibberton, 204.  
 Tonge Norton, parish Tonge, 394.  
 „ 157.  
 „ College of, 72.  
 Trebert, 120.  
 Trench Farm, near Wonbridge, 351.  
 Tugford, 89.  
 Typerpers, parish Kinlet, 398.  
 Uppington, 446.  
 Upton Cressett, 111.  
 „ Magna, 157, 158, 242, 357 (2).  
 Walcot, 13.  
 Wallopp, parish Westbury, 159.  
 Watling Street, 157, 398.  
 Wattlesborough, near Wollaston, 259.  
 Welbach, parish St. Chad's, Shrewsbury, 377.  
 Wellington, 25, 88, 103, 105, 242 (2), 272, 321, 398, 406, 420, 454.  
 Wem, 26, 368, 398.  
 Wenlock, Little, 80 (2), 204, 436, 447.  
 „ Much, 105, 192, 265, 292, 295, 300, 408, 466.  
 Wentnor, 12, 219, 284.  
 Westbury, 12, 34, 108, 126, 159, 179, 180, 263, 391, 392, 396, 452, 455.  
 Westley, parish Westbury, 444.  
 Weston, parish Burford, 148, 384.  
 „ *see* Monkweston.  
 Westwood, parish Oldbury, 62, 75.  
 Wettrains, parish Stapleton, 168.  
 Whettleton, parish Stokesay, 15.  
 Whitchurch, 20, 106, 352, 409, 448, 449, 451 (2), 453.  
 Whitmore, parish Bobbington, 144.  
 Whittington, 382.  
 Whittley, near Shrewsbury, 139.  
 Whitton, 271, 392.  
 Whixall, 273, 326, 331.  
 „ parish Prees, 39, 140.  
 Wigmore, parish Westbury, 34.  
 Wigwig, parish Much Wenlock, 408.  
 Wilderhope, parish Rushbury, 381.  
 Wilmington, parish Chirbury, 348.  
 Winnington, near Wollaston, 327.  
 Winsley, parish Westbury, 452.  
 Wistanstow, 471.  
 Wistanwick, parish Stoke-upon-Terne, 352.  
 Withington, 46, 302.  
 Wollaston, 238, 259, 327.  
 Woodcote, 95, 222 (2).  
 Woodend, parish Highley, 336.  
 Woodseaves, parish Drayton in Hales, 116, 239.  
 Woolstaston, 375.  
 Wootton, near Onibury, 304.

SHROPSHIRE, *continued.*

- Worfield, 30, 443, 450.  
 Worthen, 392, 396.  
 Woundwall, parish Claverley, 181.  
 Wrockwardine, 357.  
 Wroxeter, 247.  
 Yeo, parish Stokesay, 13.  
 Yocleton, parish Westbury, 126.

## SOMERSET.

- Somerset, County of, 16, 22, 25, 34, 60, 88, 115, 134, 144, 153, 176, 199, 230 (2), 233, 248, 260, 276, 288, 315, 318, 334, 343, 346, 370, 400, 403, 413, 442, 450, 467.  
 Abbas Combe, *see* Templecombe.  
 Abbot's Isle, 330, 331, 340, 361.  
 „ Leigh, 323.  
 Alcombe, parish Dunster, 379.  
 Alham, parish Evercreech, 95.  
 Alhampton, parish Ditcheat, 171.  
 Aller, 118, 195, 306.  
 Allerington, parish Weare, 236.  
 Alverton, 358.  
 Ash, parish Martock, 329.  
 Ashbrittle, 100, 212, 324, 460.  
 Ashcombe, p. Weston-super-Mare, 187.  
 Ashcott, 214.  
 Ashepriors, 300.  
 Ashill, 199.  
 Ashington, 364.  
 Asholt, 403.  
 Ashton, 366, 471.  
 „ Long, 47, 63, 145, 195, 214, 236 (3), 237, 267, 383, 385, 397, 454 (3).  
 Ashwell, parish Ilminster, 86, 114.  
 Asshen, 365.  
 Atherstone, p. White Lackington, 197.  
 Axbridge, 76 (3), 120, 190 (2), 193, 210, 295, 340, 410.  
 Babcary, 104.  
 Backwell, 109, 335.  
 Badgworth, 25, 163, 178, 194, 408, 420, 443.  
 Bagborough, 253.  
 „ West, 367.  
 Bagenham, parish Aller, 195.  
 Baltonsborough, 18, 42, 108, 333, 432.  
 Banwell, 33, 201, 211, 231, 237, 245 (3), 343, 368 (4), 393.  
 Barepoole, 216.  
 Barrington, 23, 94, 144, 366, 440.  
 Barrow, 237, 399.  
 „ North, 104.  
 Barton, 109.  
 „ St. David, 104.  
 „ Regis, near Bristol, 340.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Barwick, 91, 129.  
 Basonbridge, parish Huntspill, 421.  
 Batcombe, 169 (2), 381.  
 Bath, 1, 43, 46 (2), 53, 75, 86, 131, 153, 172, 179, 222 (2), 225, 226, 256, 334, 340, 344, 433, 438, 453, 467, 468.  
 „ Diocese of Bath and Wells, 178.  
 Bathampton, 153, 377.  
 Batheaston, 399.  
 Bathford, 165, 313.  
 Bawdrip, 135, 171.  
 Beckington, 43, 267, 441, 471.  
 Bedminster, 9, 14, 63, 115, 128, 189, 305, 312, 335, 366, 389, 424.  
 Beer, parish Cannington, 55 (2).  
 „ Crocombe, 135.  
 Beneston, 329.  
 Bicknoller, 332.  
 Biddisham, 179, 230, 407.  
 Bignell, 184.  
 Binegar, 98.  
 Bisport (i.e. Bishopworth), parish Bedminster, 9.  
 Blackers Hill, p. Chilcompton, 372.  
 Blackford, 9, 53, 246, 247.  
 „ p. Wedmore, 21, 27, 423.  
 Blackwell, 213.  
 Blagdon, 366.  
 Bleadon, 222, 312.  
 Blindemore, 371.  
 Bonham, parish Penselwood, 355.  
 Bowerhinton, parish Martock, 256, 345.  
 Bradford, 284, 320.  
 Bradon, parish Islebrewers, 232.  
 Bratton Seymour, 1, 135.  
 Brent, East, 100, 175, 178, 220, 405, 472.  
 „ Marsh, 471.  
 „ South, 78, 100, 104, 209, 237 (2), 248, 265, 300, 317, 399, 423 (2), 443.  
 Brewham, 31, 50, 231.  
 „ North, 32.  
 Bridgwater, 6, 19, 47 (2), 60, 68, 95, 113, 171, 215, 219 (3), 222, 241, 253, 258, 281, 332 (2), 365, 366, 367, 381, 400, 412, 441.  
 Brimpton, 285, 333.  
 Brislington *or* Burstleton, 363.  
 Bristol Castle, 188.  
 „ City, 2, 3 (2), 5 (2), 6, 7, 9, 16, 22, 27 (2), 30, 32, 33, 36, 38 (2), 39 (2), 40, 42, 43, 45 (4), 46 (2), 53, 56, 60, 61 (2), 63, 65, 72, 76, 80, 82, 85, 88 (5), 94, 96, 98, 100 (4), 102, 103 (2), 107 (2), 108, 114 (2), 115, 120, 125, 129 (4), 133, 136, 139, 142, 143, 146, 153, 157, 164, 165, 173 (2), 180 (3), 185 (2), 191, 197, 206, 207, 210 (2), 212, 214 (3), 217

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- (3), 220, 235, 240 (2), 243, 245, 249  
 (2), 251, 253, 254, 260, 261, 264,  
 266, 267, 273, 281, 282, 283, 293,  
 300, 301, 309 (2), 323 (2), 324, 326,  
 329, 330, 331, 333, 334 (2), 339,  
 340 (2), 347, 349, 354, 357, 358 (3),  
 360, 363, 365 (2), 366 (2), 368, 374,  
 376, 379, 380 (2), 381 (4), 385, 388,  
 393, 394 (2), 396, 409, 411, 413, 416,  
 421 (2), 430, 432, 437 (2), 438 (2),  
 443, 448, 451, 453 (3), 455, 457,  
 460, 467, 468, 470, 471 (3), 472 (2).
- Bristol**, All Saints, 127, 329, 352, 376.  
 ,, St. Augustine's, Little, 170, 239,  
 398.  
 ,, Christ Church, 86, 123, 156,  
 178, 432, 470.  
 ,, St. Ewin, 241, 286.  
 ,, St. James, 67, 252, 305, 315,  
 320, 326, 389, 424, 431.  
 ,, St. John, 37, 39, 50, 241, 391,  
 416, 423.  
 ,, St. Leonard's, 116.  
 ,, St. Mary-le-port, 119, 214, 222,  
 228, 249, 375, 386.  
 ,, St. Mary Redcliffe, 7, 83, 133,  
 427, 461.  
 ,, St. Nicholas, 45, 52, 66, 73, 135,  
 138, 154, 185, 195, 205, 220, 241,  
 264, 285, 333, 388, 421.  
 ,, St. Peter, 129, 309, 324.  
 ,, St. Philip, 104, 187, 293, 305 (2),  
 375, 387, 438.  
 ,, St. Stephen, 6, 19, 79, 159, 277,  
 286, 344, 348, 378, 405, 429.  
 ,, St. Thomas, 9, 48, 57, 165, 179  
 (2), 207 (2), 278, 290, 303 (2), 340,  
 357 (2), 384.  
 ,, St. Werburgh, 249.  
 ,, Temple *or* Holy Cross, 103,  
 139, 170, 182, 184, 195, 200, 234,  
 282, 304, 331 (3), 354 (2), 399, 417  
 (2), 448.  
 ,, Wine Street, 126.
- Broadmerston**, *see* Merston Magna.  
**Broadway**, 146, 227, 330.  
**Brockley**, 330, 367.  
**Brompton Ralph**, 376, 381, 425.  
**Broomfield**, 18, 236, 243 (2), 418.  
**Brushford**, 90, 101, 115, 211 (2), 303,  
 304 (2), 305, 361.  
**Bruton**, 4, 40 (2), 163, 333, 389,  
 392 (2).  
**Buckland**, 202, 418.  
 ,, Denham, 103, 379, 391.  
 ,, Mary, 343, 348, 431.  
 ,, West, 76, 223, 324.  
**Burcot**, 213.  
**Burnham**, 7, 30, 236, 399.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Burrington**, 21, 57, 125, 352, 375, 442,  
 471.  
**Burrow**, parish Kingsbury, 454.  
**Burstleton *or* Brislington**, 363.  
**Burton**, 237.  
**Butcombe**, 358, 425.  
**Cadbury**, 146.  
 ,, North, 84, 164, 209, 330.  
 ,, South, 209.  
**Callinge**, 317.  
**Camel**, 435.  
 ,, East, 388.  
 ,, West, 378.  
**Cannington**, 55 (2), 113, 117, 138, 236,  
 321, 357.  
**Carhampton**, 83, 130, 144, 163, 175,  
 219, 228, 287, 323, 329, 446, 461.  
**Cary**, parish Charlton, 223.  
**Castlefield**, 171.  
**Catcot**, 99.  
**Catien** (? Katherine), 33.  
**Chaffcombe**, 146, 444.  
**Chard**, 54 (3), 59, 74, 80, 87 (4), 99, 117,  
 142, 146, 164, 172, 195, 234, 248,  
 259, 292, 308, 315, 320, 330, 331,  
 337, 358, 364, 372, 385, 424, 425,  
 433, 437 (2).  
 ,, South, 122, 387.  
**Charlecomb**, 74 (2).  
**Charlinch**, 113 (2).  
**Charlton**, 223, 314, 352, 375.  
 ,, Adam, 215, 421.  
 ,, Mackrel, 24, 215, 419.  
 ,, Musgrove, 47.  
**Charterhouse Hinton**, 226, 361, 366.  
**Cheddar**, 63, 64, 112, 279, 358, 366, 428,  
 429.  
**Cheddon**, 361.  
**Chedzoy Cantilupe**, 321.  
**Chelshill**, parish Chard, 330, 433.  
**Cheriton**, 320, 405.  
 ,, North, 349.  
**Chew**, 75.  
 ,, Magna, 243, 425.  
 ,, Stoke, 153 (3), 338, 366, 367.  
**Chewton**, 2, 46, 98, 113 (2), 222, 342.  
 ,, Keynsham, *see* Keynsham.  
 ,, Mendip, 138.  
**Chickwell**, parish Hemington, 267.  
**Chilcot**, parish St. Cuthbert's, Wells,  
 218, 338.  
**Chillington**, 278.  
**Chilthorne Domer**, 169.  
**Chilton**, 241, 258.  
**Chilworth**, parish Ilminster, 378.  
**Chinnock**, East, 201, 335, 380, 432.  
 ,, Middle, 215 (2).  
 ,, West, parish Chisleborough,  
 457.

SOMERSET, *continued.*  
**Chipley**, 436.  
**Chisleborough**, 457.  
**Churchill**, 125, 255.  
**Clapton**, 15, 309, 334, 352, 413, 441 (3).  
 „ parish Crewkerne, 248.  
 „ parish Midsomer Norton, 375.  
**Claverham**, parish Yatton, 455, 456.  
**Claverton**, 42, 86.  
**Cleave**, parish Yatton, 51, 248.  
**Cleeve**, 35.  
 „ Old, 41, 186 (2), 391, 399.  
**Cleghills**, 149.  
**Clenston**, 41.  
**Clevedon**, 69, 159, 220, 244, 294, 301, 471.  
**Clewer**, parish Wedmore, 334.  
**Clifford**, parish Beckington, 441.  
**Clifton**, 76.  
**Cloford**, 165, 221.  
**Closworth**, 140, 212, 226.  
**Coate**, parish Martock, 24, 361 (2).  
**Coker, East**, 126, 141, 172, 220, 281, 322, 352, 404, 419.  
**Cole**, 40.  
**Combe**, 333, 377.  
 „ East, parish Bishops Lydeard, 186.  
 „ Flory, 367.  
 „ Hawey or Hay, 155.  
 „ Siddenham, parish Stogumber, 378.  
 „ St. Nicholas, 24, 231, 250.  
**Combwick**, p. Cannington, 283, 321.  
**Compton**, 2, 245, 359.  
 „ Bishop's, 3, 9, 54, 130, 145, 163, 192, 216, 243, 320, 339, 378, 393, 408, 421, 443, 453, 457, 471.  
 „ Dando, 102, 279.  
 „ Dundon, 315, 409.  
 „ Martin, 317.  
 „ Pauncefoot, 48, 243.  
**Congresbury**, 70, 76, 194 (2), 243, 251, 371 (2), 393, 406, 421, 426, 455.  
**Corton**, 278.  
**Cossington**, 99, 135, 337.  
**Cothelstone**, 395 (2).  
**Coxley**, p. St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 286.  
**Cranmore, West**, 100, 187.  
**Creech**, 333.  
 „ St. Michael, 86, 114.  
**Crewkerne**, 24, 90, 102, 103 (2), 106, 108, 117, 148, 160, 161 (2), 175, 182, 229 (2), 290, 317 (2), 327, 335, 343, 387.  
**Cricket Malherbie**, 73.  
 „ St. Thomas, 329 (2).  
**Crickham**, parish Wedmore, 415.  
**Crockerne Pill**, p. Easton in Gordano, 101, 113, 271, 341, 448 (2).

SOMERSET, *continued.*  
**Crockstreet**, parish Donyatt, 186.  
**Croscombe**, 178, 331.  
**Cross**, parish Compton Bishop's, 457.  
**Crowcombe**, 79, 128.  
**Cucklington**, 98, 136, 244 (2), 457.  
**Cudworth**, 250, 348.  
**Curry Malet**, 304, 337 (2).  
 „ North, 66, 70, 302.  
 „ Rivell, 237, 303, 457.  
**Cutcombe**, 73, 224, 228, 308.  
**Dillington, West**, p. Ilminster, 91.  
**Dinder**, 215.  
**Dinnington**, 35, 275, 366, 466.  
**Ditcheat**, 1, 171, 291.  
**Dodington**, 128, 351.  
**Donniford**, 209.  
**Donyatt**, 98 (2), 186, 248, 297, 298.  
**Doultling**, 176, 230, 272.  
**Dowlish Wake**, 304.  
**Draycot**, parish Cheddar, 64.  
 „ parish Stoke Gifford, 15.  
**Drayton**, 117, 201, 270, 271, 420 (2).  
**Dulcot**, 165.  
**Dulverton**, 82, 88, 101, 149, 219, 418, 421, 442, 471.  
**Dunster**, 46, 211, 217, 379, 399, 402 (3), 461, 466, 469.  
**Dunwear**, near Bridgwater, 6, 171.  
**Durborough**, p. Stogursey, 135, 256.  
**Durston**, 47.  
**Easton in Gordano, or St. Georges**, 47, 90, 101, 113, 119, 120, 236, 249, 250, 270, 271, 272, 289, 294 (2), 315, 341, 366, 393, 401, 411, 448 (2).  
 „ parish of Wells, 53.  
**Edington**, 99.  
 „ parish Moore Linch, 303.  
**Edingworth**, p. East Brent, 214, 220.  
**Eggford**, parish Frome Selwood, 425.  
**Elm**, 453.  
**Elworthy**, 112.  
**Englishcombe**, 94.  
**Enmore**, 18, 37, 418.  
**Evercreech**, 95, 169, 230.  
**Evil**, *see* Yeovil.  
**Evilton**, *see* Yeovilton.  
**Exford**, 249, 400, 425.  
**Farleigh Hungerford**, 165.  
**Farley**, 356.  
 „ Castle, 226 (2), 239.  
**Feilond**, parish Wraxall, 21, 112.  
**Fiddington**, 321, 423.  
**Fivehead or Fitzhead**, 78, 300, 314, 381, 418.  
**Flintford**, 163, 317.  
**Freshford**, 111 (2), 121, 150.  
**Frome Selwood**, 10, 40, 106, 171, 327 (2), 355, 362, 375, 396, 403, 425.



SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Galhampton, 164, 447.  
 Gerbertstone, parish West Buckland, 324.  
 Glastonbury, 53, 56, 244, 253, 333, 340, 355, 389, 412 (2).  
 Goathill, 94 (2).  
 Grandon, 181.  
 Halse, 233.  
 Ham, parish Bridgwater, 19.  
 „ parish Pilton, 76.  
 „ High, 373, 471.  
 Hardington, 201, 277.  
 Harptree, East, 6, 344.  
 „ West, 97.  
 Hartershill, parish Wells, 202.  
 Hatch Beauchamp, 74, 87, 146.  
 „ East, 303 (2).  
 „ West, 230, 264.  
 Hawkridge, 331, 418.  
 Heathfield, 381.  
 Hemington, 267.  
 Henco, parish Martock, 406.  
 Henstridge, 79, 192, 370.  
 „ Marsh, 430.  
 Hey, parish Winsham, 343.  
 Hill Bishop, 44, 76, 230, 381, 456.  
 „ Farrance, 355, 445.  
 Hinton, 337.  
 „ Blewett, 2, 138.  
 „ Hurst, 163.  
 „ St. George, 97, 166, 191, 278, 287, 337.  
 „ parish Martock, 9.  
 Hisbare, p. Buckland St. Mary, 343.  
 Holcombe, 314, 323.  
 Holloway, parish Taunton, 386.  
 Holnicott, parish Selworthy, 398 (2).  
 Holton, 81, 349.  
 Holwall, 83, 192, 205, 257, 287, 336, 438 (2).  
 Holway, parish Corton, 278.  
 Honibere, parish Lilstock, 88, 270.  
 Horrington, parish St. Cuthbert's, Wells, 81, 229.  
 Horsington, 171, 192, 349.  
 Horton, parish Ilminster, 184, 313.  
 Huish, 38, 270, 277 (2), 278, 402, 420.  
 Huntspill, 258, 279, 421.  
 Huntworth, 111, 334 (2).  
 Hurst, parish Martock, 253, 343.  
 Hutton, 319.  
 Ilchester, 2, 252.  
 Ilminster, 38, 67, 82 (2), 86, 91, 98, 99, 114, 158, 167, 184, 188, 198, 256, 257, 287, 298, 313, 318, 330, 361, 378, 402, 431 (2).  
 Ilton, 23, 256.  
 Ingsbathe, parish Engliscombe, 94.  
 Isle Brewers, 232.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Katherine, 47.  
 Kedsbury, parish Wembdon, 375.  
 Keinton Mandevill, 104.  
 Kelston, 61, 442.  
 Kenn, 12, 85, 245, 267, 294.  
 Kenton, 371.  
 Kewstoke, 135.  
 Keynsham, 1, 102.  
 Kilmersdon, 51, 234 (2), 352, 375, 410.  
 Kilmington, 273, 382.  
 Kilton, 270.  
 Kingsbury, 190, 196, 270, 371, 418, 454.  
 „ Episcopi, 116, 331 (2), 340, 454 (2).  
 „ Regis, parish Milborne Port, 334.  
 Kingsdon, 228, 402.  
 Kingston, 105, 149, 236, 250, 299, 323.  
 „ parish Yeovil, 156.  
 „ Seymour, 24, 132, 222, 228, 393, 406, 436, 449.  
 Kingweston, 396.  
 Knighton Sutton, p. Chew Magna, 425.  
 Knoll, parish Cudworth, 348.  
 Knowle, 38, 73, 99, 421.  
 Lackington, White, 197, 391, 400.  
 Lake, parish Kingsbury Epi., 116.  
 Lambroke, West, parish Kingsbury Bishop, 196, 331 (2), 454 (2).  
 Lancherley, p. St. Cuthbert, Wells, 122.  
 Langford Budville, 76, 113 (2), 188, 355.  
 „ parish Burrington, 352, 375.  
 „ parish Churchill, 125.  
 Langport, 38, 237, 275, 277, 303, 361.  
 „ Eastover, 90, 237.  
 „ Westover, parish Curry Rivell, 237, 457.  
 „ parish Huish, 270.  
 Laytocke, parish North Curry, 66.  
 Layton, parish Cloford, 165.  
 Lea, parish Ilminster, 188, 402.  
 Leigh, 26, 35.  
 „ Abbots 150, 415.  
 „ -upon-Mendip, 106 (2), 116.  
 Lillisdon, parish North Curry, 70.  
 Lilstock, 88, 270.  
 Limington, 159, 323.  
 Littleton, p. Compton Dundon, 409.  
 Litton, 237, 335 (2).  
 Load, parish Martock, 420.  
 Locking, 181, 375.  
 Long Load, parish Martock, 135.  
 Lopen, 149, 255.  
 Lovington, 104.  
 Loxton, 228.  
 Luccombe, 240.  
 Lufton, 81.

- SOMERSET, *continued*.  
**Lullington**, 230.  
**Luxborough**, 10, 223, 228, 399, 405.  
**Lydeard Bishop's**, 149, 164, 186 (3),  
 248, 268, 300, 367.  
 „ **Lawrence**, 101, 112.  
**Lydford, West**, 104, 179.  
**Lyng**, 70.  
**Maperton**, 198.  
**Mark**, 33, 107, 110 (2), 209, 267, 326,  
 396, 404, 405, 418, 423.  
**Marshtown**, parish Dunster, 217.  
**Marston**, 288.  
 „ **Magna**, 26.  
 „ **Bigot**, 359.  
**Martock**, 9, 24, 33 (2), 56, 58, 97, 112,  
 122, 131, 163, 175, 199, 229, 235,  
 256, 263, 318, 323, 330 (2), 335,  
 342, 345, 361 (2), 386, 406, 420,  
 421, 439.  
**Meare**, 83, 108, 122, 296, 361.  
**Mells**, 70, 75.  
**Mendip, Forest of**, 419.  
**Mercourt**, parish West Hatch, 264.  
**Merriott**, 188, 219, 242, 287 (2), 360,  
 408, 465.  
**Middleney**, parish Drayton, 420.  
**Middlezoy**, 128, 317.  
**Midnell**, parish Winsham, 372.  
**Midsomer Norton**, 15, 352, 364, 375.  
**Milborne port**, 94 (2), 147, 156, 322,  
 332, 334, 338, 358 (2).  
**Milton Falconbridge**, parish Martock,  
 256, 318.  
**Milverton**, 233, 253 (2), 400, 445, 470.  
**Minehead**, 46, 128, 163 (3), 245, 251 (2),  
 305, 320.  
**Misterton**, 148, 317.  
**Monckton, West**, 133, 141, 337, 371.  
**Monksilver**, 364.  
**Montague**, 90, 161, 327.  
**Moore**, parish Taunton, 296.  
**Moorlinch**, 33, 99, 303, 315.  
**Morehussoike**, p. S. Petherton, 30.  
**Mudford**, 163 (2), 406, 447.  
**Mudgley**, parish Wedmore, 107.  
**Nailborne**, parish Kingston, 149.  
**Nailsey**, 21, 98, 109, 222, 261, 401.  
**Nempnet**, 430.  
**Netherstratton**, parish S. Petherton,  
 289, 290.  
**Netherton**, parish Lullington, 230.  
**Nettlecombe**, 23, 71, 403.  
**Newton**, 235.  
 „ **St. Loe**, 168.  
**Ninehead**, 183, 445.  
 „ **Flory**, 83.  
**Northover**, 133, 175 (3).  
**Norton**, 252, 330 (2), 441.  
 „ **Ferrers**, p. Kilmington, 273.
- SOMERSET, *continued*.  
**Norton St. Philip**, 12, 711, 21, 155,  
 210, 267, 359, 460 (2).  
 „ **-under-Hambdon**, 33 (3), 34.  
**Nunney**, 282, 399.  
**Oake**, 228, 445.  
**Oare**, 69, 102.  
**Orchard**, parish St. Decuman's, 240,  
 335 (2).  
**Othery**, 8, 57, 196, 389 (2).  
**Otterford**, 101.  
**Otterhampton**, 113, 234, 363, 430.  
**Overhill**, parish Easton in Gordano, 90.  
**Pawlett**, 38, 165 (3), 272, 470.  
**Peasemash**, parish Ilminster, 38.  
**Peglinche**, parish Wellow, 46.  
**Pendomer**, 192, 201, 450.  
**Pennard**, 137.  
 „ **East**, 97.  
 „ **West**, 108, 186, 320, 323.  
**Pen Selwood**, 47, 150, 292.  
**Pensford**, 46, 406.  
**Perrott, North**, 183, 457.  
**Petherton**, 337.  
 „ **North**, 43, 258, 305, 431, 462.  
 „ **South**, 30, 270, 271, 289,  
 290, 313, 330, 365 (2).  
**Pikesashe**, parish Martock, 421.  
**Pill**, *see* **Crocken Pill**.  
**Pilton**, 76, 98, 285, 375, 400.  
**Pitminster**, 8, 98, 146, 197.  
**Pitney**, 277.  
**Portbury**, 9, 64, 127, 138, 193, 202, 240,  
 247, 307, 315, 362, 386, 409, 435,  
 439, 456.  
**Portishead**, 86, 295, 297, 339, 407.  
**Poundisford**, parish Taunton, 212, 406.  
**Poyntington**, 334.  
**Preston Plucknet**, p. Milverton, 233.  
 „ parish Yeovil, 197.  
**Priddy**, 331.  
**Priston**, 460.  
**Puddimore Milton**, 215, 235.  
**Puriton**, 126.  
**Purtington**, parish Winsham, 220, 254.  
**Puxton**, 103.  
**Pylle**, 40.  
**Quantock hill**, 253.  
**Quantoxhead, East**, 8, 270 (2).  
 „ **West**, 128, 136.  
**Road**, 110, 407.  
**Roddon**, 168.  
**Rode Huish**, 163, 323.  
**Rodgrove**, parish Wincanton, 130.  
**Roundhill**, parish Wincanton, 135.  
**Rowberrow**, 21.  
**Rowlands**, parish Ayshewell, 114.  
**Rumington, East**, 360.  
**St. Decuman's**, 37, 46, 66, 73, 112,  
 121, 192, 224, 231, 381, 418.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- St. James, 149.  
 " Katherine, 189.  
 Saltford, 6, 106, 116, 177 (2).  
 Sampford, 98, 112, 334.  
 " Bret, 73, 115, 224, 381.  
 Sandell, parish Withcombe, 303.  
 Sandford Orcas, 3, 206, 237, 313, 330.  
 Sea, parish Ilminster, 98, 318.  
 Seaborough, 175.  
 Selworthy, 113, 134, 160, 398 (2), 472.  
 Sevington St. Mary, 269.  
 Shapwick, 434.  
 Sharpam Park, 168.  
 Shepton Mallet, 28, 85, 402 (4), 425, 441.  
 Shiplade, parish Bleadon, 312.  
 Shokerwick, parish Bathford, 313.  
 Skilgate, 254.  
 Slave, parish Stoke Gregory, 167.  
 Somerton, 14, 111 (2), 149, 215 (2), 318.  
 Sparkford, 210.  
 Spaxton, 15, 113, 442.  
 Speckington, 337.  
 Stanton Drew, 380 (2).  
 Staple Fitzpain, 448.  
 Staplegrove, 213.  
 Stapleton, parish Martock, 33, 56, 330, 359, 386.  
 Stawell, 290.  
 Stawley, 344, 469.  
 Stockland, 281.  
 " Bristol, 407 (2), 415 (2).  
 Stocklinch Ottersey, 293.  
 Stoford, parish Barwick, 91.  
 " parish Bradford, 320.  
 Stogumber, 23, 73, 88, 112, 128, 224, 256 (3), 381.  
 Stogursey, 113, 135, 256, 270, 402, 406.  
 Stoke Gifford, 15.  
 " St. Gregory, 67, 167, 223, 224 (2), 236, 332 (2), 340, 416.  
 " -under-Hamdon, 33, 402.  
 " North, 32 (2), 156.  
 " Rodney, 357 (2).  
 " South, 372.  
 Stoketrister, 324.  
 Stourton, 398.  
 Stowey, Nether, 256, 257, 351, 406.  
 " Over, 351.  
 Stretton-on-the-Fosse, 314.  
 Stringston, 230.  
 Stroten, 190.  
 Sutton, Long, 131, 228, 235, 287, 421.  
 " Montis or Montague, 270.  
 " St. Clare, 53.  
 Swell, 17, 303, 417.  
 Tatworth, parish Chard, 117.  
 Taunton, 23, 47, 112, 118 (3), 119, 122, 126, 141, 163, 185, 198, 206, 212,

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- 219, 223, 236, 253, 257, 258, 275, 281, 292, 295, 303, 334 (2), 348, 367 (2), 389, 446.  
 Taunton Dean, 147.  
 " Magdalen, 386.  
 " St. James, 59.  
 Templecombe or Combe Abbas, 333, 467, 471.  
 Theal, East, parish Wedmore, 84.  
 Theale, 53.  
 Thorne Coffin, 28, 364.  
 " St. Margaret, 48.  
 Tickenham, 188, 199, 205, 362 (2), 455.  
 Timberscombe, 59, 68, 160, 329, 466.  
 Titherley, East, 171.  
 Tiverton, 229, 361.  
 Tolland, 465.  
 Toomer, parish Henstridge, 79.  
 Trent, 141, 170, 396, 447.  
 Trull, 171, 384.  
 Tuckmarsh, p. Frome Selwood, 403.  
 Uphill, 226, 459.  
 Voll, parish S. Brent, 317, 423.  
 Walcombe, parish Wells, 276.  
 Walcott, parish Bath, 367.  
 Walton, 228, 432.  
 Wayford, 121.  
 " parish Crewkerne, 182.  
 Weacombe, p. West Quantockshead, 136.  
 Weare, 113, 145, 236.  
 Webbington, 163.  
 Wedmore, 21, 27, 53 (2), 84, 92, 107, 215, 216, 219, 243, 246, 247, 253, 334, 358, 415, 423, 444.  
 Week, Lawrence, 247, 360.  
 Weekstreet, parish Chewton, 222.  
 Wellington, 78, 85, 112, 172, 174, 220, 235 (2), 254 (2), 258, 316 (2), 373, 395.  
 Wellow, 46, 244, 377.  
 Wells, 1 (2), 18, 33 (2), 41, 42, 49, 51, 53 (2), 54, 76, 98, 117, 131, 157, 175, 178, 179, 209, 212, 213, 214, 230, 259, 273, 276, 285, 286, 332, 333, 363, 377, 387, 403, 408, 422, 423, 425 (2), 434, 441, 442, 457.  
 " Canon of, 19, 439.  
 " Cathedral, 44, 76, 145, 241.  
 " St. Andrew's, 53, 99, 128, 214, 236, 253, 256, 300 (2), 317, 319, 349.  
 " St. Cuthbert's, 25, 51, 53, 81, 115, 122, 202, 213, 218, 229, 236, 261, 276, 286, 307.  
 " Vicar Choral, 91, 408.  
 Wembdon, 47, 254, 375.  
 Westbury, 43, 194, 358.  
 Westcombe, parish Batcombe, 169.  
 Weston, 12 (2), 15, 406, 457.

SOMERSET, *continued.*

- Weston Bampfild, 299.  
 ,, in Gordano, 323.  
 ,, North, parish Portishead, 297.  
 ,, -super-Mare, 44, 187.  
 ,, West, 115.  
 ,, Zoyland, 114, 470.  
 Wetcombe, 469.  
 Whitchurch or Filton, 235, 290, 441.  
 Whitcomb, 171.  
 Whitestaunton, 59.  
 Whitlackington, 333.  
 Whitoxmead, parish Wellow, 244.  
 Wick, parish Milborne Port, 332.  
 ,, parish Yatton, 40, 382.  
 Widcombe, parish Chewton, 342.  
 Widney, parish Donniat, 298.  
 Wilkingthroope, p. Horsington, 192.  
 Wilmington, parish Priston, 460.  
 Wincanton, 130, 135 (2), 146, 171, 309, 332.  
 Winford, 202.  
 Winscombe, 9, 109, 169, 222, 247, 430.  
 Winsford, 96, 125, 219, 293.  
 Winsham, 53, 90 (2), 254, 343, 372 (2).  
 Witchanger, 32.  
 Witcombe, near Bath, 43.  
 ,, p. Martock, 323, 330, 335.  
 Witham, 141, 455.  
 ,, Friary *als.* Hopton, 220, 294.  
 Withiel, 442.  
 ,, parish East Pennard, 97.  
 Withycombe, 219, 303, 413, 425, 469.  
 Withypoole, 349.  
 Wiveliscombe, 39, 98, 211, 212, 229, 253, 324, 381.  
 Wookey, 90, 98 (2), 110, 153, 270 (2), 358.  
 Woolavington, 126, 316.  
 Woolford's Hill, parish Banwell, 368.  
 Woolmiston, parish Crewkerne, 90, 160, 290.  
 Woolston, parish Bicknoller, 332.  
 Wootton, parish Pilton, 400.  
 Worle, 433, 454.  
 Wotton Courtney, 426.  
 Wrantage, parish North Curry, 302.  
 Wraxall, 21, 112, 145, 264, 285, 291, 424.  
 ,, South, 410.  
 Wrington, 140, 243, 319.  
 Writhlington, 53.  
 Yard, parish St. James, Taunton, 59.  
 Yarlington, 164.  
 Yatton, 21, 51, 85, 88, 203, 230, 231, 248, 374, 382, 421, 431 (2), 432, 440, 454, 455, 456.  
 Yeanson, parish Henstridge, 370.  
 Yeovil or Evil, 68, 70, 90, 91, 92, 93, 188, 195, 197, 270, 375, 422.  
 Yeovilton or Evilton, 33, 81.

## STAFFORDSHIRE.

- Stafford, County of, 48, 126, 128, 130, 155, 157, 158, 159, 170, 193, 255, 335, 362, 376, 379, 393, 394, 435, 452, 463.  
 Acqualate, parish Forton, 372, 381.  
 Acton, 94.  
 ,, Trussell, parish Baswick, 441.  
 Adbaston, 21, 45 (2), 309.  
 Aldridge, 51, 125 (2).  
 Amerton, parish Stowe, 404.  
 Ankerton, parish Eccleshall, 452.  
 Apeton, parish Gnosall, 451.  
 Arley, 267.  
 ,, Over, 65.  
 ,, Upper, 177, 267, 310.  
 Armitage, 353.  
 Ashley, 377.  
 Ashmerbrook, near Lichfield, 393.  
 Aspley, parish Eccleshall, 410, 415 (2).  
 Audley, 2, 50, 332.  
 Bache Aker *als.* Batesaker, near Adbaston, 208.  
 Badenhall, parish Eccleshall, 109.  
 Baggots Bromley, parish Abbots Bromley, 373.  
 Barlaston, 228.  
 Barton-under-Needwood, 463.  
 Baswick, 441, 454.  
 Betley, 50.  
 Biddulph, 43, 356, 400.  
 Bilbrook, parish Codsall, 99, 436.  
 Bilston, 244 (2), 253, 347.  
 Bishopwood, parish Brewood, 3.  
 Bloxwich, 95, 323.  
 ,, Little, parish Walsall, 160.  
 Bobbington, 63, 94, 291.  
 Bootherhall, parish Cheadle, 173.  
 Brewood, 3, 346.  
 Bridgeford, Great, p. Seighford, 449.  
 Brockton, 188.  
 Broome, 112.  
 Bromley, Kings, 462.  
 ,, Gerard's, 306.  
 Bromwich, West, 133, 202, 317, 394, 438.  
 Brounshurst, parish Leek, 64.  
 Brundwood, 107.  
 Burton-on-Trent, 1, 184, 213, 344, 385, 435.  
 Bushbury, 2, 17, 121, 213 (2), 331, 438.  
 Cannock, 181.  
 Castern, Nether, parish Ilam, 462.  
 Charleton, p. Eccleshall, 94, 108, 377.  
 Charnes, parish Eccleshall, 471.  
 Chartley, near Gratwick, 273.  
 Chatkill, 170.  
 Cheadle, 173.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

**Chebsey**, 5, 109.  
**Cheddleton**, 449.  
**Chestall**, near Longdon, 264.  
**Chorley**, parish Farewell, 431.  
**Clent**, 408.  
**Cloudwood**, parish Leek, 166, 367.  
**Codsall**, 99, 105, 140, 234, 436.  
**Cold Meese**, parish Eccleshall, 396, 398, 407, 450, 461.  
**Coldmorton Grange**, parish Chebsey, 5.  
**Cotton**, 3.  
**Cowley**, parish Gnosall, 395.  
     " Mill, parish Gnosall, 213.  
**Cronkwall**, parish Tettenhall, 268.  
**Croxton**, parish Eccleshall, 190.  
**Darleston**, 99, 347, 394.  
**Deepmore**, parish Sharesill, 448.  
**Drayton Bassett**, 211, 259.  
**Dunston**, 108.  
**Eaton, Church**, 3, 170, 234.  
     " Wood, 170.  
**Eccleshall**, 94, 108, 109, 137, 170, 190, 255, 309 (3), 312 (2), 326, 357, 377, 380, 396, 407, 410, 415 (2), 429, 450, 452, 458, 461, 465.  
**Edgland**, parish Lapley, 339.  
**Enville**, 62, 94, 109, 182, 222, 242, 291, 296, 392, 409, 417.  
**Ellaston**, 25, 154.  
**Enston**, 40.  
**Essington**, parish Bushbury, 121, 443.  
**Ettenshall**, parish Sedgley, 210.  
**Fair Oke**, near Eccleshall, 384.  
**Ferny Hill**, parish Cheddleton, 449.  
**Flashbrook**, parish Adbaston, 26, 438.  
**Fole**, parish Leigh, 102.  
**Forton**, 36, 204, 372, 380, 432.  
**Gayton**, 84.  
**Gnosall**, 110, 395, 397 (2), 450.  
**Gunston**, parish Brewood, 346.  
**Hampstead**, p. Handsworth, 460, 469.  
**Hamstall Ridware**, 46.  
**Hanbury**, 332.  
**Handsworth**, 460, 469.  
**Harborne**, 44 (2), 109, 328.  
**Hartwell**, 48.  
**Hawkesyard**, parish Armitage, 353.  
**Haywood, Great**, 103.  
**Hazlewood**, parish Leek, 6.  
**Heathill**, parish Sheriff Hales, 225.  
**Heathouse Grange**, p. Seighford, 55.  
**High Onn**, parish Church Eaton, 3.  
**Hillsdall**, parish Grindon, 40.  
**Hilton**, near Wolverhampton, 212 (2), 428 (2).  
**Hintz**, 155, 374, 405.  
**Hurtshill**, parish Sedgley, 324.  
**Johnson, Little**, p. Eccleshall, 357, 380.  
**Keele**, 59.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

**Kingsley**, 55.  
**Kingswinford**, 101.  
**Kinver**, 3, 44, 156, 217, 222, 242, 326.  
**Knightley**, parish Gnosall, 110.  
**Lapley**, 339, 385, 434.  
**Lea**, parish High Offley, 346.  
**Lea, The (?Lye)**, near Wolverhampton, 34.  
**Leek**, 6, 64, 125, 166 (2), 192, 373, 378.  
**Leigh**, 102, 416.  
**Lichfield**, City, 77, 99, 266, 269, 273, 304, 364, 393, 397, 445, 459.  
     " Dean of, 50.  
     " Vicar choral, 35.  
**Longdon**, 64, 336.  
**Lutlee**, parish Enville, 222.  
**Madeley**, 218.  
**Maer**, 55, 272, 296, 327.  
**Marchington**, p. Hanbury, 332, 386.  
     " Woodland, p. Hanbury, 373.  
**Mayfield (Matherfield)**, 262, 277.  
**Meer, The**, parish Enville, 62.  
**Meyford**, parish Stone, 74.  
**Mitton**, parish Penkridge, 272.  
**Morefall**, near Lichfield, 269.  
**Moreton**, parish Gnosall (?), 450.  
**Morffe**, parish Enville, 109.  
**Moseley**, parish Bushbury, 2.  
**Nechells**, parish Wolverhampton, 220.  
**Newborough**, 1.  
**Newcastle-under-Lyme**, 227.  
**Norbury**, 39, 52, 469.  
**Norton**, 181.  
**Nurton**, parish Pattingham, 194.  
**Oaken**, parish Codsall, 234.  
**Offley, Bishop's**, p. Adbaston, 45 (2), 277.  
     " High, 144, 309, 346 (2), 366, 416.  
**Otherton**, parish Penkridge, 441, 442.  
**Oxley**, parish Bushbury, 17.  
**Painesley**, parish Leigh, 132.  
**Parton**, 403.  
**Penkridge**, 272, 408, 441.  
**Persall**, parish Eccleshall, 458.  
**Pillington Hall**, 441.  
**Pipe Ridware**, 103, 269.  
**Quarnford *als.* Warneford**, 367.  
**Rocester**, 420.  
**Ronton Abbey**, 193.  
**Rowley**, 81, 317.  
**Rudge**, parish Standon, 231.  
**Rushton Spencer**, 166, 367.  
**Sandon**, 143.  
**Sandwell**, parish West Bromwich, 451.  
**Saredon, Great**, parish Sharesill, 114.  
**Sedgley**, 210, 215, 324.  
**Seighford**, 55, 449.  
**Sharesill**, 114, 448.

STAFFORDSHIRE, *continued.*

Sheen, 435.  
 Shenstone, 218, 296.  
 Sheriff Hales, 225.  
 Sladhouse, lordship of Throwley, near Waterfall, 287.  
 Slindon, parish Eccleshall, 465 (2).  
 Smethwick, 44 (4), 435.  
 Stafford, 69, 110, 129, 261, 318, 417, 461, 468.  
 Standon, 65, 231, 429, 446.  
 Stockton, near Tixall, 309.  
 Stoke-upon-Trent, 350.  
 Stone, 6, 27, 112, 309, 429.  
 Stonilowe, parish Madeley, 55.  
 Stowe by Chartley, 273, 292.  
 Stretchey, near Lichfield, 269.  
 Stroneshall, 373.  
 Sutton, parish Forton, 36.  
 Swinnerton, 86, 109, 429.  
 Tamworth, *see* Warwickshire.  
 Tettenhall, 17, 105, 268, 468.  
 Tettesworth, parish Leek, 125.  
 Tixall, 17.  
 Trysull, 285.  
 Tunstall, 182.  
 Tutbury, 439.  
 Tymore, near Lichfield, 269.  
 Uttoxeter, 52, 155, 373.  
 Walford, parish Standon, 65, 429.  
 Walkmilhouse, 186.  
 Walsall, 3, 32, 93, 160, 262, 399, 400, 453, 466.  
 Warneford *als.* Quarnford, 367.  
 Wednesbury, 315, 324, 394.  
 Weston Jones, parish Norbury, 73.  
 „ -on-Trent, 355.  
 „ parish Standon, 446.  
 Whitehill Bank, parish Sheene, 435.  
 Whitmore, 94.  
 Whittington, 436.  
 Wichnor, 446.  
 Wilbriought, parish Gnosall, 450.  
 Willenhall, 347.  
 Withington, parish Leigh, 416.  
 Wolverhampton, 7, 34, 56, 111, 116, 146, 180, 183, 191, 199, 220, 228, 253, 255, 260, 344, 352, 364 (2), 417, 457.  
 Woodhouses, parish Yoxall, 32, 413.  
 Woolaston, parish Bradley, 3.  
 Wordsley, parish Kings Swinford, 101.  
 Wotton, parish Eccleshall, 137, 312.  
 Wrottesley, 468.  
 Wyrley, Little, 181.  
 Yoxall, 413.

## SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, County of, 5, 36 (2), 40, 79, 107, 113, 123, 132, 163, 184, 224, 268, 279, 296, 326, 331, 335 (3), 337, 344, 365, 377, 378, 380, 405, 418.  
 Acton, 118 (2), 204, 209.  
 Aldeburgh, 7, 22, 23, 27, 38 (4), 42, 59, 60, 73, 85, 86, 105, 159, 227, 234, 239, 251, 268, 285, 288, 352, 470.  
 Alderton 385 (2).  
 Aldham Semer, 388.  
 Aldringham, 368.  
 Ampton, 211 (2).  
 Aspall, 64.  
 „ Stoneham, 288.  
 Assington, 343, 460.  
 Badingham, 234, 322.  
 Badley, 332, 333, 334.  
 Badwell Ash, 280.  
 Balstons, parish Laxfield, 109.  
 Barham, 29 (2).  
 Barking, 69, 122, 398.  
 Barnham, 168.  
 Barningham, 307.  
 Barrow, 126.  
 Barsham, 48, 97.  
 Barton Mills, 25, 30.  
 „ Meare, parish Great Barton, 77.  
 Bawdsey, 54.  
 Bealings, 177, 371.  
 Beccles, 97, 360.  
 Becketon *als.* Beyton, 307.  
 Belstead, 63.  
 „ Little, 350.  
 Benhall, 159.  
 Bentley, 261.  
 Bergholt, East, 31, 54, 58, 96, 103, 164, 178 (2), 208, 260, 261, 263 (2), 275, 299, 305, 309, 350, 354, 350 (2), 463, 464.  
 Beyton, 446.  
 Bildeston, 27, 67, 97, 430.  
 Blaxhall, 255.  
 Blythburgh, 129, 178, 179.  
 Boxford, 8, 30, 63, 82, 95, 96, 102, 285, 314.  
 Boxted, 100, 200, 223, 234, 334.  
 Boyton, 103.  
 Bradfield, 78, 262, 276.  
 „ St. Clare, 244.  
 Bradley, Great, 123, 204, 247.  
 Brandeston, 334.  
 Brandon Ferry, 431, 439, 440.  
 Brantham, 123, 179, 230, 252, 390.  
 Bredfield, 371.  
 Brent Eleigh, 223, 262, 384.  
 Brettenham, 353.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

**Brockford**, parish Wetheringsett, 349.  
**Brockley**, 335.  
**Brundish**, 304.  
**Bungay**, 200, 360, 368, 390, 391, 434, 468.  
**Bury St. Edmund's**, 7, 9, 14, 20, 21, 30 (2), 31 (3), 37, 60 (2), 61 (3), 64, 80, 97, 102, 104, 107, 113, 116, 126, 134, 144, 147, 169, 172 (2), 178, 191 (2), 214, 243, 255, 262, 269, 285, 296, 306, 311, 319 (2), 325, 328, 379, 383, 391 (2), 405, 446, 454, 467.  
**Buxhall**, 104.  
**Capell**, 138.  
**Carlton**, 169.  
   " **Colville**, 162.  
**Carsey**, 305 (2).  
**Cavendish**, 30, 33, 185, 314, 334, 348.  
**Chattisham**, 354.  
**Chedistone**, 255.  
**Chelmondstone**, 197.  
**Chevington**, 123, 391.  
**Chilton**, 110, 111, 161.  
**Clare**, 70, 150, 162, 163 (3), 282, 334, 344, 348, 372, 458.  
**Clopton**, 82, 459 (2).  
**Cockfield**, 402.  
**Coddenham**, 29 (2), 89, 111, 179.  
**Combs**, 150.  
**Conetts**, 128.  
**Copdock**, 4.  
**Cornard, Great**, 248, 271, 343, 361, 468.  
   " **Little**, 176, 251.  
**Cotton**, 405.  
**Cowling**, 123 (2), 125, 402.  
**Cratfield**, 255.  
**Creeting**, 111.  
   " **All Saints**, 27.  
   " **St. Olave's**, 122.  
**Cretingham**, 152.  
**Crowfield**, 111.  
**Dagworth**, parish Old Newton, 315.  
**Dalham**, 113.  
**Dallinghoe**, 129, 130, 459.  
**Darmsden**, 69.  
**Debenham**, 159, 396.  
**Denardiston**, 176.  
**Denham**, 2, 206.  
**Denston**, 347.  
**Depden**, 391.  
**Drinkston**, 307, 468.  
**Dunwich**, 104, 182, 183, 366, 433, 458.  
**Easton**, 459 (2).  
**Edwardstone**, 160, 162, 165.  
**Elmham, South**, 32, 39, 129, 304.  
**Elmsett**, 388.  
**Elmswell**, 307.  
**Elveden or Elden**, 17, 393.

SUFFOLK, *continued.*

**Eriswell**, 393.  
**Erwarton**, 225.  
**Exning**, 52, 132, 247, 446.  
**Eye**, 26, 42, 46, 48, 250, 357.  
**Fakenham**, 413, 441.  
**Falkenham**, 78.  
**Felixstow**, 128, 370, 383.  
**Felsham**, 353.  
**Fennes**, 91.  
**Finborough, Great**, 171, 317, 409.  
**Finningham**, 107.  
**Flempton**, 296.  
**Flixton**, 32.  
**Fornham All Saints**, 383.  
   " **St. Martin**, 49.  
**Foxhall**, 177.  
**Framlingham ad Castrum**, 56, 132, 288, 322.  
**Freckenham**, 114, 363, 437.  
**Fressingfield**, 26, 418, 461.  
**Freston**, 177 (2).  
**Friston**, 159.  
**Gazeley**, 211, 408.  
**Gedding**, 21, 84.  
**Gedgrave**, parish Orford, 96.  
**Gifford**, parish Wickham Brook, 299.  
**Gleasford**, 14.  
**Glemham, Little**, 97.  
**Glemsford**, 6 (2), 51, 95, 105, 166, 223, 361.  
**Gosbeck**, 111.  
**Granton**, 342.  
**Groton**, 87, 115, 165, 246, 429.  
**Hadleigh**, 4, 20, 32, 35, 91, 157, 161, 315, 358, 382, 383, 391, 412, 418, 428.  
**Halesworth**, 150 (3), 388.  
**Harkstead**, 101, 161, 439, 460.  
**Harlestone**, 299, 393.  
**Hartest**, 54, 223.  
**Haughley**, 21, 75.  
**Haverhill**, 100, 114, 423.  
**Hawkedon**, 205.  
**Hawstead**, 63, 95, 133.  
**Hazlewood**, 27, 86.  
**Hengrave**, 244, 296.  
**Henley**, 183, 349.  
**Herringswell**, 176.  
**Hessett**, 446.  
**Higham**, 430.  
   " **Hall**, parish Gazeley, 211.  
**Hill, Nether** *als.* **St. Cleares**, 42.  
**Hinderclay**, 295.  
**Hintlesham**, 388, 416, 428.  
**Hitcham**, 353.  
**Holbrook**, 142, 205 (2), 261, 298, 408.  
**Hollesley**, 207 (2).  
**Hoo**, 396.  
**Horham**, 245.

- SUFFOLK, *continued.*  
**Hoxne**, 255.  
**Hundon**, 361.  
**Hunston**, 449.  
**Iken**, 459.  
**Ipswich**, 16, 17, 27 (3), 33, 34 (2), 40, 59, 66, 67, 68 (2), 73, 78, 82, 83, 111, 114, 116, 122, 129, 131, 142 (2), 143, 164, 165, 166 (2), 173, 175, 176, 180, 228, 236, 250 (2), 254, 271, 274, 285, 293, 294, 304, 315, 341, 342 (2), 346 (2), 350, 359, 361, 370, 371 (3), 375, 382, 387, 388, 391, 400, 404, 418, 434, 436 (2), 447, 449, 461, 463, 470.  
 „ St. Clement, 16, 157, 366, 468.  
 „ St. Margaret, 179.  
 „ St. Matthew, 359.  
 „ St. Peter, 45, 236.  
**Ixworth**, 130, 257, 293, 318, 441, 446.  
**Kedington**, 293.  
**Kellishall**, 392.  
**Kelsale**, 134.  
**Kenton**, 57.  
**Kentwell**, parish Long Melford, 95.  
**Kersey**, 305 (2).  
**Kesgrave**, 177.  
**Kettlebarston**, 91.  
**Kettleburgh**, 322, 396.  
**Kirkton**, 401.  
**Kirton**, 78.  
**Lackford**, 296, 393.  
**Lakenheath**, 110, 393, 398 (2), 467.  
**Langham**, 104, 358, 397.  
**Lavenham**, 95, 105, 186, 227, 237, 252, 461.  
**Lawshall**, 132.  
**Laxfield**, 109, 268, 304, 384.  
**Layham**, 91.  
**Layston**, 166, 209, 417.  
**Letheringham**, 459.  
**Levington**, 49.  
**Lidgate**, 123.  
**Linstead**, 223, 387.  
**Littlehawgh**, near Norton, 373.  
**Livermere**, Great, 441 (2).  
**Lowestoft**, 7, 15, 61, 162, 182, 263, 287, 299, 341 (2), 413, 424.  
**Martlesham**, 177.  
**Melford**, Long, 2, 7, 95 (2), 105 (2), 110, 145, 183, 186, 247, 276, 375, 402, 414.  
**Melton**, 371, 401.  
**Mendham**, 349.  
**Mendlesham**, 134, 250, 370 (2), 375.  
**Mickfield**, 375.  
**Mildenhall**, 6, 37, 60, 163, 276, 325, 393, 403.  
**Milding**, 285, 467.  
**Monewdon**, 349.
- SUFFOLK, *continued.*  
**Monks Eleigh**, 2, 48.  
**Nayland**, 7, 27 (4), 89, 100 (3), 183, 275, 310, 408.  
**Needham**, 69, 122.  
**Newbourne**, 437.  
**Newmarket**, 52, 112, 421, 426.  
**Newton**, 8, 271, 331, 343.  
 „ Old, 282, 315.  
**Norton**, 64.  
**Nowton**, 446.  
**Oakley**, 178, 433.  
**Orford**, 19, 96, 285, 372.  
**Ousden**, 253, 391 (2).  
**Pakenham**, 77.  
**Palgrave**, 19.  
**Parham**, 208, 322.  
**Perkfield**, parish Laxfield, 384.  
**Playford**, 51, 279.  
**Polstead**, 353, 364.  
**Poslingford**, 100, 176, 318.  
**Preston**, 331, 350.  
**Ramsholte**, 335.  
**Rendlesham**, 25, 282, 321.  
**Ringsfield**, 97.  
**Rishangles**, 134.  
**Rougham**, 199 (2), 415.  
**Royden**, 48.  
**Sandcroft**, 150.  
**Saxmundham**, 27, 86, 159, 462, 463.  
**Shelland**, 299, 441.  
**Shimpling**, 123.  
**Shotley**, 300, 401.  
**Sibton**, 27, 86, 96.  
**Smallbridge**, 367.  
**Snape**, 159.  
**Soham Earle**, 18, 113, 396.  
 „ Monks, 28.  
**Somerton**, 425.  
**Sotterley**, 331.  
**Southwold**, 27, 96, 169 (2), 194, 256, 313, 360, 429, 441.  
**Spexhall**, 66 (2).  
**Stansfield**, 247, 374 (2), 446 (2).  
**Stanstead**, 95.  
**Sternfield**, 159.  
**Stoke**, 335 (2), 370, 457.  
 „ by Clare, 113, 334, 407, 422.  
 „ -next-Ipswich, 341, 342.  
 „ by Nayland, 23, 27, 84, 127, 135 (3), 152, 164, 198, 275, 402.  
**Stonehall**, 176.  
**Stonham**, 111.  
 „ Little, 171.  
**Stow Market**, 96, 223, 308.  
**Stradbroke**, 150, 184, 198.  
**Stradishall**, 176.  
**Stratford**, 49, 57 (2), 91, 142, 150, 353, 387, 397, 436 (2), 462 (2).  
**Stutton**, 276, 332, 350, 377.



SUFFOLK, *continued.*

Sudborne, 96.  
 Sudbury, 8, 93, 98 (2), 110, 113,  
 114 (2), 142 (3), 176, 228, 233, 264,  
 286, 318, 321, 329, 386, 392 (2),  
 401, 432.  
 Sutton, 24.  
 Syleham, 465.  
 Tattingstone *or* Taddeston, 47, 261,  
 295, 296.  
 Thetford, 197, 450.  
 Thorndon, 377 (2), 387.  
 Thorpe, 78, 368.  
 " Morris (Morieux), 402.  
 Thrandeston, 178.  
 Thurlow, Great, 423.  
 Thurston, 307.  
 Tibbenham, 250.  
 Timworth, 390.  
 Tostock, 307.  
 Trimley, 370.  
 " St. Martin, 49.  
 " St. Mary, 295, 370.  
 Tuddenham, 386.  
 Ubbeston, 66.  
 Walberswick, 110, 304, 328.  
 Waldingfield, 110, 437.  
 " Great, 100.  
 " Little, 232, 392.  
 Walsham in the Willows, 197, 362.  
 Walton, 67, 70, 91, 188, 370.  
 Wantisden, 459.  
 Washbrook, 63.  
 Wattisfield, 197, 274.  
 Wenham, Little, 59 (2).  
 Wenhaston, 288.  
 Westerfield, 99.  
 Westhorpe, 288.  
 Weston, 97, 307, 308.  
 Wetheringsett, 349, 377.  
 Whatfield, 388.  
 Wherstead, 76, 261 (2), 431.  
 Wickham, 116, 466.  
 " Brook, 73, 206, 409.  
 " Great, 111.  
 " Market, 56, 104, 233.  
 Wilby, 131.  
 Willisham, 67 (2).  
 Withersfield, 7, 60, 286, 295, 299, 363,  
 408.  
 Woodbridge, 9, 78, 134, 146, 211, 222,  
 325, 330, 371 (2), 387, 413, 437.  
 Woolpit, 307.  
 Worlington, 158.  
 Wrating Parva, 221, 423.  
 Wrentham, 75.  
 Yaxley, 470.

## SURREY.

Surrey, County of, 73, 75, 89, 131, 155,  
 178, 179, 184, 186, 209 (2), 244,  
 287, 296, 345, 346, 365, 366, 379,  
 381, 388, 393, 396, 399, 403 (2),  
 414, 419, 438, 445.  
 Abinger *or* Abingworth, 133, 156, 309,  
 358 (2), 466.  
 Addington, 270.  
 Albury, 141, 249, 333.  
 Alderstead, parish Merstham, 144.  
 Alfarring, parish Wandsworth, 388.  
 Alford, 14 (3).  
 Apsley, parish Lingfield, 331.  
 Arlington, parish Guildford, 425, 451.  
 Ash, 30, 103.  
 Bagshot, 107, 235.  
 Banstead, 252, 386.  
 Barne Elmes, parish Barns, 22, 259,  
 434.  
 Battersea, 191, 212, 249, 345 (2), 376,  
 409, 431.  
 Beddington, 55, 272, 357.  
 Bermondsey, 5, 74, 92, 104, 111, 143,  
 166 (2), 174, 238, 247, 253, 258,  
 285, 298, 342, 378, 397, 404, 410 (2),  
 427, 431, 437, 468.  
 Betchworth Castle, 65.  
 Blechingley, 26, 89, 289, 446.  
 Bookham, Great, 357, 358, 381 (2).  
 Bramley, p. Shalford, 151, 209, 304.  
 Buckland, 270.  
 Burstow, 51, 87, 124, 160 (2), 416.  
 Byfleet, 3.  
 Camberwell, 74, 157, 235, 273, 274,  
 318, 369, 405.  
 Capell, 21, 54, 109, 466.  
 Carshalton, 73, 369, 462.  
 Chaldon, 277.  
 Charlwood, 86, 128, 241, 242, 366, 370,  
 468.  
 Charte, parish Frensham, 287.  
 Cheam, 162, 176, 277, 278.  
 Chelsham, 259.  
 Chertsey, 80, 107, 111, 124, 174, 186,  
 218, 231, 244, 265, 341, 342, 360,  
 362, 398, 399, 410, 426.  
 Chessington, 198, 199.  
 Chiddingfold, 113, 310, 325 (2).  
 Chilworth, 417.  
 Chipsted, 114, 196, 318.  
 Chiseldon, 17.  
 Chobham, 325.  
 Clandon, 410.  
 Clapham, 90, 91 (2), 102, 129, 248, 440,  
 448, 466.  
 Cobham, 7.  
 Cranleigh, 61, 111, 404.

SURREY, *continued.*  
**Crowhurst**, 218.  
**Croydon**, 60, 78 (2), 89, 96, 119, 205, 208, 212, 218, 236, 318, 340, 343, 434, 443 (2), 445, 449 (2), 450, 471 (2).  
**Ditton**, 214.  
 „ **Long**, 199, 397.  
 „ **Thames**, 87 (2), 133, 135, 307.  
**Dorking**, 17, 67, 133, 166, 174, 211, 235, 269, 293, 314, 416.  
**Dunsford**, parish Wandsworth, 382.  
**Edenbridge**, 212.  
**Egham**, 18, 131, 227, 244, 246, 253 (3), 294, 362, 367, 442, 460.  
**Englefield**, parish Egham, 294.  
**Epsom**, 162.  
**Esher**, 68, 131, 449.  
**Ewell**, 114, 115, 162, 213, 221, 324 (2), 366, 439 (2).  
**Ewhurst**, 123, 139 (2), 259, 295, 384, 398.  
**Farley**, 214, 465.  
**Farnham**, 17, 107 (2), 182, 183, 235, 302, 343, 372, 432, 439.  
**Frensham**, 287.  
**Frimley**, 30, 83, 103.  
**Gatton**, 104, 325.  
**Godalming**, 18, 104, 139, 237, 285.  
**Godstone**, 169, 373.  
**Guildford**, 15, 21, 24, 61, 62, 71, 89, 104, 111, 215, 258, 295, 317 (2), 373, 374 (2), 398, 410 (2), 419 (2), 425, 451, 461.  
**Hamhatch**, p. Kingston-upon-Thames, 24, 86.  
**Haslemere**, 244, 447.  
**Haxted**, parish Lingfield, 440 (2).  
**Horley**, 8 (2), 21, 96, 142 (2), 242 (2), 361.  
**Horne**, 144, 150, 160, 454.  
**Horsell**, 142, 404 (2).  
**Horsley**, **East**, 4 (2), 105 (2).  
 „ **West**, 111, 179, 423.  
**Horsleydown**, p. Southwark, 32, 106.  
**Kennington**, 415.  
**Kew**, 183.  
**Kingston-on-Thames**, 24, 39, 83 (2), 86, 87, 98, 159, 177 (2), 191, 199, 211 (2), 220, 254, 270, 274 (2), 301, 314 (3), 360, 381, 395, 398.  
**Lambeth**, 3, 16, 20, 51, 82, 83, 85, 92, 108, 123, 124, 128, 137, 144, 157, 159, 165, 213, 273, 281, 287, 308, 314, 323, 353, 362, 375, 385, 388, 391, 404, 423, 427, 428, 442, 449, 464, 471.  
 „ **Marsh**, 65, 212, 413.  
 „ **Water**, 383, 460.  
**Letherhead**, 66, 175, 274, 299.  
**Limpsfield**, 37, 71, 205, 247.

SURREY, *continued.*  
**Lingfield**, 42 (2), 68, 87, 137, 141, 168, 172 (2), 194, 212, 216, 226, 245, 255, 328, 331 (2), 350, 365, 370, 408, 425, 440 (2), 464.  
**Loseley**, near Guildford, 293.  
**Malden**, 146 (2), 177.  
**Maze**, The, parish Southwark, 435.  
**Merrow**, 199.  
**Merstham**, 144.  
**Merton**, 265, 268, 306, 463.  
 „ **Mills**, 362.  
**Milton**, parish Dorking, 133.  
**Mitcham**, 47, 69, 89, 154, 249, 362, 363, 378, 412.  
**Molesey**, 23, 153, 348.  
 „ **East**, 155, 156, 319, 394.  
 „ **West**, 59 (3).  
**Morden**, 17.  
**Mortlake**, 33, 68, 145, 167, 208, 218, 225, 230, 244, 250, 261, 283, 323, 370, 398.  
 „ **Park**, p. Putney, 134, 434.  
**Newington**, 43, 88, 97, 124, 145, 149, 157, 168, 187, 193, 195, 200, 241, 255, 264, 265, 269, 278, 288, 290, 300, 313, 326, 328, 350, 398, 402, 453.  
 „ **Butts**, 154.  
**Norbiton**, p. Kingston-on-Thames, 39.  
**Nutfield**, 168, 290, 350.  
**Oatlands**, parish Walton-on-Thames, 107 (2).  
**Ockley**, 80, 316.  
**Oxted**, 85, 98, 169, 222, 247.  
**Paris Garden**, *see* under **Southwark**.  
**Parkhurst**, parish Abinger, 368.  
**Peckham**, parish Camberwell, 252 (2), 309, 318.  
 „ **Great**, 267.  
**Penge**, parish Battersea, 191.  
**Pirbright**, 23, 41.  
**Poyle**, near Farnham, 465 (2).  
**Putney**, 3, 110, 134, 162, 269, 288, 375, 435.  
**Pyrford**, 461.  
**Redriff**, *see* **Rotherhithe**.  
**Reigate**, 42, 241, 242, 338, 379, 453.  
**Richmond** (*also* **West Sheen**), 26, 44, 77, 89, 122, 160 (2), 278, 323, 327, 369, 371, 388, 462.  
**Ripley**, 215.  
**Rotherhithe** *als.* **Redriff**, 7, 9, 35, 37, 49, 66, 75, 89, 141, 143 (2), 147, 153, 222, 239, 244, 258, 267, 270, 279, 286, 300 (2), 306, 310, 325, 364, 464 (2).  
**Rowbarne**, parish East Horsley, 4 (2).  
**Rowhampton**, parish Putney, 110.  
**Rowley**, parish Charlewood, 366.

SURREY, *continued.*

- St. Tooley**, *i.e.* St. Olave's, Southwark, 130, 411 (2), 450.  
**Sanderstead**, 311.  
**Shalford**, 151, 209, 215, 304, 373, 460.  
**Sheen, East**, p. Mortlake, 218, 225.  
**Shere**, 141, 244.  
**Simplemarsh**, 293.  
**Slyfield**, p. Great Bookham, 381 (2).  
**Soulgrave**, 259.  
**Southwark**, 109, 143, 144, 154, 182, 200 (2), 244, 269, 272, 276, 281, 312, 340, 386, 398, 435.  
 „ Kentish Street, 199, 328, 346.  
 „ Kings Bench, 314.  
 „ Maze, The, 435.  
 „ Paris Garden, 19, 20.  
 „ St. George, 16, 19, 26, 28, 32, 57, 58, 70, 76, 82, 84, 88 (2), 102, 103, 116, 123, 128, 131, 137 (2), 145, 150, 155, 165, 170, 172, 200, 211, 222, 230, 238, 240, 257, 260, 267, 274, 281, 292, 295, 302, 306, 324 (2), 342, 343, 347, 371, 372, 375, 385, 399, 405, 415, 416, 417, 434, 435, 440, 448, 453, 456.  
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 8, 11, 229, 238, 247, 253, 254, 258, 298, 338 (2), 342, 353 (2), 360, 364, 397, 457, 462, 468.  
 „ St. Mary Overy (*see also* St. Saviour), 8, 19, 116, 120, 125, 235, 292, 385, 397 (2), 426, 467.  
 „ St. Olave (*see also* St. Tooley), 2, 18 (2), 23, 24, 30 (2), 37, 44, 50, 53 (3), 54, 58, 68, 70, 73, 74, 76 (2), 83, 85, 91, 93, 96, 113, 114, 117, 130, 133, 135, 136, 142 (2), 143 (2), 144, 145, 147, 150 (2), 152, 154, 158, 160, 161, 162, 168, 169, 170 (2), 190, 194, 195, 197 (2), 200, 205, 206, 212, 214, 217 (2), 218, 221, 224, 225, 234, 237, 238 (2), 239, 241, 250, 252, 253, 254, 258, 266, 271, 273, 278, 286, 288, 289, 298, 299, 304, 305 (2), 307, 311, 315, 316 (2), 324, 327 (2), 328 (2), 329 (2), 330, 334, 336, 339 (2), 340, 341, 346, 351, 352, 353, 356 (2), 359, 361, 364, 369 (2), 371 (4), 384, 385, 386, 388, 402 (2), 408, 410, 411 (2), 415, 425, 426 (2), 430, 446, 450, 454 (2), 455 (3), 456, 458 (2), 459, 462, 470.  
 „ St. Saviour (*see also* St. Mary Overy), 4, 8, 11, 17, 24, 36, 39, 44, 49 (2), 51, 54, 57, 58, 62, 66, 70 (2), 75, 84, 89, 94, 105, 110, 114, 116, 120, 122, 124,

SURREY, *continued.*

- 125, 128, 130, 132, 138, 143 (2), 152, 153, 154, 157, 162 (2), 164, 168, 170, 180, 185, 190 (2), 196, 197, 202, 210, 213 (2), 214, 215, 222, 227, 230, 231, 233, 239, 240, 241, 255, 269, 278, 286 (3), 290, 291, 296, 300, 312, 313, 316, 327, 328 (2), 329, 334, 339, 342, 344, 346, 354, 356 (3), 364, 377, 381 (2), 383, 384, 387, 392, 393, 403, 404, 418, 421, 442, 445, 454, 455, 456, 462, 466, 467, 470, 471.  
 „ St. Thomas, 51, 52, 72, 111, 169, 196, 279, 308, 336, 361, 377.  
**Starborough Castle**, p. Lingfield, 212.  
**Stockwell**, 292, 414.  
**Stoke-next-Guildford**, 15, 191, 317 (2), 373.  
**Stoughton**, 191.  
**Streatham**, 112, 157, 170, 247, 313, 417, 432.  
**Stroud**, parish Egham, 18, 442.  
**Sutton**, parish Woking, 445.  
**Tanridge**, 51, 87, 128, 137 (2), 255 (2), 451.  
**Thorpe**, 18, 50, 75, 124, 131, 218, 253, 421, 442.  
**Thursley**, 55.  
**Titsey**, 284, 350.  
**Tooting Beck**, 313.  
 „ **Graveney**, 136.  
**Waddon**, p. Croydon, 340, 443 (2), 449.  
**Wallington**, p. Beddington, 357, 360.  
**Walton-on-Thames**, 304, 372.  
**Walworth**, 89, 130, 193.  
**Wandsworth**, 58, 61, 84, 127, 191, 197 (2), 327, 348 (2), 382, 384, 388.  
**Watford**, parish Stoke-next-Guildford, 317 (2).  
**Waverley**, parish Farnham, 235.  
**Weybridge**, 231 (2), 462, 467.  
**Whorley**, 128.  
**Wimbledon**, 313, 378 (2), 434 (2).  
**Windlesham**, 263.  
**Wintershall**, parish Shalford, 460.  
**Witley**, 325.  
**Woking**, 214, 263, 376, 445.  
**Wonersh**, 66 (2), 285.  
**Woodmansterne**, 196.  
**Worplesdon**, 89, 387.  
**Wotton**, 17, 61, 145.

## SUSSEX.

- Sussex**, County of, 5, 17, 18, 21, 27, 48, 52, 59, 101, 130, 142, 158, 209,

- SUSSEX, *continued.*  
 222, 242, 271, 277, 283, 332, 365  
 (2), 369, 380, 382, 405, 420, 439,  
 449.  
**Albourne**, 158 (2).  
**Alciston**, 17, 142.  
**Aldingbourne**, 250.  
**Aldrington**, 181.  
**Aldwick**, parish Pagham, 66.  
**Alfriston**, 2.  
**Allington *als.* Ripe**, 412.  
**Amberley**, 242.  
**Ancton**, parish Felpham, 281.  
**Appledram**, 270, 363.  
**Ardingley**, 84, 114.  
**Arlington**, 2, 150, 205, 216, 259.  
**Arundel**, 77, 150, 203 (2), 210, 342, 396,  
 409, 414, 445.  
**Ashburnham**, 16, 272.  
**Backle (Bockle)**, 119.  
**Balcombe**, 114.  
**Barcombe**, 3, 406 (2).  
**Barkham**, near Fletching, 87.  
**Barne Grange**, 322.  
**Barnham**, 250, 260, 415.  
**Barnsape**, parish Cuckfield, 63.  
**Barrow**, South, near Eastbourne, 289.  
**Battle**, 5 (2), 23, 46, 76, 171, 191, 203  
 (2), 234, 253, 292, 329, 442, 453,  
 455.  
**Bawlsden**, parish Rottingdean, 134.  
**Beckley**, 21, 332, 371, 379.  
**Beddingham**, 149, 268.  
**Beeding *als.* Sele**, 148.  
**Beigham**, parish Frant, 334.  
**Bentley**, parish Framfield, 284.  
**Berstead**, 66, 250, 294.  
 " North, 250.  
 " South, 463.  
**Berwick**, 289.  
**Bewcombe**, 310.  
**Bexhill**, 5, 171, 438, 444.  
**Beyham**, 24.  
**Billinghurst**, 17, 167 (2), 194, 403,  
 419 (2), 445.  
**Bilsom**, parish Barnham, 260.  
**Birchden**, parish Withiham, 352.  
**Birdham**, 466.  
**Boarsell**, parish Ticehurst, 206.  
**Bolney**, 40, 98, 194.  
**Bonnicks**, parish Ifield, 29.  
**Bosham**, 80, 383.  
 " College of, 90.  
**Boxgrove**, 177, 294.  
**Bramber**, 311.  
**Brede**, 121 (2), 125.  
**Brightling**, 442.  
**Brighton (Brightelmerston)**, 5, 37, 64,  
 123, 187, 422.  
**Broadhurste**, p. Horsted Keynes, 287.
- SUSSEX, *continued.*  
**Broadwater**, 191.  
**Brookes Farm**, 64, 95.  
**Broomes**, parish West Deane, 122.  
**Broyle**, parish Ringmer, 114.  
**Burton**, 179.  
**Burwash**, 113, 114, 173, 207 (2), 214,  
 283.  
**Bury**, 75, 122, 250, 395.  
**Buxted**, 99, 123, 207 (2), 216, 298, 334,  
 362, 469.  
**Catsfield**, 410.  
**Chailey**, 209, 219.  
**Chalvington**, 444.  
**Chichester**, 20, 38, 43, 49, 66, 87, 97 (2),  
 122, 132 (4), 138, 148, 152, 197,  
 219, 275, 296, 298, 299, 303 (2),  
 324, 346, 363 (2), 381, 386, 388,  
 389, 413, 415 (2), 434.  
 " Archdeacon of, 24, 88, 400.  
 " Diocese of, 325.  
 " Prebendary of, 38, 165, 225.  
**Chiddingly**, 211, 312, 363.  
**Chidham**, 440.  
**Chilgrove**, parish Wesden, 122.  
**Chiltington**, parish Westmeston, 87.  
**Chithurst**, 42, 289.  
**Claverham**, parish Arlington, 150.  
**Clayton**, 287.  
**Cliffe by Lewes**, 184, 234, 269, 392,  
 399 (2).  
**Climping**, 376.  
**Cocking**, 388.  
**Collworth**, parish Oving, 260.  
**Compton**, 289.  
**Cowfold**, 109.  
**Crawley**, 109, 384.  
**Cuckfield**, 55, 63, 84, 194, 321, 406,  
 435, 452.  
**Dallington**, 142, 173, 396.  
**Danny**, parish Hurstpierpoint, 179.  
**Deane**, West, 122, 289.  
**Deanery Farm**, near Chichester, 132  
 (2).  
**Durford**, 286.  
**Durrington**, 38.  
**Eartham**, 122.  
**Easebourne**, 145.  
**Eastbourne**, 121, 152, 265, 281.  
**Eckington *als.* Rype**, *see Rype*.  
**Elsted**, 289, 401, 469.  
**Etchingham**, 32, 51, 173, 206, 368, 377.  
**Ewhurst**, 45, 60, 108, 173, 251, 385.  
**Fairlight**, 214 (2), 332, 399.  
**Farnhurst**, 79, 252.  
**Felpham**, 250, 281.  
**Ferring**, 9.  
**Firle**, West, 164, 268.  
**Fittleworth**, 122, 193.  
**Fletching**, 4 (2), 132, 243, 251, 257.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Ford, 324, 353.  
 Framfield, 215, 219, 284, 385, 443, 468.  
 Frant, 104.  
 Fristone, 372.  
 Frogfrie, parish Alfriston, 2.  
 Funtington, 132.  
 Glyndborne, parish Glynde, 268.  
 Glynde, 295, 430.  
 Glyve (? Glyne), 226.  
 Goring, 173, 223 (2), 287.  
 Graffham, 152, 167.  
 Grinstead, 26.  
 „ East, 41, 42 (2), 68, 161, 218,  
 252, 327 (2), 391, 464.  
 Guestling, 15, 16, 117, 203, 332.  
 Guildford, East, 259, 439.  
 Hailsham, 131, 235.  
 Ham, West, 277, 284, 306, 321, 437.  
 Hampton, Little, 113, 260, 332.  
 Hamsey, 3, 9, 199.  
 Handall, parish Buxted, 334.  
 Hangleton, 37 (2).  
 Hartfield, 5, 61, 70 (3), 228, 391, 464.  
 Harting, 109, 156, 407.  
 Hastings, 31, 73, 151, 201, 232, 255,  
 440, 442.  
 Heath, North, parish Horsham, 287.  
 Heathfield, 106, 140 (2), 163, 164, 225,  
 289, 389.  
 Henfield, 79, 174, 353, 377, 427.  
 Heyshot, 152, 307.  
 Hichingfield, 413.  
 Hoathley, East, 101, 149.  
 „ West, 26, 103, 121, 287, 318,  
 319, 446.  
 Hollington, 45, 309, 336, 362.  
 Hooe, 150, 232.  
 Horsham, 20, 51 (2), 109, 138 (2), 156,  
 189, 194, 272, 287, 430, 466, 472.  
 Horsted Keynes, 84, 152, 283, 287.  
 Houghton, 445.  
 Hurrocks, parish Nuthurst, 138.  
 Hurstpierpoint, 59, 179.  
 Icklesham, 332.  
 Iden, 19, 150, 157 (2), 170, 202, 263,  
 369 (2).  
 Ifield, 29, 273 (2), 399.  
 Iford, 392.  
 Ilesham, parish Climping, 376.  
 Iping, 60.  
 Kingston Bowsey (Kingston-on-Sea),  
 261.  
 Kirdford, 107, 118, 384, 385.  
 Lamberhurst, 127.  
 Lancing, 464.  
 Laughton, 312, 444.  
 Lavant, East, 59, 291.  
 „ Mid, 212.  
 Laythorne, near Merston, 55.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

- Leesham, parish Rye, 114.  
 Leigh, 322.  
 Lewes, 2, 3, 9, 33, 73, 96, 130, 151,  
 194, 219, 234, 235, 251, 269, 272 (2),  
 303, 324, 392, 395.  
 Lewisham, 150.  
 Linch, 181.  
 Lindfield, 84, 303, 332, 446.  
 Littlington, 119, 131 (2).  
 Lodsworth, 104, 396.  
 Loxwood, parish Wisborough Green,  
 247, 460.  
 Lullington, 142.  
 Lurgashall, 2 (2), 104 (2), 149, 262,  
 396 (2).  
 Lyminster (Leominster), 109, 113, 250.  
 Malling, South, 87, 235, 399.  
 Mapesden, parish Ticehurst, 469.  
 Marden, West, 266.  
 Mark Street, parish Fletching, 4.  
 Mayes, parish Selmeston, 444.  
 Mayfield, 49, 71, 135, 139, 140, 158,  
 164, 223, 234, 249, 271, 292, 310,  
 321 (2), 349 (2), 359, 433, 446 (2).  
 Midhurst, 4, 20 (2), 97 (2), 292, 293,  
 296.  
 Mitching *alias* Newhaven, *see* New-  
 haven.  
 Mote, parish Iden, 369.  
 Mountfield, 164 (2), 203, 233.  
 Mundham, North, 20, 307.  
 „ South, parish Pagham, 4, 20.  
 Netherfield, 203.  
 Newhaven, 3.  
 Newick, 257.  
 Neyland, parish Balcombe, 114.  
 Ninfield, 394.  
 North Chapel, 89, 295.  
 Northiam, 24, 356, 448.  
 Nuthurst, 138, 333.  
 Oke, parish Mayfield, 349.  
 Okehurst, near Billingham, 31.  
 Oving, 294, 363, 383.  
 Pagham, 4, 20, 66, 87, 179, 294, 302 (2),  
 383.  
 Pallant, The, parish of Chichester, 20.  
 Parham, 314.  
 Patcham, 374.  
 Patching, 455.  
 Peasmarsh, 134, 199, 293, 294, 365,  
 371, 422.  
 Penhurst, 203, 225.  
 Petworth, 156, 327, 336, 385, 386.  
 Pevensy, 7, 131, 149 (2), 200, 235,  
 284, 446.  
 Piddinghoe, 340.  
 Playden, 150, 238.  
 Plumpton, 235, 259, 280, 324.  
 Poling, 37.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

**Pulborough**, 14, 225, 242, 314, 445.  
**Quadley**, parish Ticehurst, 471.  
**Ringmer**, 114, 181, 312, 353 (2), 406.  
**Robertsbridge**, 210, 257.  
**Rodmell**, 392.  
**Rogate**, 361.  
**Rotherfield**, 151, 283, 358 (2), 368, 451, 464.  
**Rottingdean**, 134.  
**Roughton**, 307.  
**Rudgwick**, 53, 109, 287, 288, 299, 384, 385, 410.  
**Rumboldswick**, 87.  
**Rusper**, 7, 61, 166, 396, 466.  
**Rye**, 3, 17, 68, 97, 114, 121, 126, 138 (2), 147, 150, 154, 220, 226, 243, 248, 251, 290, 318, 321, 345, 434, 443.  
**Rype**, 14, 137, 312, 412, 444.  
**St. Leonards**, parish Sele, 4.  
**Salehurst**, 41, 206, 210, 257, 356, 396, 442, 444.  
**Sedlescomb**, 45, 71, 130.  
**Sele**, 4, 288, 388.  
**Sele** *als.* **Beeding**, 148.  
**Selmeston**, 444.  
**Selsey**, 196, 262.  
**Sharneden**, parish Mayfield, 446.  
**Sheffield**, 257.  
**Shillingley**, parish Chiddingfold, 325.  
**Shiremark**, parish Warnham, 398.  
**Shoreham, New**, 218, 233.  
**Shripney**, parish North Buxted, 250, 294, 463.  
**Sidlesham**, 95.  
**Slaugham**, 3, 372.  
**Slindon**, 244, 402.  
**Slinfold**, 194, 417, 445.  
**Sompting**, 223.  
**Southover**, 2, 158, 179, 303, 392, 400.  
**Stanmer**, 29, 39.  
**Stanmer-the-More**, 277.  
**Stanstead**, 149.  
**Stedham**, 108.  
**Stocke**, 332.  
**Stoneham**, parish South Malling, 87.  
**Stopham**, 122, 277.  
**Storrington**, 457 (2).  
**Stoughton**, 314, 388.  
**Streat**, 87.  
**Strethampton**, parish Boxgrove, 177.  
**Sullington**, 413.  
**Sutton**, 466.  
**Tarring**, 248, 446 (2).  
**Telscombe**, 251.  
**Thorney, West**, 340, 414.  
**Ticehurst**, 29, 89, 134, 144, 206, 211, 226, 267, 275, 298, 311, 339, 345 (2), 359, 396, 411, 471.  
**Tillington**, 392, 413.

SUSSEX, *continued.*

**Tortington**, 181, 445 (2).  
**Treyford**, 20.  
**Trotton**, 42, 261.  
**Uckfield**, 70, 388, 392, 399.  
**Udimore**, 71, 80, 121 (2), 161 (2), 393.  
**Wadhurst**, 19, 27, 62, 135, 158, 255, 269, 276, 368.  
**Walberton**, 38, 260, 383.  
**Waldron**, 149 (2), 163, 245, 246, 295, 312, 349, 385, 463.  
**Wanworth**, 167.  
**Warbleton**, 250, 324, 442.  
**Wards**, parish Ticehurst, 345.  
**Warnham**, 136, 398, 413, 443, 466, 468.  
**Wartling**, 149 (2).  
**Washington**, 315.  
**Wayhurst**, 125.  
**Wenham**, 156.  
**Westbourne**, 462.  
**Westfield**, 234, 257.  
**Westmeston**, 87, 114.  
**Whatlington**, 45, 46, 164.  
**Whitestone**, 412.  
**Wilmington**, 114.  
**Wilsham**, 272.  
**Winchelsea**, 121, 140, 206, 288, 321, 404, 448.  
**Wisborough Green**, 247, 299, 424, 460.  
**Withyham**, 24, 101, 114, 195, 239, 240, 284, 301, 352, 354, 368, 376, 464.  
**Wivelsfield**, 84.  
**Woolbeding**, 60, 181.  
**Woollavington**, 167.  
**Worth**, 45, 130, 146 (2), 216, 449.  
**Wortling**, 223.  
**Yapton**, 250 (2), 260, 296 (2).

## WALES.

Wales, 177.  
 „ **Kymerles in**, 173.

## WARWICKSHIRE.

**Warwick**, County of, 103, 107, 151, 218, 224, 351, 450, 453, 459, 464, 465.  
**Alcester**, 181, 217, 414.  
**Allesley**, 66, 153 (2).  
**Alne, Round**, 164.  
**Alveston**, 253.  
**Anesley**, 270, 344 (2).  
**Arbury**, parish Chilvers Coton, 51.  
**Ascote (Chapel Ascote)**, near Ladbroke, 79.  
**Ascott**, parish Whichford, 64.  
**Ashow**, 163 (2).

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

**Astley**, 417.  
**Aston**, 119, 156, 429, 455.  
**Atherstone**, 132, 177 (2), 191 (2), 344, 355, 356, 359.  
     " **-on-Stour**, 276.  
**Ayleston**, p. **Atherstone-on-Stour**, 276.  
**Baddesley Clinton**, 308.  
**Balsall**, 242, 416.  
     " **parish Hampton in Arden**, 93, 118, 162.  
**Barnacle**, **parish Bulkington**, 140.  
**Barston**, 242.  
**Beauchamp Court**, 391.  
**Beaudesert**, 455.  
**Berkswell**, 121, 162, 242, 376, 385, 399, 440.  
**Bickenhill**, 194, 446.  
**Bilton**, 53.  
**Binley**, 253.  
**Birdingbury**, 377.  
**Birmingham**, 33, 127, 129, 151, 156, 192, 213, 225, 290, 345, 380, 405, 415, 435 (4), 462.  
**Bordesley**, 156, 462.  
**Brailes**, 64, 120, 137, 147, 432.  
**Bramcot**, 71.  
**Brandon**, 452.  
**Bretford**, **parish Wolston**, 27.  
**Bridgetown**, **parish Alveston**, 253.  
**Brincklow**, 39.  
**Browsover**, 139.  
**Bubbenhall**, 423.  
**Burmington**, 417.  
**Burton Hastings**, 343.  
**Caldecote**, 349.  
**Canley**, **parish Stoneleigh**, 340.  
**Castle Bromwich**, 119 (2).  
**Cawston**, **parish Dunchurch**, 52, 428.  
**Chadshunt**, 302.  
**Charlcote**, 221, 261.  
**Chesterton**, 325 (2).  
**Chilvers Coton**, 205.  
**Churchover**, 64, 128 (2), 139, 272.  
**Claybrooke**, 460.  
**Clifton-upon-Dunsmore**, 162.  
**Coleshill**, 126, 301, 460 (2).  
**Combrook**, 140, 425.  
**Compton, Fenny**, 116, 132, 383 (2), 453, 456.  
     " **Long**, 14, 70, 227, 310 (2).  
     " **Scorpion**, p. **Ilmington**, 314.  
     " **Wynniatts**, 101.  
**Copston**, **parish Mountekirby**, 92.  
**Cosford**, **parish Newbold-on-Avon**, 28.  
**Coton**, **parish Churchover**, 128 (2).  
**Coughton**, 414.  
**Coventry**, 15, 24, 52, 54, 81 (2), 86, 93, 152 (2), 184, 194, 199, 212, 229, 230, 242 (2), 266, 276, 278, 289 (2),

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

290, 304, 335, 345, 350, 363, 364, 385, 390, 398, 409, 431, 449 (2), 451, 453.  
**Coventry**, **St. Michael**, 67, 137, 289.  
     " **Trinity**, 94.  
**Cryfield**, **parish Stoneleigh**, 308.  
**Dassett, Great**, 64, 467.  
**Dordon**, **parish Grendon**, 270.  
**Duddeston**, 218 (3).  
**Dunchurch**, 17, 53, 367, 428.  
**Edstone**, **parish Wootton Wawen**, 389.  
**Erdington**, 245, 359.  
**Ettington, Nether**, 141.  
**Exhall**, 50.  
**Farnborough**, 219, 439.  
**Fillongley**, 432.  
**Flecknoe**, **parish Wolfhamcote**, 177, 180, 437.  
**Frankton**, 259.  
**Gilsdon Hall**, **parish Coleshill**, 460.  
**Goodrest**, **parish Warwick**, 31 (2).  
**Granborough**, 251, 308.  
**Greenborough**, 277.  
**Grendon**, 52, 270, 394.  
**Hampton in Arden**, 93, 137, 138, 162, 242, 291, 344, 356.  
**Harbury**, 430.  
**Hardwick**, 137, 142, 344.  
**Hartshill**, **parish Mancetter**, 315.  
**Haselor**, 149, 289.  
**Henley in Arden**, 37, 82, 335.  
**Hide, The**, 451.  
**Hillmorton**, 91, 135, 423.  
**Hoddenhull**, **near Ladbroke**, 79, 338.  
**Honington**, 170, 193.  
**Hunningham**, 200.  
**Idlicot**, 425.  
**Ilmington**, 59, 101.  
**Itchington**, 467.  
     " **Bishop's**, 202, 262, 417, 437.  
     " **Long**, 184, 192.  
**Kenilworth**, 137, 337.  
**Keresley**, 137.  
**Kineton Magna**, 186, 425.  
**Kingswood**, 95.  
**Kirby, Monks**, 44, 92, 152, 155, 207, 382.  
**Knightcote**, p. **Burton Dassett**, 341.  
**Knowle**, 39.  
**Ladbroke**, 338.  
**Lamcott**, 189.  
**Langdon Hall**, **parish Solihull**, 116.  
**Lapworth**, 82, 108.  
     " **Hall**, **parish Lapworth**, 252.  
**Lawford, Church**, 63.  
     " **Little**, 53.  
**Leamington**, 396.  
     " **Hastings**, 43, 431.  
**Mancetter**, 30, 177, 302.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Marston**, Butlers, 465,  
 " Culey, 387.  
 " Priors, 80, 181 (2), 189.  
**Meriden**, 194, 211, 219.  
**Milverton**, 277, 344.  
**Mollington**, 179, 184.  
**Moorhall**, parish Sutton Coldfield, 194.  
**Morton**, 139.  
 " **Baggot**, 138.  
 " **Morrell**, 97.  
**Moxhull**, 263.  
**Napton-on-the-Hill**, 94, 406.  
**Nethercote**, parish Wolfhamcote, 374, 460.  
**Newbold-on-Avon**, 53.  
 " **Pacey**, 149.  
**Newhall**, 170.  
**Newnham**, parish Monks Kirby, 152.  
**Newton**, parish Clifton-on-Dunsmore, 128, 139.  
 " **Regis**, 95.  
**Northend**, parish Great Dasset, 64.  
**Norton**, **Water**, p. Birmingham, 192.  
**Nuneaton**, 156, 174, 218, 290, 346 (2), 403, 457.  
**Offchurch**, 15.  
**Packington**, **Great**, 24, 194, 400.  
 " **Little**, 400.  
**Packwood**, 150.  
**Pailington**, parish Monks Kirby, 280.  
**Pillerton**, **Over**, 53.  
**Polesworth**, 178, 383.  
**Radford Semelye**, 54, 78.  
**Radway**, parish Bishops Itchington, 262, 314, 437.  
**Ratley**, 436.  
**Rowington**, 380.  
**Rudfine**, 128, 167.  
**Rugby**, 139, 184, 216, 362.  
**Ryton-upon-Dunsmoor**, 123, 203.  
**Salford**, 138, 140.  
**Sambourne**, parish Coughton, 414.  
**Shelfield Park**, 380.  
**Sherbourne**, 159.  
**Shilton**, 140.  
**Shirley**, parish Solihull, 52 (2).  
**Shotteswell**, 189.  
**Shuckburgh**, **Over**, 377.  
**Snitterfield**, 189, 396.  
**Solihull**, 52, 116, 138, 193, 194, 197, 225 (3), 233, 424.  
**Southam**, 17, 19, 203, 211, 392, 406.  
**Sowe**, 88.  
**Spernal**, 414.  
**Stockingsford**, 270.  
**Stoneleigh**, 17, 308, 340.  
**Stratford-on-Avon**, 55, 83, 107 (2), 212, 323, 364, 382, 384, 385, 409, 465.  
**Stretton**, parish Wolfton, 3.

WARWICKSHIRE, *continued.*

- Stretton-on-Fosse**, parish of Monks Kirby, 44, 170, 227, 382.  
**Studley**, 227, 251 (2), 367.  
**Sutton Coldfield**, 170, 194, 233, 243.  
**Tamworth**, 16, 29, 100, 296, 310, 383, 430, 463.  
**Tanworth**, 139, 184.  
**Ufton**, 461.  
**Upton**, parish Haselor, 289.  
**Walcote**, parish Haselor, 251.  
**Wappenbury**, 200, 255.  
**Warmington**, 351.  
**Warwick**, 31, 69, 81, 110, 111, 138, 146, 153 (2), 156, 192, 195, 236, 251, 262, 409, 418.  
**Wascoten** *als.* **Wasperton**, 101.  
**Weddington**, 3, 133.  
**Welcombe**, p. Stratford-on-Avon, 409.  
**Wellesbourne**, 417.  
**Weston-under-Weatherley**, 158, 399.  
**Wharfcot**, 432.  
**Whichford**, 41, 64, 310.  
**Whitchurch**, 34, 233.  
**Whitnash**, 169, 313.  
**Wibtofte**, 460.  
**Willenhall**, p. Holy Trinity, Coventry, 94.  
**Willoughby**, 87, 92, 93.  
**Winderton**, 322, 330.  
**Winson Green**, 213.  
**Wishaw**, 263.  
**Withybrook**, 34, 177.  
**Wolfhamcote**, 91, 180, 370, 460.  
**Wolford**, **Little**, 59.  
**Wolston**, 27.  
**Wolvey**, 17.  
**Wootton Wawen**, 311, 389.  
**Wormleighton**, 47, 229.  
**Wotton**, 399.  
**Wyken**, 416.

## WESTMORELAND.

- Westmoreland**, County of, 195, 327, 386.  
**Brough-under-Staynmore**, 69.  
**Crook**, 287, 355.  
**Fayrbank**, 457.  
**Hutton**, **Old**, 241.  
**Kendal**, 213, 336, 422, 457.  
**Kirkby Lonsdale**, 437.  
**Smardell**, 387.  
**Staveley**, **Nether**, parish Kendal, 457.  
**Windermere**, 62, 63.



## WILTSHIRE.

- Wiltshire, County of, 27, 63, 110, 128, 168, 172, 192, 260 (2), 264, 281, 284, 289, 316, 354, 390, 394, 400, 407.
- Aldbourne, 28, 141, 174, 327, 391, 395 (2).
- Alderbury (Alwardbury), 32, 231 (2), 315, 366 (2), 419, 423.
- Alderton, 179, 186.
- Allington, 110, 290, 433.
- Alton Priors, 76.
- Alverdiston, 156, 168.
- Amesbury, 32, 270, 334 (2).  
 „ Great, 8, 21, 401.  
 „ West, 204.
- Anstey, 472.
- Ashgrove, p. Dunhead St. Mary, 109.
- Ashley, 210 (2).  
 „ parish Box, 406.
- Asthorp Keynes, 34, 103, 351 (2), 355, 377.  
 „ Roode, parish Steeple A., 76.  
 „ Steeple, 76, 267, 278, 279, 314, 389, 398.
- Atworth Magna, 42, 152 (2).
- Avebury, 9, 134, 403, 421.
- Badbury, parish Chisledon, 99.
- Bapton, p. Fisherton de la Mere, 388.
- Barford St. Martin, 84.
- Barmecey, parish Salisbury, 56.
- Bathampton, Little, parish Steeple Langford, 291 (2).
- Baverstock, 137, 299.
- Beckhampton, parish Avebury, 403.
- Bedwin, Great, 119, 174 (2), 201, 226, 262, 329, 333.  
 „ Little, 44, 231 (2), 470.
- Bemerton, 435.
- Benacre, parish Melksham, 125.
- Berwick, 134, 284.  
 „ Bassett, 112 (2).  
 „ St. James, 204.  
 „ St. John, 163, 174, 293, 418.  
 „ St. Leonard, 333.
- Bettenham, 168.
- Biddeston, 146, 303.
- Bishopston, 18, 64, 91, 204, 427.
- Bishopstow, 201, 299.
- Blunsdon, 75, 194, 244.  
 „ Broad, 2.
- Boreham *alias* Burton, p. Warminster, 267, 409.
- Borough Heath, p. Little Bedwyn, 470.
- Boscombe, 28.
- Botenham Mill, parish Britford, 166.
- Box, 246, 329, 406, 414.
- Bradford, 33 (2), 34, 47, 66, 94, 143, 181, 226, 254, 268, 408 (3), 428.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Bradley, Maiden, 33, 291, 297, 430.  
 „ North, 99, 108 (2).
- Bramshaw, 14, 347.
- Bratton, 20, 63, 94.  
 „ parish Westbury, 75, 175, 346.
- Brembridge, parish Westbury, 144.
- Bremhill, 140, 181, 248, 305, 441.
- Bridmen, p. Berwick St. John, 418.
- Brinkworth, 34 (2), 120, 170, 249, 376, 387, 408.
- Britford, 137, 138, 166, 172, 175, 217, 287, 362, 375, 386, 439.
- Brixton Deverill, 266, 277.
- Brokenborough, 210, 353.
- Bromham, 34 (2), 117, 208, 369, 380, 441 (2), 442.
- Brooke, parish Westbury, 293, 453.
- Broughton Gifford, 80, 172 (2), 283 (2).
- Bruham, 416.
- Bulford, 268, 281.
- Bulkington, parish Keevil, 267.
- Burbage, 396.
- Burcombe, South, 172, 455.
- Burdrop, parish Chisledon, 397.
- Burnford, near Bramshaw, 6.
- Burtonhill, parish Malmesbury, 14, 219, 275.
- Bushton, parish Cliffe Pipard, 309.
- Buttermere, 131, 282, 332.
- Calne, 14, 34, 66, 88, 119, 134, 136, 165, 194, 199, 208, 233, 303, 444, 463 (2), 465 (3), 466.
- Calstone, 75, 436.
- Cannings, All, 30, 144.  
 „ Episcopi, 101, 136, 144 (2), 280, 300, 303, 371, 381 (2), 446, 465.
- Castle Combe, 118, 172, 194, 370, 399, 412, 451.  
 „ Eaton, 315.
- Catcombe, parish Hillmarton, 217.
- Chadenwich, parish Mere, 20.
- Chalke, Broad, 66, 339, 364.
- Chapmanslade, p. Dilton Marsh, 363.
- Charlton, 384, 385, 413, 437, 438.  
 „ p. Donhead St. Mary, 148.  
 „ parish Downton, 427.  
 „ parish Westport, 452.
- Cherhill, 89, 111, 117.
- Cheverell, Great, 31, 94, 261, 285 (2), 315.
- Chilmark, 163, 235, 293.
- Chilton, 373.  
 „ parish Wroughton, 363.  
 „ foliatt, 94, 294, 311 (2).
- Chippenham, 4, 34, 41, 71, 84, 156, 165, 191, 209, 225, 244, 249, 290, 421, 429.
- Chisbury, parish Gt. Bedwyn, 203.

WILTSHIRE, *continued*.  
 Chisledon, 128 (2), 283, 397.  
 Chittern, 150, 155 (2), 241, 242, 416 (2).  
 " All Saints, 332.  
 " St. Mary, 231.  
 Chittowe, parish Bromham, 369.  
 Cholderton, 349 (2), 396.  
 Christian Malford, 29, 349, 352, 421.  
 Chute, 105, 329, 390, 445.  
 Clack, parish Lyneham, 14, 349.  
 Clatford, 174.  
 Cliffe Pypard, 181, 309.  
 Coate, parish Bishops Cannings, 303,  
 437, 465 (2).  
 Codford St. Mary, 461.  
 Colerne, 8, 70, 179.  
 Collingborne, 187, 291, 384.  
 " Ducis, 89.  
 Combe, parish Enford, 119.  
 Compton Bassett, 24, 244, 333, 403.  
 " Chamberleyn, 284, 354.  
 Conholt, 189.  
 Coombe, 130.  
 " Bissett, 26 (2), 114, 249, 257,  
 313, 443, 450.  
 Corsham, 75, 84, 174, 178, 192 (2), 225,  
 248 (2), 302, 385, 386, 399.  
 Corsley, 2, 46, 72, 168, 267.  
 Costow, parish Wroughton, 363.  
 Cricklade, 144.  
 " St. Mary, 56.  
 " St. Sampson, 244.  
 Crofton, parish Great Bedwin, 119.  
 Crudwell, 132, 136 (3), 144, 161, 320,  
 332, 434, 448.  
 Cullington, 369.  
 Cutteridge, 419.  
 Damerham, 299, 414.  
 " South, 69, 227 (2).  
 Dauntsey, 91, 133, 200, 208, 258, 302,  
 349, 356.  
 Dean, West, 360.  
 Deptford, parish Wylie, 423.  
 Deverill, Hill, 75.  
 " Longbridge, 72, 120, 213.  
 Devizes, 9, 32, 33, 34, 98, 144, 155,  
 190, 197, 268, 386.  
 Dilton, 331.  
 " Marsh, 363.  
 Dinton, 137, 237.  
 Ditchampton, parish Wilton, 96, 114.  
 Donhead St. Andrew, 163, 320.  
 " St. Mary, 62, 109, 148, 178,  
 250.  
 Downton, 98, 135 (2), 148, 164, 168,  
 186, 232 (2), 256, 263 (2), 302, 311,  
 351, 353, 366, 388, 427, 448.  
 Draycot Foliat, parish Chisledon, 128,  
 146.  
 Durnford, Little, 471.

WILTSHIRE, *continued*.  
 Durnford Magna, 204, 270, 455.  
 Durrington, 268, 278 (2).  
 Earlscott, p. Wanborough, 65 (2), 213.  
 Eastcot, 155, 448.  
 Eastcourt, p. Crudwell, 132, 136 (2),  
 144.  
 Easton, 110, 187.  
 " Grey, 216, 222.  
 " p. Bishops Canning, 381 (2).  
 " parish Corsham, 225.  
 " p. Donhead St. Andrew, 163.  
 Eastrop, parish Highworth, 20, 75,  
 112.  
 Ebbesborne, 49.  
 " Wake, 229, 251.  
 Edington, 184, 447.  
 Ellington, *see* Wroughton.  
 Enford, 282.  
 Everley, 15, 300, 350.  
 Ewen, parish Kemble, 100.  
 Fallston, parish Bishopstone, 49, 427.  
 Farley, parish Alderbury, 231.  
 Fasteerne, near Wotton Rivers, 359.  
 Fifield, 136, 214.  
 Figheldean, 114, 302, 425.  
 Fisherton, 388.  
 " Anger, 148, 333, 338, 345, 465.  
 " Delamer, 388, 418.  
 Fittelton, 198, 443 (3).  
 Fivehide Warren, p. Milton Lilborne,  
 437.  
 Fonthill Bishop, 360.  
 Fovant, 284.  
 Freshden, parish Highworth, 472.  
 Froxfield, 250.  
 Fugglestone, 49.  
 Gadstard, parish Corsham, 248.  
 Garsdon, 61.  
 Grafton, 46.  
 " East, 307.  
 Grimstead, West, 32.  
 Grittleton, 246.  
 Groundwell, parish Blunsdon, 194 (2).  
 Ham, 227 (2), 332.  
 Hampton Turville, 14, 197.  
 Hamptworth, parish Downton, 352.  
 Hanger, parish Bremhill, 181.  
 Hannington, 368.  
 Harnham, East, p. Britford, 172, 352.  
 " West, 45.  
 Hartham, parish Corsham, 174.  
 Hatch, West, 230.  
 Haydon, parish Rodbourne, 436.  
 Haylescourt, parish Ramsbury, 450.  
 Heale, p. Middle Woodford, 194, 449.  
 Heddington, 369 (4).  
 Heytesbury, 94, 113, 163 (2), 201, 276,  
 305, 316, 317, 410, 440.  
 Heywood, parish Westbury, 171, 206.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Highworth, 2, 14, 20, 33, 110, 112,  
176 (2), 331, 380.  
Hilmarton, 77, 217, 248.  
Hilperton, 254.  
Hindon, 46, 130, 286, 330, 335.  
Hinton, 226.  
    " Broad, 468.  
    " Little, 431 (2).  
Holt, 34, 408.  
Horningsham, 33, 182, 395.  
Hornington, 5, 93, 151, 282, 302.  
Horton, parish Cannings Episcopi,  
446.  
Hullavington, 232, 467.  
Hurst, 73, 86, 306, 374.  
    " parish Potterne, 266.  
Hussey, 72.  
Idmiston, 66, 377, 464.  
Iford, 222.  
Keevil, 46, 241, 267.  
Kemble, 100.  
Kennett, 403.  
    " East, 248.  
    " West, 387.  
Kingston, 187, 291.  
    " Deverill, 28, 32, 49, 265.  
Kingswood, 60, 194, 360, 441.  
Kington St. Mary, 408.  
    " St. Michael, 52, 53.  
    " West, 232.  
Knighton, parish Chalke, 364, 386.  
Knook, 94, 221, 294 (2).  
Knogle, Bishop's, 176, 286.  
    " East, 9, 64, 176, 204, 356.  
Lacock, 102 (2), 241, 351, 369.  
Landford, 143, 232, 449.  
Langford, Little, 204.  
Langley, p. Kingston St. Michaels, 52.  
    " Burrel, 4 (2)  
Latton, 58, 178, 226.  
Lavington, East *or* Market, 266,  
364.  
Lea, The, parish Malsbury, 226.  
Leigh Delamere, 134, 466.  
Liddington, 61, 441.  
Linley, parish Tisbury, 110.  
Littlecote, parish Ramsbury, 119.  
Littleton, parish Semington, 389.  
Lokeridge, parish Fifield, 136.  
Longden Weeke, p. Preshute, 228,  
320.  
Luckington, 91, 103, 307, 452.  
    " West, 416.  
Ludgarshall, 193, 428 (2).  
Lushill, parish Castle Eaton, 315.  
Lydiard Millicent, 41, 91, 112, 163, 409.  
    " Tregoz, 190, 331, 364 (2), 390,  
421, 444, 471.  
Lyneham, 14, 115, 217, 349.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Maidenbradley, *see* Bradley, Maiden.  
Malmesbury, 14, 111, 132 (2), 157, 163,  
219, 226, 275, 334, 384, 385, 402,  
438 (2).  
Manington Brunn (Bohun), 307 (2).  
    " Bruce, 406.  
Manningford Abbas, 429.  
Marden, 256 (2).  
Marlborough, 4, 5, 26, 61, 67, 94, 102,  
112, 145, 167, 244, 266, 268, 278,  
283, 286, 319, 328, 329, 342, 343,  
351, 369, 406, 440, 446, 458.  
Marston, p. Potterne, 195, 266 (2), 448.  
    " Meysey, 265.  
    " South, 195, 291, 472.  
Martin, 221, 442.  
    " parish Great Bedwyn, 174 (2).  
    " East, 167.  
    " West, 211, 228.  
Melksham, 88, 125, 188, 384.  
Mere, 5, 20, 108, 157, 158, 355, 400,  
405 (2), 418, 426, 433.  
Milborne *als.* Bratton, p. Westbury,  
347.  
Milbourn, parish Malmesbury, 384.  
Mildenhall, 65, 66, 190, 230, 440, 446.  
Milford, parish St. Martin's, Salisbury,  
218, 274, 442.  
Milton, 187.  
    " Lilborne, 230, 437.  
    " parish East Knoyle, 204.  
Monkton Deverell, 335.  
Mugehall, 331.  
Nend, parish Kingswood, 60.  
Netheravon, 28 (2), 59, 74, 354.  
Netherstreet, parish Bromham, 441.  
Nettleton, 300 (3).  
Newton, 256, 333, 353, 471.  
Newton, South, 245.  
    " Tony, 80, 111.  
Norrington, p. Alvediston, 156, 168.  
Nunton, 25.  
Nursted, near Devizes, 371.  
Oaksey, 294.  
Odstock, 194, 302, 448.  
Ogbourne, 295, 472.  
    " St. Andrew, 6, 66, 69, 100,  
174, 259, 262, 470 (2).  
    " St. George, 30, 190.  
Orcheston St. Mary, 147.  
Overton, 248, 379.  
    " East, 214.  
Penleigh, parish Westbury, 267.  
Penn, parish Hilmarton, 248.  
Pertwood, 286 (2).  
Pickwick, parish Corsham, 75.  
Pinhills, parish Calne, 133.  
Plaitford, 114, 278.  
Poole Keynes, 47, 246.

- WILTSHIRE, continued.**  
**Potterne**, 108, 266, 267, 270, 359, 448, 472 (2).  
**Poulshott**, 200.  
**Poulton**, p. Mildenhall, 65, 313, 446.  
**Preshute**, 86, 213, 228, 261, 268, 320.  
**Preston**, parish Lyneham, 217.  
**Purton**, 109, 173, 410, 450.  
**Pythouse**, parish Tisbury, 39.  
**Quemerford**, parish Calne, 88.  
**Quidhampton**, 150.  
**Ramsbury**, 241, 316, 321, 352, 402, 450.  
**Ratfyn**, parish Amesbury, 270, 401.  
**Redlinche**, 388.  
**Redstreat**, parish Great Corsley, 252.  
**Ridge**, parish Chilmarke, 235.  
**Rockley**, p. Ogborne St. Andrew, 6, 69, 82, 262, 470.  
**Rodborne**, 4, 436, 437.  
 " **Cheney**, 61, 347.  
**Rollstone**, 358.  
**Rowde**, 34, 226.  
**Rowley**, 74.  
**Rudge**, parish Froxfield, 250.  
**Ruscombe**, 402.  
**Rushall**, 85, 330.  
**Rushton**, 427.  
**St. John's nigh Wilton**, 366.  
**Salisbury**, Diocese, 133.  
 " **City or New Sarum**, 1, 2, 16, 17, 18, 27 (2), 33 (2), 36 (3), 37, 38, 42, 46, 49, 51, 56, 60 (2), 65, 67, 68, 75, 81, 85, 89, 90 (2), 97, 114, 120 (2), 123, 131, 132, 136, 137, 144 (2), 154, 168, 172, 191, 192, 197, 201, 205, 208, 209, 215, 219, 220 (3), 223, 228, 229 (4), 230, 234, 236, 238, 239, 240, 241, 243, 246, 248, 254 (2), 255, 261, 267, 271, 274 (2), 267, 276, 278, 279, 283, 284, 286, 291 (2), 294, 299 (2), 313, 315, 316, 321, 332, 336 (2), 339, 350, 353, 354, 358, 364, 372, 373, 380 (2), 381, 387, 390, 397, 401, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 416 (2), 418 (2), 428 (2), 429, 435 (3), 440, 442, 445, 448, 456 (3), 458, 466 (2), 467.  
 " **Archdeacon of**, 85.  
 " **Canon of**, 97, 127.  
 " **Cathedral**, 374.  
 " **Chancellor**, 448.  
 " **Close, The**, 204, 424.  
 " **Prebend of Uffculme**, 203.  
 " **St. Edmund**, 19, 52, 75, 201, 203, 246, 347, 417, 461.  
 " **St. Martin**, 70 (2), 96, 274.  
 " **St. Thomas**, 19, 30, 101, 121, 302 (2), 392, 449, 461.  
 " **Vicar Choral**, 114.
- WILTSHIRE, continued.**  
**Salthrop**, parish Wroughton, 364.  
**Sarum, New**, see **Salisbury**.  
**Seagry**, 268.  
**Seale**, parish Mere, 355, 400, 426.  
**Sedghill**, 108, 174, 247, 248.  
**Seend**, 315, 324, 403.  
**Semington**, 267, 389 (2).  
**Semley**, 47 (2), 71, 142 (2), 182 (2), 247, 270, 442.  
**Sevenhampton (Senington)**, p. Highworth, 110, 112, 451, 472.  
**Seventon**, p. Leigh de la Mere, 134.  
**Shalbourne**, 89, 384.  
**Shaw**, parish Melksham, 91.  
 " parish Lydiard Millicent, 409.  
**Sherrington**, 154.  
**Sherstone**, 152.  
 " **Magna**, 152, 203, 223, 266, 322, 342, 371.  
 " **Pinckney**, 212, 470.  
**Shrewton**, 219, 291.  
**Shropshire Marsh**, parish Lydiard Tregoz, 390.  
**Slade**, parish Bradford, 268.  
**Smithcot**, parish Dauntsey, 208.  
**Soley**, p. Chilton foliat, 94, 359, 373.  
**Somerford Keynes**, 66, 142, 202, 213, 316.  
 " **Little**, 442, 472.  
**Standlinch**, parish Downton, 69.  
**Stanley**, parish Chippenham, 41, 441.  
**Stanton**, 195 (2), 337.  
 " **Fitzwarren**, 114.  
 " **St. Bernard**, 280.  
**Stapleford**, 204.  
**Stockton**, 335 (2).  
**Stoke Earl**, 112.  
 " **Little**, 20.  
**Stoughton**, 180.  
**Stratford-under-the-Castle**, 120.  
 " **Tony**, 93.  
 " **near New Sarum**, 316.  
**Stratton St. Margaret**, 25, 30, 75 (2), 194.  
 " **Over**, 139.  
**Studley**, p. Lydiard Tregoz, 254, 444.  
**Sutton**, 128.  
 " **Benger**, 332.  
 " **Mandeville**, 334.  
 " **Veney**, 73, 126, 267, 428.  
**Swallowcliffe**, 94, 120, 141.  
**Swindon**, 114, 267, 397, 398 (2).  
 " **Even**, parish Rodborne, 4.  
**Thornhill**, parish Cliffe Pypard, 181.  
**Tidcombe**, 229, 405, 425.  
**Tidworth**, 282.  
 " **North**, 33, 282, 317, 432.  
**Tinhead**, parish Edington, 448.  
**Tippit**, parish Martin, 442.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Tisbury, 15, 39, 110, 120, 180, 366.  
 Titherington, 440.  
 Titherton Lucas, p. Chippenham, 306.  
 Tokenham, West, 118.  
 " Wick, 349, 442.  
 Tollard Royal, 254, 291, 418.  
 Towell, parish Wilcot, 329.  
 Trowbridge, 46, 133, 221, 226, 254, 266, 275, 379, 387, 416 (2), 433 (2), 442, 453.  
 Upavon, 136, 144, 196, 237, 343, 372.  
 Upham, parish Aldbourne, 174.  
 Upton Lovel, 221, 250.  
 " Scudamore, 147, 329.  
 Waddon, parish Alderbury, 315.  
 Wanborough, 68, 98, 119, 139, 195, 201, 208, 394, 397, 452.  
 Wardour Castle, 15.  
 Warminster, 38, 61, 81, 106, 122, 125, 171, 224, 235, 267 (2), 284, 324, 346, 387, 398, 400 (2), 409.  
 Wellow, West, 5 (2).  
 Westbury, 75, 94, 144, 171, 175, 206, 267, 268, 293, 327, 347, 394.  
 " Leigh, p. Westbury, 327.  
 " -under-the-Plain, 3, 33, 37, 177, 346, 367, 373, 453.  
 Westrop, parish of Highworth, 112.  
 Westport, 169, 452.  
 Westwood, 222, 255.  
 Whaddon, 315.  
 Whelthame, 136, 144.  
 Whiteparish, 21 (2), 112, 177, 228, 229, 395.  
 Whitsbury, 141, 213, 407 (3).  
 Wick, parish Cannings Epi., 101.  
 " parish Downton, 127, 153, 164, 311, 351, 353, 366.  
 Widhill *or* Widell, near Cricklade, 244 (2).  
 Wilcot, 37, 329.  
 Wilton, 201, 248 (2), 266, 291, 320, 321, 335, 424, 425, 441, 442.  
 " parish Great Bedwyn, 262.  
 Winsley, 149.  
 Winterborneford, parish St. Martin's, Salisbury, 70.  
 Winterbourne, diocese of Sarum, 129.  
 " Basset, 386, 409.  
 " Dantsey, 32, 45, 350, 466.  
 " Monkton, 40, 342, 381.  
 " Stoke, 256, 333, 388, 404.  
 Winterslow, 41, 302, 411 (2), 441.  
 Wishford, 204.  
 Wolthall, parish Great Bedwin, 333.  
 Woodborough, 30, 217.  
 Woodford, 38, 52, 204, 416, 437, 438.  
 " Little, 38, 204 (2).  
 " Nether, 53.

WILTSHIRE, *continued.*

- Woodlands, parish Mere, 108.  
 Woodwollles, North, p. Downton, 98.  
 Woolverton, parish Mere, 418.  
 Wootton Bassett, 32, 114, 168, 197, 253, 314, 338, 368 (2), 379.  
 " Rivers, 384.  
 Worton, parish Potterne, 108, 266.  
 Wraxall, North, 222 (3), 410.  
 " South, 170.  
 Wroughton *als.* Ellington, 160, 161, 260, 363 (2), 364, 368, 394, 401 (2).  
 Yatesbury, 88, 136, 177 (2).  
 Yonarroue, 254.

## WORCESTERSHIRE.

- Worcester, County of, 44, 66, 89, 140, 148, 156, 196, 278, 287, 340, 456, 459.  
 Abberley *als.* Abbottesley, 151 (2), 203, 332, 429.  
 Abbott Lench, 462.  
 Acton Beauchamp, 190, 217.  
 Alcester, 414.  
 Alesborough, parish Pershore, 97.  
 Alfrick, parish Suckley, 216, 251.  
 Alston, 118, 121, 463.  
 Alvechurch, 100, 290, 293 (2), 306, 465.  
 Astley, 347.  
 Aston Magna, parish Blockley, 323.  
 " Whiteladies, 157.  
 Badsey, 325, 389.  
 Barnbrook End, p. Kingsnorton, 152.  
 Bathestyle, parish Bretforton, 277.  
 Belbroughton, 15, 64, 98, 112, 322, 431.  
 Bendesgrove *als.* Laughhernegrove, parish St. John in Bedwardine, 87.  
 Bengworth, 37, 199, 377, 438.  
 Beoley, 114, 194, 374.  
 Berrington, parish Tenbury, 188.  
 Berrow, 295, 316.  
 Bewdley, 29, 72 (2), 131, 151 (2), 184 (2), 211, 216, 218, 228, 250, 254, 292 (2), 298, 332 (2), 336, 407, 414, 437.  
 Bishampton, 55.  
 Blackwell, 58.  
 Blakes Hall, p. Wolverley, 370 (2).  
 Blockley, 6, 161, 302, 323, 331, 397.  
 Bordesly, parish Tardebigg, 88.  
 Boughton, parish Hill Croome, 433.  
 Bower, The, parish Rocke, 433.  
 Bradley, 61 (2).  
 Bredon, 12, 16, 120, 154, 262, 343.  
 Bretforton, 19 (2), 277, 295, 439, 444 (2).  
 Broadway, 214, 231, 372, 374.  
 Bromsgrove, 48, 264, 268, 306.  
 Broomhill, parish Bellbroughton, 431.  
 Bushley, 203, 278, 431.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Castle Morton, 400, 409.  
 Chaddesley Corbett, 425.  
 Chaseley, 200.  
 Churchill, 185.  
 Churchlench, 85.  
 Cladswall, parish Inkberrow, 2.  
 Claines, 3, 300, 444.  
 Cleeve Priors, 221.  
 Clent, 322.  
 Clifton-upon-Teme, 187.  
 „ parish Severnstoke, 403.  
 Cock Hill, parish Inkberrow, 197.  
 Comberton, 294.  
 „ Great, 292.  
 „ Little, 456, 457, 472.  
 Conderton, parish Overbury, 211, 354.  
 Cradley, parish Halesowen, 156.  
 Croome, Earls, 107, 171.  
 „ Hill, 433.  
 Crundal End, parish Abberley, 332.  
 Defford, 468.  
 Ditchford, Middle, p. Blockley, 331.  
 Doddenham, 355.  
 Dodderhill, 62.  
 Dorne, parish Blockley, 465.  
 Dracot, parish Blockley, 302.  
 Droitwich, 62, 118, 169, 180, 317, 325,  
 460 (2).  
 Dudley, 133, 394, 403.  
 Dunclent, parish Kidderminster, 61.  
 Eldersfield, 48, 326, 327, 403.  
 Elmeley Lovett, 2, 28.  
 Evenlode, 433.  
 Evesham, 9, 37, 45, 104, 136, 195, 203,  
 259, 267, 287 (2) 384, 395, 432.  
 Feckenham, 50 (2), 118, 414.  
 Fen, parish Bell Broughton, 322.  
 Fladbury, 29, 41, 79, 220, 330, 365.  
 Flyford, 170.  
 Ford, The, parish Dodderhill, 62.  
 Frankley, 264.  
 Greet, parish Yardley, 184.  
 Grimley, 372.  
 Hall Green, parish Yardley, 278.  
 Hallow, 146 (2).  
 Hampton, Great, 48, 413.  
 Hanbury, 118, 227.  
 Hanging Easton, parish Blockley, 154.  
 Hanley Castle, 162, 336.  
 Hardwick, parish Bredon, 57, 262.  
 Hartlebury, 210, 218, 332.  
 Hatthitch, parish Nether Sapey, 261.  
 Heightington, 285.  
 Hewell, parish Tardebigg, 459.  
 Hill, 28.  
 „ House, parish Yardley, 235.  
 Hindlip, 380.  
 Hoblench, parish Fladbury, 87.  
 Holdfast, 325.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

Holt, 323.  
 Huddington, 460.  
 Humbleton, 166.  
 Inkberrow, 2, 197.  
 Kempsey, 409, 452.  
 Kerswell, parish Kempsey, 409.  
 Kidderminster, 39, 72, 88, 97, 151, 170,  
 200, 310, 332, 349.  
 Kinesley, parish Severn Stoke, 365.  
 Knightwick, 101, 418.  
 Kyre Wyard, 62.  
 „ Little, 146.  
 Leigh, 23, 336.  
 Lindridge, 288.  
 Littleton, Middle, 326.  
 „ South, 4.  
 Longdon, 34 (2), 446.  
 Lulseley, 558.  
 Lutley, parish Halesowen, 296.  
 Lyneholt, parish Ombersley, 53.  
 Madeley, parish Belbroughton, 64.  
 Madresfield, 9, 262 (2).  
 Malvern, Little, 362.  
 „ Much, 33, 154.  
 Martin Husington, 207.  
 Martley, 199.  
 Mathon, 83, 198, 220, 457.  
 Moore, parish Fladbury, 29.  
 Moseley, 181, 183, 360.  
 Mote, parish Ridmarley, 274.  
 Muckenhill, parish Stoulton, 23.  
 Naunton, 207, 264.  
 „ parish Ripple, 178.  
 Netherton, parish Abberley, 203.  
 Netherwick, p. St. John's Bedwardine,  
 162.  
 Northfield, 44, 84, 100.  
 Norton, parish Bredon, 154, 343.  
 „ King's, 151, 152, 183, 218,  
 262, 391.  
 Oldbury, 69.  
 Oldnall, 125.  
 Ombersley, 53, 372.  
 Overbury, 211, 354.  
 Pedmore, 322.  
 Pensax, 288.  
 Pershore, 97, 199, 351.  
 Piddle, North, 76.  
 Pirton, 374.  
 Powick, 81, 114 (2), 154, 227 (2), 324,  
 372.  
 Queenhill, 204.  
 Redmarley, 45, 274.  
 „ D'Abitot, 212, 375, 397,  
 432, 440.  
 Ribbesford, 29, 72 (2), 231, 336, 347.  
 Ripple, 32, 178, 422, 464.  
 Rock, 285, 433.  
 Rous Lench, 63, 360.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Ryal Grove, p. Earl's Croome, 171.  
 Ryall, parish Ripple, 422.  
 Salwarpe, 139, 407, 417 (2).  
 Sapey, Nether, 261.  
 Saxons Lode, parish Ripple, 464.  
 Sedgberrow, 254.  
 Severnstoke, 365, 403.  
 Shelsley, 392, 433.  
 Shipston-on-Stour, 42, 107, 112, 134, 209, 276.  
 Shrawley, 372.  
 Sillington (? Sodington), 48.  
 Stanford, 151.  
 Staunton, 18, 45, 276, 336, 384, 406.  
 Stockton, 408.  
 Stoke Prior, 382.  
 Stoulton, 374.  
 Stourbridge, 23, 273 (3), 322, 370, 384, 391.  
 Strensham, 362, 433.  
 Suckley, 216, 251, 438.  
 Sutton, 253.  
 „ Sturmev, p. Tenbury, 9.  
 Swinford, Old, 125, 273 (3), 370, 391.  
 Teddington, 18.  
 Tenbury, 9, 188, 253, 362.  
 Throckmorton, 465.  
 Tidmington, 17.  
 Tredington, 295.  
 Tuddlemanton, 3.  
 Upton-on-Severn, 58, 219, 272, 336, 463.  
 „ Warren, 77, 263.  
 Upwiche, parish Droitwich, 325.  
 Wadborough Park, p. Stoulton, 374.  
 Warley, parish Halesowen, 44.  
 Weatheroak, Hill, parish Alvechurch, 100, 151 (2).  
 Weoley, 44.  
 Whittington, 394.  
 Wick Burnell, 199.  
 Witley, Great, 12 (2), 145 (2), 180, 444.  
 Wollaston, 234.  
 Wolverley, 370 (2), 458, 466.  
 Woodhale, parish Hallow, 146 (2).  
 Worcester, City of, 6, 22, 43, 50, 74, 123, 148, 154, 170, 204, 206, 216 (2), 226, 236, 258, 262, 266, 318, 327, 332, 334, 343, 356, 360, 395, 405, 423, 431, 447.  
 „ All Saints, 211, 212, 335, 340, 468.  
 „ Bishop of, 154, 161.  
 „ Cathedral, 318.  
 „ Dean of, 456.  
 „ Grammar School, 57.  
 „ St. Andrew, 99, 139, 154, 248.  
 „ St. Helen, 126 (2), 139.

WORCESTERSHIRE, *continued.*

- Worcester, St. John in Bedwardine, 87, 162, 188.  
 „ St. Martin, 195, 196.  
 „ St. Michael Bedwardine, 47, 432 (2).  
 „ St. Nicholas, 149, 395.  
 „ St. Swithins, 22, 109, 280, 303.  
 Yardley, 19, 43, 58, 64, 184, 235, 258, 278, 315, 339, 350, 446, 447.

## YORKSHIRE.

- Yorkshire, County of, 67, 81, 125, 161, 168, 173, 180, 183, 271, 274, 275, 313, 316, 322, 327, 352, 383, 386, 394, 432, 457 (2), 467.  
 Allerthorpe, 311.  
 Allerton, North, 397.  
 Appleton, 431.  
 Ardsley, 25.  
 Aysgarth, 233, 266.  
 Barningham, 412.  
 Beverley, 29, 347.  
 Bishopthorpe, 42.  
 Bolton, 357, 380.  
 Bradford, 347.  
 Brandesburton, 116.  
 Bransbye, 4.  
 Brocket, 147.  
 Burnsall, 407.  
 Calverley, 368.  
 Clayton, 368.  
 Dent, 18, 271, 421.  
 Doncaster, 142.  
 Eastwood, 356.  
 Ethrope, 471.  
 Firbeck, 445.  
 Flaxfleete, 430.  
 Foggathorpe, 2.  
 Frayce, 75.  
 Frickley, 368.  
 Frobisher Hall in Altofts, 162.  
 Gainedst, 138.  
 Gargrave, 459.  
 Garsdale, parish Dent, 18.  
 Gateforth, 63.  
 Gawthorp, 311.  
 Gisborne, 459.  
 Grimstone, 291.  
 Grindleton, 430.  
 Grinton, 328.  
 Halifax, 365.  
 Hessele, p. Kingston-upon-Hull, 205.  
 Hickeleton, 357.  
 Hooton Pagnell, 368.  
 Horton Hall, 459.  
 „ Little, 347.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Howden, 287.  
 Howsham, 25.  
 Huthwaite in Whorlton, 96.  
 Hutton, 431.  
 Kexby, 101.  
 Kildwick in Craven, 87, 166.  
 Killithorp, 112.  
 Kingston-upon-Hull, 162, 169, 205, 277.  
 Kirby Knole, 101.  
 „ Misperton, 117.  
 Kirkby-cum-Masham, 50.  
 „ -super-Wharfe, 322.  
 Lalford Hall, 431.  
 Leppington, 375.  
 Malton, New, 298.  
 Marrick, 426.  
 Marton in Craven, 400.  
 Metham, near Blacktoft, 287.  
 Middleborough in Zealand, 45, 56, 140.  
 Myton-on-Swaile, 438.  
 Newparks, near York, 311.  
 Newton (Archd. Richmond), 208.  
 Normanton, 162.  
 Norton, 307.  
 Osset, 311.  
 Otley, 368.  
 Pickering, 166.  
 Plumpton, parish Spofforth, 332.  
 Pontefract, 379.  
 Rabtshall, 82.

YORKSHIRE, *continued.*

Rise in Holderness, 54.  
 Sandall Kirk, 155.  
 „ Long, parish Doncaster, 155.  
 „ near Wakefield, 374.  
 Scarborough, 7, 14.  
 Sedbergh, 205, 371.  
 Shadburne (? Slaidburn), 26.  
 Sharleston, 154.  
 Sheffield, 25, 93, 214, 259, 374, 377.  
 Shippins, 368.  
 Skipton, 249, 400.  
 Snaylesworth, 275, 362.  
 Spofforth, 332.  
 Stanley, 241, 357.  
 Sutton in Caltress, 31.  
 Swinton, 392.  
 Thornton, 400, 459.  
 Thorpe, 199.  
 Tickhill, 357.  
 Waddington, 433.  
 Wadsworth, 60.  
 Wakefield, 83, 287, 332, 368, 374, 453.  
 Watterton, 332.  
 Whorlton in Cleveland, 96.  
 Wintringham, 288.  
 York, City of, 44, 60, 72, 102, 122, 274,  
 302, 326.  
 „ Archbishop of, 365.  
 „ Diocese of, 60.  
 Youlton, parish Alne, 140.



## FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

- Barbary**, 382, 402.  
**Belgium**, Antwerp, 35, 52, 54, 70 (2),  
 86, 104, 123, 156, 161, 233,  
 242, 287 (2), 328, 336, 343,  
 417, 426, 462.  
 „ Armentiers (Flanders), 35, 63.  
 „ Belle (West Flanders), 427.  
 „ Brabant (Flanders), 80.  
 „ Bruges, 41, 424.  
 „ Brussels, 389, 426.  
 „ Flanders, 219, 470.  
 „ Ghent (Gaunt), Flanders, 35,  
 132, 200, 225, 226, 291,  
 426 (3).  
 „ Hainault, 334.  
 „ Iseghem (Flanders), 97.  
 „ Lille (Flanders), 43, 61, 125,  
 276.  
 „ Maseyle (Louvaine), 350.  
 „ Mechlin, 143.  
 „ Menen, 426.  
 „ Ostende, 468.  
 „ Reyngelst, 297.  
 „ Rouselaere (Flanders), 1,  
 71 (2).  
 „ Tilte (Flanders), 426.  
 „ Tournay, 304.  
 „ Yprès, 426.  
**Canada**, 308.  
**Denmark**, 35.  
**Egypt**, Alexandria, 149.  
**Ethiopia**, 80.  
**France**, 311.  
 „ Angers, 154.  
 „ Bermays (Picardy), 47.  
 „ Bordeaux (Burdeaus), 131,  
 324.  
 „ Brittany, 342.  
 „ Calais, 340.  
 „ Dieppe, 176, 231, 321.  
 „ Dornall (Picardy), 5.  
 „ Guingham (Brittany), 339.  
 „ Guyenne, 334.  
 „ Marseilles (Marcellis), 135.  
 „ Normandy, 47.  
 „ Pommyer (Arthois), 52, 328.  
 „ Rouen, 43, 64, 123, 184, 340,  
 364.  
 „ St. Brewis, 51.  
 „ St. Omer, 78.  
 „ Tours, 407.  
 „ Valenciennes, 9, 372.  
**Germany**, Bremen, 250.  
 „ Dorste in Colen, 235.  
 „ Embden (Westphalia), 392.  
 „ Hamburg, 40.  
 „ Stoade, 97.

- Germany**, Trier, 368.  
**Greece**, Zante, 449.  
**Holland** (Low Countries, Netherlands),  
 125, 145, 267, 286, 392, 369.  
 „ Amsterdam, 40, 238, 365.  
 „ Bergen-op-Zoom, 168.  
 „ Berse (Brabant), 467.  
 „ Bolnick (Brabant), 397.  
 „ Breda (Brabant), 451.  
 „ Briell, 313.  
 „ Buell (Brabant), 402.  
 „ Delph, 384.  
 „ Dockum (Friesland), 334.  
 „ Enghen (Hainault), 371, 442.  
 „ Flushing (Ulishinge), 179,  
 237.  
 „ Friesland, 131.  
 „ Haarlem, 239, 352, 365,  
 426 (2), 456.  
 „ Horne, 27.  
 „ Leyden, 35.  
 „ Maeseburg, 426.  
 „ Middelburg, 169, 182, 258,  
 259, 292.  
 „ Naerden, 365.  
 „ Ostend, 51, 59, 131, 208, 306.  
 „ Reyn, 131.  
 „ Rotterdam, 165.  
 „ Steenwyk, 68.  
 „ Tournay, 45, 108, 173.  
 „ Warmenhuyse, 161.

- Italy**, Cremona, 101.  
 „ Dranneris in Saluce, 100.  
 „ Florence, 75, 106, 170.  
 „ Lucca, 287.  
 „ Ragusa, 180, 270.  
 „ Venice, 238, 429.  
**Morocco**, 191, 192, 256.  
**Poland**, Elbinge, 187, 408.  
**Portugal**, 307.  
**Spain**, 452.  
 „ Bilbao, 272.  
**Sweden**, Nylus, 406.  
**Syria**, Tripoli, 157.  
**Turkey**, 30.  
**West Indies**, St. Domingo, 52.

## SHIPS OR VESSELS.

- „ Arche Angell," 41, 67.  
 „ Assencon," 17, 21, 80, 449.  
 „ Charles," 173.  
 „ Dainty," 107.  
 „ Davye," 30.  
 „ Defeyaunce," 284.  
 „ Foresighte," 222.  
 „ Fortune," 354.  
 „ George Bonaventure," 102, 242.

"Hector," 3, 24, 83, 174, 205, 212, 217,  
234, 254, 280, 300, 311, 316, 376,  
445.  
"Johane," 382.  
"Little Davy," 95.  
"Marygold," 276.  
"Mayflower," 171.  
"Morning Star," 387.  
"Paradise," 406.  
"Pawle," 308.  
"Peregrine," 79.  
"Red Dragon," 44, 73, 105, 334 (2),  
441, 453.  
"Red Lyon," 15.  
"Revenge," 384.  
"Roberte of Barwick," 391.  
"Robin," 357.  
"Roebuck," 427.  
"Royal," 213.  
"Royal Marchantz," 116, 387.  
"Salomon," 425.  
"Scowte," 335.  
"Sea Flower," 204.  
"Vynyard," 384.  
"White Lion," 253.

**DIED IN PARTS BEYOND SEAS**

**OR ABROAD,** 3, 5, 21 (2), 24, 25,  
28, 39, 40, 43, 44, 48, 49, 51 (2), 53,  
64, 73, 78, 79, 82, 93, 102, 107, 125,  
140, 152, 153, 164, 165, 166, 168,  
174, 187, 191, 194, 207, 213, 214,  
215, 217, 228, 231, 233 (2), 235,  
239, 244, 249, 252, 253, 258 (3),  
262, 266, 284, 286, 287 (2), 291,

**DIED, *continued.***

293, 295, 300, 308, 309, 311, 334 (2),  
336, 342, 344, 354, 356, 372, 384,  
385, 392, 409, 417, 436, 441, 445,  
447, 449, 459, 468.

**DIED AT SEA,** 8, 28, 40, 42, 45, 55,  
56, 60, 67, 73, 75, 89, 109, 143, 157,  
160, 161, 165, 173, 190, 198, 202,  
209, 218, 226, 230, 236, 238, 239 (2),  
242, 256, 266, 273, 276, 278, 281,  
299, 301, 304, 305, 306, 319, 331,  
337, 356, 357, 360, 361, 376, 383,  
387, 388, 402, 403, 407, 411, 412,  
425, 447, 449 (3), 455, 456, 460,  
471.

**NO PLACES MENTIONED,** 2, 9,  
11, 36, 40, 51, 60 (2), 94, 123 (2),  
142 (2), 150, 152, 159, 165 (2),  
166, 176, 182, 188, 372.

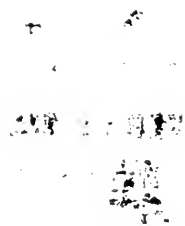
**NO COUNTY MENTIONED.**

Coamens, 325.  
Ditton, 463.  
Henley, 59.  
Horton, 408.  
Lanwarde, 367.  
Leedom, 139.  
Morles, 234.  
Newington, 325.  
Racklif, 187.











3 1197 00018 4942

### DATE DUE

SEP 1 1987		
MAR 1 6 1988		
JUL 2 7 1988		
JAN 1 1 1989		
FEB 1 2 1989		
JUN 2 2 1989		
JAN 1 1989		
FEB 1 5 1990		
JUN 1 5 1990		
OCT 1 2 1990		
<del>FEB 2 8 1990</del>		
FEB 2 8 1990		
FEB 1 5 1992		
MAR 0 2 1992		
SEP 0 4 1992		

